~ COLLECTION OF ~
Historical Commission
NORTH CAROLINA
CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION
C. C. WARE WILSON, N.C.
Archivist

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesnorthcaroccwa2848

B

North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 9, No. 7 August, 1928

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1928

Containing Reports of the Eighty-third Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Kinston, November 8-10, 1927

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
United Christian Missionary Society	$ 15,601.56	Gain, 23 pct.
Atlantic Christian College (Crusade)	11,701.20	
State Missions	8,169.98	Gain, 30 pct.
Atlantic Christian College (Maintenance)	3,627.75	Loss, 41 pct.
Enlargement Campaign (calendar year 1927)	685.20	Loss, 73 pct.
Temperance	53.02	Gain, 6 pct.
Christian Unity	52.70	Gain, 11 pct.
Total	$ 39,891.41	Gain, 43 pct.
Local Church Purposes	250,735.09	Gain, 6 pct.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE..........Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

ANNUAL REPORT

WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

North Carolina

JULY 1, 1926 TO JUNE 30, 1927

OFFICERS

Mrs. H. Galt Braxton, Kinston	President
Mrs. J. F. Taylor, Kinston	Vice-President
Mrs. H. H. Settle, Greenville	General Secretary
Mrs. Perry Case, Grifton	Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. R. Hardy, Wilson	Treasurer
Mrs. W. T. Moseley, Kinston	Boys' and Girls' Secretary
Mrs. C. N. Downey, Atlanta	Regional Secretary

DISTRICT SECRETARIES

Hookerton—Mrs. Lloyd Smith	Farmville
Mill Creek—Mrs. McD. Holliday	Dunn
Piedmont—Mrs. Clyde Pratt	Winston-Salem
Southeastern—Mrs. Paul Ricks	Kinston
Roanoke—Mrs. Jane Randolph	Washington
Pamlico—Mrs. H. W. Lupton	New Bern

REPORT OF GENERAL SECRETARY

Woman's Missionary Societies	38;	Membership	1235
Missionary Circles	7;	Membership	164
Triangle Clubs	2;	Membership	32
Boys' and Girls' Organizations	25;	Membership	450
Number of Churches Observing Woman's Day			17
Number of Churches Observing Easter Week of Prayer			24
World Call Subscriptions			368

Societies reaching State Aims: Wendell, Rocky Mount, Hookerton, Comfort, Robersonville, Charlotte.

Southeastern District—Mrs. Paul T. Ricks, Secretary

Society—	Members	Visitors	World Call	Books	Offering
Comfort	8	5	2	23	$ 25.66
Pleasant Hill	32	12	6	94	100.00
Richlands	25	45	7	23	49.34
Total	65	62	15	140	$ 175.00

Mill Creek District—Mrs. McD. Holliday, Secretary

Dunn	38	0	10	50	$ 140.75
Goldsboro	54	6	16	15	112.56
Wilson's Mills—No report.					
Total	92	6	26	65	$ 253.31
Goldsboro Circle	20	30	3	..	$ 7.25

Pamlico District—Mrs. H. W. Lupton, Secretary

New Bern	36	11	21	202	$ 173.32
Oriental	7	0	0	0	25.00
Arapahoe	21	0	0	14	25.00
Total	64	11	21	216	$ 223.32
New Bern Circle	15	0	15	..	$ 60.00

Piedmont District—Mrs. Clyde Pratt, Secretary

Asheville	38	11	11	0	$ 158.18
Charlotte	17	4	10	0	135.00
Greensboro	41	0	28	238	185.00
Pfafftown	19	3	8	11	33.65
Stoneville	19	2	7	4	15.18
Winston-Salem	47	15	13	26	124.61
Total	181	35	67	279	$ 651.62
Winston-Salem Circle	67	3	18	..	$ 120.00

Greensboro—No report.

Roanoke District—Mrs. Jane Randolph, Secretary

Washington	70	5	30	170	$ 389.28
Williamston	24	1	14	..	140.44
Robersonville	41	2	15	..	164.92
Plymouth	20	0	6	20	40.00
Pantego	26	21	9	14	133.62
Elizabeth City	14	15	3	..	30.00
Total	195	44	77	213	$ 898.26

Washington Circle—No report.

Hookerton District—Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Secretary

Society—	Members	Visitors	World Call	Books	Offering
Airy Grove	18	6	16	20	$ 75.00
Arthur	13	17	2	0	20.00
Ayden	49	7	20	0	179.26
Farmville	46	15	19	128	225.00
Greenville	80	27	22	138	450.00
Hookerton	21	32	12	0	152.97
Kinston	121	78	76	165	1,200.00
LaGrange	18	6	6	0	40.00
Raleigh	23	13	7	0	175.00
Rocky Mount	56	20	12	0	175.00
Timothy	22	2	6	0	....
Walstonburg	7	2	5	0	17.10
Wendell	24	6	19	138	51.59
Wheat Swamp	34	15	10	0	162.39
Wilson	..	..	..	..	500.00
Total	532	246	232	589	$3,423.31
Raleigh Circle	15	6	3	0	$ 8.25

ANNUAL REPORT OF BOYS' AND GIRLS' WORK

From July 1st, 1926 to June 30th, 1927.

Hookerton District—	Members	K. B.	L. L. B.	Books	Offering
Raleigh	25	20	0	0	$ 5.00
Durham	38	10	0	4	8.00
Greenville	20	1	0	0	0
Farmville	33	14	0	8	25.00
Kinston	33	13	0	292	21.00
Timothy	20	5	0	0	8.45
Wendell	20	0	0	0	20.00
Pamlico District—					
New Bern	26	20	0	0	4.75
Piedmont District—					
Greensboro	20	10	0	0	10.90
Roanoke District—					
Pantego	27	2	2	2	5.00
Plymouth	..	..	..	..	....
Robersonville	17	15	0	0	25.12
Williamston	17	12	10	22	25.00
Elizabeth City	93	6	0	0	0
Coastal Plains District—					
Rocky Mount	20	10	0	0	10.00
Total	379	128	12	328	$ 168.22
Aim for 1927-28	555	314	..	..	$ 367.00

Williamston and Wendell on single honor roll for 1926-27.

New Bern on double honor roll—One of two societies in entire United States with this distinction.

ANNUAL REPORT OF STATE TREASURER

July 1, 1926 to June 30, 1927

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand July 1, 1926	$ 513.20
Total received from U. C. M. S. for year	733.26
From other sources	6.00
Total	$1,252.46

DISBURSEMENTS

Mrs. H. H. Settle, salary	$ 130.00
Mrs. C. N. Donney, salary	250.00

TRAVELLING AND OFFICE EXPENSE

Postage, Telegrams, Telephone	$ 23.98
Stationery, Printing	29.75
Incidentals	62.95
Travel expenses	119.59
Board meetings, conventions and conferences	117.05
State Paper	90.00
Total expended	$ 823.32
Balance	$ 429.14

MRS. J. R. HARDY, Treasurer.

North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 9, No. 7 **August, 1928**

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1928

Containing Reports of the Eighty-third Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Kinston, November 8-10, 1927

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
United Christian Missionary Society	$ 15,601.56	Gain, 23 pct.
Atlantic Christian College (Crusade)	11,701.20	
State Missions	8,169.98	Gain, 30 pct.
Atlantic Christian College (Maintenance)	3,627.75	Loss, 41 pct.
Enlargement Campaign (calendar year 1927)	685.20	Loss, 73 pct.
Temperance	53.02	Gain, 6 pct.
Christian Unity	52.70	Gain, 11 pct.
Total	$ 39,891.41	Gain, 43 pct.
Local Church Purposes	250,735.09	Gain, 6 pct.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE	Box 164, Wilson, N. C.

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

W. C. Manning, President, Wilson	Term expires 1929
C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston	Term expires 1930
W. H. Woolard, Recording Sec'y, Greenville	Term expires 1930
L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton	Term expires 1929
J. L. Holliday, R. No. 1, Williamston	Term expires 1928
H. Galt Braxton, Kinston	Term expires 1928
Richard Bagby, Washington	Term expires 1930
George Hackney, Wilson	Term expires 1928
W. H. Brunson, Ayden	Term expires 1929

REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick	1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OFFICERS, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

H. Galt Braxton	P. O. Box 584, Kinston
R. L. Topping, Corresponding Secretary	Rosemary
Spurgeon Baxley, Treasurer	P. O. Box 322, Wilmington

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Hookerton	T. J. Abbott, R. No. 3, Grifton
Hyde	Ira Rose, Engelhard
Mill Creek	Elbert Barfield, R. No. 2, Bentonville
Coastal Plains	V. W. Wheeless, R. No. 3, Nashville
Pamlico	Ray Phillips, Bridgeton
Piedmont	John A. Glenn, Ardmore, Winston-Salem
Roan Mountain	J. M. Heaton, Heaton
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	W. H. Trott, R. No. 2, Richlands

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. H. S. Hilley, President	A. C. College, Wilson
Mrs. Fannie M. Taylor, First Vice-President	Kinston
Mrs. W. H. Seburn, Second Vice-President	Greensboro
Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary	Greenville
Mrs. C. N. Downey, Regional Field Secretary,	957 Dewey Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. Perry Case, Recording Secretary	Grifton
Mrs. J. H. B. Moore, Treasurer	Greenville
Mrs. Wiley T. Moseley, Secretary, B. and G. Dept.	Kinston

DISTRICT SECRETARIES, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Hookerton	Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Farmville
Mill Creek	Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn
Pamlico	Mrs. H. W. Lupton, New Bern
Piedmont	Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Box 1722, Winston-Salem
Roanoke	Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, Washington
Southeastern	Mrs. Paul T. Ricks, R. No. 5, Kinston

THE KINSTON CONVENTION

By W. B. CLEMMER in *The Christian Evangelist,* November 24, 1927

Fifty years of coöperative missionary endeavor were celebrated in the North Carolina Convention at Kinston, where the society was organized, although under different forms missionary work has been carried on in the State since 1845. The Kinston Church itself has had a continuous history for 85 years, now grown to be one of the great churches of our brotherhood with 1,100 members, under the able leadership of A. E. Cory, whose convention delight is patent to all.

C. W. Howard, Convention Vice-President, one of the first field secretaries under the State society, who has attended every convention in the fifty years, made fittingly the address of welcome. Lee Sadler, pastor of Hanover Avenue Church, Richmond, a North Carolinian native son, gave the Golden Jubilee address with eloquence and true discernment of the times. Dr. W. E. Macklin, forty-one years our missionary in China, gave the story of that turbulent land, and his own challenging faith in the Christian order. Dr. B. A. Abbott, editor of *The Christian Evangelist,* was chief speaker before the Ministers' Association which preceded the Convention, and brought the great message of Lausanne and Christian unity. Jesse M. Bader, our flaming herald of evangelism, captured the hearts of all with his Pentecostal Anniversary program and power, and his story of our brethren on the Australian continent. Cynthia Pearl Maus, with impressive directness, proclaimed the challenge of Youth.

Atlantic Christian College, under President Hilley, with increased resources, is feeling the glow of expansion. A bunch of Bible College youths, under the tutelage of J. W. Shockley, lately come to that great task, made a most favorable impression. C. C. Ware, twelve years State Secretary, who recently wrote a monumental history of Disciples of North Carolina, added to the historic interest by stereopticon pictures of churches and men who have made history.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, KINSTON CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We, your Committee on Nominations, beg leave to submit the following report:

We recommend for members of the State Board, terms expiring 1930, Richard Bagby, C. W. Howard, and W. H. Woolard.

We recommend that W. H. Brunson be the presiding officer of our State Convention for 1928; C. W. Howard, Vice-President; W. H. Woolard, Recording Secretary; L. J. Chapman, Treasurer; W. C. Manning, Chairman of State Board.

We recommend that R. J. Bamber and Geo. F. Cuthrell be elected members of the Recommendations Committee of the International Convention, and that Lawson Campbell and A. F. DeGafferelly be alternates. That A. E. Cory be elected as our representative upon the Nominations Committee of the United Christian Missionary Society, and that Richard Bagby be the alternate.

We recommend that the Program Committee for next year be W. C. Manning, Mrs. H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, H. S. Hilley, E. B. Quick, H. Galt Braxton, the presiding officer of the Convention, and the pastor and two assistants of the entertaining church.

C. F. OUTLAW.
J. W. LOLLIS.
CLAUDE KISER.
I. C. SHORE.
E. LEON ROEBUCK.

Evangelizing Committee

The Evangelizing Committee recommends appropriations for 1927-28 as follows: The amounts from the funds of the State Missionary Society, including those also from the United Christian Missionary Society.

Durham, $800.00; Elizabeth City, $400.00; New Bern, $300.00; Lumberton, $240.00; Piedmont District, $600.00; Rosemary (Halifax), $300.00; Wilmington, $250.00; Wenona, $120.00; Rocky Fork, referred to the State Board; Walstonburg, referred to the State Board.

W. H. BRUNSON.
JESSE G. BOWEN.
C. W. HOWARD.
R. J. BAMBER.
G. FELIX LOFTIN.
W. H. TROTT.

Time and Place Committee

Your Committee on Time and Place reports as follows: That the time and place of our next State Convention be determined by our Board of Managers.

A. F. DEGAFFERELLY.
D. GUY SAUNDERS.
FREEMAN HEATH.

NOTE—Washington Church of Christ subsequently invited the Convention, which was accepted by the Board of Managers, and the date agreed upon is November 7-9, 1928.

Education Committee

Your Committee on Education recommends the following for trustees of Atlantic Christian College:

Term expiring 1930—George Hackney, Claude Kiser, W. C. Manning, L. J. Chapman, C. H. Rawls, Dr. C. S. Eagles, I. C. Shore.

For term expiring 1928—S. W. Richardson.

George Hackney.
Lawson Campbell.
John Askew.

Resolutions Committee

Your Committee on Resolutions submits the following recommendations to the Convention for consideration and adoption:

First. We extend to the Kinston congregation and their genial pastor, Dr. A. E. Cory, our heartfelt appreciation for the generous way in which they have received and entertained this Convention; also that we extend our thanks to the organist and choir for their splendid music with which they have added so much to the program of these days. This has been our very largest convention (535 enrolled delegates), and we appreciate the many courtesies that have been shown us.

Second. We express our appreciation to the press, both local and throughout the State, for their unprecedented publicity concerning the Convention.

Third. We wish to commend our Program Committee for bringing to us the most inspiring program heard in our Convention for many years, and to thank all our speakers who have lifted our hearts into the presence of God by their messages. Especially we want to express appreciation of those from a distance who have come to us in this Kingdom enterprise.

Fourth. We regret that it has been necessary for Bro. A. F. DeGafferelly to cease his work as Evangelist under the United Christian Missionary Society. In the fifteen meetings which he has held in this State he has rendered unusually fine service, and it is with pleasure that we receive him as one of the pastors of our State, leading the church at Greensboro. We thank the United Christian Missionary Society for this effective service.

Fifth. We appreciate the faithful work of our Historical Commission which has finally borne fruit in the production of that most excellent volume, "A History of the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina," by C. C. Ware. We recommend that this commission be continued.

Sixth. We recommend that we show our gratitude for the completion of this History by recognizing that this book is now the property of the State Missionary Society, and by promoting the sale of the same in each church, some one being appointed in each church to take charge of its distribution, this effort being made very insistently until at least the first edition of one thousand copies be exhausted.

Seventh. Recognizing that information must precede inspiration, we recommend a greater place be given by each church to Kingdom literature.

Eighth. We want to express again our appreciation of the self-sacrificing and efficient service rendered by C. C. Ware, Secretary of our State work. He has now completed twelve years of statesmanlike leadership, and much of the progress of these years has been due to his efforts.

Ninth. We recommend that each local congregation work out at the earliest possible time a definite and adequate Pentecostal program to culminate on Pentecost, 1930, built around such themes as Deepening the Spiritual Life, Evangelism, Church Buildings, Stewardship, Leadership Training, Education, Missions, and Christian Literature. This program should be formulated and adopted by January 1, 1928.

We recommend that the Pentecostal aims of Atlantic Christian College be adopted and included as a part of the State aims for this purpose.

Tenth. We submit the following Pentecostal Goals for North Carolina Churches of Christ, the striving for which shall continue from this Convention through 1928 and 1929, culminating Pentecost, 1930:

EVANGELISM

A State membership of 30,000 by 1930; number added by baptism *each year, 1,400;* number added by letter and statement *each year, 700;* 150 revivals held each year, every pastor holding one revival meeting outside his own church each year; wider use and distribution of evangelistic tracts; intense promotion of each Pre-Easter Evangelistic Crusade; promotion of an Easter-to-Pentecost Evangelistic program each year; the organization of 5 new churches by 1930; 5 State Mission churches brought to self-support by 1930; careful conservation of all new converts.

BUILDINGS

Dedication of 25 new church buildings; 5 new parsonages built; 15 churches paying building indebtedness in full.

STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship study classes promoted; total annual offering to State Missions, $10,000, 1928; $11,000, 1929; $12,500, 1930; 1,000 tithers signed by 1930; every church contributing to State Missions; endowment fund of $10,000 by 1930 for State Missions; promotion of Every Member Canvass every year in each church; every church reaching each year's accepted State Missions quota.

THE SPIRITUAL LIFE

Seeking to help enrich the worship program of the church; promotion of conferences, rallies, retreats and conventions of preachers and churches each year for the increase of fellowship, unity and greater Kingdom efficiency; promotion of Union Communion services by counties and cities each year; 1,200 subscriptions to the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN; promotion of a revival of Bible reading, prayer and church attendance; larger fellowship in world missions, Atlantic Christian College and benevolence.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Fifty enrolled in Young People's Summer Conferences each year; better trained church officers; 24 young men recruited for the ministry in the three years; a circulating preachers' library; rural church conference each year for rural pastors and rural workers.

Eleventh. We recommend that this conference for rural pastors and workers be held during or near the first week of March of next year.

Twelfth. In view of the fact that we are losing so many members by removal from one community to another because of our failure to notify the preacher and church where the person has moved, we strongly recommend that the preachers or church correspondents send notice of removal where possible and urge transfer of membership and continued interest in the Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ.

J. M. WATERS.
R. A. HELSABECK.
JOHN BARCLAY.
JESSE M. BADER.
J. J. LANGSTON.
W. E. NORRIS.

Pentecost Program for Atlantic Christian College

I. SERVICE TO CHURCHES

1. Enlistment of 12 new recruits for full-time Christian service each year.

2. Professors and students in Atlantic Christian College serving as ministers of 75 churches that must have part-time leadership.

3. Every student leaving college prepared to take his place in the local church at home and ready to begin when needed.

II. INTERNAL POLICIES

The whole administrative and educational policy of the college motivated from the standpoint of the welfare of the churches and the upbuilding of the Lord Jesus Christ in the life and experiences of the student body.

III. PHYSICAL EQUIPMENT

The completion by 1930 of a new college plant sufficient to care adequately for 300 students.

IV. FINANCIAL AIMS

1. Completion of the full collection of the $320,000 pledged for the endowment fund.

2. The churches giving $10,000 each year for annual maintenance.

Temperance Committee

We return thanks to Almighty God for the Constitution of the United States, designed to protect civil and religious liberty—that dedicates this government to the promotion of the general welfare and guarantees to the people the right to determine the character of their laws through the election of representatives. We are grateful for the moral and social progress made under our institutions. Especially do we give thanks for the success which has attended the educational campaign of the churches for temperance and national sobriety which culminated in the Eighteenth Amendment, prohibiting the beverage liquor traffic.

But the task of the church in this respect is not completed. The traffic which has been placed under the ban of the law now seeks to continue its existence as an outlaw. The foes of the Eighteenth Amendment who would pander to the appetite and avarice of mankind, recognizing their inability to secure the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment, are seeking to nullify it in the following ways:

1. By the repeal of laws, Federal, State, and local, necessary to enforce it.

2. By defeating legislative appropriations necessary to enforce it.

3. By enacting laws to permit the sale of beer and wine and thus reopen the breweries and the saloons.

4. By seeking to secure the election or appointment of officials, from constable to president, who are not in sympathy with this provision of the Constitution, and who would be indifferent to its enforcement.

5. By encouraging violations of the law and shielding criminals.

6. By misrepresenting the results of prohibition.

7. By intimidating and harassing honest officials.

8. By forming numerous well financed organizations to conduct propaganda for nullification and to defeat officials who have been faithful to their oath to support the Constitution of the United States.

This not only constitutes an attack upon constitutional government, but presents a challenge to the Christian church which it must meet or be recreant to its responsibility.

Therefore, be it resolved by the Churches of Christ of North Carolina:

1. That greater stress shall be placed upon temperance education and law observance in our churches and Sunday Schools.

2. That our religious periodicals be requested to publish more data concerning the benefits of prohibition and the progress of enforcement as a means of offsetting the misrepresentation of the wet press.

3. That those in charge of education in our schools be requested to instruct youth in the physiological effects of alcohol.

4. That in the exercise of the right of suffrage we support only those candidates for public office whose record shows them to be favorable to the prohibition policy.

5. That we pledge ourselves to observe the law, to support officials honestly trying to enforce it, and in every lawful way to exert our influence as citizens to inculcate respect for authority and the Constitution.

We reaffirm our faith in the Anti-Saloon League as an interdenominational agency of the church, and also we approve all great agencies for law enforcement to represent us in the fight against the liquor traffic and pledge to them our continued support.

J. E. DeGafferelly.
C. B. Mashburn.
E. J. Harris.

Religious Education Committee

We, your Committee on Religious Education, beg to submit the following report:

1. We recommend continuous training of the personnel of the teaching force. To accomplish this we urge continued emphasis on Teacher Training classes, Leadership Training schools, institutes, etc. Also through study and conference classes of Sunday School teachers, substitute teachers, and officers, with a minimum of one teacher training credit a year earned by each teacher.

2. We recommend that each of our schools have planned worship programs with a view to enriching and vitalizing the worship services of the church school.

3. We recommend that every available opportunity be used for expressional activity in the school, to teach not only the theory of Christianity, but to make Christianity vital in the crucible of human experience.

4. We urge hearty participation in the Pentecostal Program of evangelism through the Bible School and Christian Endeavor. We recommend at least an annual decision day when emphasis shall be placed on accepting Christ, but we also urge that this service be

guarded against too great emotionalism and lack of previous teaching and preparation.

5. We recommend that the new three-year program of work prepared by the Department of Religious Education be adopted and vigorously promoted by our Bible Schools.

6. We recommend that in view of the fact that more of the Bible is taught pupils in one Vacation Church School than during the entire year in Bible School, we urge upon the churches the importance of conducting Vacation Church Schools each summer.

7. We recommend that new Bible Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies be established wherever possible, especially in the growing mill districts of our cities an effort being made to revive run-down schools and societies, and that the young people of our large city churches be encouraged to render such service.

8. We recommend that our Bible Schools be urged to observe the four missionary offering days: Thanksgiving, November 20; Christmas, Easter, April 8, and Children's Day, first Sunday in June.

9. We recommend the recommendation of the Regional Superintendent that a Committee on Young People's work be appointed to promote a Young People's Conference for the Carolinas and to carry the benefits derived therefrom back into the local churches. We further recommend to the churches of the Carolinas the acceptance of a quota of at least one young person for every hundred or major fraction of a hundred of their membership in training for service; and that to this end churches pay a part or all of the expenses of promising young people between the ages of 16 and 23 to the Young People's Conference.

10. We recommend that the State Board follow the precedent of other Southeastern States in giving financial support to the establishment of a Young People's Conference for the Carolinas.

11. We recommend the progress of our churches in the provision of modern educational equipment for the Bible School, including facilities for social and recreational activities.

MRS. R. S. TANDY.
GEORGE F. CUTHRELL.
MISS NATALIE NUNN.
MRS. H. H. SETTLE.
J. A. SAUNDERS.

Examinations and Ordinations Committee

Your Committee on Recommendations to Ordination and Enrollment in the Year Book of North Carolina beg leave to report:

Your committee met according to the call of chairman, and there were presented the following names, which having previously been ordained and having good and strong recommendations, were unanimously recommended to be enrolled in the Year Book of North

Carolina, namely, J. H. Hale, Wilmington; W. E. Norris, Plymouth; A. F. DeGafferelly, Greensboro.

The following names of brethren were presented and recommended, after examination, to ordination by their local congregations of which they are members, also urging that they earnestly pursue their work of preparation: Roe L. Harris, Fairfield, and J. H. Edwards of Mount Olive, R.F.D. No. 7, Eureka Church. These two brethren were also recommended to be enrolled by our State Secretary in our Year Book for this next year.

J. R. Tingle.
C. H. Trout.
W. H. Brunson.

Auditing Committee

We, the Auditing Committee, have examined the books of Brother L. J. Chapman, and find them correct.

W. C. Foster.
I. C. Shore.
B. T. Walker.
A. W. Griffin.

Necrology Committee

We, your Committee on Obituaries, submit the following report:

Since our last Convention two of our beloved and highly esteemed preachers have been called to their eternal reward, A. J. Manning and L. T. Rightsell.

1. Brother A. J. Manning was a native of North Carolina, and gave his entire service to the interest and cause in his home State. He was a godly, consecrated man, and beloved by all who knew him. He was a successful pastor and held long pastorates for his churches. He was an affectionate husband, a kind father, and highly respected citizen, and leaves a good record as he passes to his eternal reward.

2. Brother L. T. Rightsell was a native of Indiana. He came to this State in the interest of education, and for several years devoted his energies to Carolina Institute and North Carolina Christian College. He was esteemed by all who knew him. He was a gospel preacher, and while not eloquent, he was sound and logical. He leaves a good record and still lives in the hearts and memory of all who knew him as he goes to reap his reward for a faithful and earnest life.

3. As we are not in possession of sufficient facts concerning the lives of these men, we recommend that someone be appointed to write a suitable obituary to appear with the proceedings of this Convention.

J. R. Tingle, *Chairman.*

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission, Chairman W. C. Manning appointed the following: C. C. Ware, chairman; C. W. Howard, J. R. Tingle, W. T. Mattox, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS NOT COVERED IN ABOVE COMMITTEE REPORTS

Representatives of North Carolina Disciples of Christ, to serve as Trustees of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, were appointed as follows: Geo. F. Cuthrell of Raleigh and C. F. Outlaw of Durham.

It was requested that the Pentecostal Goals adopted by Kinston State Convention be released in printed form to Churches of Christ in North Carolina by Secretary C. C. Ware.

It was requested that the chairman of Board of Managers appoint a Commission for the study of church membership transfers, the same to make its report at the Washington State Convention, November 7-9, 1928. The chairman accordingly appointed the following: Members at large—A. E. Cory, chairman, C. C. Ware, secretary, W. C. Manning; representing districts—Coastal Plains, W. C. Foster; Hookerton, G. F. Cuthrell; Hyde, W. Joshua McKinney; Mill Creek, T. A. Henley; Pamlico, J. J. Brinson; Piedmont, W. H. Seburn; Roan Mountain, J. M. Heaton; Roanoke, D. Guy Saunders; Southeastern, G. Felix Loftin.

Notice having been given at New Bern State Convention, November 3-5, 1926, of proposed amendment to the Constitution, to the effect that a person not eligible to succeed himself be appointed each year to serve as President of the ensuing State Convention, the same being a person who may or who may not be a member of the Board of Managers, it was requested that C. C. Ware write this amendment article accordingly for insertion in the said Constitution. Following is this article:

ARTICLE XVII

A State Convention President shall be elected at each State Convention, to preside at the ensuing State Convention, who shall not be eligible to succeed himself, and who may or may not be a member of the Board of Managers. Any vacancy arising in such office in any interval between conventions shall be supplied by the Board of Managers.

It was requested that C. C. Ware prepare suitable obituaries for Asa J. Manning and L. T. Rightsell to appear in this Year Book.

It was requested that, in accord with suggestion of E. B. Quick, a Committee on Young People's Work be appointed to function during the Convention, presenting recommendations on Sunday School and Christian Endeavor work, and also to function throughout the year in coöperation with the Regional Superintendent in promotion of the Young People's Conference and Christian Endeavor work. Accordingly the following committee was appointed: Perry Case, chairman; W. H. Seburn, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Mrs. R. S. Tandy, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, H. S. Hilley, Spurgeon Baxley, Roy G. Taylor, H. C. Jarvis, and E. Leon Roebuck.

ANNUAL REPORT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1927

Receipts

Balance in bank, November 1, 1926	$ 427.92
Ayden	900.00
Armenia	200.00
Airy Grove	77.00
Bethel	15.00
Bridgeton	45.00
Belhaven	82.83
Berea	6.00
Beulah	25.00
Bath	10.15
Bethany (Pamlico)	205.00
Bay Creek	20.00
Broad Creek	25.00
Bethany (Craven)	4.00
Capella	88.00
Charlotte	70.00
Comfort	30.00
Chinquapin Chapel	37.00
Christian Chapel	10.00
Coupons, Liberty Bonds	17.70
Carr Memorial	15.00
Columbia	3.79
Durham	45.00
Dover	3.00
Dudley	10.00
Elizabeth City	55.00
Edward	23.00
Engelhard	15.00
Eureka	19.00
Everetts	$ 15.00
Farmville	352.50
Fairview	10.00
Fremont	10.00
Goldsboro	56.00
Greenville	682.00
Grimesland	100.00
Grifton	185.00
Greensboro	205.00
Gold Point	3.00
Hassell	5.00
Haskins Chapel	10.00
Hookerton	145.00
Havelock	20.50
Kitt Swamp	5.00
Kinston	1,062.15
King	60.00
Lumberton	22.00
Long Acre Chapel	2.00
LaGrange	55.00
Mill Creek	22.25
Middleton	17.00
Muddy Creek	25.00
Macedonia	50.00
Macclesfield	5.40
Maple Grove	11.50
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	15.00
New Bern	85.00
Oak City	5.50
Old Ford	88.00

Poplar Springs	$ 46.00
Pleasant Union	52.24
Pantego	143.00
Plymouth	10.00
Pfafftown	65.00
Rosemary	25.00
Rocky Mount	60.00
Raleigh	373.00
Richlands	110.00
Rountrees	100.00
Robersonville	191.00
Rural Hall	15.00
Riverside	30.00
Rocky Fork	55.00
Rosebud	10.00
Royal	30.00
Saints' Delight	22.00
Stokesdale	7.50
Stokes	40.00
Selah	10.00
Saratoga	50.00
Statesville	10.00
Salem	50.00
Timothy	30.00
Trenton	50.00
Union Chapel	$ 5.00
Tarboro	30.00
Tuckahoe	20.00
Wheat Swamp	130.00
Wilson	535.00
Whitakers	10.00
Wilsons Mills	147.76
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	130.00
Wendell	66.00
Wilmington	100.00
Williamston	175.00
Walstonburg	25.00
Washington	335.03
Wenona	4.00
Proceeds Fremont Church	2,000.00
Proceeds interest-bearing note	29.31
Proceeds 4 notes Bank of Grifton	2,201.57
Check C. C. Ware (borrowed amount)	200.00
Miscellaneous	67.37
Total	$13,609.97

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, salary	$ 3,380.00
Office expenses and field development, C. C. Ware	1,253.52
Mildred D. Ross, stenography	20.25
N. C. Christian, space	190.00
C. F. Outlaw, Durham	500.04
H. T. Bowen, Elizabeth City	116.62
J. G. Ulmer, New Bern	25.00
V. H. Grantham, Rosemary (Halifax)	300.00
C. B. Mashburn, Charlotte	199.92
Chas. H. Trout, Wilmington	199.92
L. B. Bennett, Wenona	10.00
F. F. Grim, Lumberton	10.00
Paul C. Southard, Rocky Fork	99.96
E. B. Quick, appropriation for year	120.00
Edwards & Broughton, account	69.41
Stallings, The Printer, account	38.00
Bank of Grifton, 3 notes	1,500.00
Check (borrowed funds, C. C. W.)	860.00
John T. Saunders, Piedmont District	550.00

Freeman Heath, Lumberton	$ 302.50
G. H. Sullivan, Wenona	110.00
Geo. O. Cahoon (Durham's part from Fremont Church sale)	500.00
A. C. C., int. (as endowment from Fremont Church sale)	720.27
Capital Printing Company, account	15.57
John G. Alber, Nat. State Sec. Association	10.00
H. B. Holloway, space National Year Book	28.00
Mrs. S. E. Truesdale, stenographer	194.20
Barrett's Printing House, account	15.00
H. A. White, premium treasurer's bond	2.50
D. C. Gordon, New Bern	75.00
Carolina Engraving Company, Columbia, S. C.	55.26
E. J. Harris, Elizabeth City	83.30
Capital Printing Company, account, Year Book	193.64
C. C. Ware, borrowed money, History	716.67
Total disbursements	$12,464.55
Total receipts	$13,609.97
Less total disbursements	12,464.55
Balance on hand November 1, 1927	$ 1,145.42

Note—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer, from November 1, 1926, to October 31, 1927.

On November 1, 1927, there was in the hands of the Treasurer, L. J. Chapman, the following Government securities, received from the Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive (1918-1919), not included in the above report:

Seven Liberty Bonds, $400.00.

There was also on hand (not included in above report) $488.50 in permanent fund of State Missions, secured by 6 per cent interest-bearing note of Hackney Brothers, Wilson, N. C.; also note (6 per cent interest) of $720.27, given by Book Fund, C. C. Ware, Treasurer. This $720.27 is proceeds for State work from sale of Fremont Church.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT KINSTON, 1927

We have come to the end of fifty years of organized missionary service among Disciples of Christ within North Carolina. It would make a thrilling story if one were to tell it in colorful detail, depict freely the struggles, and set forth clearly the growth of the Disciples' missionary coöperation within the half century. It is fitting that we thank God today for the vision and the initiative of the pioneers who set up this organization fifty years ago as an agency of those Disciples of Christ who were willing to serve more consistently and powerfully through this coöperative plan. To Dr. John Tomline Walsh and to John James Harper, first corresponding secretaries of the State Service; to Joshua Lowrence Burns and to James Latham Winfield, first evangelists under the missionary régime; to Dr. Frank W. Dixon, layman of vision and the first President; and to Dr. Henry Donald Harper, public protagonist for the new order, our hats are off today. We thank God that they lived and served in our yesterday, making our today possible.

Dr. Walsh might properly be called the father of this coöperative service, since in his mind was conceived the outlines of policy with which it was initiated, and since he fought heroically for the infant society with his pen in the day when journalism was personal. Dr. John Harper served with the conviction that unless his people would become missionary they would perish with the dry rot of isolation and selfishness. Burns was persistent for the new service in a way that scored heavily, for he made high capital of personal contact, going from house to house teaching the people by the most profitable approaches. Winfield with his intimate knowledge of the Baptist background of North Carolina Disciples was a valuable factor in the new missionary movement. He gave to it his unstinted support. With his voice and with his pen he interpreted it with power to an unenlightened constituency. Dr. Henry D. Harper should be remembered for his candor and his courage. He told a State Convention in a set of resolutions which he prepared that the Disciples were getting nowhere in this State with their picnic-dinner plan of annual meetings, with big sermons, and wonderful social gatherings, but no worthy missionary work projected, no challenge to sacrifice, and no money raised except a discreditably few dollars shuffled into the treasury annually for the printing of minutes. These heroes and their associates deserve our thankful remembrance today. We pause first to do them honor. Thus we may honor the cause which is our heritage for a more glorious development.

In making this, our thirteenth annual report, to the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention we wish first to voice our gratitude to the Heavenly Father for His lovingkindness which has sustained us through the year and which inspires us with courage to attempt better and greater things for Him in the days ahead. We are also grateful for an increased support of the State Missionary cause as evident in the larger contributions from Disciples, both individually through their Golden Jubilee pledges and by the church budget remittances. We face the challenge of an open field; more than half of the counties in North Carolina have been unevangelized with our message. The call is for a coöperation which shall be increasingly sacrificial if Disciples dare live up to their opportunities.

I. The Statistical Report Proper:

(1) *The Field.* The following is a report of missions under supervision of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention for the year ending October 31, 1927:

CHAS. C. WARE. Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 96; visited each State Mission point one or more times during the year; attended International Convention, Disciples of Christ, Memphis, Tenn., November, 1926; attended State Secretaries' Association Annual Meeting, St. Louis, Mo., March 8-10, 1927; District Conventions attended: Coastal Plains (2), Hookerton (2), Hyde, Piedmont, and Roanoke; attended and spoke in the Interdenominational County Sunday School Conventions of Hyde, Hertford, and Gates; received in cash for State Missions to October 31, 1927, $5,532.88, all from North Carolina sources, of which $2,331.50 was in payments on personal Golden Jubilee pledges, and the remaining $3,201.38 came from regular budget remittances of churches and Bible Schools; received for Permanent Fund, State Missions from sale of our Fremont Church property, $720.27; received for the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (from January 1, 1927, to October 31, 1927, inclusive), $675.20; received for the Mrs. Grainger Memorial Binding Fund, $117.36. Grand total for the above specified causes, $7,045.71.

DURHAM. In its property transactions our mission church here has been most fortunate; first in the purchase of a lot which was later sold at considerable profit; then the purchase of a half-block in a great unoccupied field on Holloway Street for a nominal sum, part of which was covered by the city in paying for a street concession through the land. This site is now on Highway No. 10, "North Carolina's Main Street." We have an eighteen thousand dollar property here now with an encumbrance of only fifty-five hundred dollars. The revival by Bro. W. L. Harris in the spring was a great help to this congregation. This young church has had many crosses to bear, but the growth and outlook is so gratifying it makes us wonder why we entrust not our resources to do other like work in other big industrial centers of our State.

ELIZABETH CITY. There was a change of ministers during the year from Hilary T. Bowen to Everett J. Harris. The morale of this mission has been much heightened in the last months of the year by the paying in full of the debt, amounting to over one thousand dollars. It should be said that we have the increased respect of the general public in Elizabeth City, and have made a distinct place in the life of the city for our service as a communion.

NEW BERN. There was also a change of ministers here from James G. Ulmer to Dunbar C. Gordon. The debt, which approximates twenty-five thousand dollars, has occasioned some apprehension, but a safe way must be found for financing this work. We have a very worthy, loyal membership here. Our State Service has been of vital help in sustaining their morale and in helping them to find a way through. Their plant in its serviceability for a congregation of two hundred and fifty souls is second to none in the State.

BOONE. We have had no regular minister here for most of the year. This is the highest county-seat town in the South. It is located in a section where our State work has done no distinctive service hitherto. The Normal School there (The Appalachian Training School) is of large importance, having hundreds enrolled at its regular sessions and a thousand or more in its summer schools. There are twenty-five Disciples there worthy of serious consideration. Good roads have made their community a real part of North Carolina. We ought by all means to help supply them with leadership from Milligan College this ensuing year. It will be a genuine piece of State Missionary service.

HIGH POINT. Candidly this is one of the knottiest problems which has ever confronted our State Service. With forty-six Disciples already enrolled one can see how loath we are to give it up. There is no telling how many unattached Disciples are there. It has taken shrewd thinking and unbreakable faith to hold on there with confidence. We believe that a way will be found to establish a church in that growing center. As is frequent in such cases more trouble has been on the inside than on the outside. Our problem is to get the Disciples to believe in themselves, to establish a community of interest, and above all to convince them that we on the outside are their friends, and mean to do them good, and only good. Concretely, the overshadowing need locally is to discover or create a pivotal leadership which will insure cohesion and continuity in development.

KING. We have used our opportunity in this flourishing village in Stokes County in an admirable way. We have the best building in the town and are serving the community in a fine manner.

ROSEMARY (Halifax). Here we have come through with the most marvelous success of our State Missionary year. It was necessary to a stable permanent service to this thriving industrial place that we acquire a good plant. This we have done. It is builded on the best site in the community. The morale at this mission has been about as low as one can ever find anywhere. Their salvation was in a coöperative shepherd, who acted on the principle that the State Service could lend a helping hand and sustain him through his difficulties. We believe that if our people throughout the State could visualize this near-miracle which has been wrought at Rosemary it would inspire them to trust their State Service with larger and more constant gifts, that such help might be extended in all such needy fields.

CHARLOTTE. In this important center we have had to play the game of conservation, largely. Indeed that has been our biggest opportunity. Right well it has been done. Our plant there is a credit to us, and we have come to mean something to the larger religious life of the city. Our State Service has undoubtedly helped to stabilize the work there, in the intangible rôle of advisory relationship as well as material sustenance of the leadership.

WILMINGTON. This field has called for a leadership of vision, but not a visionary who would vastly imperil our interests. We have been blessed with leadership of vision and the State Service has helped decisively to maintain it. The old plant in January was rendered unusable by fire. The fire insurance company made a most generous settlement. The old site has been sold to the city for all that it was worth. The selection of a new site has demanded an extraordinary acumen and tact on the part of local leaders. When that is settled this mission will move forward with a worthy program. Our help here has been vital.

LUMBERTON. This mission is serving as a witness for Christian Union in one of the most important small towns in the State—the Capital of the "State of Robeson." A much needed pastoral service has been given by the missionary this year, which has gone far in solidly establishing the congregation.

WENONA. The Disciples have a great principle to verify to the complex population in this center of the Albemarle corn belt. Do we stand for Christian union in the love of our Master, or do we not? Disciples are asked to furnish the leadership to this community, which is heterogeneous in the faiths represented in its personnel. We will make no compromise of the New Testament church. We are not expected to make any. But we will lovingly invite to worship with us these people of other faiths, and hold their confidence by courteous treatment, and we are persuaded that in the end some of them, particularly their children, will give us their formal fellowship in the New Testament way, that they may be numbered with the Disciples. We shall have used our opportunity in the spirit of the Christ, and the ideal of Christian union for which our fathers so eloquently plead will be given an opportunity to function through us.

ROCKY FORK. The State Service fathered this work in the Sandhills. This mission has helped essentially to build this rural community. We have demonstrated that we can even now put a country church on the map.

SUMMARY. Missionaries, 12; mission stations, 12; baptisms, 108; other additions, 118; total additions, 226; present total membership (12 missions), 1,149; total Bible School enrollment, 1,349.

(2) *The Support.* The regular annual report of L. J. Chapman will show sources and amount of all State Missionary offerings for the year ending October 31, 1927. The United Christian Missionary Society agreed to help with their Home Missionary appropriations in North Carolina for the year ending October 31, 1927, as follows: Durham, $400.00; Elizabeth City, $200.00; New Bern, $150.00; total, $750.00. The Board of Managers of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention met in their regular quarterly sessions at Greenville in November, February, May, and September.

Following is the summary of the year's receipts, classified as to source:

68 churches gave	$4,877.96
36 Bible Schools gave	508.51
Unclassified	25.00
Interest collected	47.01
Golden Jubilee, individual gifts	2,711.50
Total	$8,169.98

There is held intact for the State Missionary Service the following Government securities (receipts from Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919):

7 Liberty Bonds .... $ 400.00

There is likewise held intact the permanent fund for State Missions, in total, as follows:

Note, Hackney Brothers (bearing 6%)	$ 488.50
Note, Book Fund, C. C. Ware, Treasurer, (bearing 6%)	720.27

II. Related Interests:

(1) *The Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ.* To October 31, 1927, there had been realized a total in collections of $119,262.18, of which $90,230.02 was in cash and $29,032.16 in notes. This covers the period from the beginning, June 19, 1920, to October 31, 1927.

(2) *Raleigh Fund.* The Enlargement Campaign yielded the Raleigh Fund to October 31, 1927, the total of $6,281.58, of which there has been disbursed to our Raleigh church $6,200.63, leaving balance in bank to the credit of the Raleigh Fund, $80.95.

(3) *The Fremont Church Property.* In November, 1925, the remnant of our congregation at Fremont deeded their property to the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, with the understanding that the Convention was to sell the property and make the following disposition of the proceeds:

a. Pay the current paving debt against the property.

b. Give the pews and other interior furnishings, or their cash equivalent of $500.00 to our Durham mission.

c. Divide the remainder equally between the Permanent Fund of State Missions and the Endowment Fund of Atlantic Christian College.

Accordingly the property, with interior furnishings, was sold under direction of the Executive Committee of the State Board in July, 1926, for $2,000. The cash for this amount was realized in January, 1927. It was applied as follows, in accordance with the expressed will of the Fremont Disciples: Expenses of paving and probate fee on deed, $59.46; Durham mission, $500.00; Permanent Fund of State Missions, $720.27; Endowment Fund of Atlantic Christian College, $720.27. Total, $2,000.00.

(4) *Pentecostal Goals.* In view of the approaching 1900th Anniversary of Pentecost in 1930 we recommend the adoption of Goals by North Carolina Disciples of Christ to be announced in this Convention, the striving for which shall culminate in 1930.

(5) *History, North Carolina Disciples of Christ.* The State Historical Commission, North Carolina Disciples of Christ, was appointed by action of the Dunn State Convention of 1924. They were charged with a production of a history of North Carolina Disciples of Christ, which they were to have for distribution by the time of this Golden Jubilee Convention. This book is now on the tables in the exhibit room, and sells for $3.00 per copy, which is the cost of production.

It appeared as the logical thing for our State Board to contract with the Christian Board of Publication for this first edition, and thus we have become responsible for the sales. Obviously we cannot use State Missionary funds to pay for the production of this book. We must necessarily get the cash out of the sales of the book to pay for its typing, engraving, printing, and binding. North Carolina is not the "Fifth State" in the buying of books. In fact, publishers of non-fiction would all perish if they depended on North Carolina for their sales. The only way for us to meet the situation in paying the account for this book is by an extraordinary selling method, in which the loyalty of North Carolina Disciples will again be demonstrated. An "Intelligence Crusade," we conceive, will be of untold benefit to the Church of Christ, in stimulating her morale, in training her youth in the principles for which we stand, and in stirring to life those impulses which tend to give a real solidarity to our communion.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE,

Corresponding Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT OF REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION—JULY 1, 1926, TO JULY 1, 1927, SOUTHEAST DISTRICT: FLORIDA, GEORGIA, NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE.

By E. B. QUICK, Superintendent, 1419 Belmont Ave., S. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Days in the office, 169; days in the field, 196; pieces of mail sent out, 2,174; leaflets distributed, 5,099; Bible schools visited, 102; Christian Endeavor Societies visited, 25; addresses, lectures, and sermons delivered, 265; conventions and special meetings attended, 63; personal and group conferences, 590.

Leadership Training Schools conducted, 5, as follows: Memphis, Nashville, and Knoxville, Tennessee (the latter coöperative); Atlanta, Ga.; Greenville, N. C.; also on faculty of Jackson, Miss., School. Fifteen schools are projected for this season, beginning early in January. Four of these are interdenominational or cooperative schools.

Teacher Training Classes organized, 6; Teacher Training Credits issued, 283, a gain of 149 over last year; Vacation Church Schools, 12; Week-day Church Schools aided, 5; pieces of missionary educational work, 9; articles written, 34; new Bible Schools, 15; new Christian Endeavor Societies, 4; pieces of interdenominational coöperative work, 9.

Miles traveled, 33,652; Young People's Conferences, 3, enrolling 280 young people; Florida and Tennessee, and on faculty of Alabama-Mississippi Conference; week-end conferences, 3. One campaign of evangelism and religious education was conducted at Raleigh, N. C., resulting in 26 additions to the church and 6 Standard T. T. Credits issued.

Bible School offerings for Missions, chiefly through the observance of four special days, Thanksgiving Sunday for Home Missions and Religious Education, Christmas Sunday for Benevolence, Easter Sunday for Aged Ministers and Missionaries, and Children's Day for Foreign Missions, $21,126.65. While this is a loss of $174.55, it is considerably less than the loss last year. Indications are that receipts this year will bring our offerings back to the steady gain of the previous five-year period—$21,126.65 is a gain of $8,696.21 over five years ago.

There were 7 Bible Schools in the "Thousand-Dollar Club," one less than last year. Miami (First) dropped below the $1,000 mark owing to heavy financial burdens brought on by the hurricane of last September. Knoxville, Tenn. (First), Memphis, Tenn. (Linden Ave.), Memphis, Tenn. (McLemore Ave.), Kinston, N. C., Atlanta, Ga. (First), Atlanta, Ga. (Peachtree), and Nashville, Tenn. (Vine St.). Last year Chattanooga (First) gave $863, Jacksonville (First) $792, Miami (First) $680, and Tampa

(First) $700. We look for these schools to go into the "Thousand-Dollar Club" this year.

Christian Endeavor offerings, $867.80. While this is a net loss of $160.66, the loss in Florida alone was $130, caused by financial conditions which are now improving. Field receipts of the Regional Superintendent, $719.77, a gain of $84.82 over last year and a gain of $585 over the receipts of seven years ago, when we began the work. During the seven-year period the sum of $3,699.76 has been raised in the field.

Our great objective for the Bible Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies of the Southeast this year is the earnest promotion of the new Three-Year Program of work in our Bible Schools and the Fourfold C. E. Program, which will raise the standard of efficiency in all our work.

ANNUAL STATEMENT, CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

Receipts

Balance in bank, January 1, 1927	$ 981.02	
Cash receipts on pledges undesignated	480.00	
Interest collected	205.20	
Total cash		$ 1,666.22
Personal notes, December 31, 1927	$ 29,032.16	
Grand total	$ 30,698.38	

Disbursements

Distributed Funds:		
Atlantic Christian College	$ 807.62	
Raleigh Fund	100.95	
Benevolent Homes	113.45	
Total	$ 1,022.02	
Expenses:		
Office and travel expenses, field	$ 143.75	
Printing	25.00	
Total expenses	$ 168.75	
Balance in bank, December 31, 1927	475.45	
Total cash		1,666.22

Assets

Balance in bank, December 31, 1927	$ 475.45
Distributed Funds, North Carolina	54,517.80
Distributed Funds, South Carolina	3,152.38
Personal notes, December 31, 1927	29,032.16
Balance due on pledges	93,397.75
Total	$180,575.54
Liabilities	None

Complete Summary Collections by States

North Carolina:		
Cash, bonds, and War Savings stamps, 1920	$ 14,172.48	
Cash and bonds, 1921	24,459.82	
Cash, 1922	13,306.53	
Cash, 1923	11,715.83	
Cash, 1924	7,544.62	
Cash and half piano, 1925	5,521.75	
Cash and distributed notes, 1926	7,828.45	
Cash, 1927	685.20	
Personal notes (December 31, 1927)	29,032.16	
Total North Carolina		$114,266.84
South Carolina:		
Cash, 1920 (C. C. Ware, Treas.)	$ 748.25	
Cash and W. S. Stamps, 1920 (J. W. Bell, Tr.)	976.89	
Cash, 1921 (J. W. Bell, Treas.)	1,803.00	
Cash, 1922 (J. W. Bell, Treas.)	502.33	
Cash, 1923 (J. W. Bell, Treas.)	974.87	
Cash, 1924	....	
Cash, 1925	....	
Cash, 1926	....	
Cash, 1927	....	
Total South Carolina		5,005.34
Grand total both Carolinas		$119,272.18

Distributive Status of Pledges

North Carolina:		
Atlantic Christian College	$148,657.20	
Raleigh Fund	18,582.15	
Benevolent Homes	18,582.15	
Total North Carolina		$185,821.50
South Carolina:		
Atlantic Christian College	$ 8,020.50	
South Carolina State Work	10,694.00	
Benevolent Homes	8,020.50	
Total South Carolina		26,735.00
Grand total both Carolinas		$212,556.50
Summary:		
Atlantic Christian College	$156,677.70	
Raleigh Fund (N. C.)	18,582.15	
S. C. State Work (S. C.)	10,694.00	
Benevolent Homes	26,602.65	
Grand total		$212,556.50

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

ANNUAL STATEMENT, RALEIGH FUND

Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund, of the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, for the Year Ending December 31, 1927

RECEIPTS

Balance in bank January 1, 1927	None	
Campaign distribution, undesignated	$ 100.95	
Total		$ 100.95

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and incidentals	$ 20.00	
Balance in bank, December 31, 1927	80.95	
Total		100.95

Summarized Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund, From Its Beginning to December 31, 1927, Inclusive

RECEIPTS

Total cash from campaign	$5,905.62	
Total Gov. securities from campaign (all cashed)	370.71	
Total interest collected	5.25	
Total		$6,281.58

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Raleigh Building Fund	$2,207.00	
Paid interest on Raleigh Building Fund	25.41	
Paid principal first note, Raleigh lot	1,550.00	
Paid interest on notes, Raleigh lot	1,885.84	
Paid Raleigh Church	359.56	
Printing, advertising, and incidentals	172.82	
Total	$6,200.63	
Balance in bank, December 31, 1927	80.95	
Total		6,281.58

NOTE—Total balance due our Board of Church Erection of the United Christian Missionary Society, St. Louis, Mo., both principal and interest on first loan ($9,300.00), has been paid in full.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.
(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

Allen, W. R. *(BO)*	P. O. Box 675, Roanoke Rapids
Armstrong, Walter P. *(BR)*	R. F. D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. *(BR)*	Washington
Atkins, R. A.	217 East Ashe Street, Goldsboro
Bagby, Richard	Academy Street, Washington
Bamber, R. J.	412 Eighth Street, Greenville
Barclay, John	106 East Vance Street, Wilson
Barlow, W. T. *(BR)*	Heaton
Bennett, L. B. *(BR)*	General Delivery, Goldsboro
Bennett, Wilbur *(BR)*	323 E. Second Street, Washington
Bickers, John L. *(BR)*	Moss Hill School, Kinston
Bowen, H. T. *(S)*	A. C. College, Wilson
Bradshaw, S. C. *(BR)*	Relief
Bristol, Robert F.	Hookerton
Brookbank, Harvey *(BR)*	Black Creek
Brunson, W. H.	P. O. Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B. *(S)*	A. C. College, Wilson
Campbell, Lawson	15 West Fifth Street, Winston-Salem
Case, Perry *(BR)*	Grifton
Cook, Leland	P. O. Box 138, Asheville
Cory, A. E.	109 N. McLewean St., Kinston
Creasman, Robert S. *(E)*	R. F. D. No. 2, Asheville
Cuthrell, George F.	Leesville Road, Raleigh
Davis, Warren A. *(BR)*	P. O. Box 365, Washington
DeGafferelly, A. F.	2511 Berkley Place, Greensboro
DeGafferelly, J. E.	241 Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem
Edwards, J. H. *(BR)*	Dover
Forrest, J. T. *(S)*	A. C. College, Wilson
Foster, W. C.	316 Nash Street, Rocky Mount
Glenn, T. J. *(BR)*	Stoneville
Grantham, V. H.	Rosemary
Grim, F. F. *(G)*	A. C. College, Wilson
Hanier, A. M. *(BO)*	R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston
Hale, J. H.	Williamston
Hanson, J. Howard	R. F. D. No. 3, Clinton
Harlow, F. E.	432 Lombardy Circle, Charlotte
Harris, Edgar T. *(BR)*	Washington
Harris, Everett J.	Elizabeth City

Harriss, H. LeRoy (*S*)..........Box 268, Duke University, Durham
Harris, Roe L. (*S*)..........Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (*BO*)..........Newland
Headen, G. W..........709 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem
Heath, Freeman..........Washington
Heaton, J. M. (*BR*)..........Heaton
Helsabeck, R. A. (*BR*)..........R. F. D. No. 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O..........Newton Grove
Hill, W. T. (*BR*)..........R. F. D. No. 4, Lincolnton
Hilley, H. S. (*G*)..........A. C. College, Wilson
Hofman, S. L. (*BR*)..........Clemmons
Hogan, J. L..........Box 204, Spray
Holliday, Lewis T. (*BR*)..........R. F. D. No. 5, Box 53, Williamston
Holsapple, Cortell K. (*G*)..........A. C. College, Wilson
Holton, A. J. (*R*)..........R. F. D. No. 1, New Bern
Howard, C. W. (*R*)..........1012 N. Queen Street, Kinston
Hudson, D. A. (*BO*)..........P. O. Box 480, Roanoke Rapids
Jarman, Cecil..........Richlands
Jinnett, J. R. (*R*)..........Beaufort
Langston, John J..........Dunn
LaPrade, W. T. (*G*)..........P. O. Box 262, Durham
Lee, C. E. (*BR*)..........R. F. D. No. 2, Box 29, Washington
Lollis, J. W..........R. F. D. No. 1, Washington
Mashburn, C. B..........Robersonville
Mattox, W. T. (*S*)..........220 McAuley Street, Chapel Hill
Mayo, Louis A. (*S.*)..........Box 267, Duke University, Durham
Mizell, John A. (*BO*)..........Rosemary
Moore, Eber E. (*R*)..........R. F. D. No. 1, Vanceboro
Moore, J. T. (*BR*)..........Reelsboro
Norris, W. E..........311 Washington Street, Plymouth
Outlaw, C. F..........804 First Avenue, Durham
Parker, R. P. (*S*)..........A. C. College, Wilson
Parker, V. L..........Engelhard
Peterson, Jonas (*BO*)..........Poplar
Phelps, George W..........Spray
Phillips, Rupert A. (*BR*)..........Everetts
Pipkin, John F. (*S*)..........R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston
Preston, J. C. (*BO*)..........Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (*BR*)..........R. F. D. No. 1, Bethel
Ricks, Paul T. (*BR*)..........R. F. D. No. 5, Kinston
Saunders, D. Guy..........Belhaven
Saunders, J. A. (*BR*)..........R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston
Saunders, John T. (*E*)..........2413 Greenway Avenue, Winston-Salem
Shockley, J. Watson (*G*)..........A. C. College, Wilson
Small, Matthew (*R*)..........General Delivery, Winston-Salem
Smith, John R..........10½ George Street, New Bern

Smith, S. T. (*BR*)	Fairfield
Southard, Paul C. (*S*)	Box 766, Duke University, Durham
Stoney, G. H. C. (*BO*)	320 South Main Street, Winston-Salem
Sullivan, G. H. (*BR*)	310 Bragg Street, Wilson
Tandy, Russell S.	Farmville
Tingle, J. R. (*BR*)	Ayden
Topping, R. L. (*BR*)	Rosemary
Trout, Chas. H.	411 Dock Street, Wilmington
Ware, Chas. C. (*G*)	P. O. Box 164, Wilson
Waters, John M. (*G*)	613 West Lee Street, Wilson
Watson, Lester (*BR*)	Riverside
Wiegman, F. W. (*S*)	A C. College, Wilson
Wilkinson, W. V. (*BR*)	Maysville
Winfield, W. O.	Bath
Wolff, J. W. (*BO*)	Asheboro
Yarborough, Theo. (*BO*)	R. F. D., Richlands
Zimmerman, Chaplain W. B. (*G.*)	Fort Bragg

Nonresident Ministers, North Carolina Churches of Christ

Bedford, S. M. (*G*)	Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Cooley, W. R. (*BR*)	Pipers Gap, Va.
Shepherd, J. N.	Milligan College, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Airy Grove	Miss Eugenia Scarborough	R. 2, Kinston
Albemarle	B. F. Armstrong	R. 1, Columbia
Amity	T. R. Brinson	Grantsboro
Antioch (Buncombe)	Mrs. Ethel Creasman	R. 2, Asheville
Antioch (Pamlico)	Mrs. J. B. Watson	Lowland
Armenia	Joel E. Sutton	R. 6, Kinston
Arthur	Mack G. Smith	Bellarthur
Asheville	H. C. Jarvis	P. O. Box 1090, Asheville
Ashwood	W. E. Whorton	Oriental
Athens Chapel	Hilton C. Bowen	Star Route, Bath
Avery's Creek	Paul Cochran	R. F. D., Arden
Ayden	J. H. S. Hodges	Ayden
Bath	B. O. Burbage	Bath
Bay Creek	H. S. Carawan	Mesic
Beaver Dam	J. S. Sparrow	R. 4, Washington
Bee Tree	Mrs. H. A. Coggins	Bee Tree
Belhaven	D. L. Smithwick	Belhaven
Berea	Delvin Eure	R. 3, Hertford
Bethany (Craven)	John E. Wetherington	R. 2, New Bern

Bethany (Edgecombe)	Mrs. Rufus Cherry	R. F. D., Whitakers
Bethany (Pamlico)	J. J. Brinson	R. 1, Grantsboro
Bethel	T. J. Abbott	R. 3, Grifton
Bethlehem	Geo. R. Bateman	R. 4, Hertford
Beulah	V. W. Wheeless	R. 3, Nashville
Beulah Hill	J. E. Lee	R. 2, Four Oaks
Boone	Mrs. John K. Brown	Box 221, Boone
Bridgeton	I. H. Brite	Bridgeton
Broad Creek	J. B. Holton	R. 1, New Bern
Buck Mountain	M. L. Laws	R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn.
Capella	W. R. Robertson	R. 1, King
Carr Memorial	I. H. Carr	R. 6, Clinton
Charlotte	Dr. R. E. Petree,	609 Wilder Building, Charlotte
Chinquapin Chapel	F. J. Koonce	R. 1, Comfort
Christian Chapel	S. E. Roberson	R. 1, Robersonville
Christian Hope	R. C. Jackson	R. F. D., Plymouth
Christian View	A. G. Clifton	Price
Coinjock	Mrs. Mary V. Parker	Coinjock
Columbia	Capt. B. F. Cox	Columbia
Comfort	Charles Jones	Comfort
Concord	Miss Ella Broadwaters	Merritt
Corinth	Robert Petree	R. 1, Germanton
Cranberry	T. A. Odom	Cranberry
Cross Landing	Nathaniel Ainsley	R. 2, Columbia
Deep Run	Ben Sutton	Deep Run
Double Creek	Z. V. Snow	R. F. D., Rockford
Dover	Mrs. L. H. Whitehead	Dover
Dudley	Mrs. W. R. O'Berry	Dudley
Dunn	W. P. Williford	Erwin
Durham	J. A. Pilley	402 Cleveland St., Durham
Eden	J. R. Taylor	R. 2, LaGrange
Edenton	W. H. White	406 E. Queen St., Edenton
Edward	Mrs. R. J. Fulcher	Edward
Elizabeth Chapel	W. S. Tyson	R. 1, Blount's Creek
Elizabeth City	J. E. Evans	Richardson St., Elizabeth City
Elk Park	Dan Ellis	Elk Park
Ellsworth	R. L. Topping	Vanceboro
Enfield	R. M. Wise	Enfield
Engelhard	W. J. McKinney	Engelhard
Ether	Mrs. E. B. Moore	Ellerbe
Eunice Chapel	Mrs. R. W. Green	Scranton
Eureka	George Britt	R. 7, Mount Olive
Everetts	Geo. H. Holliday	Everetts
Fairfield	J. L. Blake	Fairfield
Fairview	P. E. Manning	R. 4, Williamston

Farmville	H. W. Turnage	Farmville
Foscoe	Mrs. Flo. Moody	Shull's Mills
Galilee	James Everington	R. 2, New Bern
Gold Point	Tom Johnson	Robersonville
Goldsboro	A. W. Griffin	P. O. Box 555, Goldsboro
Goodsonville	T. D. Dellinger	R. 4, Lincolnton
Gospel Light	Albert Tetterton	Dardens
Greensboro	Claude Kiser	P. O. Box 685, Greensboro
Greenville	W. E. Hooker	Greenville
Grifton	G. T. Gardner	Grifton
Grimesland	Mrs. J. O. Proctor	Grimesland
Gum Neck	J. J. Armstrong	Gum Neck
Haskins Chapel	B. C. Gray	R. 1, Trenton
Hassell	J. W. Eubanks	Hassell
Havelock	Mrs. M. F. Russell	Havelock
Haw Branch	H. B. Williams	R. 1, Vanceboro
Haw Pond	W. S. Crews	Germanton
Heaton	W. T. Barlow	Heaton
High Point	J. S. Mallison	15 Bain Ave., High Point
Holly Neck	S. M. Woodley	Mackeys
Hookerton	H. S. Taylor	Hookerton
Hopewell	W. J. Fodrie	Beaufort
Hunter's Bridge	H. S. Hardison	R. 2, Pinetown
Jacksonville	Dr. E. L. Cox	Jacksonville
Jamesville	Weed Walters	Jamesville
Jarvisburg	Bennett Forbes	Jarvisburg
Jefferson	Mrs. Grady Speas	Tobaccoville
John's Chapel	N. L. Bryan	R. 5, Box 31, Morganton
King	Fred E. Shore	King
Kinston	Miss Natalie Nunn,	210 East Blount Street, Kinston
Kitt's Swamp	Cicero Gaskins	R. 1, New Bern
LaGrange	N. H. Williams	LaGrange
Littleton	Mrs. H. J. Cordle	Littleton
Live Oak Grove	I. T. Fodrie	R. 1, Beaufort
Long Acre Chapel	Henry A. Bowen	R. 1, Pinetown
Lumberton	Mrs. G. L. Canady,	P. O. Box 675, Lumberton
Macclesfield	J. T. Winstead	Macclesfield
Macedonia	J. L. Holliday	R. 1, Williamston
Maple Grove	C. C. Coltrain	Jamesville
Mary's Chapel (Beauf't)	T. K. Walker	R. 1, Edward
Mary's Chapel (Onslow)	Mrs. Mary R. Williams	R. 3, Jacksonville
Middleton	Chas. B. McKinney	Lake Landing
Mill Creek	John H. Langston	Bentonville
Minneapolis	N. E. Johnson	Minneapolis
Mount Olive	C. S. Davis	Leachville

Mt. Pleasant (Hyde)	Mrs. Hill Midyette	Gulrock
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	S. A. Spain	R. 4, Greenville
Muddy Creek	R. E. Phelps	Clemmons
Nazareth	Mrs. C. M. Cartwright	Warbler
New Bern	J. J. Land	15 George St., New Bern
New Home	R. H. Bledsoe	R. 4, Mt. Airy
New Hope	W. H. Dixon	Reelsboro
New Lake	Mrs. Lena D. Spruill	Leechville
Oak City	T. W. Davenport	Oak City
Oak Grove	S. A. Congleton	R. 1, Parmele
Old Ford	Ben Bishop	R. 1, Washington
Oriental	Mrs. Lucy E. Midyette	Oriental
Otway	Iredell Lawrence	R. 1, Beaufort
Pamlico Chapel	Mrs. Riley Hooten	Ransomville
Pantego	P. H. Johnson	Pantego
Pfafftown	Mrs. I. C. Shore	R. 2, Winston-Salem
Philippi	S. R. Davenport	Creswell
Pinetown	D. T. Windley	Pinetown
Pleasant Grove	C. B. Williams	Fairfield
Pleasant Hill	Geo. G. Noble	R. 7, Kinston
Pleasant Union	John C. Warren	R. 1, Newton Grove
Plymouth	Gilbert D. Davis	Plymouth
Poplar	Isaac Miller	Poplar
Poplar Chapel	L. P. Holliday	Jamesville
Poplar Springs	Edwin Kiser	King
Powell's Point	T. M. Guard	Harbinger
Raleigh	Roy G. Taylor	P. O. Box 1239, Raleigh
Red Oak	Miss Ella V. May	R. 2, Winterville
Refuge	Henry Peak	Alexander
Reidsville	Mrs. O. W. Leath	P. O. Box 266, Reidsville
Relief	S. C. Bradshaw	Relief
Richlands	A. Z. Jarman	Richlands
Riverside	L. C. Moore	R. 4, Grifton
Roanoke Chapel	J. D. Phelps	Woodard
Roanoke Rapids	D. A. Hudson	Box 480, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Harvey Roberson	Robersonville
Rocky Fork	J. L. Marion	R. 2, Cameron
Rocky Mount	J. E. Morton	234 Rose St., Rocky Mount
Rosebud	Frank Young	R. 1, Walnut Cove
Rosemary (Beaufort)	W. H. Alligood	R. 2, Box 129, Washington
Rosemary (Halifax)	Buck Taylor	Rosemary
Rountrees	John R. Spier	R. 1, Ayden
Royal	W. C. Patrick	Royal
Rural Hall	E. A. Helsabeck	Rural Hall
St. Clair's Creek	Howard L. Shelby	Ransomville
Saints' Delight	O. A. Chesson	Plymouth
Salem	Mrs. Nannie E. Quinnerly	Grifton

Salem Fork	Mrs. Bessie Martin	Rusk
Saratoga	Dr. C. S. Eagles	R. 4, Wilson
Scranton	W. A. Bishop	Scranton
Scuppernong	H. W. Norman	Creswell
Selah	J. C. Grantham	Bentonville
Sharon	Mrs. J. E. Tarkenton	R. 1, Columbia
Smoky	W. T. Barlow	Heaton
South Shore	L. B. Wilson	South Shore
Southwest	Mrs. R. K. Vause	R. 6, Kinston
Spray (First)	N. M. Ballard	Spray
Spray (North)	W. F. Hundley	Spray
Stokes	A. L. Woolard	Stokes
Stokesdale	Mrs. Mary E. Southerland	Stokesdale
Stoneville	D. K. Helsabeck	Stoneville
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Queenie Boomer	Swan Quarter
Sweet Home	E. H. Roberson	Williamston
Tamarack	R. A. Shores	Tamarack
Tarboro	Mrs. G. Earle Weeks	Tarboro
Terra Ceia	Mrs. L. R. Cutler	Terra Ceia
Timothy	Paul S. Moore	R. 1, Vanceboro
Tranter's Creek	Miss Eva D. Latham,	R. 3, Box 43, Washington
Trenton	Mrs. J. A. Smith	Trenton
Tuckahoe	Miss Fannie S. Brown	R. 1, Comfort
Union Chapel	W. T. Cox	Catherine Lake
Union Grove	J. H. Adams	Pungo
Vance	Mrs. W. W. Carter	R. 1, Statesville
Vanceboro	H. C. Butler	Vanceboro
Walstonburg	A. J. Craft	Walstonburg
Washington	E. L. Roebuck	Washington
Wendell	Mrs. R. B. Whitley	Wendell
Wenona	W. E. Allen	Wenona
West Belhaven	Miss Myrtle Martin	Belhaven
Westrys	Joe B. Williford	R. 1, Nashville
Wheat Swamp	J. Paul Hill	R. 5, Box 33, LaGrange
Whitakers	D. A. Weeks	Whitakers
Wilbanks	W. S. Herndon	Elm City
Williamston	J. T. Price	Williamston
Willowvale	J. F. Calloway	Tolliver
Wilmington	Spurgeon Baxley	Box 322, Wilmington
Wilson (First)	T. J. Hackney	Wilson
Wilson (West End)	W. T. Holden	618 W. Gold St., Wilson
Wilson's Mills	W. T. Wilson	Wilson's Mills
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	R. A. Hanna	Ardmore, Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	W. H. Tuttle	N. Trade St., Winston-Salem
Zion's Chapel	B. B. Spencer	Roper

DIRECTORY OF BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Airy Grove	John D. Taylor	R. F. D., Grifton
Albemarle	Ernest S. Walker	Columbia
Amity	S. A. Willis	Grantsboro
Antioch (Buncombe)	T. D. Scarborough	R. 2, Asheville
Antioch (Pamlico)	K. L. Watson	Lowland
Armenia	E. R. Waller	R. 6, Kinston
Arthur	Mack G. Smith	Bellarthur
Asheville	H. C. Jarvis	P. O. Box 1090, Asheville
Ashwood	W. E. Whorton	Oriental
Athens Chapel	Hilton C. Bowen	Star Route, Bath
Ayden	T. G. Worthington	Ayden
Bath	C. B. Latham	Bath
Bay Creek	Z. V. Whealton	Mesic
Beaver Dam	T. M. Singleton	R. 2, Washington
Bee Tree	G. C. Bartlett	Farm School
Belhaven	Fred L. Voliva, Jr.	Belhaven
Berea	Blount Eure	R. 3, Hertford
Bethany (Edgecombe)	Rufus Cherry	R. F. D., Whitakers
Bethany (Pamlico)	G. A. Banks	Arapahoe
Bethel	W. H. Harrison	R. 3, Grifton
Beulah	A. J. Fisher	Red Oak
Beulah Hill	J. E. Lee	R. 2, Four Oaks
Boone	James Bryan	Boone
Bridgeton	E. R. Phillips	Bridgeton
Broad Creek	J. B. Holton	R. 1, New Bern
Buck Mountain	Miles Fields	Elk Park
Capella	W. R. Robertson	R. 1, King
Carr Memorial	C. F. Boyette	R. 6, Clinton
Charlotte	G. H. Jackson,	110 Bromley Road (M. P.), Charlotte
Chinquapin Chapel	Z. A. Koonce	R. 1, Comfort
Christian Chapel	J. Arthur Wynn	Williamston
Christian Hope	L. C. Waters	R. 1, Plymouth
Columbia	T. J. Davenport	Columbia
Comfort	Charles Jones	Comfort
Concord	S. F. Martin	Florence
Corinth	Robert Petree	R. 1, Germanton
Cross Landing	Nathan Ainsley	R. 2, Columbia
Deep Run	Ben Sutton	Deep Run
Double Creek	L. J. Norman	R. F. D., Rockford
Dudley	Ben Thigpen	Dudley
Dunn	Joe P. Smith	Dunn
Durham	L. E. Bush	Box 64, Chapel Hill
Eden	J. Roland Taylor	R. 2, LaGrange

Edenton	W. H. White	406 E. Queen St., Edenton
Edward	Mrs. B. L. Bennett	Edward
Elizabeth City	E. L. Silverthorne,	213 Pearl St., Elizabeth City
Elk Park	W. W. Manning	Elk Park
Engelhard	Ira Rose	Engelhard
Eunice Chapel	Howard Dillon	Scranton
Eureka	W. M. Strickland	R. 7, Mount Olive
Everetts	C. B. Roebuck	Everetts
Fairfield	Dan D. Cutrell	Fairfield
Fairview	W. J. Gardner	R. 4, Williamston
Farmville	J. F. Carr	Farmville
Foscoe	Noah F. Church	Shull's Mills
Gold Point	Tom Johnson	Robersonville
Goldsboro	T. A. Henley	P. O. Box 458, Goldsboro
Goodsonville	O. G. Hill	R. 3, Lincolnton
Greensboro	W. H. Seburn	Box 882, Greensboro
Greenville	W. E. Hooker	Greenville
Grifton	G. T. Gardner	Grifton
Grimesland	J. L. Williams	Grimesland
Gum Neck	J. J. Armstrong	Gum Neck
Haskins Chapel	Mrs. J. R. Westbrook	R. 5, Kinston
Hassell	J. W. Eubanks	Hassell
Havelock	Wm. T. Hill	Havelock
Haw Pond	Roy Tedder	Germanton
Heaton	W. T. Barlow	Heaton
High Point	C. C. Gable,	% Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., High Point
Holly Neck	J. S. Davenport	R. F. D., Mackeys
Hunter's Bridge	Jarvis Waters	Pinetown
Jamesville	E. H. Ange	Jamesville
Jarvisburg	W. R. Wright	Jarvisburg
Jefferson	O. A. Kiger	Rural Hall
John's Chapel	N. L. Bryan	R. 5, Box 31, Morganton
King	W. W. Southern	R. 2, Tobaccoville
Kinston	Ely J. Perry	Kinston
LaGrange	N. H. Williams	LaGrange
Live Oak Grove	I. T. Fodrie	R. 1, Beaufort
Long Acre Chapel	C. G. Respess	R. 1, Pinetown
Lumberton	G. L. Canady	P. O. Box 675, Lumberton
Macclesfield	J. T. Winstead	Macclesfield
Macedonia	R. H. Peele	R. 1, Williamston
Maple Grove	C. C. Coltrain	Jamesville
Mary's Chapel (Beauf't)	J. H. Baker	Edward
Middleton	Chas. B. McKinney	Lake Landing
Mill Creek	Howard Williams	R. 2, Bentonville
Mount Olive	Cleveland Smithwick	Ponzer

Mt. Pleasant (Hyde)	Mrs. Hill Midyette	Gulrock
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	J. A. Teel	R. 4, Greenville
Muddy Creek	H. C. Hart	Clemmons
New Bern	John R. Taylor	New Bern
New Home	R. H. Bledsoe	R. 4, Mt. Airy
New Hope	B. B. Leary	R. 1, New Bern
Oak City	T. W. Davenport	Oak City
Old Ford	F. S. Hodges	R. 1, Washington
Oriental	Mrs. George Midyette	Oriental
Otway	W. B. Gilliken	R. 1, Beaufort
Pantego	R. H. Hamilton	Pantego
Pfafftown	Geo. W. Flynt	Buena Vista, Winston-Salem
Philippi	S. J. Woodley	Creswell
Pleasant Hill	John Small	R. 5, Kinston
Pleasant Grove	C. B. Williams	Fairfield
Pleasant Union	John W. Rose	R. 1, Newton Grove
Plymouth	John W. Darden	Plymouth
Poplar	Isaac Miller	Poplar
Poplar Chapel	L. P. Holliday	Jamesville
Poplar Springs	C. E. Moore	Rural Hall
Powell's Point	G. C. Sawyer	Harbinger
Raleigh	John M. Foster	State College, Raleigh
Red Oak	W. B. Vandiford	R. 1, Greenville
Reidsville	O. W. Leith	Box 266, Reidsville
Richlands	A. Z. Jarman	Richlands
Riverside	E. W. Causey	R. 4, Grifton
Roanoke Rapids	B. F. Armstrong	Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	J. H. Roberson	Robersonville
Rocky Fork	W. I. Blakely	R. 4, Jonesboro
Rocky Mount	W. G. Foster	316 Nash St., Rocky Mount
Rosebud	Frank Young	R. 1, Walnut Cove
Rosemary (Halifax)	Buck Taylor	Rosemary
Rountrees	Levy Pearce	R. 1, Ayden
Rural Hall	Chas. R. Helsabeck	Rural Hall
St. Clair's Creek	Norman H. Warren	Ransomville
Saints' Delight	W. A. Swain	Mackeys
Salem Fork	A. A. Layelle	Rusk
Saratoga	Tommie Gardner	R. 2, Stantonsburg
Scranton	C. G. Silverthorne	Scranton
Scuppernong	M. F. Davenport	Roper
Selah	Fate Best	Bentonville
Southwest	J. F. Tilghman	R. 6, Kinston
Spray (First)	Oscar Ferguson	Spray
Spray (North)	J. G. DeHart	Spray
Stokes	R. V. Keel	Stokes
Stokesdale	J. C. Preston	Stokesdale
Stoneville	T. J. Glenn	Stoneville

Swan Quarter	J. S. Brin	Swan Quarter
Tamarack	W. F. Trivette	Tamarack
Terra Ceia	L. R. Cutler	Terra Ceia
Timothy	P. S. Moore	R. 1, Vanceboro
Trenton	Miss Bertie Jenkins	Trenton
Tuckahoe	B. A. Brown	R. 1, Comfort
Union Grove	A. B. Cooper	Pike Road
Walstonburg	A. J. Craft	Walstonburg
Washington	Richard Bagby	Washington
Wendell	W. A. Williams	Wendell
Wenona	Richard C. Heynen	Wenona
West Belhaven	P. H. Everett	Belhaven
Wheat Swamp	Geo. A. Rouse	R. 5, LaGrange
Whitakers	H. J. Weaver	Whitakers
Wilbanks	M. G. Sharp	R. 5, Wilson
Williamston	W. C. Manning	Williamston
Willowvale	Owen Whorley	Baldwin
Wilmington	G. B. Canada	313 McRea St., Wilmington
Wilson (First)	John Barclay	Wilson
Wilson's Mills	W. T. Wilson	Wilson's Mills
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	L. D. Barrett	413 W. 16th St., Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	H. V. Rothrock	R. 5, Winston-Salem
Zion's Chapel	B. B. Spencer	Roper

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF A. C. COLLEGE

Terms Expiring 1928

N. J. Rouse	Kinston, N. C.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
G. T. Gardner	Grifton, N. C.
W. E. Hooker	Greenville, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Charlotte, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
B. B. Kirkland	Columbia, S. C.

Terms Expiring 1929

John Askew	Raleigh, N. C.
Geo. F. Cuthrell	Raleigh, N. C.
C. W. Howard	Kinston, N. C.
A. J. Moye	Farmville, N. C.
C. V. Cannon	Ayden, N. C.
E. C. Hillyer	Raleigh, N. C.
C. L. Hardy	Maury, N. C.
J. C. Richardson	Garnett, S. C.

Terms Expiring 1930

George Hackney, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
Claude Kiser	Greensboro, N. C.
I. C. Shore	Pfafftown, N. C.
W. C. Manning	Williamston, N. C.
L. J. Chapman	Grifton, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles	Wilson, N. C.
C. W. B. Turner	Aiken, S. C.

Honorary Trustee for Life

Col. S. B. Taylor	Catherine Lake, N. C.

SECRETARIES, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

Hookerton District—Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Farmville

Airy Grove—Mrs. C. B. Whitfield, Hookerton.
Arthur—Mrs. Austin Briley, Greenville.
Ayden—Miss Lula Mae Jenkins, Ayden.
Farmville—Mrs. J. Y. Monk, Farmville.
Greenville—Mrs. W. H. Woolard, Greenville.
Hookerton—Mrs. Harmon Hardy, Hookerton.
Kinston—Mrs. H. F. Laws, Kinston.
LaGrange—Mrs. Lewis Herring, LaGrange.
Raleigh—Mrs. J. M. Williams, 1913 McCarthy St., Raleigh.
Rocky Mount—Mrs. L. B. Wells, 706 Marigold St., Rocky Mount.
Timothy—Mrs. L. D. Wall, Grifton, R. 1.
Walstonburg—Mrs. J. C. Gardner, Walstonburg.
Wendell—Mrs. R. L. Mattox, Wendell.
Wheat Swamp—Mrs. N. H. Walters, LaGrange.
Wilson—Mrs. W. D. Adams, Wilson.

Mill Creek District—Mrs. Florence Holliday, Dunn

Dunn—Miss Meta Harper, Dunn.
Goldsboro—Mrs. Charlie Benton, Goldsboro.
Pleasant Union—Miss Blanche Rose, Newton Grove.
Wilson's Mills—Mrs. Albert A. Corbett, Wilson's Mills.

Pamlico District—Mrs. H. W. Lupton, New Bern

Bethany—Mrs. H. G. Willis, Arapahoe.
New Bern—Mrs. W. B. Pugh, New Bern.
Oriental—Mrs. Grant Lee, Oriental.

Piedmont District—Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Box 1722, Winston-Salem

Asheville—Mrs. J. C. Penland, 222 Brevard Road, Asheville.
Charlotte—Mrs. H. S. Coleman, 903 N. Pine St., Charlotte.
Greensboro—Mrs. Fred Greene, 612 Park Ave., Greensboro.
Pfafftown—Miss Hazel Campbell, R. F. D. 2, Winston-Salem.
Stoneville—Mrs. Harvey Glenn, Stoneville.
Winston-Salem—Mrs. H. G. Martin, 407 W. 1st, Winston-Salem.

Roanoke District—Mrs. Jane Randolph, Washington

Belhaven—Mrs. Alice Woodward, Belhaven.
Elizabeth City—Mrs. L. A. Owney, 407 Maple St., Elizabeth City.
Pantego—Mrs. Frank Whitley, Pantego.
Philippi—Mrs. Stuart Woodley, Creswell.
Plymouth—Mrs. P. H. Darden, Plymouth.
Robersonville—Mrs. David Grimes, Robersonville.
Stokes—Mrs. J. I. Gray, Stokes.
Washington—Mrs. Leon Roebuck, Washington.
Williamston—Mrs. G. H. Harrison, Williamston.

Southeastern District—Mrs. Paul Ricks, Kinston

Armenia—Mrs. Emmett Waller, Kinston, R. 6.
Comfort—Mrs. D. F. Green, Comfort.
Pleasant Hill—Miss Rosa Westbrook, Kinston, R. 7.
Richlands—Mrs. A. L. Rhodes, Richlands.

Total, 41 W. M. Societies, in 6 districts.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a thirteen-year period.

Year	State Missions	A. C. C.	N. C. C. W. M. S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23

RESOLUTION OF THE CHARLOTTE CHURCH UPON ARRIVING AT SELF-SUPPORT

Whereas, the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention has so generously and, in such a Christlike spirit, aided and supported this congregation in its infancy with its financial and moral support; and,

Whereas, the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention has shown its faith in us and in our leadership by the help given, and seeks always to spread the gospel elsewhere, as well as here; be it, therefore,

Resolved, that the congregation of the First Christian Church of Charlotte expresses its thanks and appreciation to the said Convention for its generous help, and that a copy of these resolutions be sent the State Secretary and a copy be spread upon the minutes of the board of the Church.

Dated at Charlotte, November 20, 1927.

J. W. KRAUSHAAR, *Chairman.*
R. E. PETREE, *Clerk.*

GIFTS OF OUR FIFTY LEADING CHURCHES

In the table below is given the relative rank and the total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education by the fifty leading North Carolina Churches of Christ for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1926, and closed June 30, 1927, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the Kinston State Convention (November 8-10, 1927). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College, State Missions, Christian Unity, and Temperance, but does not include any gifts in the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, Atlantic Christian College Endowment Crusade, or local District Missions.

1.	Kinston	$6,167.32
2.	Wilson	2,817.10
3.	Greenville	1,619.00
4.	Washington	1,533.35
5.	Farmville	1,150.42
6.	Ayden	1,134.50
7.	Raleigh	1,072.75
8.	Greensboro	962.90
9.	Winston-Salem (4th Street)	616.15
10.	Robersonville	493.03
11.	Bethany (Pamlico)	476.94
12.	Wheat Swamp	$ 391.39
13.	Pantego	357.37
14.	Charlotte	332.25
15.	Williamston	327.60
16.	Rocky Mount	298.41
17.	Hookerton	293.17
18.	LaGrange	290.60
19.	New Bern	285.56
20.	Wendell	270.59
21.	Pfafftown	256.15
22.	Grifton	254.44
23.	Wilson's Mills	252.47

24.	Asheville	$ 244.55
25.	Dunn	211.61
26.	Richlands	188.88
27.	Durham	183.32
28.	Armenia	177.50
29.	Grimesland	166.35
30.	Elizabeth City	160.64
31.	Airy Grove	157.95
32.	Pleasant Union	151.25
33.	Goldsboro	149.51
34.	Old Ford	148.00
35.	Saratoga	133.00
36.	Pleasant Hill	132.45
37.	Plymouth	123.76
38.	Wilmington	$ 109.65
39.	Timothy	99.35
40.	Rountrees	90.00
41.	Macedonia	77.50
42.	Stoneville	76.53
43.	Tuckahoe	75.57
44.	Rocky Fork	75.50
45.	Oak Grove	75.25
46.	Chinquapin Chapel	72.30
47.	Walstonburg	62.60
48.	Bridgeton	60.00
49.	Reidsville	55.00
50.	Union Chapel	54.20

CHURCHES WITH "FULL-TIME" RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that seven churches of the following "full-time" list changed ministers since report in 1927 Year Book. However, we see only two vacancies in the pulpits of these twenty-six "full-time" churches, with good prospects of speedily filling these vacancies. It is to be observed that Old Ford is a new entry in the "major league" of "full-time" churches, while Rural Hall and Spray (North) have dropped out. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive, fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only "part-time" service.

1. Asheville, Leland Cook.
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.
3. Charlotte, F. E. Harlow.
4. Durham, C. F. Outlaw.
5. Elizabeth City, E. J. Harris.
6. Farmville, R. S. Tandy.
7. Goldsboro, R. A. Atkins.
8. Greensboro, A. F. DeGafferelly.
9. Greenville, R. J. Bamber.
10. Kinston, A. E. Cory.
11. New Bern, Paul T. Ricks (supply).
12. Old Ford, J. W. Lollis.
13. Pfafftown, Lawson Campbell.
14. Pleasant Union, W. O. Henderson.
15. Plymouth, W. E. Norris.
16. Raleigh, George F. Cuthrell.
17. Reidsville, unoccupied.
18. Robersonville, C. B. Mashburn.
19. Rocky Mount, W. C. Foster.
20. Rosemary (Halifax), V. H. Grantham.
21. Spray (First), George W. Phelps.
22. Washington, Richard Bagby.
23. Wilmington, Charles H. Trout.
24. Wilson (First), John Barclay.
25. Winston-Salem (4th St.), J. E. DeGafferelly.
26. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), G. W. Headen.

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the annual average salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has risen since 1916. It is devoutly to be hoped that the average increase will continue, especially in the rural churches, until our ministers may be freed from the gruelling necessity of earning a very material part of their living from other sources than the ministry. Thus they may reasonably live in the fields which they respectively serve, and may be able to respond to the New Testament ideal to give themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministers	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	....
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12 %
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15 %
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28 %
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27 %
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6 %
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2 %
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1 %
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5 %
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7 %
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1 %
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1 %
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5 %

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year, closing at the Kinston State Convention, November 8-10, 1927, thirty-six Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $508.51 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively, in the State Missions column in the large statistical table of this Year Book, but are here given separate specific recognition.

1. Ayden	$50.00	19. LaGrange	$25.00
2. Berea	5.00	20. Live Oak Grove	3.25
3. Bethany (Edgecombe)	5.00	21. Lumberton	5.00
4. Bethany (Pamlico)	25.00	22. Macedonia	10.00
5. Beulah Hill	5.00	23. Mill Creek	6.00
6. Bridgeton	10.00	24. Pantego	25.00
7. Capella	5.00	25. Pfafftown	10.00
8. Charlotte	15.00	26. Poplar Springs	5.00
9. Dudley	5.00	27. Richlands	10.00
10. Durham	15.00	28. Robersonville	15.00
11. Elizabeth City	15.00	29. Rocky Fork	5.00
12. Eureka	5.00	30. Rosemary (Halifax)	10.00
13. Everetts	5.00	31. Rountrees	10.00
14. Goldsboro	20.00	32. Stokes	5.00
15. Greensboro	25.00	33. Wendell	25.00
16. Grimesland	15.00	34. Wilmington	25.00
17. King	10.00	35. Wilson's Mills	4.26
18. Kinston	50.00	36. Winston-Salem (4th St.)	25.00

GOLDEN JUBILEE GIFTS

To meet the expanding needs of the State Missionary Service, and to strive for the financial goal of $10,000 per year for State Missions, or a total of $50,000 for the five-year period, adopted by the Wilson State Convention, 1925, individual pledges were secured by Corresponding Secretary C. C. Ware. Within the State Missionary year closing at the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, there had been received a total of $2,711.50 from individuals in the churches on this Golden Jubilee Special Fund. The total of $2,711.50 from individuals to this Special Fund, remitted within the year closing at the Kinston Convention, is credited in the Golden Jubilee Special Fund to the churches as follows:

1. Airy Grove	$ 37.00	33. Old Ford	$ 60.00
2. Armenia	85.00	34. Pantego	55.00
3. Ayden	50.00	35. Pfafftown	30.00
4. Bath	5.00	36. Plymouth	10.00
5. Bay Creek	5.00	37. Poplar Springs	10.00
6. Belhaven	90.00	38. Raleigh	250.00
7. Bethany (Craven)	5.00	39. Richlands	5.00
8. Bethany (Pamlico)	105.00	40. Robersonville	85.00
9. Beulah	25.00	41. Rocky Fork	35.00
10. Broad Creek	25.00	42. Rosebud	10.00
11. Capella	10.00	43. Rountrees	40.00
12. Chinquapin Chapel	37.00	44. Royal	30.00
13. Christian Chapel	10.00	45. Rural Hall	15.00
14. Comfort	5.00	46. Saints' Delight	15.00
15. Durham	10.00	47. Saratoga	25.00
16. Edward	10.00	48. Statesville	10.00
17. Everetts	15.00	49. Tarboro	25.00
18. Fairview	10.00	50. Timothy	30.00
19. Farmville	230.00	51. Trenton	25.00
20. Fremont	10.00	52. Union Chapel	5.00
21. Greensboro	50.00	53. Washington	112.00
22. Greenville	195.00	54. Wendell	45.00
23. Grifton	65.00	55. Wheat Swamp	90.00
24. Grimesland	65.00	56. Whitakers	10.00
25. Havelock	12.50	57. Williamston	100.00
26. Hookerton	75.00	58. Wilmington	25.00
27. King	25.00	59. Wilson (First)	20.00
28. Kitts Swamp	5.00	60. Wilson's Mills	140.00
29. LaGrange	5.00	61. Winston-Salem (4th Street)	90.00
30. Long Acre Chapel	3.00		
31. Macedonia	20.00		
32. New Bern	10.00	Total	$2,711.50

ASA J. MANNING, 1869-1927

Asa J. Manning was born in the Maple Grove community, near Jamesville. His life was mainly devoted to public service in teaching and preaching. He attended his community school and Vine Hill Male Academy at Scotland Neck, N. C., also Shenandoah Normal College at Reliance, Va.

Beginning in January, 1899, he was for five years President of Carolina Christian College at Ayden, N. C., rendering a most useful service in that field. From 1914 to 1923 he was County Superintendent of Education in Martin County—nine years of constructive service. As a memorial, the consolidated school in Griffin District, some ten miles from Williamston, was named Asa J. Manning School.

In January, 1900, he married Miss Blanche Hodges of Old Ford Church, whose father, Brother James W. Hodges, was a leading Disciple pioneer in his community.

In 1907 he was ordained to the ministry and served in some long pastorates, particularly at Macedonia and Maple Grove. He rendered fine missionary service as secretary, and later as president of the Old Ford Union Meeting District. Under his leadership this district was very coöperative with the missionary forces of the State, which bore splendid fruit in some important fields.

It is an old saying that a gentleman is quiet. Brother Manning was a man of quiet, of peace and serenity. His poise was a factor making for brotherhood peace and progress. He was tolerant, while his strength in faith and devotion grew to the end. He lived to rejoice in some fine fruits of his educational and ministerial endeavors. His name is forever enshrined among those who have wrought with high ideals and with genuine power for a Christian community and a Christian State.

LEWIS TILLMAN RIGHTSELL, 1859-1927

Lewis Tillman Rightsell was a native of Indiana. His earliest home was at Reelsville, in Putnam County. He was in his sixty-ninth year when an automobile accident on the highway in front of his LaGrange, N. C., home resulted fatally to him. He received his college training at the De Pauw University, where he received his ministerial A.B. in 1880, and his A.M. in 1890. He was ordained to the ministry in 1886. In 1892 he was called to the Carolina Institute at Old Ford as principal. This was the initial venture of North Carolina Disciples with a school as brotherhood property.

Upon the founding of Carolina Christian College at Ayden in 1893 he was called as President, in which office he served until

1896, when he was succeeded by Prof. A. F. Moon. In 1904 he served as State Corresponding Secretary of Disciples of Christ. He preached for thirty-five years in North Carolina. Some of the churches to which he ministered were: Old Ford, Ayden, Tranters Creek, Eden, Dover, Trenton, Pollocksville, Broad Creek, Williamston, and St. Clair's Creek. He visited Europe in 1908.

Brother Rightsell was married three times, his first wife being Miss Mamie Nicholson of Indiana, the second Miss Willie Rountree of Pitt County, N. C., and the third Miss Ida Estelle Fields of LaGrange, N. C. He was survived only by a son, Mr. Earl Rightsell, twenty-five years of age, who has been trained at the University of Virginia, and now holds a promising position with the Durham Gas Company, Durham, N. C.

Brother Rightsell will be remembered as the first educational leader which the Disciples of North Carolina called to the service of the State. In this field he was faithful and diligent and helped to lay good foundations in this difficult work for the larger developments which necessarily followed. Also, he will be remembered for his ability with his pen, which occasionally found expression in some leading journals of the State, such as the Raleigh, N. C., *News and Observer.* As a scribe he was capable and happy. For a period he also worked on some journals of the Disciples printed at different periods in LaGrange. We refer especially to *The Adelphian* and *The Christian Worker.*

FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD

There are in North Carolina 25,352 Disciples of Christ in 198 churches, all of which are located in 46 counties of the State, and have the ministry of 81 active preachers. This membership of 25,352 ranks North Carolina as fourteenth among the American states in point of numerical strength of the Disciples of Christ, and represents one and seven-tenths per cent of the 1,436,575 Disciples of Christ in America. States outranking her in number are thirteen, as follows: California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Texas, and Virginia. This comparison, however, does not take into account the colored Disciples in North Carolina.

One hundred and ninety-one church properties of Disciples of Christ in North Carolina are valued at a total of $1,695,650, and the remaining seven churches of Christ in the State have no property of monetary value. If to this $1,667,800 there is added the material valuation of Atlantic Christian College, which is quite conservatively estimated at $158,000, the grand total is $1,853,650. The 191 churches having property valuation of

$1,695,650 have total property indebtedness of $252,339, which is 14 per cent of their total property valuation. The property of the average church of Christ in North Carolina is $9,361.86.

Disciples of Christ reported holding 91 revivals in North Carolina this past year, for which they paid a total of $7,940.50, which is average of $87.25 for each revival. Twelve churches having the largest number of additions throughout the year were: Kinston, 114; Greenville, 96; Wilson (First), 59; Durham, 46; Rocky Mount, 46; Washington, 45; New Bern, 41; Winston-Salem (4th St.), 41; Hunter's Bridge, 39; Charlotte, 36; Pantego, 36; Raleigh, 34.

In 1927, for local church purposes, Disciples of Christ in North Carolina gave $250,735, which is an average of $9.88 per member for the year. For Missions, Benevolence, and Education (maintenance gifts) they gave $27,505.01, which is an average of $1.08 per member for the year. It is thus seen that in North Carolina we are giving nine times as much for "ourselves" as "others." In fact, to look at our religious giving in broadest aspect, we find that by adding our gifts for local church purposes ($250,735), for Atlantic Christian College Endowment Crusade, to June 30, 1927 ($11,701.20), our gifts through the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ ($685.20), and our maintenance gifts to Missions, Benevolence, and Education ($27,505.01), we gave entire total thus of $290,626.50, which is an average of $11.46 per member for the year. This means that each of us averaged giving to our whole religious program about twenty-two cents per week, or three and two-thirds cents per day, for the six working days of each week. Clearly, there is large and challenging room for improvement in giving among North Carolina Disciples of Christ.

To Missions, Benevolence, and Education, in 1927, in North Carolina the average gift per member in the various districts was as follows: Coastal Plains, $2.27 per member; Hookerton District, $2.97 per member; Hyde, 4 cents per member; Mill Creek, 52 cents per member; Pamlico, 55 cents per member; Piedmont, 71 cents per member; Roan Mountain, three-fifths of one cent per member; Roanoke, 43 cents per member; Southeastern, 55 cents per member. Seventy-nine churches in the State gave nothing to any cause in the 1927 budget for Missions, Benevolence, and Education. One hundred and nineteen churches of the State gave the entire budget total of $27,505.01.

Of the seven churches having no church property, four are decadent. A considerable number of our twenty-three decadent churches could be revived if our consecrated ministry and laity in their respective communities would do effective home missionary work to that end. The recent vast extension of hard-surfaced and other improved highways and greatly increased use of automobiles, of which the number in the State exceeds the number of books upon the shelves of our public libraries, have militated against the planting of churches too thickly, which is fortunate, perhaps. Disciples not too widely scattered have thus been enabled to worship readily at much greater distances from home than under former conditions. This, in a measure, may also explain why some churches have become decadent. Perhaps the churches most needy for buildings of their own are Wilmington, Edenton, High Point, Lumberton, and Boone.

There are some hopeful signs that more of our resourceful rural and small-town churches in North Carolina will increase to "full-time" preaching of a resident ministry in the years immediately ahead. There are only 154 churches in the State which have any regular preaching, and 129 out of these 154 have the nonresident itinerant ministry of 56 preachers, who confessedly have not the time on the field to cultivate it intensively with due profit.

Disciples have 153 Bible schools in the State, with enrollment of 16,459, an average of 107 in enrollment to each Bible school. This shows annual net loss of one school. There are 45 churches, or 22 per cent of the whole number, without Bible schools, many of which, with well-directed local effort, helped occasionally with some inspirational leadership from outside the community, might effectively supply this serious deficiency. Those in need of such leadership should call for the service of Regional Secretary E. B. Quick, 1419 Belmont Avenue, S.W., Atlanta, Ga., if a nearer leader able to do this is not available.

There are 44 churches of Christ in North Carolina without any regular minister. This is an increase of four in number of preacherless churches as compared with the situation one year ago. We are not exempt from the serious shortage of effective men for our pulpits. Atlantic Christian College wrestles manfully with this problem, and thus commends herself to consistent, effective brotherhood support. Furthermore, our college is now explicitly recognized among the small group of A Class colleges of the State, her graduates since 1923 being officially certified in that class. This will continue through the years if the support is what it ought to be and is expected to be.

In giving to State Missions in 1927, North Carolina Disciples of Christ averaged 32 cents per member. This is an increase of 8 cents per member as compared with last year. Our State missionary service concentrated on important centers has been greatly intensified in recent years. This has required a much larger budget of appropriations for adequate extension of such work. We have made only a fair beginning in such fields; we have yet other great work ahead of us, and unless the churches increase their State missionary giving, it is obvious that wonderful opportunities in this strategic evangelizing of our State will be lost. There are 29 cities in North Carolina with a population of more than 5,000 each. Eighteen of these 29 cities have churches of Christ, all of which, with but one exception (Kinston) have been helped upon the Disciple map by the State missionary service. It is doubtful today if very many of these could indeed be on the map had it not been for the faith, and initiative, and stability, and counsel, and sympathy, and material aid, and everlasting inspiration given by the coördinated State service. These missions are moving toward self-support with a steady, sure, and commendable step, as evidenced by Goldsboro (1922), Greensboro and Reidsville (1924), Carr Memorial (1925), Raleigh and Winston-Salem (Sprague St.) (1926), and Charlotte (1927). Certainly we can do our State missionary giving with great cheerfulness. We look to the churches to observe their apportionments fully in 1928, that the year's work with eleven regular missionaries on the State service payroll may be adequately financed. Concretely we must continue to sustain a strong minister at Durham, establishing a church of Christ in that rich industrial center, as we have every missionary reason to do, and we should not be disastrously delayed in effectually promoting churches of Christ at High Point, Lumberton, Edenton, Boone, Fayetteville, and North Winston with resident missionaries.

ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1928

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAY			
	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Armstrong, W. P.	Pleasant Grove	Baum Schoolhouse	Scranton	Wenona
Arnold, D. W.		Athens Chapel	Maple Grove	
Barclay, John	Wilbanks, P. M.	Wilbanks, P. M.	Wilbanks, P. M.	Wilbanks, P. M.
Barlow, W. T.		Foscoe		
Bennett, L. B.	Southwest		Haskins Chapel	
Bennett, Wilbur		Elizabeth Chapel	Beaver Dam	
Bickers, John L.	Deep Run	Tuckahoe	Trenton	Tuckahoe
Bowen, Hilary T.	Albemarle	Gum Neck—Cross Landing		Dudley
Bradshaw, S. C.				Relief
Brookbank, Harvey	Eureka		Eureka	
Bristol, Robt. F.	Hookerton	Wheat Swamp	Airy Grove	Armenia
Burrus, W. J. B.	Kitt Swamp	West Belhaven	Swan Quarter	Edward
Case, Perry		LaGrange	Grifton	LaGrange
Cooley, W. R.	New Home	Salem Fork		
Creasman, R. S.		Bee Tree		Antioch-Haw Creek
Davis, Warren A.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	Zion's Chapel	Grimesland	Rountrees
Edwards, J. H.	Eden	Amity	Bethel	
Forrest, J. T.				Beulah Hill
Glenn, Thos. J.			Rosebud	
Hale, James H.		Williamston		Williamston
Hanier, A. M.		Dover		
Hanson, J. Howard		Carr Memorial		Carr Memorial
Harris, Edgar T.				Fairview
Harris, H. LeRoy		Wendell		Wendell
Harris, Roe L.	Fairfield		Nazareth	
Hartley, D. C.	Smoky	Elk Falls	Curtis Creek	
Heaton, J. M.	Heaton			
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs	Double Creek	Muddy Creek	Capella
Hofman, S. L.	Corinth		Haw Pond	Ketner
Holliday, Louis T.				Sweet Home
Holsapple, Cortell K.	Bridgeton	Whitakers	Concord	Bethany (Edgecombe)
Jarman, Cecil A.			Gospel Light	
Langston, John J.	Philippi	Richlands	Philippi	Richlands
Lee, C. E.	Pinetown	Christian Chapel	Union Grove	Rosemary (Beaufort)
Lee, James R.	Powell's Point	Coinjock	Jarvisburg	Powell's Point

Mashburn, C. B.		Oak City, P. M.		
Mayo, Louis A.	Walstonburg		Walstonburg	
Moore, J. T.	Havelock			
Parker, V. L.	Engelhard	Middleton	Engelhard	Middleton
Phillips, R. A.		Macclesfield		
Pipkin, John F.	Otway			Live Oak Grove
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Ricks, Paul T.	New Bern	New Bern	New Bern	Oak Grove
Saunders, D. Guy	Pantego	Belhaven	Pantego	Belhaven
Saunders, J. A.	Macedonia	St. Clair Creek	Selah	Red Oak
Saunders, John T.	High Point	Winston (North)	High Point	King-Jefferson
Shepherd, J. N.		Elk Park		
Shockley, J. Watson		Lumberton	Stokes	Lumberton
Smith, G. R.	Edenton	Antioch (Pamlico)	Berea	Holly Neck
Smith, John R	Christian Hope	Mt. Olive	Broad Creek	Riverside
Smith, S. Tyler			Hunter's Bridge	Scuppernong
Southard, Paul C.	Spray (North)	Rocky Fork	Spray (North)	Mill Creek
Stout, W. L.		Foscoe		
Sullivan, G. Henry	Wenona	Beulah	Everett's	Arthur
Tingle, J. R.	Timothy		Saints' Delight	Hassell
Topping, R. L.	Haw Branch		Tranters Creek	
Waters, John M.	Bethany (Pamlico)		Bethany (Pamlico)	
Wiegman, F. W.		Union Chapel		
Wilkinson, W. V.	Chinquapin Chapel	Pleasant Hill		Bethany (Craven)
Winfield, W. O.	Beaver Dam	Columbia	Bay Creek	Vanceboro
Total, 60 ministers	37 churches	41 churches	38 churches	38 churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1927

NOTE.—The churches from which no report for 1927 could be obtained are indicated respectively in first column with prefix X. These churches would not respond with annual report, after a multiplicity of appeals from all accessible approaches, and the record here given for these is based in part on reports of previous years. The twenty-three churches with prefix D are decadent. We mean by decadent church one known to have no current regular services of any kind.

It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of all departments of the churches for the year ending June 30, 1927, for the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. College" column is for maintenance for the college year ending June 30, 1927; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year, closing with the Kinston Convention (November 8-10, 1927), and includes Church and Bible School budget, offerings and remittances on the Golden Jubilee Special Fund personal pledges. In all instances, offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible School and Y. P. S. C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Minister's Salary" gives figures for the current year 1928. The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" represents absolute totals, that is, final register comprises all offerings from Churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached Disciples; from promiscuous assemblages; colored Disciples; and from all other accredited sources within North Carolina.

Offerings for District Missions, which aggregate an approximate annual total of $3,000.00, are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information on this from some of the districts is quite unavailable.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

COASTAL PLAINS DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	MONEY RAISED							
								Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Bethany, Edgecombe	C. K. Holsapple 4th	11	12	30	45	$ 2,500.00	$	$ 180.00	$ 100.00	$	$	$ 15.00	$ 15.00	$ 400.00
Beulah, Nash	G. H. Sullivan 2d			112	55	2,000.00		300.00	100.00			50.00	50.00	450.00
D—Enfield, Halifax				10		500.00								
Macclesfield, Edgecombe	R. A. Phillips 2d			35	60	3,000.00		180.00			12.50	5.40	17.90	300.00
D—Roanoke Rapids, Halifax				75						.50			.50	100.00
Rocky Mount, Nash	W. C. Foster Full	16	46	302	288	35,000.00		2,400.00	100.00	241.41	57.00		298.41	13,751.89
Rosemary, Halifax	V. H. Grantham Full		21	176	200	30,000.00	8,000.00	2,100.00		8.50		30.00	38.50	7,200.00
Saratoga, Wilson	H. S. Hilley 2d			50	45	2,000.00		200.00		5.00	103.00	25.00	133.00	300.00
D—Tarboro, Edgecombe				10								25.00	25.00	
D—Westrys, Nash				10		100.00								
Whitakers, Edgecombe	C. K. Holsapple 2d			60	50	2,500.00		148.00				10.00	10.00	200.00
Wilbanks, Wilson	John Barclay p.m.	1	2	34	65	2,000.00		120.00		40.00	2.00		42.00	285.00
Wilson (First), Wilson	John Barclay Full	22	59	605	550	75,000.00	2,000.00	3,600.00	182.75	1,287.10	1,010.00	520.00	2,817.10	13,116.30
D—Wilson (West End), Wilson				5		12,000.00								
Total, 14 churches, 4 counties	7 ministers, 3 full	50	140	1,514	1,358	$ 166,600.00	$10,000.00	$ 9,228.00	$ 482.75	$ 1,582.51	$1,184.50	$ 680.40	$ 3,447.41	$36,103.19

HOOKERTON DISTRICT

Airy Grove, Lenoir	R. F. Bristol	3d	3	3	120	50	$ 2,000.00	$------	$ 675.00	$ 75.00	$ 80.95	$------	$ 77.00	$ 157.95	$ 800.00
Arthur, Pitt	G. H. Sullivan	4th	-----	-----	80	63	2,500.00	------	264.00	------	26.99	------	------	26.99	350.00
Ayden, Pitt	W. H. Brunson	Full	-----	-----	400	250	35,000.00	10,000.00	2,400.00	250.00	459.50	175.00	500.00	1,134.50	7,500.00
Bethel, Lenoir	J. H. Edwards	3d	-----	-----	90	60	3,000.00	------	180.00	------	------	------	20.00	20.00	300.00
Deep Run, Lenoir	J. L. Bickers	1st	2	2	25	30	1,000.00	------	180.00	35.00	------	------	2.50	2.50	250.00
Durham, Durham	C. F. Outlaw	Full	32	46	105	159	18,000.00	5,000.00	2,500.00	219.50	110.82	5.00	65.00	183.82	3,126.48
Eden, Greene	J. H. Edwards	1st	-----	-----	20	30	1,000.00	------	120.00	30.00	1.00	------	------	1.00	300.00
Farmville, Pitt	R. S. Tandy	Full	20	27	275	190	30,000.00	------	2,400.00	380.00	666.57	103.85	380.00	1,150.42	5,155.00
Greenville, Pitt	R. J. Bamber	Full	58	96	570	300	75,000.00	------	3,600.00	417.00	864.00	60.00	695.00	1,619.00	13,808.72
Grifton, Pitt	Perry Case	3d	-----	5	130	150	19,000.00	5,000.00	600.00	------	184.44	5.00	65.00	254.44	13,500.00
Grimesland, Pitt	W. A. Davis	3d	1	2	70	100	35,000.00	------	600.00	------	55.00	5.00	106.35	166.35	1,053.00
Hookerton, Greene	R. F. Bristol	1st	-----	2	53	------	5,000.00	------	675.00	75.00	153.17	35.00	105.00	293.17	800.00
Kinston, Lenoir	A. E. Cory	Full	55	114	1,177	1,000	145,000.00	52,000.00	6,000.00	------	3,973.22	1,010.00	1,113.38	6,167.32	22,880.51
LaGrange, Lenoir	Perry Case	2d-4th	-----	-----	93	72	3,500.00	------	600.00	------	175.60	60.00	55.00	290.60	850.00
Raleigh, Wake	G. F. Cuthrell	Full	12	34	230	300	142,000.00	42,000.00	3,600.00	------	580.75	92.00	400.00	1,072.75	6,554.44
Red Oak, Pitt	J. A. Saunders	4th	1	2	98	75	2,700.00	------	240.00	100.00	------	------	------	------	552.00
Riverside, Craven	J. R. Smith	4th	8	8	150	65	1,000.00	------	240.00	50.00	------	25.00	------	25.00	330.00
Rocky Fork, Lee	P. C. Southard	2d	3	3	51	75	2,000.00	------	300.00	92.50	------	15.50	60.00	75.50	471.10
Rountrees, Pitt	W. A. Davis	4th	12	12	158	120	3,000.00	------	300.00	75.00	------	------	90.00	90.00	495.00
D—Salem, Pitt	------		-----	-----	10	------	1,000.00	------	------	------	------	------	50.00	50.00	------
Timothy, Pitt	J. R. Tingle	1st	2	2	150	50	3,000.00	------	240.00	50.00	59.35	------	40.00	99.35	350.00
Walstonburg, Greene	L. A. Mayo	1st-3d	11	11	146	78	3,500.00	------	780.00	162.06	42.10	------	20.50	62.60	508.12
Wendell, Wake	H. LeRoy Harris	2d-4th	7	9	116	100	14,000.00	500.00	500.00	------	107.59	86.00	77.00	270.59	1,956.05
Wheat Swamp, Lenoir	R. F. Bristol	2d	11	11	255	100	3,000.00	------	675.00	87.00	236.39	25.00	130.00	391.39	900.00
Total, 24 churches, 7 counties	18 ministers, 6 full		238	389	4,572	3,417	$ 550,200.00	$114,500.00	$27,669.00	$ 2,098.06	$ 7,777.44	$1,702.35	$4,051.73	$13,605.24	$82,790.42

HYDE DISTRICT

Engelhard, Hyde	V. L. Parker	1st-3d	12	19	210	125	$ 5,000.00	$------	$ 600.00	$ 52.80	$ 8.40	$------	$------	$ 8.40	$ 702.80
X—Eunice Chapel, Hyde	------	1st	-----	-----	75	40	1,000.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	50.00
X—Fairfield, Hyde	Roe L. Harris	1st	-----	-----	185	85	3,000.00	------	200.00	------	------	------	------	------	200.00
X—Middleton, Hyde	V L. Parker	2d-4th	-----	-----	125	100	3,500.00	------	600.00	------	38.92	------	------	38.92	650.00
Mount Olive, Hyde	J. R. Smith	2d	8	9	150	125	5,000.00	------	240.00	40.00	------	------	------	------	465.00
X—Mount Pleasant, Hyde	V. L. Parker	2d-4th p.m.	-----	-----	30	25	1,000.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	25.00
Nazareth, Tyrrell	Roe L. Harris	3d	4	4	63	------	1,000.00	------	50.00	------	------	------	------	------	75.00
X—New Lake, Hyde	------	4th	-----	-----	18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Pleasant Grove, Hyde	W. P. Armstrong	1st	-----	-----	25	35	500.00	------	100.00	50.00	------	------	------	------	280.00
X—Scranton, Hyde	W. P. Armstrong	3d	-----	-----	50	63	2,000.00	------	200.00	------	------	------	------	------	200.00
Swan Quarter, Hyde	W. J. B. Burrus	3d	-----	-----	109	60	2,500.00	------	300.00	------	------	------	------	------	350.00
Total, 11 churches, 2 counties	5 ministers		24	32	1,040	658	$ 24,500.00	$------	$ 2,310.00	$ 142.80	$ 47.32	$------	$------	$ 47.32	$ 2,997.80

MILL CREEK DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Money Raised Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Beulah Hill, Johnston	J. T. Forrest 4th	14	18	78	103	$ 1,800.00	$-----	$ 125.00	$ 20.00	$-----	$-----	$ 15.00	$ 15.00	$ 225.00
Carr Memorial, Sampson	J. H. Hanson 2d-4th	10	21	119	132	2,500.00	-----	550.00	38.10	-----	-----	10.00	10.00	362.17
Dudley, Wayne	H. T. Bowen 4th			75	26	1,500.00	-----	210.00	-----	2.79	-----	5.00	7.79	75.00
X—Dunn, Harnett	----- 2d-3d-4th	-----	-----	165	150	60,000.00	13,500.00	1,800.00	-----	206.61	5.00	-----	211.61	3,850.00
X—Eureka, Wayne	H. Brookbank 3d	-----	-----	80	60	1,000.00	-----	120.00	-----	-----	-----	19.00	19.00	200.00
Goldsboro, Wayne	R. A. Atkins Full	8	30	240	220	28,000.00	2,570.00	2,000.00	75.00	124.51	5.00	20.00	149.51	3,813.29
Lumberton, Robeson	J. W. Shockley 2d-4th	1	5	19	22	1,000.00	-----	720.00	90.00	-----	-----	20.00	20.00	515.15
Mill Creek, Johnston	P. C. Southard 4th	4	6	220	96	1,000.00	-----	300.00	90.00	6.40	8.00	16.50	30.90	585.00
Pleasant Union, Sampson	W. O. Henderson Full	12	12	400	159	2,500.00	-----	1,000.00	56.00	115.01	-----	36.24	151.25	1,100.00
Selah, Wayne	J. A. Saunders 3d	2	2	163	90	1,500.00	-----	300.00	65.00	5.00	2.50	5.00	12.50	630.00
Wilsons Mills, Johnston	----- 1st	3	6	131	60	1,500.00	-----	600.00	50.00	83.21	25.00	144.26	252.47	400.00
Total, 11 churches, 5 counties	9 ministers, 2 full	54	100	1,690	1,118	$ 102,300.00	$16,070.00	$ 7,725.00	$ 484.10	$ 543.53	$ 45.50	$ 291.00	$ 880.03	$11,755.61

PAMLICO DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Amity, Pamlico	J. H. Edwards 2d	1	1	190	75	$ 1,500.00	$-----	$ 180.00	$-----	$-----	$-----	$-----	$-----	$ 350.00
X—Antioch, Pamlico	G. R. Smith 2d	-----	-----	25	-----	1,200.00	-----	180.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	100.00
X—Ashwood, Pamlico	----- 4th p.m.	-----	-----	40	35	1,500.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	50.00	-----	50.00	50.00
X—Bay Creek, Pamlico	W. O. Winfield 3d	-----	-----	237	110	6,500.00	-----	300.00	-----	-----	5.00	5.00	10.00	350.00
Bethany, Pamlico	J. M. Waters 1st-3d	10	10	350	200	10,000.00	150.00	720.00	150.00	134.94	12.00	330.00	476.94	2,234.00
Bridgeton, Craven	C. K. Holsapple 1st	-----	-----	63	50	5,000.00	-----	300.00	-----	10.00	-----	50.00	60.00	466.75
Broad Creek, Pamlico	J. R. Smith 3d	4	4	50	50	5,000.00	-----	180.00	-----	5.00	-----	25.00	30.00	300.00
Concord, Pamlico	C. K. Holsapple 3d	2	2	187	120	1,500.00	-----	300.00	66.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	616.00
Edward, Beaufort	W. J. B. Burrus 4th	-----	-----	71	39	800.00	-----	300.00	-----	7.50	-----	18.00	25.50	325.00
D—Galilee, Craven	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Havelock, Craven	J. T. Moore 1st	-----	2	21	30	1,000.00	-----	192.00	50.00	-----	2.00	15.50	17.50	275.00
D—Hopewell, Carteret	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	200.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kitt Swamp, Craven	W. J. B. Burrus 1st	-----	-----	61	-----	1,500.00	-----	300.00	36.39	-----	-----	-----	-----	266.39
X—Live Oak Grove, Carteret	J. F. Pipkin 4th	-----	-----	40	75	1,000.00	-----	120.00	-----	7.75	-----	5.25	13.00	150.00
X—Mary's Chapel, Beaufort	----- 4th	-----	-----	93	30	1,000.00	-----	180.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	200.00

New Bern, Craven	P. T. Ricks	Full	20	41	211	150	65,000.00	24,500.00	3,000.00	235.00	275.86		10.00	285.86	4,135.00
New Hope, Pamlico		2d			40	60	1,500.00								75.00
Oriental, Pamlico		3d			7	25	1,000.00				24.00			24.00	50.00
Otway, Carteret	John F. Pipkin	1st	14	14	80	75	1,500.00		180.00	37.00					250.00
D—Royal, Beaufort		2d			10		1,500.00						30.00	30.00	
Vanceboro, Craven	W. O. Winfield	4th			80		1,500.00		300.00	38.00			8.00	8.00	400.00
Total, 21 churches, 4 counties	10 ministers, 1 full		51	74	1,874	1,124	$ 109,800.00	$24,550.00	$ 6,732.00	$ 612.39	$ 465.05	$ 69.00	$ 496.75	$ 1,030.80	$10,593.14

PIEDMONT DISTRICT

X—Antioch, Buncombe	R. S. Creasman	4th			25	25	$ 1,500.00	$	$ 50.00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 100.00
Asheville, Buncombe	Leland Cook	Full	8	22	300	300	125,000.00	45,000.00	3,600.00		244.55			244.55	15,000.00
D—Averys Creek, Buncombe					30		800.00								
X—Bee Tree, Buncombe	R. S. Creasman	2d			125	50	2,000.00		120.00						300.00
Capella, Stokes	R. A. Helsabeck	4th	6	11	130	90	2,500.00		100.00	50.00			75.50	75.50	250.00
Charlotte, Mecklenburg	F. E. Harlow	Full	10	36	140	125	50,000.00	18,000.00	3,300.00	125.00	187.25	50.00	95.00	332.25	3,600.00
D—Christian View, Rock'h'm					14		400.00								
Corinth, Stokes	S. L. Hofman	1st	1	1	60	75	1,500.00		60.00	30.00					100.00
Double Creek, Surry	R. A. Helsabeck	2d			117	45	3,000.00		150.00	70.00					250.00
D—Ether, Montgomery					10		1,000.00								
Goodsonville, Lincoln		1st		2	24	42	800.00	300.00							100.00
Greensboro, Guilford	A. F. DeGafferelly	Full			196	130	35,000.00		3,000.00	25.00	652.90	90.00	195.00	952.90	4,000.00
Haw Pond, Stokes	S. L. Hofman	3d	6	6	130	80	1,000.00		60.00	35.00					100.00
High Point, Guilford	J. T. Saunders	1st–3d			40	40			900.00	50.00	5.00			5.00	268.00
Jefferson, Forsyth	J. T. Saunders	4th p.m.			50	70	1,000.00		450.00				5.00	5.00	170.83
King, Stokes	J. T. Saunders	4th	4	4	36	125	7,500.00	339.00	450.00	18.00			50.00	50.00	250.00
Muddy Creek, Forsyth	R. A. Helsabeck	3d			53	80	3,500.00		120.00	55.00					275.00
New Home, Surry	W. R. Cooley	1st	2	2	200	60	1,500.00		240.00	50.00					300.00
Pfafftown, Forsyth	Lawson Campbell	Full	8	9	157	141	15,000.00	3,500.00	2,000.00	107.00	176.15	15.00	65.00	256.15	2,400.00
Poplar Springs, Stokes	R. A. Helsabeck	1st	6	6	219	192	4,000.00		125.00	70.25	7.40		33.00	40.40	393.93
D—Refuge, Buncombe					30		600.00								
Reidsville, Rockingham		Full	8	13	60	115	15,000.00		2,400.00		55.00			55.00	2,925.00
X—Rosebud, Stokes	T. J. Glenn	3d			150	95	3,000.00		150.00				10.00	10.00	250.00
X—Rural Hall, Forsyth		2d–4th			164	130	10,000.00		600.00		24.00		15.00	39.00	500.00
Salem Fork, Surry	W. R. Cooley	2d	4	4	100	46	1,000.00		120.00	50.00					200.00
Spray (First), Rockingham	G. W. Phelps	Full	20	27	300	350	28,000.00		2,000.00	130.00	20.00			20.00	4,000.00
Spray (North), Rockingham	P. C. Southard	1st–3d	4	4	72	150	7,000.00	1,500.00	480.00						2,500.00
Stokesdale, Guilford		2d–4th	12	28	187	148	5,000.00		600.00	158.00	9.25			9.25	1,958.00
X—Stoneville, Rockingham	S. M. Bedford	4th			73	60	4,000.00		500.00		76.53			76.53	600.00
D—Vance, Iredell					24										
W.-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth	J. E. DeGafferelly	Full	23	41	505	400	125,000.00		3,300.00		401.15	50.00	165.00	616.15	7,986.85
W.-Salem (Sprague St.), For.	G. W. Headen	Full	8	20	220	265	10,000.00	2,000.00	1,500.00				25.00	25.00	4,080.94
Total, 32 churches, 11 counties	15 ministers, 8 full		130	236	3,941	3,429	$ 465,600.00	$70,639.00	$26,375.00	$ 1,023.25	$ 1,859.18	$ 205.00	$ 733.50	$ 2,822.68	$52,858.55

ROAN MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Money Raised: Minister's Salary	Money Raised: Revival	Money Raised: United Society	Money Raised: A. C. College	Money Raised: State Missions	Money Raised: Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Money Raised: Total Local Purposes
D—Boone, Watauga				25		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
X—Buck Mountain, Avery	4th			80	80	700 00		24.00						25.00
D—Cranberry, Avery				30		2,500.00								
Elk Park, Avery	J. N. Shepherd 2d	4	4	76	95	3,500.00	250.00	120.00	50.00	5.00			5.00	230.00
Foscoe, Watauga	W. T. Barlow 2d	5	6	46	80	5,500.00		75.00	20.00					272.86
Heaton, Avery	J. M. Heaton 1st	4	7	200	110	2,000.00		270.00	65.00					395.00
X—John's Chapel, Burke	1st			17	30	300.00		24.00						25.00
Minneapolis, Avery	J. M. Heaton 3d	4	6	36		1,500.00		60.00	80.00					150.00
X—Poplar, Mitchell	3d			40	45	3,000.00		75.00						100.00
X—Relief, Mitchell	4th			80		6,000.00		100.00						150.00
X—Smoky, Avery	D. C. Hartley 1st			35		500.00		25.00						25.00
D—Tamarack, Watauga				45	50	600.00		50.00						100.00
D—Willowvale, Ashe	4th			50	60	500.00								50.00
Total, 13 churches, 5 counties	4 ministers	17	23	760	550	$ 26,600.00	$ 250.00	$ 823.00	$ 215.00	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 5.00	$ 1,522.86

ROANOKE DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Money Raised: Minister's Salary	Money Raised: Revival	Money Raised: United Society	Money Raised: A. C. College	Money Raised: State Missions	Money Raised: Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Money Raised: Total Local Purposes
Albemarle, Tyrrell	H. T. Bowen 1st	12	18	103	130	$ 2,000.00	$	$ 300.00	$ 85.00	$	$	$ 7.10	$ 7.10	$ 379.00
X—Athens Chapel, Beaufort	D. W. Arnold 2d			250	40	2,500.00		300.00		10.00			10.00	400.00
X—Bath, Beaufort	1st			175	90	2,500.00		250.00				10.15	10.15	250.00
Beaver Dam, Beaufort	W. O. Winfield 1st	23	24	354	150	2,000.00		240.00	50.00					400.00
Belhaven, Beaufort	D. G. Saunders 2d–4th			317	165	15,000.00		900.00	100.00	74.21	24.26	96.40	194.87	1,600.00
Berea, Perquimans	G. R. Smith 3d			35	52	800.00		240.00	37.50	11.65		6.00	17.65	175.00
X—Bethlehem, Perquimans	2d			80		1,000.00		300.00						300.00
Christian Chapel, Martin	C. E. Lee 2d	15	15	300	75	1,500.00		300.00	50.00			10.00	10.00	450.00
Christian Hope, Washington	J. R. Smith 1st	8	8	80	75	2,500.00		300.00	40.00					540.00
Coinjock, Currituck	J. R. Lee 2d	3	3	56		2,000.00	200.00	200.00	65.00					600.00
X—Columbia, Tyrrell	W. O. Winfield 2d			50	50	3,000.00		210.00				3.79	3.79	300 00
Cross Landing, Tyrrell	H. T. Bowen 2d p.m.	10	11	48	25	700.00		60.00	38.00					125.00

X—Edenton, Chowan	G. R. Smith 1st			120	90	100.00		300.00						250.00
Elizabeth Chapel, Beaufort	Wilbur Bennett 2d			73		1,000.00		180.00	40.00					200.00
X—Elizabeth City, Pasq'tank	Everett J. Harris Full			186	200	6,000.00	500.00	1,560.00		81.64	24.00	55.00	160.64	2,300.00
Everetts, Martin	G. H. Sullivan 3d	5	6	110	100	6,000.00	330.00	300.00	110.00			20.00	20.00	675.00
Fairview, Martin	E. T. Harris 4th	13	14	150	40	500.00		120.00	65.00			10.00	10.00	325.00
Gold Point, Martin	A. E. Purvis 3d	6	7	50		1,000.00		100.00	10.00					125.00
Gospel Light, Martin	Cecil A. Jarman 3d	10	11	100		1,000.00		180.00						100.00
Gum Neck, Tyrrell	H. T. Bowen 2d			50	60	2,500.00		240.00	65.00					250.00
Hassell, Martin	J. R. Tingle 4th	5	6	106	50	1,500.00		180.00	61.00	10.00			10.00	323.22
X—Haw Branch, Beaufort	R. L. Topping 1st			169		1,500.00		240.00						350.00
X—Holly Neck, Washington	G. R. Smith 4th			175	75	1,000.00		240.00						250.00
Hunters Bridge, Beaufort	S. T. Smith 3d	25	39	171	70	5,000.00		300.00	113.00					930.00
Jamesville, Martin	4th			20	30	1,000.00								100.00
Jarvisburg, Currituck	J. R. Lee 3d-4th			60	100	3,000.00		400.00						300.00
Long Acre Chapel, Beaufort	3d	15	19	183	64	3,500.00		240.00	85.00	7.62		5.00	12.62	400.00
Macedonia, Martin	J. A. Saunders 1st	8	8	228	50	2,000.00		360.00	100.00	16.50		61.00	77.50	475.00
X—Maple Grove, Martin	D. W. Arnold 3d			124	60	1,000.00		200.00						150.00
Mount Pleasant, Pitt	W. A. Davis 1st	12	13	80		2,500.00		300.00	40.00		5.00	25.50	30.50	400.00
Oak City, Martin	C. B. Mashburn 2d p.m.	8	17	40	50	2,500.00	50.00	200.00	50.00	13.77			13.77	175.00
Oak Grove, Pitt	P. T. Ricks 4th			142		2,000.00		300.00		20.25	5.00	50.00	75.25	324.00
X—Old Ford, Beaufort	J. W. Lollis Full			611	150	6,500.00		1,800.00		25.00	30.00	93.00	148.00	2,000.00
Pantego, Beaufort	D. G. Saunders 1st-3d	32	36	234	100	5,000.00		900.00	140.65	227.37		130.00	357.37	1,190.65
X—Philippi, Washington	J. J. Langston 1st-3d			750	150	5,000.00		1,000.00						1,700.00
Pinetown, Beaufort	C. E. Lee 1st	3	3	75		1,000.00		240.00			5.00		5.00	250.00
Plymouth, Washington	W. E. Norris Full	26	38	209	200	10,000.00		1,500.00		123.76			123.76	2,000.00
Poplar Chapel, Martin	C. E. Lee 4th p.m.	4	4	80	50	1,000.00		50.00	80.00					245.00
X—Powells Point, Currituck	J. R. Lee 1st-4th			100	125	8,000.00		700.00						1,500.00
D—Roanoke Chapel, Bertie				5		100.00								
Robersonville, Martin	C. B. Mashburn Full	6	7	300	140	15,000.00	2,400.00	2,200.00		306.68	26.35	160.00	493.03	2,250.00
Rosemary, Beaufort	C. E. Lee 4th	1	1	86		1,000.00	150.00	180.00	35.00					300.00
X—St. Clairs Creek, Beaufort	J. A. Saunders 2d			241	100	3,000.00		300.00						400.00
X—Saints' Delight, Wash'gt'n	J. R. Tingle 3d			75	90	2,500.00		300.00				15.00	15.00	500.00
Scuppernong, Washington	S. T. Smith 4th	22	23	125	80	1,500.00		300.00	195.00					695.00
D—Sharon, Tyrrell				5		300.00								
D—South Shore, Tyrrell				5		200.00								
Stokes, Pitt	J. W. Shockley 3d	8	12	64	50	1,500.00		300.00	80.00	15.00	14.00	15.00	44.00	415.00
X—Sweet Home, Martin	L. T. Holliday 4th			10		500.00				5.00			5.00	75.00
Terra Ceia, Beaufort	2d			50	40	2,000.00		120.00		5.00			5.00	150.00
Tranters Creek, Beaufort	R. L. Topping 3d			75		1,000.00		240.00						200.00
Union Grove, Beaufort	C. E. Lee 3d	3	4	225	40	1,000.00		300.00	35.00					595.00
Washington, Beaufort	R. Bagby Full	24	45	565	320	70,000.00	11,000.00	2,500.00	400.00	849.91	184.79	498.65	1,533.35	13,064.20
Wenona, Washington	G. H. Sullivan 1st	6	7	17	40			300.00	40.00			10.00	10.00	250.00
X—West Belhaven, Beaufort	W. J. B. Burrus 2d			112	76	2,500.00		300.00			5.00		5.00	325.00
Williamston, Martin	J. H. Hale 2d-4th	8	10	143	145	6,500.00		1,500.00		217.60	10.00	100.00	327.60	750.45
X—Zions Chapel, Washington	W. A. Davis 2d			200	135	2,500.00		300.00	75.00					350.00
Total, 57 churches, 10 counties	29 ministers, 5 full	211	409	8,547	3,922	$ 227,700.00	$14,630.00	$24,900.00	$ 2,285.15	$ 2,020.96	$ 333.40	$1,381.59	$ 3,730.97	$43,126.52

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	MONEY RAISED						
								Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Armenia, Lenoir	R. F. Bristol 4th	20	20	145	40	$ 2,500.00	$ ----------	$ 675.00	$ 50.00	$ 12.50	$ 50.00	$ 115.00	$ 177.50	$ 350.00
Bethany, Craven	W. V. Wilkinson 4th	7	7	30	------	1,000.00	----------	180.00	----------	----------	--------	9.00	9.00	200.00
Chinquapin Chapel, Jones	W. V. Wilkinson 1st	15	15	175	85	1,500.00	----------	240.00	40.00	23.30	--------	49.00	72.30	350.00
Comfort, Jones	J. J. Langston 2d p.m.	12	12	60	60	1,000.00	----------	180.00	100.00	29.91	--------	5.00	34.91	443.00
Dover, Craven	A. M. Hanier 2d	-----	-----	25	------	1,500.00	----------	120.00	----------	----------	--------	--------	----------	100.00
Haskins' Chapel, Jones	L. B. Bennett 3d	4	5	146	75	1,500.00	----------	240.00	60.00	----------	--------	--------	----------	400.00
D—Jacksonville, Onslow	2d p.m.	-----	-----	20	------	300.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	--------	--------	----------	50.00
D—Mary's Chapel, Onslow	----------	-----	-----	1	------	150.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	--------	--------	----------	----------
Pleasant Hill, Jones	W. V. Wilkinson 2d	11	11	294	160	1,500.00	----------	240.00	100.00	132.45	--------	--------	132.45	500.00
Richlands, Onslow	J. J. Langston 2d-4th	5	11	186	168	5,000.00	1,700.00	1,000.00	142.00	85.88	3.00	100.00	188.88	2,289.00
Southwest, Lenoir	L. B. Bennett 1st	-----	-----	105	65	1,000.00	----------	240.00	----------	4.00	--------	--------	9.00	450.00
Trenton, Jones	J. L. Bickers 3d	-----	-----	20	20	1,500.00	----------	180.00	----------	----------	--------	25.00	25.00	200.00
Tuckahoe, Jones	J. L. Bickers 2d-4th	17	17	192	60	1,200.00	----------	300.00	105.00	55.57	--------	20.00	75.57	505.00
X—Union Chapel, Onslow	F. W. Wiegman 2d	-----	-----	50	------	800.00	----------	180.00	----------	14.20	35.00	5.00	54.20	150.00
Wilmington, New Hanover	C. H. Trout Full	14	25	165	150	9,000.00	----------	2,100.00	----------	9.65	--------	100.00	109.65	3,000.00
Total, 15 churches, 5 counties	8 ministers, 1 full	105	123	1,614	883	$ 22,350.00	$ 1,700.00	$ 5,875.00	$ 597.00	$ 367.46	$ 88.00	$ 428.00	$ 888.46	$ 8,987.00

GRAND TOTALS, NORTH CAROLINA

Grand total, 198 churches, 46 counties	81 ministers active, 26 full	880	1,520	25,352	16,459	$1,695,650.00	$252,339.00	$111,667.00	$ 7,940.50	$15,601.56	$3,627.75	$8,169.98	$27,505.01	$250,735.09

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

1. Sixty-seven churches helped to self-support by State Missions:

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Butlers, 1901
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20
Columbia, 1906-'09
Concord (Sampson)
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892, '96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Littleton, 1915-'16
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Washington, 1890-'92
Wendell, 1912-'18
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901,'04
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26

2. Ten churches now being helped to self-support by State Missions:

Durham, 1923-'28
Elizabeth City, 1920-'28
High Point, 1924-'28
King, 1926-'28
Lumberton, 1925-'28
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Rocky Fork, 1923-'28
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'28
Wenona, 1926-'28
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'28

STATE HISTORY OF DISCIPLES

A *Story* of North Carolina Disciples—a *Picture* of their historical background—an *Interpretation* of their latter-day character—a *Mirror* reflecting clear outlines of their organic life—a *Book* which every North Carolina Disciple needs.

Some Service Features of the Book

(1) Tells of the five outstanding pioneers which North Carolina gave the general Brotherhood: "stalwarts" with stamina to see it through.

(2) Narrates the visits of the Campbells at Edenton, Greenville, Hookerton, Pantego, and Wilmington; lonely "trek" of pathfinders.

(3) Submits an interpretative version of the colorful controversy between Alexander Campbell and Thomas Meredith, great North Carolina Baptist leader—a battle of giants.

(4) Depicts the origin of the North Carolina Disciples within the old communions of Regular Baptists, Free-Will Baptists, and Union Baptists; a blessed union of "Seekers for Truth."

(5) Shows how Disciples began and grew in the expanding industrial Piedmont, and in Buncombe beyond the Blue Ridge—an epic of struggle.

(6) Sets forth the beginnings of the State Missionary Convention, the Woman's Missionary Service, the Atlantic Christian College; charming tales of faith and sacrifice.

(7) Points out salient historical aspects of the ministry of Disciples; also of Disciple stewardship, their press, and their development in religious education, and tells the strange story of Negro Disciples in North Carolina.

(8) Features uniquely an abstract of old clerks' records, giving broad glimpses of life in the pioneer churches—antiquities of the North Carolina Disciples.

(9) Gives the memoirs of seventy-two Disciple leaders of the past, from Mrs. Louisa Pearce Lanier Clark, who died in 1841, to Asa J. Manning, who died in 1927—history speaking through complex personality.

There is a fund of anecdotes and characteristic sayings of North Carolina Disciples to enliven the reader's interest.

The text is so condensed that the busy man or woman can read it all in a few winter evenings. Bound in navy blue cloth; pages, 372; pictures, 80.

$3.00 —— PRICE PER VOLUME —— $3.00

SEND CASH WITH ORDER TO

CHAS. C. WARE . . . . . Box 164 . . . . . Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 10, No. 7 AUGUST, 1929

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1929

Containing Reports of the Eighty-Fourth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Washington, November 7-9, 1928

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
Atlantic Christian College Crusade	$ 32,759.40	Gain, 179 pct.
United Christian Missionary Society	12,904.73	Loss, 17 pct.
State Missions	7,775.56	Loss, 4 pct.
Atlantic Christian College Maintenance	3,669.30	Gain, 1 pct.
Enlargement Campaign (Calendar Year, 1928)	264.00	Loss, 61 pct.
Christian Unity	55.31	Gain, 5 pct.
Temperance	48.72	Loss, 8 pct.
Total	$ 57,477.02	Gain 44 pct.
Local Church Purposes	250,384.34	Loss, 1/7 of 1 pct.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.........Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 10, No. 7 AUGUST, 1929

YEAR BOOK NUMBER
North Carolina Christian
for
Churches *of* Christ
(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
of North Carolina
1929

Containing Reports of the Eighty-Fourth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Washington, November 7-9, 1928

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*	
Atlantic Christian College Crusade	$ 32,759.40	Gain,	179 pct.
United Christian Missionary Society	12,904.73	Loss,	17 pct.
State Missions	7,775.56	Loss,	4 pct.
Atlantic Christian College Maintenance	3,669.30	Gain,	1 pct.
Enlargement Campaign (Calendar Year, 1928)	264.00	Loss,	61 pct.
Christian Unity	55.31	Gain,	5 pct.
Temperance	48 72	Loss,	8 pct.
Total	$ 57,477.02	Gain	44 pct.
Local Church Purposes	250,384.34	Loss, 1/7 of	1 pct.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE......Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

W. C. Manning, President, Wilson	Term expires 1929
C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston	Term expires 1930
W. H. Woolard, Recording Sec'y, Greenville	Term expires 1930
L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton	Term expires 1929
J. L. Holliday, R. No. 1, Williamston	Term expires 1931
H. Galt Braxton, Kinston	Term expires 1931
Richard Bagby, Washington	Term expires 1930
George Hackney, Wilson	Term expires 1931
W. H. Brunson, Ayden	Term expires 1929

REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick	1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OFFICERS, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

H. Galt Braxton	P. O. Box 584, Kinston
R. L. Topping, Corresponding Secretary	Rosemary
Spurgeon Baxley, Treasurer	P. O. Box 322, Wilmington

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Hookerton	T. J. Abbott, R. No. 3, Grifton
Hyde	Ira Rose, Engelhard
Mill Creek	Elbert Barfield, R. No. 2, Bentonville
Coastal Plains	V. W. Wheeless, R. No. 3, Nashville
Pamlico	Ray Phillips, Bridgeton
Piedmont	John A. Glenn, Ardmore, Winston-Salem
Roan Mountain	J. M. Heaton, Heaton
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	W. H. Trott, R. No. 2, Richlands

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. H. S. Hilley, President	A. C. College, Wilson
Mrs. I. F. Hicks, First Vice-President	Dunn
Mrs. W. H. Seburn, Second Vice-President	Greensboro
Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary	Greenville
Mrs. Perry Case, Recording Secretary	Grifton
Mrs. J. H. B. Moore, Treasurer	Greenville
Mrs. Wiley T. Moseley, Secretary, B. and G. Dept	Kinston

DISTRICT SECRETARIES, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Hookerton	Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Farmville
Mill Creek	Mrs. McD. Holliday, Dunn
Pamlico	Mrs. H. W. Lupton, New Bern
Piedmont	Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Box 128, Winston-Salem
Roanoke	Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, Washington
Southeastern	Mrs. Paul T. Ricks, R. No. 5, Kinston

THE WASHINGTON CONVENTION

(By W. B. CLEMMER, in *Christian-Evangelist,* November 29, 1928)

North Carolina pastors and leaders are wrestling with a problem long acute among Disciples of Christ—the matter of "Church letters." A Commission on Church Membership was appointed at the Kinston Convention last year which made its preliminary report at the Ministerial Association meeting the first day of the Convention at Washington, this year, November 7-9, and by unanimous resolution was passed on to the general Convention for favorable action. The whole matter of granting the usual form Church letters was cast into the discard; "membership" being held as a universal relationship in the Body of Christ and not primarily in a local congregation. The following excerpt indicates its trend:—

We submit that this is the New Testament teaching. No local Church of Christ should give a church letter to one to serve him as a certificate of static membership rather than an instrument of immediate fellowship. The membership is in the Universal Church, the fellowship is in the local church where the disciple is living. We are baptized into Christ, not into the local church.

The procedure is that "when a Disciple removes to a new fellowship, the local Church of Christ to which he comes territorially should at once recognize it. The original record of the disciple's entrance into the Church of Christ should be kept in his old home church, as a matter of reference and sentiment." Close follow-up by pastors and correct records by churches through communication and coöperation with the State Missionary Society is part of the plan. The whole was adopted by the Convention as a recommendation to pastors and churches for study and coöperation to make it effective as widely as possible. The effort is toward conservation of church membership and efficiency in the Christian life.

Another noteworthy practice in North Carolina is a committee on Ministerial Standing and Ordination. All ministers coming into the State for pastoral relationship are introduced to the Brotherhood after proper credentials have been presented and passed upon. This is for the protection of churches and the ministry. Applications for ordination to the preaching ministry are passed upon by a standing committee with recommendations for ordination. This year Wilbur I. Bennett of Washington was recommended for ordination.

This the eighty-fourth annual session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention called out a registration of 483 delegates, which, immediately following the national election, was an excellent attendance. But all conventions are facing the problem of continued attendance over a several days period, due to good roads and automobile travel, for one day as an high day, often leaving the last day to dwindle in attendance, with business sessions comparatively light, regrettably. This Convention wisely receives reports from all organized State agencies at a single session, early in the Convention.

W. H. Brunson, president of the Convention, gave the key-note speech around the Convention theme, "Conserving the Kingdom." For six years he has been pastor at Ayden and is highly regarded for his strong, constructive ministry. His handling of the Convention gave atmosphere for appreciation of speakers and their messages, and his "friends of mine" by way of salutation will linger long as a fragrance of Christian courtesy.

A. E. Cory, of Kinston, gave a notable address on "Watchman, What of the Night?" *The morning cometh!* Dr. B. A. Abbott, editor of *The Christian-Evangelist*, addressed both the Ministerial Association and the Convention, the former on "The Preacher's Reading of Recent Books," and the latter upon "The Future of Disciples of Christ." John R. Golden spoke in behalf of the United Christian Missionary Society. F. E. Harlow, pastor at Charlotte, lately come from Nashville, Tenn., gave a spiritual message on "The Challenge of the Ministry," which was a fitting introduction to an address upon the Disciples' Pension Fund, by George F. Cuthrell, of Raleigh.

The ministry was magnified by these addresses throughout. The beginning of our great campaign for $8,000,000 to inaugurate this very necessary fund draws near—January 1, 1929. J. Watson Shockley of Atlantic Christian College spoke of the favorable results of State missions, and Prof. F. F. Grim and Field Secretary J. M. Waters of the College presented the claims of that Christian College for its necessary support to carry on. A religious educational session occupied one session, during which, under the general theme of "The Local Church and Religious Education," W. C. Foster, Mrs. R. S. Tandy, Mrs. H. S. Hilley, H. Galt Braxton, Miss Florence Carmichael, and E. B. Quick discussed related activities and principles. A. F. Hensey of Africa brought two inspiring addresses, closing the Convention. Decorated by King Albert of Belgium for heroic service in the Congo as a "Knight of the Royal Order of the Lion of Belgium," we ought maybe to address him as Sir Knight, but he is a minister of the Royal Order of the Lion of the Tribe of Judah, a higher order of nobility—which he ornaments with a noble life of service and an enchanting message on his "Children of the Forest."

If Charles C. Ware, for thirteen years secretary of the State missionary service, required any spoken words of appreciation for his leadership, he must be abundantly satisfied in expressions spontaneously made at the Convention. The Disciples grew in the last decade in North Carolina 88 per cent, according to Government statistics. A grand total of $7,383.62 were received from all sources for State work, entirely from within the State itself. Twelve missions are supported from State funds. Among them are Durham, an important commercial and educational center, where Cecil F. Outlaw ministered for four years, and Louis A. Mayo now ministers; Elizabeth City, one of the new industrial cities of the South, where E. J. Harris had a good ministry last year; High Point, which has acquired a new lot as a gift and where John T. Saunders continues a vital ministry with the prospect of a new church building soon; Rocky Fork, a flourishing rural church on one of North Carolina's typical highways, with one acre plot, and a virile mountain people transplanted to the plains; Rosemary, where the State service has won one of its distinctive victories in a new industrial city, under the strong leadership of V. H. Grantham; Wenona, a farming community where a New Testament church is being planted by "the grace of the Lord," and where G. H. Sullivan led in a fruitful service the past year; and Winston-Salem, North Liberty Street, a work started by the Fourth Street Church, and taken over by the State Board, where a new congregation of fifty members has been organized, and where on a lot previously owned a building has been financed this year! Secretary Ware is a builder and a preacher, and a church historian as well, having established the "Archives of North Carolina Disciples of Christ" with much historical material of permanent value to all Disciples. A memorial fund is being secured and named the "Mrs. G. A. D. Grainger Memorial Binding Fund," from her initial gift of an old journal and of the first $100.

Mrs. H. H. Settle, general secretary, at the end of her year's service, reported a total of 71 organizations—13 of them new—2,102 members and $6,702 in offerings. The future holds promise for progress in the work. Goals for 1929 include 88 societies, 2,615 members, and $8,000 in offerings. Mrs. H. S. Hilley, president, was reëlected, with Mrs. H. H. Settle, general secretary; Mrs. W. H. Seburn, vice-president; Mrs. J. H. B. Moore, treasurer; Mrs. Perry Case, recording secretary, and Mrs. W. T. Moseley, secretary of Boys' and Girls' Work.

One of the delightful and inspiring convention features was the College banquet. President Hilley referred to the death of James W. Hines, a great friend of the College, who had given an initial $100,000. Said Dr. Hilley, "Since he is gone it will be heavier for all of us." He made an appeal for the normal increase of 12 new ministerial students annually as a Pentecostal goal for the student ministry. H. Galt Braxton, chairman of the College building committee, outlined the building program to include a girls' dormitory, a boys' dormitory, a gymnasium, a heating plant, an administration building—all to give capacity for a student body of 250. On the new 40-acre campus two new buildings are now being erected, and the new girls' dormitory corner-stone was laid November 18. To this new equipment the city of Wilson gives $100,000. J. M. Waters, field secretary, presented the urgent need of the College for $200,000, to be secured by January 1, 1930, to benefit by other funds given provisionally. Occupancy of the new College site and building is expected by the fall term of 1929. C. B. Mashburn, a devoted Atlantic Christian alumnus, made a strong appeal for the material equipment of the College, based upon the necessity for the largest and most effective output of its best spiritual product. It is impossible to overestimate the value and the necessity of such Christian colleges for the development of a Christian leadership for Disciples of Christ. Our colleges must ever be a first claim upon the resources and the willingness to sacrifice for their support on the part of all our churches.

The Convention gave important place to resolutions and plans of future work. On the prohibition situation the following was in part—

"We heartily appreciate the vindication of the Eighteenth Amendment as registered by the voice of the American people this week, and we pledge ourselves to observe the law, to support officials honestly trying to enforce it, and in every lawful way exert our influence as citizens to inculcate respect for authority and the Constitution."

The Brotherhood pension fund, to be launched in January, was given right of way; the "tireless, thorough, and efficient service of our beloved State secretary, C. C. Ware," was most heartily commended, and to his thirteen years of "statesmanlike leadership our fine achievements are in a large measure due." The Pentecostal aims were repeated and emphasized, churches were commended to consult with the State Board or the Committee on Ministerial Standing before "employment of any nonresident preacher, for protection of the church and harmony among the churches," and our religious periodicals were "requested to publish more data concerning the benefits of prohibition and the progress of its enforcement as a means of offsetting the misrepresentations of the wet press."

Officers for the ensuing year include president of the Convention, J. M. Waters, Wilson; vice-president, C. W. Howard, Kinston; recording secretary, W. H. Woolard; treasurer, L. J. Chapman; chairman of the State Board, W. C. Manning, who has served in this position for many years. R. J. Bamber and George Flynt will serve on the Recommendations Committee of the International Convention, with W. H. Brunson and R. S. Tandy, alternates. George F. Cuthrell will serve on the Nominations Committee of the U. C. M. S., with C. H. Rawls, alternate.

Religious education is to be more largely fostered by a committee of promotion and direction, of which Mrs. R. S. Tandy, of Farmville, is chairman, with W. H. Seburn, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, President H. S. Hilley, Roy G. Taylor, E. Leon Roebuck, F. E. Harlow, and others; an impressive array of leaders well qualified for an advanced program, including graded worship, daily vacation Bible schools, and Christian stewardship. A training school will be set up at Kinston in the near future.

The first annual Young People's Conference is projected for 1929, near New Bern, where modern equipment is available. The next Convention time and place were referred to the State Board for action. The 30,000 Disciples in North Carolina, ranking fourth in the State among religious bodies, are an aggressive and growing factor in all its life. The Convention church at Washington, which Richard Bagby has served almost ten years, was an admirable host. Here a new building, valued at $60,000, has recently been built, through the heroic efforts of Brother Bagby and his church, evidencing the progressive spirit manifest everywhere throughout this great Old North State. Their fellowship is a delight and their works an inspiration to greater achievement.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, WASHINGTON CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We, your Committee on Nominations, beg leave to submit the following report:

We recommend for members of the State Board, terms expiring 1931, J. L. Holliday, H. Galt Braxton, and George Hackney.

We recommend that J. M. Waters be the presiding officer of our State Convention for 1929; C. W. Howard, vice-president; W. H. Woolard, recording secretary; L. J. Chapman, treasurer; W. C. Manning chairman of State Board.

We recommend that R. J. Bamber and George W. Flynt be elected members of the Recommendations Committee of the International Convention, and that W. H. Brunson and R. S. Tandy be alternates. That George Cuthrell be elected as our representative upon the Nominations Committee of the United Christian Missionary Society, and that C. H. Rawls be the alternate.

We recommend that the Program Committee for next year be W. C. Manning, Mrs. H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, H. S. Hilley, E. B. Quick, H. Galt Braxton, the presiding officer of the Convention, and the pastor and two assistants of the entertaining church.

ROBERT F. BRISTOL.
W. C. FOSTER.
D. GUY SAUNDERS.
G. W. HEADEN.
T. R. HODGES.

Evangelizing Committee

The Evangelizing Committee recommend appropriations for year ending October 31, 1929, as follows:

Elizabeth City, $200.00 ($200.00 additional from U. C. M. S., making total of $400.00); Rosemary (Halifax), $300.00; Lumberton, $360.00; Wenona, $120.00; Piedmont District, $800.00; Durham, $500.00 ($300.00 additional from U. C. M. S., making total of $800.00); E. B. Quick, $120.00; Rocky Fork, $50.00; Wilmington referred to State Board.

JOHN M. WATERS.
C. W. HOWARD.
J. A. SAUNDERS.
JESSE G. BOWEN.

Time and Place Committee

We report as follows: That the time and place of our next State Convention be determined by our Board of Managers.

LAWSON CAMPBELL.
G. F. CUTHRELL.
CLAUDE KISER.

NOTE.—Farmville Church of Christ subsequently invited the Convention, which was accepted by the Board of Managers, and the date agreed upon is November 4-6, 1929.

Education Committee

We recommend the following for Trustees of Atlantic Christian College:

Term expiring 1929—L. A. Tart, in place of A. J. Moye, resigned.

Term expiring 1931—N. J. Rouse, I. C. Shore, G. T. Gardner, W. E. Hooker, W. H. Brunson, C. B. Mashburn, H. Galt Braxton, B. B. Kirkland.

GEORGE HACKNEY.
JOHN ASKEW.
W. E. HOOKER.

Resolutions Committee

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit the following recommendations:

1. We wish to express to the church at Washington and its gracious minister our very great appreciation for the fine Christian way in which they have received and entertained us in this Convention. We extend our thanks to the organist and choir of the church for contributing so much to the music of the Convention. We are grateful for the many courtesies that have been shown us by the members of the church in receiving us into their homes, and we would thank those citizens of Washington who opened their homes to the entertainment of our delegates.

2. We hereby register our appreciation for the fine publicity that has been given us in the local and State press.

3. We commend most heartily and express our appreciation of the tireless, thorough, and efficient service of our beloved State Secretary, C. C. Ware, and congratulate him on completing thirteen years of statesmanlike leadership among us. Our fine achievements are due in a large way to his outstanding work.

4. We recommend that our local congregations continue to pursue out State Pentecostal aims, to the end that they may be surely realized by Pentecost, 1930.

5. We further recommend that this Convention heartily endorse the proposed Pension Fund adopted by the International Convention at Columbus, Ohio, and that we encourage our ministers to enroll for membership in this Pension Fund as soon as the opportunity is afforded. We commend the proposal to the churches and urge its adoption as an act of justice to faithful ministers, and a wise provision for the welfare of the Church itself. We look with favor upon the request that any financial campaign wait until the brotherhood-wide campaign for the Pension Fund be completed.

A. F. DeGafferelly.
Mrs. G. L. Huband.
Mrs. H. H. Settle.
Geo. W. Flynt.
T. A. Henley.
J. H. S. Hodges.

Temperance Committee

We return thanks to Almighty God for the Constitution of the United States, designed to protect civil and religious liberty—that dedicates this government to the promotion of the general welfare and guarantees to the people the right to determine the character of their laws through the election of representatives. We are grateful for the moral and social progress made under our institutions. Especially do we give thanks for the success which has attended the educational campaign of the churches for temperance and national sobriety which culminated in the Eighteenth Amendment, prohibiting the beverage liquor traffic.

But the task of the Church in this respect is not completed. The traffic which has been placed under the ban of the law now seeks to continue its existence as an outlaw. The foes of the Eighteenth Amendment who would pander to the appetite and avarice of mankind, recognizing their inability to secure the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment, are seeking to nullify it in the following ways:

1. By the repeal of laws, Federal, State, and local, necessary to enforce it.

2. By defeating legislative appropriations necessary to enforce it.

3. By enacting laws to permit the sale of beer and wine, and thus reopen the breweries and the saloons.

4. By seeking to secure the election or appointment of officials, from constable to president, who are not in sympathy with this provision of the Constitution, and who would be indifferent to its enforcement.

5. By encouraging violations of the law and shielding criminals.

6. By misrepresenting the results of prohibition.

7. By intimidating and harassing honest officials.

8. By forming numerous well financed organizations to conduct propaganda for nullification and to defeat officials who have been faithful to their oath to support the Constitution of the United States.

This not only constitutes an attack upon constitutional government, but presents a challenge to the Christian Church which it must meet or be recreant to its responsibility.

Therefore, be it *Resolved by the Churches of Christ in North Carolina:*

1. That greater stress shall be placed upon temperance education and law observance in our churches and Sunday Schools.

2. That our religious periodicals be requested to publish more data concerning the benefits of prohibition and the progress of enforcement as a means of offsetting the misrepresentation of the wet press.

3. That those in charge of education in our schools be requested to instruct youth in the physiological effects of alcohol.

4. That in the exercise of the right of suffrage we support only those candidates for public office whose record shows them to be favorable to the prohibition policy.

5. We heartily appreciate the vindication of the Eighteenth Amendment as registered by the voice of the American people, and we pledge ourselves to observe the law, to support officials honestly trying to enforce it, and in every lawful way exert our influence as citizens to inculcate respect for authority and the Constitution.

6. In view of the fact that all true reforms must come from within, and the best safeguard for National Prohibition is an enlightened citizenry, we recommend that all agencies for moral education be requested to prepare and promote courses in scientific Temperance instruction graded to the needs of all ages. We feel that the letdown in temperance instruction which followed National Prohibition with the feeling that the battle had been won was unfortunate and is largely responsible for present difficulties in prohibition enforcement, especially among young people. We have in mind our National Department of Religious Education and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union as the agencies through which the above instruction may be accomplished.

7. We reaffirm our faith in the Anti-Saloon League as an interdenominational agency of the Church, and also we approve all great agencies for law enforcement to represent us in the fight against the liquor traffic and pledge to them our continued support.

R. S. Tandy.
J. E. De Gafferelly.
J. Watson Shockley.
B. T. Walker.

Religious Education Committee

We, your Committee on Religious Education, beg to submit the following report:

1. We recommend the continued emphasis upon leadership training. That local training classes be conducted in all our churches, and where an instructor is not available the entire class study and take examinations on the same basis. That correspondence courses, training schools, institutes, and community classes be utilized by our Bible School workers, and the aim for each church be a minimum of one credit a year earned by each teacher.

2. We recommend that in order to carry the benefits of training schools out into the smaller towns and rural sections, where the churches are unable as yet to finance schools, certain cities be designated as leadership training-centers, where first-class training schools shall be conducted each year, all churches within reach sending representatives who can travel to and from the school daily. We urge that all churches within an hour to an hour and a half's drive from Kinston send large delegations to enroll in the training school to be conducted at Gordon Street Church, date of which will be definitely announced as soon as arranged.

3. We recommend that our Bible Schools give especial attention to carefully planned and graded worship programs in every department. Also that suitable expressional activities be provided so as to complete the program of Religious Education.

4. We urge the continued coöperation of our Bible Schools in the Pentecostal Program of Evangelism, to the end that our evangelism be made educational and therefore permanent in its results.

5. We urge the continued promotion of the three-year program of work by our schools having adopted the same. We also recommend the new goal for the church school recently sent out by the International Council of Religious Education, information concerning which may be had from the Regional office in Atlanta.

6. We recommend that in view of the fact that more of the Bible is taught pupils in one Vacation Church School than during the entire year in Bible School, we urge upon the churches the importance of conducting Vacation Church Schools each summer.

7. We recommend that new Bible Schools and Christian Endeavor Societies be established wherever possible, especially in the growing mill districts of our cities, an effort being made to revive run-down schools and societies, and that the young people of our large city churches be encouraged to render such service.

8. Since the proper attitude in the matter of Christian Stewardship is of primary and vital importance to all church life and Kingdom growth, we heartily recommend that our leaders in Church and Bible Schools give more thought to inculcating in the minds and lives of the youths the true principles of stewardship taught by Christ.

9. We recommend that our Bible Schools be urged to observe the four Missionary offering days: Thanksgiving, November 25th; Christmas; Easter, March 31st, and Children's Day, first Sunday in June.

10. We recommend that the standing committee on Young People's Work be continued as appointed at the Kinston Convention, with changes so as to make the committee read as follows:

Mrs. R. S. Tandy, Farmville, Chairman.
W. H. Seburn, Greensboro.
Mrs. H. H. Settle, Woman's Missionary Society.
Mrs. J. F. Parrott, Kinston.
H. S. Hilley, Wilson.
S. Baxley, Wilmington.
Roy G. Taylor, Raleigh.
H. C. Jarvis, Asheville.
E. Leon Roebuck, Washington.
F. E. Harlow, Charlotte.

The purpose of this committee is to assist the Regional Superintendent in the promotion in all sections of the State of the First Annual Young People's Conference, tentatively arranged to be held June 10-16, 1929, at Neuse-Forest Summer School, situated three miles east of New Bern, on Route No. 10.

We further recommend to the churches of the Carolinas the acceptance of a quota of at least one young person for every hundred or major fraction of a hundred of their membership in training for service; and that to this end churches pay a part or all of the expenses of promising young people between the ages of 16 and 23 to the conference.

11. We recommend for the progress of our churches the provision of modern educational equipment for the Bible School, including facilities for social and recreational activities.

MRS. R. S. TANDY.
MRS. MCD. HOLLIDAY.
G. L. CANADY.
E. LEON ROEBUCK.
F. E. HARLOW.
R. S. TANDY.

Examination and Ordination Committee

Your Committee on Recommendations to Ordination and Enrollment of Ministers in the Year Book of North Carolina beg leave to report as follows:

Your committee feels that the time has come to make two recommendations to this Convention on the relations of this committee to the ministers and prospective ministers and to the churches.

1. We recommend that it be published that this is a permanent committee and that it is subject to the call of the chairman at any time between the sessions of the Convention, when any matter coming within its jurisdiction calls for its attention; and further that at such times any person or persons desiring to preach may appear before this committee.

2. We recommend that any church desiring the services of a minister, whose name does not appear in the list of North Carolina Ministers, consult this committee before employing such minister. We do this, brethren, for the protection and harmony of the Churches of Christ.

3. We recommend further that the names of F. E. Harlow and J. H. Edwards, who have appeared before this committee, be enrolled in our Year Book; that W. I. Bennett, who also appeared before this committee, be ordained to the ministry of the Word by his church at a time suiting their convenience.

C. B. MASHBURN.
C. F. OUTLAW.
C. W. HOWARD.
W. H. BRUNSON.

Auditing Committee

We, the Auditing Committee, have examined the books of Brother L. J. Chapman, our Treasurer, and find them correct.

CLAUDE KISER.
CECIL F. OUTLAW.
G. FELIX LOFTIN.

Necrology Committee

Since our last Convention one of our beloved and highly esteemed preachers has been called to his eternal reward, J. R. Tingle.

Brother J. R. Tingle was a pioneer preacher of North Carolina, and gave over forty years of active ministry to the upbuilding of God's Kingdom in North Carolina. He was a Godly, consecrated man, and beloved by all who came to know him. He was a successful minister and served many churches in this State with honor. He was a devoted husband, kind father, and esteemed citizen, and left an influence that will be an inspiration to those of us who go forward in God's name.

We are not in possession of sufficient facts; therefore, we recommend that Brother C. W. Howard be appointed to write a suitable obituary to appear with these proceedings.

W. O. WINFIELD.
W. A. DAVIS.
EVERETT J. HARRIS.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

The Commission on Church Membership, created at our last State Convention and asked to report at this Convention, recommend as follows:

1. That we maintain the reality of the universal Church of Christ, membership in which on the part of Disciples of Christ ideally is of fundamental and permanent character, and that fellowship in a local Church of Christ is but a means of affiliation with the universal Church of Christ. We submit that this is the New Testament teaching. No local Church of Christ should give a church letter to one removing from her fellowship to serve him as a certificate of static membership rather than an instrument of immediate fellowship. The membership is in the universal Church; the fellowship is in the local Church, where the Disciple is living. We are baptized into Christ; not into the local Church.

We submit that the common practice of giving formal church letters when requested is wrong in principle if it is implied that the membership is being changed. It is too susceptible to abuse. The large number of unattached Disciples throughout the Brotherhood is proof of this. It is a peril to the Church. Another peril is the prevalent negligence of keeping names on the old rolls of Disciples who have removed to areas of new fellowship. We declare that this negligence is full of harm and should be denounced.

2. That we submit that when a Disciple removes to a new fellowship the local Church of Christ to which he comes territorially should at once recognize it. Mutually there should be New Testament freedom in the manner of his transfer of fellowship.

3. That to effect properly these transfers of fellowship the rolls of the churches must be kept accurate by conscientious communication between pastors and Church correspondents. This will require education.

4. That the original record of the Disciple's entrance into the Church of Christ should be kept in his old home Church, as a matter of reference and sentiment.

5. That we reiterate that the custom now prevalent of giving Church letters is wrong in principle. One's fellowship in the local Church of Christ should be acknowledged by the Church of Christ from which he removes by a prompt introduction to his new fellow-

ship. If this introduction is not given, the new fellowship should nevertheless be effected without delay.

6. That since the government of the Church of Christ is in congregational units, we recommend that each Church of Christ coöperating in the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention shall carefully consider these recommendations, to the end that they might be adopted and put into practice wherever agreed upon.

7. That since there will be need for further study and action to effect these recommendations, if adopted, we recommend that the Commission on Church Membership be continued, the personnel of the same to be appointed, as may be required, by the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention.

Members at Large: A. E. Cory, chairman; C. C. Ware, secretary; W. C. Manning.

Representing the Districts: W. C. Foster, Coastal Plains District; G. F. Cuthrell, Hookerton District; W. Joshua McKinney, Hyde District; T. A. Henley, Mill Creek District; J. J. Brinson, Pamlico District; W. H. Seburn, Piedmont District; J. M. Heaton, Roan Mountain District; D. Guy Saunders, Roanoke District; G. Felix Loftin, Southeastern District.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission, Chairman W. C. Manning appointed the following for the year 1928-1929: C. C. Ware, chairman; C. W. Howard, J. M. Waters, W. T. Mattox, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS NOT COVERED IN ABOVE COMMITTEE REPORTS

It was agreed that it be recommended to the churches that the Fort Bragg Memorial Chapel, under supervision of Chaplain Walter B. Zimmerman, be supported on Special Day allotted. A goal was adopted of 5 cents for each Church member, and 3 cents for each attendant in the Bible Schools, in the Bible School offerings.

The following Committee on Ministerial Character, which is a standing committee for current service, was appointed: W. C. Manning, George W. Freeman, J. H. S. Hodges, F. L. Voliva, D. A. Windley, A. Z. Jarman, W. H. Seburn.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1928

Receipts

Nov. 1, '27, bal. in bank	$1,145.42	Long Acre Chapel	$ 3.00
Airy Grove	7.00	LaGrange	75.00
Ayden	50.00	Lumberton	20.00
Armenia	122.35	Live Oak Grove	5.25
Albemarle	7.10	Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	10.50
Bay Creek	5.00	Macedonia	71.00
Bethany, Pamlico	205.00	Muddy Creek	6.50
Bethany, Edgecombe	15.00	Macclesfield	6.73
Bridgeton	50.00	New Bern	30.00
Beulah Hill	15.00	Old Ford	80.00
Beulah	50.00	Oak Grove	50.00
Bethany, Craven	5.00	Plymouth	55.65
Bethel	45.00	Poplar Springs	28.00
Belhaven	100.81	Pantego	115.00
Broad Creek	25.00	Pfafftown	65.00
Bath	5.00	Pleasant Hill	.62
Comfort	5.00	Royal	75.00
Charlotte	75.00	Rocky Mount	75.56
Carr Memorial	5.00	Rosemary (Halifax)	30.00
Chinquapin Chapel	35.00	Robersonville	160.00
Capella	60.50	Raleigh	354.00
Durham	67.62	Richlands	5.00
Deep Run	2.50	Rocky Fork	55.00
Double Creek	6.00	Rountree	110.00
Edward	8.00	Rosebud	10.00
Everett's	20.00	Rural Hall	15.00
Elizabeth City	55.34	Reidsville	17.00
Farmville	417.50	Stoneville	11.25
Fayetteville	5.00	Stokes	30.00
Fremont	10.00	Selah	5.00
Goldsboro	50.00	Stokesdale	26.00
Greenville	670.00	Saratoga	38.00
Grifton	75.00	Saints' Delight	24.57
Greensboro	215.00	Timothy	31.10
Grimesland	46.35	Union Chapel	11.43
Havelock	17.50	Unclassified	25.00
Hookerton	120.00	Vanceboro	8.00
Jefferson	5.00	Wilson, West End	1.00
Kinston	938.73	Wilson, First	510.00
King	50.00	Wheat Swamp	110.00
Kitts Swamp	5.00	Wilsons Mills	81.61

Wenona	$ 10.00
Winston-Salem, 4th St.	285.00
Winston-Salem, Sprague	25.00
Wendell	111.05
Wilmington	75.00
Williamston	70.00
Walstonburg	20.50
Washington	626.77
Whitakers	10.00

N. C. Christian (borrowed fund)	$ 500.00
Book Fund (payment on note)	600.00
Proceeds four notes, Bank of Grifton	1,970.00
Liberty Bonds redeemed	150.00
Interest collected	106.21
Total receipts	$11,819.02

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, salary	$ 3,380.00
Office expense and field development—C. C. Ware	1,206.70
J. T. Saunders, Piedmont District	600.00
C. F. Outlaw, Durham	437.53
V. H. Grantham, Rosemary	300.00
J. Watson Shockley, Lumberton	240.00
C. H. Trout, Wilmington	229.13
E. J. Harris, Elizabeth City	199.92
G. H. Sullivan, Wenona	120.00
E. B. Quick, Religious Education	120.00
L. A. Mayo, Durham	62.50
D. C. Gordon, New Bern	56.25
P. C. Southard, Rocky Fork	49.92
Freeman Heath, Lumberton	27.50
Mildred D. Ross, stenographer	36.25
Space, North Carolina Christian	190.00
Return loan, N. C. Christian	200.00
Return four loans, Bank of Grifton	2,220.27
Flannagan Buggy Company (Ford car)	570.00
H. A. White, premium Treasurer's bond	2.50
H. B. Holloway, space, 1927 Year Book	30.10
John G. Alber, 1928, State Sec. Association	10.00
Printing, Kinston Free Press	45.50
Printing, E. B. Stallings	55.50
Capital Printing Company	234.84
Barrett's Printing House	15.00
Carolina Engraving Company	14.40
Total disbursements	$10,653.81

Total receipts	$11,819.02
Less total disbursements	10,653.81
Balance in bank, November 1, 1928	$ 1,165.21

NOTE.—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1927, to October 31, 1928.

On November 1, 1928, there was in the hands of the Treasurer, L. J. Chapman, the following Government securities, received from the Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive (1918-1919), not included in the above report:

Liberty Bonds, $250.00.

There was also on hand (not included in above report) $488.50 in permanent fund of State Missions, secured by 6 per cent interest-bearing note of Hackney Brothers, Wilson, N. C.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION AT WASHINGTON, 1928

I. The Field.

DURHAM: The State Service led in organizing this church in 1921. W. C. Foster was our first located pastor; then C. F. Outlaw labored in a very constructive ministry for about four years. Louis A. Mayo began here last September, and the outlook is good for another fruitful pastorate in this city of opportunities.

ELIZABETH CITY: For the past year Everett J. Harris has done a fine work in this field, raising nearly all of the debt, and making the work easier for his successor. Our group is serving an important community in this metropolis of Northeastern North Carolina. There are enough unaffiliated Disciples who live for the most part nearer the business district of the city to form another church, and to this task we must set our hands at an opportune season. The State work has assisted the Elizabeth City work from the beginning, and we are gratified with the splendid growth there.

HIGH POINT: For several years we have been working at what seemed an extraordinarily difficult task in planting a Church of Christ in this fast developing center of manufacture and trade. Our patience has been rewarded. About the time that our missionary, John T. Saunders, was at the point of concluding that it might be well to abandon such a seemingly sterile field, a good friend deeded a large corner lot, well located, to our North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention. The gift was without condition. The lot is 72 feet front by 150 feet deep, at the corner of North Hamilton and State Streets, fronting North Hamilton. The congregation assumed the name North Hamilton Street Church of Christ. It is in the midst of a new realty development mainly for middle-class people, a type of people to whom Disciples of Christ will appeal. The acquirement of this site has already inspired a new life in the congregation of about forty. The first unit of their plant must be built at once. We gave our word of honor to the donor of the site that we would build at the earliest convenience, which we confidently stated would be within a few months. Furthermore, it is necessary to the morale of our group that they acquire this first unit of a plant at an early day.

JEFFERSON: This is one of our oldest churches of the Piedmont section, but like many old rural churches she had mothered so many other churches that her strength was greatly diminished. So our missionary, John T. Saunders, has been ministering regularly here. The work is in better condition than for years.

KING: This is a new church in the most prosperous center of trade in Stokes County, where many Disciples had located from churches in adjacent areas. They have a good plant upon which the debt is now small. This group has been appreciative of the labors of our missionary, John T. Saunders. The State Service has helped them from the start.

LUMBERTON: The State Service led in beginning this work in 1925. There has been a steady, sure growth through these few years. The group here has been very few in number, some of whom, as nearly always happens, removed at intervals. Notwithstanding this, the group has increased in number and morale. A good lot was acquired this past year in a good developing community, and the first unit of their plant is in process of erection. It is notable that at the completion of this first unit the congregation will owe nothing on any of the property. Great diligence and faithfulness on the part of the local leadership accounts for this. Our missionary, J. Watson Shockley, has done them a good work this past year and will continue at his post for the ensuing year.

NEW BERN: Our State Service assisted in this field until the conclusion of the pastorate of Dunbar C. Gordon, whom we assisted in relocating at Mount Ranier, Maryland. Foundations have been well laid by able ministers in this field. The men and women here have developed a "mind to work." In former times our growth was slow here. In the modern development of this field it was of strategic importance that the State Service stand by them. They are now in a fine way to become self-supporting.

ROCKY FORK: Shifts of agricultural population are not always to the city. Frequently they turn naturally to different zones of agriculture attracted by what they consider to be better conditions economically and socially. This is what happened to a group of Surry and Yadkin County farmers who removed from the foothills of the Alleghanies to the Sandhills of Lee and Moore counties some years ago. The State Service found them and formed them into a Church of Christ, sustaining a ministry suited to this field. This is a flourishing rural church now, with its typical rural type of building, beside one of North Carolina's greatest highways, with its one-acre plat; their new graveyard in the rear already marked with fresh monuments.

ROSEMARY (HALIFAX COUNTY): For several years the State Service has assisted in maintaining V. H. Grantham in this populous industrial center. The morale of our group has been fearfully low at stages of development here. The solution came in the leadership of our missionary, whose adaptability to the field has mounted almost to genius. They have the best equipped, most outstanding plant, on the one great avenue of this industrial city. Their church activities are in a healthy condition. The personnel of the group consists largely in emigrant Disciples from Hyde, Tyrrell, Washington, and Beaufort counties. The leader of such a group must have, along with his other qualifications, an intuitive understanding of the life of rural Eastern Carolina in order that a tireless, aggressive leadership may bear fruit. The State Service, through its missionary here, has won one of its greatest victories in coöperation.

WENONA: Variety in our State Service is demonstrated in our working not only on the lonely frontier where Disciples are so few, but in Washington County, where Disciple population is densest. Wenona is a farming community of importance. We are forming a Church of Christ "bourgeoned out" on the eternal principles of our Lord, especially having in mind His prayer for the union of all of His believers. We are not making any compromise of the New Testament Church, but we are putting a New Testament Church on the map, by the grace of our Lord. G. H. Sullivan has led them in a consistent, fruitful service this past year.

WILMINGTON: We have had some trials almost heartbreaking in this mission for the past few years. The World War had brought a renewed prosperity to this old seaport. The changes gradually worked out in the decade since the War have left Wilmington a different city, in which our church work has suffered by removals and depression due to the economic conditions. Brother Trout was a diligent, faithful leader. After the burning of the old plant he led them in acquiring a valuable lot at the corner of Third and Ann Streets. He also fostered a mission at Sunset Park, which accomplished much good in that community. They now need a new missionary who can acquire their confidence, improve their morale, and lead them in building a practical first unit of their plant.

WINSTON-SALEM (NORTH LIBERTY STREET): Here we have established a new Church of Christ in 1928, with a constituency of about 50 active Disciples, a Bible School with an average attendance of almost a hundred, and a prayer meeting of about the same attendance. This work had its inception and has been nourished from the start by the Fourth Street Church of Christ in Winston-Salem. They acquired the lot several years ago and financed the erection of the plant this summer. There has been a heavy drift of Disciple population to the great industrial centers. For us to neglect our opportunity here would be gross blindness to an open door of service.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK—C. C. WARE, STATE SECRETARY: Days, 366; sermons and addresses, 88; attended International Convention, Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Ohio, April 17-22, 1928; attended District Conventions as follows: Mill Creek, Roanoke, Pamlico, Hyde, and Coastal Plains; received in cash for State Missions to October 31, 1928, $4,793.05, all from North Carolina sources, of which $2,066.62 was in payments on personal pledges to State Missions, the remaining $2,726.43 coming in regular budget remittances from Churches and Bible Schools; received for the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (from January 1, 1928, to October 31, 1928, inclusive), $259.00; received from the Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger Memorial Binding Fund, from its beginning to October 31, 1928, $150.57; received into the Book Fund, C. C. Ware, Treasurer, from the sales of copies of "History of the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina," $2,181.00. Grand total for the above specified causes, $7,383.62.

II. The Support.

The regular annual report of L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, will show sources and amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year, ending October 31, 1928. The United Christian Missionary Society agreed to help with their Home Missionary appropriations in North Carolina for the year ending October 31, 1928, as follows: Durham, $300.00; Elizabeth City, $200.00; New Bern, $150.00. This was not fully effected, as the New Bern missionary left his field on March 15, 1928, and the appropriation ceased at that time. Also the Durham and Elizabeth City missionaries each held some revivals and relieved the U. C. M. S. from two months appropriations by agreement during the year.

Following is the summary of the year's receipts, classified as to source:

68 Churches gave	$4,600.02
39 Bible Schools gave	685.28
Unclassified	20.00
Interest collected	82.76
Individual gifts	2,387.50
Total	$7,775.56

There is held intact for the State Missionary Service the following Government securities (receipts from Men and Millions Movement, Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919):

Five Liberty Bonds	$250.00
Note, Hackney Bros. (bearing 6 per cent)	488.50

III. Related Interests.

(1) *The Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ.* To October 31, 1928, there had been realized a total in collections of $119,531.18, of which $90,499.02 was in cash and $29,032.16 in notes.

This covers the full period, from the beginning, June 19, 1920, to October 31, 1928.

(2) *The Raleigh Fund.* The Enlargement Campaign yielded the Raleigh Fund, to October 31, 1928, the total of $6,332.12, of which there has been disbursed to our Raleigh church, $6,286.58, leaving balance in bank to credit of Raleigh Fund, $45.54.

(3) *History, North Carolina Disciples of Christ.* At the Dunn State Convention, 1924, there was created by request of that convention a State Historical Commission, Disciples of Christ. This Commission was charged with the collection of Disciple historical materials and the production therefrom of a State History of the Church of Christ in North Carolina, in time for the Golden Jubilee Convention at Kinston, November, 1927. This was done. The book was brought out in an edition of one thousand copies. There are now only one hundred and sixty-five copies unsold. These must be sold also, that all expenses advanced for the printing, typing, binding, and engraving may be paid in full, and that costly historical volumes collateral with our State Archives, and which are now the property of our own Disciples' State Historical Commission, may be fully provided for. We wish to express our profound gratitude for the evident loyalty of our Brotherhood in this State in buying this book giving their own Church history in sufficient numbers to make the issue of the book a practical success.

(4) *Bound Archives, North Carolina Disciples of Christ.* By the State Convention meeting in New Bern, November, 1926, we were requested to secure gifts sufficient to bind the important archives and valuable historical books needing rebinding in our office under the supervision of our Historical Commission. This fund was established and named the Mrs. C. A. D. Grainger Memorial Binding Fund. This was fitting, since Mrs. Grainger, in 1918, had contributed the first copy of an old State Disciple journal, and in January, 1927, made a gift of $100 to the fund. During her last days she showed an inspiring interest in this historical project. During the past year we have bound sixty volumes, all of which are of value to the scholar and author who would study the authentic, original source records of our history and life as a people. In a thorough assembling of this material it was necessary that we give attention to the states which are closely associated in Disciple History with North Carolina. We had some gratifying success in this field. It now happens that in this subject we can make at least four of our sister states our seasonal beneficiaries. When the Disciples of Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, and Kentucky decide to have their State Histories written, they can assuredly get some material aid from our archives. We have yet a considerable quantity of valuable material which ought to be bound, and other gifts should be made to complete this relatively inexpensive but important task.

(5) *The Commission on Church Membership.* At the Kinston State Convention, November, 1927, this commission was created and asked to bring recommendations to this Convention which might help to save our churches from fearful losses in active fellowship of individual Disciples by their territorial removals. This commission is ready to report, which will be done in due season in this Convention. Its field of study and recommendation is vitally related to the whole program of State Missions. We earnestly suggest that this Convention will consider seriously this report of the Commission on Church Membership, and, if agreed upon, determine to act coöperatively in its realization, that our Brotherhood life everywhere may be strengthened. Respectfully submitted,

C. C. Ware, *State Secretary.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, JULY 1, 1927-JUNE 30, 1928

Southeast District:

Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee

By E. B. Quick, Supt., 1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

Days in the office, 137; days in the field, 229; letters mailed, 2,064; leaflets distributed, 10,515; Bible Schools visited, 108; C. E. Societies visited, 19; addresses, sermons, and lectures delivered, 379; conventions and special meetings attended and participated in, 50; personal and group conferences, 778; institutes conducted, 7; leadership training schools, 8. (A gain of 2.)

We have 30 calls for assistance in training schools this season. Leadership training classes organized, 2; leadership training credits issued, 374 (a gain of 101 over last year). This is a gain of 473 per cent in three years. Our national gain in credits is from 2,900 to 12,756 in three years, or 440 per cent.

Vacation Church Schools assisted, 5; week-day Church Schools assisted, 1; special pieces of Missionary education work, 14; Workers' Libraries installed, 3; articles written, 81; new Bible Schools organized, 16; new Christian Endeavor Societies, 6; pieces of Interdenominational work, 23; miles traveled, 24,321; Young People's Conferences, 3. Also coöperated in three Interdenominational Young People's Conferences.

293 students were enrolled in our three Conferences, a gain of 13 over last year; 45 Conferences were held throughout the Brotherhood, enrolling 3,856 students. This is a gain of 11 Conferences and 535 students. Week-end Conferences, 2.

Campaigns of Evangelism and Religious Education, 3; one for one week period and two for two-week periods; 28 were added to the

Church in these campaigns. In the past seven years 12 of these campaigns have been conducted, 150 being added to the churches.

Bible School offerings, chiefly from the four offering days, Thanksgiving, Christmas, Easter, and Children's Day, $19,938.36. This is a loss of $1,188.29, as compared with last year. Losses in the two Carolinas were slight. Florida and Georgia losses were about equal. Tennessee's offerings show a gain of $635.50 over last year.

Christian Endeavor offerings, $917.65, a gain of $49.85. Field receipts, $740.30, a gain of $20.53 over last year. A $6,000.00 cut in the budget had to be absorbed last year by our Department of Religious Education. Through returns from several pieces of special work the Atlanta office saved $254.55 of its budget allowance during the past year. In eight years the field receipts for the year in the Southeast District have gained $606.00, or 548 per cent.

On November 1, 1928, your Regional Superintendent began his ninth year of service. We are just coming to the place where a constructive work may be accomplished. However, because of the vast territory and meager help there is still much virgin soil for religious education. The extent of the work is limited only by your support and our human endurance. We deeply appreciate the fine cooperation of the host of friends of more efficient Bible teaching throughout the Southland.

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF CAROLINA ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

Receipts

Balance in bank, January 1, 1928		$ 475.45	
Cash receipts on pledges undesignated		90.00	
Interest collected		174.00	
Total cash			$ 739.45
Personal notes		$14,385.00	
Grand total		$15,124.45	

Disbursements

Distributed Funds:			
Atlantic Christian College, cash		$ 404.36	
Atlantic Christian College, distributed notes	$14,647.16		
Raleigh Fund		50.54	
Benevolent Homes		50.55	
Total cash		$ 505.45	

Expenses:		
Printing	$ 25.00	
	$ 530.45	
Balance in bank, December 31, 1928	209.00	
Total cash		$739.45

Assets

Balance in bank, December 31, 1928	$ 209.00
Distributed Funds, North Carolina	69,670.41
Distributed Funds, South Carolina	3,152.38
Personal notes	14,385.00
Total	$87,416.79
Balance due on pledges	93,307.75
Liabilities	None

Summary of Collections by States

North Carolina:	
Cash and distributed notes	$100,383.29
Personal notes on hand	14,385.00
Total North Carolina	$114,768.29
South Carolina:	
Cash	5,005.34
Grand total, both Carolinas	$119,773.63

Respectfully sibmitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

ANNUAL STATEMENT, RALEIGH FUND

Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund of the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, for the Year Ending December 31, 1928

RECEIPTS

Balance in bank, January 1, 1928		None
Campaign distribution, undesignated		$ 50.54

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and incidentals	$ 5.00	
Paid Raleigh Church, 1928	45.54	
Total		$ 50.54

Summarized Financial Statement of the Raleigh Fund, From Its Beginning to December 31, 1928, Inclusive

RECEIPTS

Total cash from campaign	$5,956.16	
Total Government securities from campaign (all cashed)	370.71	
Total interest collected	5.25	
		$6,332.12

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Raleigh Building Fund	$2,207.00	
Paid interest on Raleigh Building Fund	25.41	
Paid principal first note, Raleigh lot	1,550.00	
Paid interest on notes, Raleigh lot	1,885.84	
Paid Raleigh Church	486.05	
Printing, advertising, and incidentals	177.82	
Total	$6,332.12	
Balance in bank, December 31, 1928	None	
Total		$6,332.12

NOTE.—Total balance due our Board of Church Erection of the United Christian Missionary Society, St. Louis, Mo., both principal and interest on first loan ($9,300.00), has been paid in full.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means general, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.
(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

Armstrong, Walter P. (*BR*)	R. F. D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (*BR*)	Washington
Bagby, Richard	Academy Street, Washington
Bamber, R. J.	412 Eighth Street, Greenville
Barclay, John	106 East Vance Street, Wilson
Barlow, W. T. (*BR*)	Heaton
Bennett, L. B. (*BR*)	General Delivery, Goldsboro
Bennett, Wilbur I (*BR*)	323 East Second Street, Washington
Bickers, John L. (*S*)	Duke University, Durham
Bowen, H. T. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Braden, Clyde (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson

Bradshaw, S. C. (*BR*)	Relief
Bristol, Robert F.	Hookerton
Brookbank, Harvey (*BR*)	Black Creek
Brunson, W. H.	P. O. Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B.	10½ George Street, New Bern
Campbell, Lawson	Box 332, Winston-Salem
Case, Perry (*BR*)	Grifton
Cook, Leland	P. O. Box 138, Asheville
Cory, A. E.	109 N. McLewean Street, Kinston
Creasman, Robert S. (*E*)	R. F. D. No. 2, Asheville
Cross, Percy G.	Rural Hall
Cuthrell, George F.	Leesville Road, Raleigh
Davis, Warren A. (*BR*)	P. O. Box 365, Washington
DeGafferelly, A. F.	2511 Berkley Place, Greensboro
deGafferelly, J. E.	845 Overbrook Avenue, Winston-Salem
Edwards, J. H. (*BR*)	Winterville
Forrest, J. T. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Foster, W. C.	316 Nash Street, Rocky Mount
Gallaher, Edward C.	45 Broad Street, New Bern
Glenn, T. J. (*BR*)	Stoneville
Grantham, V. H.	Rosemary
Grim, F. F. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hale, J. H.	1919 Perry Avenue, Wilmington
Harlow, F. E.	1600 Scott Avenue, Charlotte
Harris, Edgar T. (*BR*)	Washington
Harris, Everett J.	Arapahoe
Harriss, H. LeRoy (*S*)	Box 766, Duke University, Durham
Harris, Roe L. (*S*)	Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (*BO*)	Newland
Headen, G. W.	709 East Sprague Street, Winston-Salem
Heaton, J. M. (*BR*)	Heaton
Helsabeck, R. A. (*BR*)	R. F. D. No. 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O.	Newton Grove
Hill, W. T. (*BR*)	R. F. D. No. 4, Lincolnton
Hilley, H. S. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L. (*BR*)	Clemmons
Holliday, Lewis T. (*BO*)	R. F. D. No. 5, Box 53, Williamston
Holsapple, Cortell K. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Holton, A. J. (*R*)	R. F. D. No. 1, New Bern
Howard, C. W.	1012 North Queen Street, Kinston
Hudson, D. A. (*BO*)	P. O. Box 480, Roanoke Rapids
Jinnett, J. R. (*R*)	Beaufort
Langston, John J.	Dunn
LaPrade, W. T. (*G*)	P. O. Box 262, Durham
Lee, C. E. (*BR*)	R. F. D. No. 2, Box 29, Washington
Lollis, J. W.	R. F. D. No. 1, Washington

Mashburn, C. B.	Robersonville
Mattox, W. T. (*S*)	220 McAuley Street, Chapel Hill
Mayo, Louis A. (*S*)	903 North Duke Street, Durham
Mizell, John A. (*BO*)	Rosemary
Moore, Eber E. (*R*)	R. F. D. No. 1, Vanceboro
Moore, J. T. (*BO*)	R. 1, New Bern
Moses, Ray N. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Norris, W. E.	Plymouth
Outlaw, C. F.	Box 305, Dunn
Parker, R. P.	Middleton
Penny, Malcolm	4 McPherson Street, Elizabeth City
Peterson, Jonas (*BO*)	Poplar
Phillips, Rupert A. (*BR*)	Everetts
Preston, J. C. (*BO*)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (*BR*)	R. F. D. No. 1, Bethel
Quarles, W. Barton	Box 194, Boulevard Branch, Leaksville
Respess, Roy O.	R. 1, Columbia
Ricks, Paul T. (*BR*)	R. F. D. No. 5, Kinston
Saunders, D. Guy	Belhaven
Saunders, J. A. (*BR*)	R. F. D. No. 2, Kinston
Saunders, John T. (*E*)	2413 Greenway Avenue, Winston-Salem
Scarborough, Lonnie B. (*BR*)	R. F. D. No. 2, Asheville
Shockley, J. Watson (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Small, Matthew (*R*)	General Delivery, Winston-Salem
Smith, John R.	11 George Street, New Bern
Smith, S. T. (*BR*)	Fairfield
Southard, Paul C. (*S*)	Box 766, Duke University, Durham
Stoney, G. H. C. (*BO*)	320 South Main Street, Winston-Salem
Sullivan, G. H. (*BR*)	614 Woodard Street, Wilson
Tandy, Russell S.	Farmville
Taylor, J. A.	229 Lawsonville Avenue, Reidsville
Topping, R. L. (*BR*)	Rosemary
Ware, Chas. C. (*G*)	P. O. Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, John M. (*G*)	613 West Lee Street, Wilson
Watson, Lester (*BR*)	Riverside
Wiegman, F. W. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Wilkinson, W. V. (*BR*)	R. F. D., ℅ Moss Hill School, Kinston
Winfield, W. O.	Bath
Wolff, J. W. (*BO*)	Asheboro
Zimmerman, F. C. (*E*)	R. 1, Guilford College
Zimmerman, Chaplain W. B. (*G*)	Fort Bragg

Nonresident Ministers, North Carolina Churches of Christ

Bedford, S. M. (*G*)	Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Cooley, W. R. (*BR*)	Pipers Gap, Va.
Shepherd, J. N.	Milligan College, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Airy Grove	Miss Eugena Scarborough	R. 2, Kinston
Albemarle	M. K. Armstrong	R. 1, Columbia
Amity	Seth Willis	Arapahoe
Antioch (Buncombe)	Cornelius Melton	R. 2, Asheville
Antioch (Pamlico)	Mrs. J. B. Watson	Lowland
Armenia	Joel E. Sutton	R. 6, Kinston
Arthur	Mack G. Smith	Bellarthur
Asheville	H. C. Jarvis	P. O. Box 1090, Asheville
Ashwood	W. E. Whorton	Oriental
Athens Chapel	Hilton C. Bowen	Star Route, Washington
Avery's Creek	Paul Cochran	R. F. D., Arden
Ayden	J. H. S. Hodges	Ayden
Bath	F. A. Cahoon	Bath
Bay Creek	H. S. Carawan	Mesic
Beaver Dam	J. S. Sparrow	R. 4, Washington
Bee Tree	Mrs. H. A. Coggins	Bee Tree
Belhaven	D. L. Smithwick	Belhaven
Berea	T. H. Fitzwater	R. 3, Hertford
Bethany (Craven)	Mrs. G. H. Lam	R. 2, New Bern
Bethany (Edgecombe)	Mrs. Rufus Cherry	R. 4, Whitakers
Bethany (Pamlico)	C. E. Brinson	Arapahoe
Bethel (Hyde)	Mrs. Addie M. Spencer	R. F. D., Fairfield
Bethel (Lenoir)	T. J. Abbott	R. 3, Grifton
Bethlehem	Geo. R. Bateman	R. 4, Hertford
Beulah	V. W. Wheeless	R. 3, Nashville
Beulah Hill	J. E. Lee	R. 2, Four Oaks
Boone	Mrs. John K. Brown	Box 221, Boone
Bridgeton	I. H. Brite	Bridgeton
Broad Creek	J. B. Holton	R. 1, New Bern
Buck Mountain	M. L. Laws	R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn.
Capella	W. R. Robertson	R. 1, King
Carr Memorial	Joe H. Carr	R. 2, Clinton
Charlotte	Dr. R. E. Petree	609 Wilder Bldg., Charlotte
Chinquapin Chapel	Herbert Tyndell	Trenton
Christian Chapel	S. E. Roberson	R. 1, Robersonville
Christian Hope	R. C. Jackson	R. F. D., Plymouth
Christian View	A. G. Clifton	Price
Coinjock	Mrs. Mary V. Parker	Coinjock
Columbia	Mrs. Violet Spencer	Columbia
Comfort	Charles Jones	Comfort
Concord	Miss Ella Broadwaters	Merritt
Corinth	Robert Petree	R. 1, Germanton
Cranberry	T. A. Odom	Cranberry
Cross Landing	Nathaniel Ainsley	R. 2, Columbia

Deep Run	Ben Sutton	Deep Run
Double Creek	Z. V. Snow	R. F. D., Rockford
Dover	Mrs. R. H. Williams	Dover
Dudley	Mrs. W. R. O'Berry	Dudley
Dunn	W. P. Williford	Erwin
Durham	J. A. Pilley	402 Cleveland Street, Durham
Eden	Ernest Sauls	Snow Hill
Edenton	W. H. White	211 W. Church St., Edenton
Edward	Mrs. R. J. Fulcher	Edward
Elizabeth Chapel	W. S. Tyson	R. 1, Blount's Creek
Elizabeth City	Wilson D. Williams	673 Maple Street, Elizabeth City
Elk Park	John W. Ellis	Elk Park
Enfield	R. M. Wise	Enfield
Engelhard	W. J. McKenny	Engelhard
Ether	Mrs. E. B. Moore	Ellerbe
Eunice Chapel	Howard Dillon	Scranton
Eureka	Marvin Wise	R. 5, Mount Olive
Everetts	Geo. B. Holliday	Everetts
Fairfield	J. L. Blake	Fairfield
Fairview	P. E. Manning	R. 4, Williamston
Farmville	H. W. Turnage	Farmville
Foscoe	Mrs. Flo. L. Moody	Shull's Mills
Galilee	James Everington	R. 2, New Bern
Gold Point	Tom Johnson	Robersonville
Goldsboro	A. W. Griffin	P. O. Box 555, Goldsboro
Goodsonville	Mrs. Marvin Campbell	R. F. D., Lincolnton
Gospel Light	Albert Tetterton	Dardens
Greensboro	Claude Kiser	P. O. Box 685, Greensboro
Greenville	W. E. Hooker	Greenville
Grifton	L. J. Chapman	Grifton
Grimesland	Mrs. Bettie S. Proctor	Grmesland
Gum Neck	J. J. Armstrong	Gum Neck
Haskins Chapel	B. C. Gray	R. 1, Trenton
Hassell	J. W. Eubanks	Hassell
Havelock	Mrs. M. F. Russell	Havelock
Haw Branch	H. H. Hill, Jr.	R. 1, Chocowinity
Haw Pond	W. S. Crews	Germanton
Heaton	W. T. Barlow	Heaton
High Point	J. S. Mallison	105 Bain Ave., High Point
Holly Neck	J. S. Woodley	Davenport
Hookerton	H. S. Taylor	Hookerton
Hopewell	W. J. Fodrie	Beaufort
Hunter's Bridge	R. T. Everett	Pinetown
Jacksonville	Dr. E. L. Cox	Jacksonville
Jamesville	Weed Walters	Jamesville

Jarvisburg	Bennett Forbes	Jarvisburg
Jefferson	Mrs. Grady Speas	Tobaccoville
John's Chapel	N. L. Bryan	R. 5, Box 31, Morganton
King	Fred E. Shore	King
Kinston	Miss Natalie Nunn	210 E. Blount, Kinston
Kitt's Swamp	Cicero Gaskins	R. 1, New Bern
LaGrange	N. H. Williams	LaGrange
Live Oak Grove	I. T. Fodrie	R. 1, Beaufort
Long Acre Chapel	Henry A. Bowen	R. 1, Pinetown
Lumberton	Mrs. G. L. Canady	P. O. Box 675, Lumberton
Macclesfield	J. T. Winstead	Macclesfield
Macedonia	J. L. Holliday	R. 1, Williamston
Maple Grove	C. C. Coltrain	Jamesville
Mary's Chapel	R. H. Walker	Edward
Middleton	Chas. B. McKinney	Lake Landing
Mill Creek	John H. Langston	Bentonville
Minneapolis	N. E. Johnston	Minneapolis
Mount Olive	C. S. Davis	Ponzer
Mount Pleasant (Hyde)	Mrs. Hill Midyett	Gulrock
Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	S. A. Spain	R. 4, Greenville
Muddy Creek	R. E. Phelps	Clemmons
Nazareth	C. L. Gibbs	Warbler
New Bern	J. J. Land	15 George St., New Bern
New Home	R. H. Bledsoe	R. 4, Mount Airy
New Hope	W. H. Dixon	Reelsboro
New Lake	Mrs. Lena D. Spruill	Leechville
Oak City	T. W. Davenport	Oak City
Oak Grove	S. A. Congleton	R. 1, Parmele
Old Ford	E. H. Willard	R. 1, Washington
Oriental	Mrs. Lucy E. Midyette	Oriental
Otway	Iredell Lawrence	R. I, Beaufort
Pantego	P. H. Johnson	Pantego
Pfafffftown	Mrs. I. C. Shore	R. 2, Winston-Salem
Philippi	S. R. Davenport	Creswell
Pinetown	D. T. Windley	Pinetown
Pleasant Grove	C. B. Williams	Fairfield
Pleasant Hill	Geo. C. Noble	R. 7, Kinston
Pleasant Union	John C. Warren	R. 1, Newton Grove
Plymouth	Gilbert D. Davis	Plymouth
Poplar	Isaac Miller	Poplar
Poplar Chapel	L. P. Holliday	Jamesville
Poplar Springs	Edwin Kiser	King
Powell's Point	T. M. Guard	Harbinger
Raleigh	Roy G. Taylor	P. O. Box 1239, Raleigh
Red Oak	Miss Ella V. May	R. 2, Winterville
Refuge	Henry Peak	Alexander

Reidsville	Mrs. O. W. Leath	P. O. Box 266, Reidsville
Relief	S. C. Bradshaw	Relief
Richlands	A. Z. Jarman	Richlands
Riverside	L. C. Moore	R. 4, Grifton
Roanoke Chapel	J. D. Phelps	Woodard
Robersonville	Harvey Roberson	Robersonville
Rocky Fork	J. L. Marion	R. 2, Cameron
Rocky Mount	J. E. Morton	234 Rose St., Rocky Mount
Rosebud	Frank Young	R. 1, Walnut Cove
Rosemary (Beaufort)	W. H. Alligood	R. 2, Box 129, Washington
Rosemary (Halifax)	Buck Taylor	Rosemary
Rountrees	John R. Spier	R. 1, Ayden
Royal	W. C. Patrick	Royal
Rural Hall	E. A. Helsabeck	Rural Hall
St. Clair's Creek	Howard L. Shelby	Ransomville
Saints' Delight	O. A. Chesson	Mackeys
Salem	Mrs. Nannie E. Quinnerly	Grifton
Salem Fork	Mrs. Bessie Martin	Rusk
Saratoga	Dr. C. S. Eagles	R. 4, Wilson
Scranton	W. A. Bishop	Scranton
Scuppernong	H. W. Norman	Creswell
Selah	J. C. Grantham	Bentonville
Sharon	Mrs. J. E. Tarkenton	R. 1, Columbia
Silver Hill	Nelson Lee	Grantsboro
Smoky	W. T. Barlow	Heaton
South Shore	L. B. Wilson	South Shore
Southwest	Mrs. Gladys Vause	R. 6, Kinston
Spray (First)	H. Z. Smith	Spray
Spray (North)	W. F. Hundley	Spray
Stokes	A. L. Woolard	Stokes
Stokesdale	Mrs. Mary E. Southern	Stokesdale
Stoneville	H. L. Glenn	Stoneville
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Queenie Boomer	Swan Quarter
Sweet Home	E. H. Roberson	Williamston
Tamarack	R. A. Shore	Tamarack
Tarboro	Mrs. G. Earle Weeks	Tarboro
Terra Ceia	Mrs. L. R. Cutler	Terra Ceia
Timothy	Paul S. Moore	R. 1, Vanceboro
Tranter's Creek	Miss Eva D. Latham,	R. 3, Box 43, Washington
Trenton	Mrs. J. A. Smith	Trenton
Tuckahoe	Miss Fannie S. Brown	R. 1, Comfort
Union Chapel	W. T. Cox	Catherine Lake
Union Grove	J. H. Adams	Pungo
Vance	Mrs. W. W. Carter	R. 1, Statesville
Vanceboro	H. C. Butler	Vanceboro
Walstonburg	A. J. Craft	Walstonburg

Washington	E. L. Roebuck	Washington
Wendell	Mrs. R. B. Whitley	Wendell
Wenona	W. E. Allen	Wenona
West Belhaven	Miss Myrtle Martin	Belhaven
Westrys	Joe B. Williford	R. 1, Nashville
Wheat Swamp	J. Paul Hill	R. 5, Box 33, LaGrange
Whitakers	D. A. Weeks	Whitakers
Wilbanks	W. S. Herndon	R. 3, Elm City
Williamston	J. T. Price	Williamston
Willowvale	J. F. Calloway	Tolliver
Wilmington	Spurgeon Baxley	Box 322, Wilmington
Wilson (First)	T. J. Hackney	Wilson
Wilson (West End)	W. T. Holden	618 W. Gold St., Wilson
Wilsons Mills	W. T. Wilson	Wilsons Mills
Winston-Salem (4th Street)	Jesse G. Bowen	526 North Liberty St., Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.)	Roy Young	R. 2, Rural Hall
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	W. H. Tuttle	Sink St., Winston-Salem
Zion's Chapel	B. B. Spencer	Roper

DIRECTORY OF BIBLE SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Airy Grove	B. F. Scarborough	R. 2, Kinston
Albemarle	Ernest S. Walker	Columbia
Amity	S. A. Willis	Arapahoe
Antioch (Buncombe)	Cornelius Melton	R. 2, Asheville
Antioch (Pamlico)	James Jarvis	Lowland
Armenia	E. R. Waller	R. 6, Kinston
Arthur	Mack G. Smith	Bellarthur
Asheville	Leland Cook	Box 138, Asheville
Ashwood	W. E. Whorton	Oriental
Athens Chapel	Hilton C. Bowen	Star Route, Washington
Avery's Creek	Miss Lilly Gasperson	Arden
Ayden	T. G. Worthington	Ayden
Bath	Dr. Trask	Bath
Bay Creek	Truman Freeman	Mesic
Beaver Dam	T. M. Singleton	R. 2, Washington
Bee Tree	H. A. Coggins	Bee Tree
Belhaven	H. F. Noble	Belhaven
Berea	Blount Eure	R. 3, Hertford
Bethany (Craven)	G. H. Lamm	Arapahoe
Bethany (Edgecombe)	Rufus Cherry	R. 4, Whitakers

Bethany (Pamlico)	G. A. Banks	Arapahoe
Bethel (Lenoir)	F. M. Gilbert	R. 3, Grifton
Beulah	A. J. Fisher	Red Oak
Beulah Hill	J. E. Lee	R. 2, Four Oaks
Boone	James Bryan	Boone
Bridgeton	E. R. Phillips	Bridgeton
Broad Creek	J. B. Holton	R. 1, New Bern
Buck Mountain	Miles Fields	Elk Park
Capella	J. O. Boyles	R. 1, King
Carr Memorial	C. F. Boyette	R. 6, Clinton
Charlotte	C. J. Coker	Rockledge Apts., Charlotte
Chinquapin Chapel	Z. A. Koonce	R. 1, Comfort
Christian Chapel	J. Arthur Wynn	R. F. D., Williamston
Christian Hope	L. C. Waters	R. 1, Plymouth
Columbia	W. J. Cofield	Columbia
Comfort	Charles Jones	Comfort
Concord	F. S. Martin	Florence
Corinth	Robert Petree	R. 1, Germanton
Cross Landing	Nathan Ainsley	R. 2, Columbia
Deep Run	Ben C. Thigpen	Dudley
Double Creek	L. J. Norman	R. F. D., Rockford
Dudley	Ben C. Thigpen	Dudley
Dunn	Joe P. Smith	Dunn
Durham	L. E. Bush	Box 64, Chapel Hill
Eden	J. Roland Taylor	R. 2, LaGrange
Edenton	T. J. Basnight	Edenton
Edward	Mrs. B. L. Bennett	Edward
Elizabeth City	A. C. F. Odry	306 Center St., Elizabeth City
Elk Park	L. W. Shepherd	Elk Park
Engelhard	Ira Rose	Engelhard
Eunice Chapel	Howard Dillon	Scranton
Eureka	Marvin Wise	R. 5, Mount Olive
Everetts	C. B. Roebuck	Everetts
Fairfield	R. W. Jones	Fairfield
Fairview	W. J. Gardner	R. 4, Williamston
Farmville	J. F. Carr	Farmville
Foscoe	Noah F. Church	Shull's Mills
Gold Point	Tom Johnson	Robersonville
Goldsboro	A. W. Griffin	Box 555, Goldsboro
Goodsonville	O. G. Hill	R. 3, Lincolnton
Greensboro	W. H. Seburn	Box 882, Greensboro
Greenville	W. E. Hooker	Greenville
Grifton	S. B. Kittrell	Grifton
Grimesland	J. L. Williams	Grimesland
Gum Neck	J. J. Armstrong	Gum Neck
Haskin's Chapel	Mrs. J. R. Westbrook	R. 5, Kinston

Hassell	J. W. Eubanks	Hassell
Havelock	Enoch Smith	Havelock
Haw Pond	Roy Tedder	Germanton
Heaton	W. T. Barlow	Heaton
High Point	J. A. Mizell, 1001 Montlieu Ave.,	High Point
Holly Neck	C. Redick	R. F. D., Mackeys
Hunter's Bridge	Jarvis Waters	Pinetown
Jamesville	E. H. Angle	Jamesville
Jarvisburg	W. R. Wright	Jarvisburg
Jefferson	O. A. Kiger	Rural Hall
John's Chapel	N. L. Bryan	R. 5, Box 31, Morganton
King	W. W. Southern	R. 2, Tobaccoville
Kinston	Ely J. Perry	Kinston
LaGrange	N. H. Williams	LaGrange
Live Oak Grove	I. T. Fodrie	R. 1, Beaufort
Long Acre Chapel	C. G. Respess	R. 1, Pinetown
Lumberton	G. L. Canady	P. O. Box 675, Lumberton
Macclesfield	J. T. Winstead	Macclesfield
Macedonia	R. H. Peele	R. 1, Williamston
Maple Grove	C. C. Coltrain	Jamesville
Mary's Chapel (Beauf't)	J. H. Baker	Edward
Middleton	Chas. B. McKinney	Lake Landing
Minneapolis	D. C. Hartley	Minneapolis
Mill Creek	John H. Langston	Bentonville
Mount Olive	Cleveland Smithwick	Ponzer
Mount Pleasant (Hyde)	Mrs. Hill Midyette	Gulrock
Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	J. A. Tell	R. 4, Greenville
Muddy Creek	H. C. Hart	Clemmons
New Bern	John R. Taylor	New Bern
New Home	R. H. Bledsoe	R. 4, Mount Airy
New Hope	B. B. Leary	R. 1, New Bern
Oak City	T. W. Davenport	Oak City
Oak Grove	W. K. Woolard	Pactolus
Old Ford	F. S. Hodges	R. 1, Washington
Oriental	Mrs. George Midyette	Oriental
Otway	W. B. Gilliken	R. 1, Beaufort
Pfafftown	Geo. W. Flynt	Box 740, Winston-Salem
Philippi	L. N. Spruill	Creswell
Pleasant Hill	John Small	R. 5, Kinston
Pleasant Grove	C. B. Williams	Fairfield
Pleasant Union	Geo. W. Westbrook	R. 7, Mount Olive
Plymouth	John W. Darden	Plymouth
Poplar	Isaac Miller	Poplar
Poplar Chapel	L. P. Holliday	Jamesville
Poplar Springs	C. E. Moore	Rural Hall
Powell's Point	P. F. Krank	Point Harbor

Raleigh	John M. Foster	State College, Raleigh
Red Oak	W. B. Vandiford	R. 1, Greenville
Reidsville	O. W. Leath	Box 266, Reidsville
Richlands	A. Z. Jarman	Richlands
Riverside	E. W. Causey	R. 4, Grifton
Robersonville	James L. Roberson	Robersonville
Rocky Fork	J. L. Marvin	R. 2, Cameron
Rocky Mount	W. C. Foster	316 Nash St., Rocky Mount
Rosebud	Frank Young	R. 1, Walnut Cove
Rosemary (Beaufort)	J. V. Woolard	R. F. D., Washington
Rosemary (Halifax)	Buck Taylor	Rosemary
Rountrees	Levy Pearce	R. 1, Ayden
Rural Hall	Sandy Wall	Rural Hall
St. Clair's Creek	Redding Shavender	Ransomville
Saints' Delight	W. A. Swain	Mackeys
Salem Fork	A. A. Layelle	Rusk
Saratoga	Tommie Gardner	R. 2, Stantonsburg
Scranton	C. G. Silverthorne	Scranton
Scuppernong	M. F. Davenport	Roper
Selah	J. L. Rose, Jr.	Bentonville
Silver Hill	Mr. Baker	Grantsboro
Southwest	J. F. Tilghman	R. 6, Kinston
Spray (First)	G. H. Smith, B.B.	Leaksville
Spray (North)	J. G. DeHart	Spray
Stokes	R. V. Keel	Stokes
Stokesdale	Lyman Angel	R. 1, Stokesdale
Stoneville	T. J. Glenn	Stoneville
Swan Quarter	J. S. Brin	Swan Quarter
Tamarack	W. F. Trivette	Tamarack
Terra Ceia	L. R. Cutler	Terra Ceia
Timothy	P. S. Moore	R. 1, Vanceboro
Trenton	Miss Bertie Jenkins	Trenton
Tuckahoe	B. A. Brown	R. 1, Comfort
Union Grove	A. B. Cooper	Pike Road
Walstonburg	C. T. Hix	Walstonburg
Washington	Richard Bagby	Washington
Wendell	W. A. Williams	Wendell
Wenona	Richard C. Heynen	Wenona
West Belhaven	P. H. Everett	Belhaven
Wheat Swamp	Geo. A. Rouse	R. 5, LaGrange
Whitakers	H. J. Weaver	Whitakers
Wilbanks	M. G. Sharp	R. 5, Wilson
Williamston	W. C. Manning	Williamston
Willowvale	Owen Whorley	Baldwin
Wilmington	G. B. Canada	305 McRea St., Wilmington
Wilson (First)	John Barclay	Wilson

Wilsons Mills	W. T. Wilson	Wilsons Mills
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	G. H. Crumpler	606 Spring Street, Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.)	Roy Young	R. 2, Rural Hall
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	M. E. Pfaff	R. 5, Winston-Salem
Zion's Chapel	B. B. Spencer	Roper

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF A. C. COLLEGE

Terms Expiring 1929

John Askew	Raleigh, N. C.
Geo. F. Cuthrell	Raleigh, N. C.
C. W. Howard	Kinston, N. C.
L. A. Tart	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. Cannon	Ayden, N. C.
E. C. Hillyer	Raleigh, N. C.
C. L. Hardy	Maury, N. C.
J. C. Richardson	Garnett, S. C.

Terms Expiring 1930

George Hackney, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
Claude Kiser	Greensboro, N. C.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
W. C. Manning	Williamston, N. C.
L. J. Chapman	Grifton, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles	Wilson, N. C.
W. B. Turner	Aiken, S. C.

Terms Expiring 1931

N. J. Rouse	Kinston, N. C.
I. C. Shore	Pfafftown, N. C.
G. T. Gardner	Grifton, N. C.
W. E. Hooker	Greenville, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Robersonville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
B. B. Kirkland	Columbia, S. C.

SECRETARIES, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

Hookerton District—Mrs. Lloyd Smith, Farmville

Airy Grove—Mrs. C. B. Whitfield, Hookerton.
Arthur—Mrs. Nash Joyner, Greenville.
Ayden—Mrs. Leon Cannon, Ayden.
Bethel—Mrs. Joe Gilbert, Grifton.
Farmville—Mrs. J. O. Pollard, Farmville.
Greenville—Mrs. Nannie Evans, Greenville.
Hookerton—Mrs. Harmon Hardy, Hookerton.
Kinston—Mrs. H. F. Laws, Kinston.
LaGrange—Miss Nannie Herring, LaGrange.
Raleigh—Mrs. J. M. Williams, 1913 McCarthy St., Raleigh.
Rocky Mount—Miss Lillian Dunn, Rocky Mount.
Saratoga—Mrs. Hazel Gardner, Stantonsburg.
Timothy—Mrs. L. D. Wall, Grifton, R. 1.
Walstonburg—Mrs. J. C. Gardner, Walstonburg.
Wendell—Mrs. R. L. Mattox, Wendell.
Wheat Swamp—Mrs. H. F. Rouse, LaGrange.
Wilson—Mrs. W. D. Adams, Wilson.

Mill Creek District—Mrs. Florence Holliday, Dunn

Dudley—Mrs. W. R. O'Berry, Dudley.
Dunn—Mrs. J. B. O'Neal, Dunn.
Goldsboro—Mrs. Charlie Benton, Goldsboro.
Pleasant Union—Miss Blanche Rose, Newton Grove.
Wilsons Mills—Mrs. Albert A. Corbett, Wilsons Mills.

Pamlico District—Mrs. H. W. Lupton, New Bern

Bethany—Mrs. H. G. Willis, Arapahoe.
New Bern—Mrs. W. B. Pugh, New Bern.

Piedmont District—Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Box 128, Winston-Salem

Asheville—Mrs. Roy Dady, Asheville.
Charlotte—Mrs. C. J. Coker, Rockledge Apts., Charlotte.
Greensboro—Mrs. J. I. Thomason, Greensboro.
Pfafftown—Miss Hazel Campbell, R. F. D. 2, Winston-Salem.
Stoneville—Mrs. C. P. Robertson, Stoneville.
Winston-Salem—Mrs. R. H. Jones, 913 W. E. Blvd., Winston-Salem.

Roanoke District—Mrs. Jane Randolph, Washington

Belhaven—Mrs. Alice Woodward, Belhaven.
Elizabeth City—Mrs. L. A. Owney, 407 Maple St., Elizabeth City.
Pantego—Mrs. E. H. Bishop, Pantego.
Philippi—Mrs. Stuart Woodley, Creswell.

Plymouth—Mrs. P. H. Darden, Plymouth.
Robersonville—Mrs. A. R. Ausborne, Robersonville.
Stokes—Mrs. J. I. Gray, Stokes.
Washington—Mrs. Clifford Harriss, Washington.
Williamston—Mrs. G. H. Harrison, Williamston.

Southeastern District—Mrs. Paul Ricks, Kinston

Comfort—Mrs. D. F. Green, Comfort.
Pleasant Hill—Miss Rosa Westbrook, Kinston, R. 7.
Richlands—Mrs. A. B. Ervin, Richlands.

Total, 42 W. M. Societies, in 6 districts.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a fourteen-year period.

Year	State Missions	A. C. C.	N. C. C. W. M. S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91

GIFTS OF OUR FIFTY LEADING CHURCHES

In the table below is given the relative rank and the total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education by the fifty leading North Carolina Churches of Christ for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1927, and closed June 30, 1928, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the Washington State Convention (November 7-9, 1928). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), State Missions, Christian Unity, and Temperance, but does not include any gifts in the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, Atlantic Christian College Endowment Crusade, or local District Missions.

1.	Kinston	$5,261.67
2.	Wilson (First)	2,893.65
3.	Greenville	2,110.00
4.	Washington	1,613.05
5.	Farmville	1,157.17
6.	Raleigh	844.75
7.	Greensboro	839.90
8.	Ayden	729.19
9.	Winston-Salem (4th Street)	535.00
10.	Williamston	384.60
11.	Robersonville	361.02
12.	Rocky Mount	320.99
13.	Wendell	298.55
14.	Hookerton	290.10
15.	Bethany (Pamlico)	286.50
16.	Wheat Swamp	277.34
17.	Pantego	269.03
18.	New Bern	256.69
19.	Grifton	254.75
20.	Plymouth	252.07
21.	Asheville	251.77
22.	Goldsboro	233.10
23.	Pfafftown	207.90
24.	Dunn	194.23
25.	Belhaven	192.29
26.	LaGrange	$ 186.60
27.	Elizabeth City	184.05
28.	Charlotte	148.57
29.	Richlands	143.48
30.	Saratoga	138.00
31.	Timothy	135.30
32.	Reidsville	109.50
33.	Airy Grove	109.00
34.	Pleasant Hill	96.97
35.	Wilmington	96.30
36.	Armenia	95.35
37.	Wilsons Mills	94.61
38.	Old Ford	94.15
39.	Stoneville	91.45
40.	Macedonia	88.00
41.	Rountrees	85.00
42.	Grimesland	80.00
43.	Royal	75.00
44.	Durham	65.00
45.	Walstonburg	62.85
46.	Stokes	56.36
47.	Capella	55.00
48.	Lumberton	53.50
49.	Ashwood	50.00
50.	King	50.00

CHURCHES WITH "FULL-TIME" RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that seven churches of the following "full-time" list changed ministers since report in 1928 Year Book. However, we see only one vacancy in the pulpits of these twenty-five "full-time" churches, with good prospects of speedily filling it. It is to be observed that Pleasant Union has dropped out of the "Major League" of full-time churches. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive, fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only "part-time" service.

1. Asheville, Leland Cook.
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.
3. Charlotte, F. E. Harlow.
4. Durham, L. A. Mayo.
5. Elizabeth City, Malcolm Penny.
6. Farmville, R. S. Tandy.
7. Goldsboro, unoccupied.
8. Greensboro, A. F. DeGafferelly.
9. Greenville, R. J. Bamber.
10. Kinston, A. E. Cory.
11. New Bern, Edward C. Gallaher.
12. Old Ford, J. W. Lollis.
13. Pfafftown, Lawson Campbell.
14. Plymouth, W. E. Norris.
15. Raleigh, George F. Cuthrell.
16. Reidsville, J. A. Taylor.
17. Robersonville, C. B. Mashburn.
18. Rocky Mount, W. C. Foster.
19. Rosemary (Halifax), V. H. Grantham.
20. Spray (First), W. Barton Quarles.
21. Washington, Richard Bagby.
22. Wilmington, J. H. Hale.
23. Wilson (First), John Barclay.
24. Winston-Salem (4th Street), J. E. deGafferelly.
25. Winston-Salem (Sprague Street), G. W. Headen.

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the annual average salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has risen since 1916. It is devoutly to be hoped that the average increase will continue generally throughout the field, until our ministers may be freed from the gruelling necessity of earning a very material part of their living from other sources than the ministry. Thus they may reasonably live in the fields which they respectively serve, and may be able to respond to the New Testament ideal to give themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministers	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	--------
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year, closing at the Washington State Convention, November 7-9, 1928, thirty-nine Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $685.28 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively, in the State Missions column in the large statistical table of this Year Book, but are here given separate specific recognition.

1.	Amity	$ 5.00
2.	Ayden	50.00
3.	Bath	5.00
4.	Berea	5.00
5.	Bethany (Pamlico)	25.00
6.	Bethel	5.00
7.	Charlotte	15.00
8.	Christian Chapel	5.00
9.	Dunn	7.42
10.	Durham	15.00
11.	Elizabeth City	15.00
12.	Farmville	100.00
13.	Goldsboro	25.00
14.	Greensboro	25.00
15.	Grifton	25.00
16.	Grimesland	10.00
17.	High Point	5.00
18.	King	10.00
19.	Kinston	50.00
20.	LaGrange	25.00
21.	Lumberton	$ 5.00
22.	Macedonia	10.00
23.	Middleton	5.00
24.	New Bern	15.00
25.	Pfafftown	10.00
26.	Philippi	5.00
27.	Plymouth	10.50
28.	Poplar Springs	10.00
29.	Rocky Mount	15.11
30.	Saints' Delight	2.00
31.	Stokes	5.00
32.	Stokesdale	20.00
33.	Stoneville	11.25
34.	Timothy	15.00
35.	Walstonburg	4.00
36.	Williamston	55.00
37.	Wilmington	25.00
38.	Winston-Salem (4th Street)	25.00
39.	Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	10.00

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

To meet the expanding needs of the State Missionary Service, and to strive for the financial goal of $10,000 per year for State Missions, or a total of $50,000 for the five-year period, adopted by the Wilson State Convention, 1925, individual pledges were secured by Corresponding Secretary C. C. Ware. Within the State Missionary year closing at the Washington Convention, November 7-9, 1928, there had been received a total of $2,387.50 from individuals in the churches on this State Missions Special Fund. The total of $2,387.50 from individuals to this Special Fund, remitted within the year closing at the Washington Convention, is credited in the Special Fund to the churches as follows:

1.	Airy Grove	$ 2.00
2.	Armenia	70.00
3.	Ayden	50.00
4.	Bath	5.00
5.	Bay Creek	25.00
6.	Belhaven	90.00
7.	Bethany (Pamlico)	55.00
8.	Broad Creek	25.00
9.	Capella	30.00
10.	Chinquapin Chapel	17.00
11.	Comfort	5.00
12.	Durham	10.00
13.	Everetts	15.00
14.	Farmville	205.00
15.	Fayetteville	5.00
16.	Fremont	10.00
17.	Greensboro	25.00
18.	Greenville	175.00
19.	Grifton	70.00
20.	Havelock	7.50
21.	Hookerton	85.00
22.	King	25.00
23.	Kitts Swamp	5.00
24.	Long Acre Chapel	5.00
25.	Macedonia	45.00
26.	Old Ford	80.00
27.	Pantego	60.00
28.	Pfafftown	30.00
29.	Pinetown	$ 10.00
30.	Pleasant Hill	10.00
31.	Plymouth	36.00
32.	Raleigh	205.00
33.	Richmond, Va.	10.00
34.	Riverside	10.00
35.	Robersonville	85.00
36.	Rocky Fork	25.00
37.	Rosebud	10.00
38.	Rountrees	60.00
39.	Royal	75.00
40.	Rural Hall	15.00
41.	Saints' Delight	15.00
42.	Saratoga	38.00
43.	Stokes	40.00
44.	Timothy	30.00
45.	Trenton	25.00
46.	Union Chapel	10.00
47.	Washington	97.00
48.	Wendell	45.00
49.	Wheat Swamp	60.00
50.	Whitakers	10.00
51.	Williamston	75.00
52.	Wilson (First)	10.00
53.	Wilsons Mills	40.00
54.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	110.00

J. R. TINGLE, 1858-1928

By C. W. HOWARD

J. R. Tingle, a minister of the Gospel for forty-three years, passed to his eternal reward at his home in Ayden, Pitt County, August 25, 1928, after three months illness, at the age of seventy years, one month, and five days. He was a native of Arapahoe, Pamlico County. He received his religious training under the preaching of Dr. John T. Walsh and was ordained to preach by him at the annual State Convention held at Rountrees Church, Pitt County, October, 1885. He began preaching in 1883. He attended the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., in 1887 and 1888. He passed the course of English Bible under that great teacher, John W. McGarvey. He returned to North Carolina to preach the Gospel, where he continued to preach regularly until his death. He taught a course in the Bible at Carolina Christian College for four years. He was County Superintendent of Schools in Pitt County in 1898 and 1899. He preached his last sermon the fourth Sunday in May, 1928, at Hassell, Martin County.

Brother Tingle was married September 24, 1889, to Miss Nannie Pollock, a consecrated Christian woman, well qualified in mind and heart to be a preacher's wife. He preached for many churches, holding long pastorates with some and did pioneer missionary work in new churches. He was active in coöperation with the organized State Missionary Work.

There have been born to Brother and Sister Tingle four children, all boys, three of them, Wilbur, Lloyd, and James, living and are honorable Christian men. One of them, Jasper, is dead. J. R. Tingle was a good man. I think I knew him as well as a man could. I had business dealings with him, was with him a great deal in the ministry, served with him on the Examination and Ordination Committee for many years. He knew the Bible well and understood thoroughly the plea of the Disciples of Christ. Knowing him as I did, I held him in highest esteem. He was loved most by those who knew him best. He never deceived anybody, was frank, and entirely dependable. A good citizen, a true friend, a faithful and loving husband and father, a Christian gentleman, a sincere man of God. In addition to a successful ministry he made good in material things. He saved his earnings and by economy and good management left a good estate for his family.

On Sunday afternoon, August 25, 1928, at his home in Ayden, a large concourse of friends, many of them members of churches for which he had preached, assembled to show their esteem and affection for him. A number of preachers were present. The services were conducted by W. H. Brunson, his pastor, and C. W. Howard, a friend for over forty years.

SIMON B. TAYLOR, 1834-1929

Simon B. Taylor, a distinguished layman among North Carolina Disciples of Christ for a half-century, was born in Lenoir County, near Kinston, March 16, 1834, and died at his home at Catharine Lake, Onslow County, January 27, 1929. During the War Between the States he was Colonel of the 35th N. C. Regiment, in General Matt. Ransom's Brigade. Colonel Taylor was the last surviving regimental commander of the Civil War, it is said. He was wounded four times during the war. The last wound was in the right arm, and was very serious with its complications. This was received shortly before the surrender at Appomattox.

He married Miss Sallie A. Murrill, March 8, 1866. After her death he married her sister, Mrs. Nannie J. Murrill Hoy, on April 12, 1899.

Colonel Taylor was one of the few surviving charter members of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Society, which was founded in Kinston in 1877. There remains with us but five others of that historic group. He was always a strong friend of Atlantic Christian College; in late years he was recognized by that institution as Honorary Trustee for life.

He was in his ninety-fifth year, and was one of the most remarkable nonagenarians in the State. His hospitality in his lovely home at the Lake had been with him a characteristic virtue through the years. Many a soul has been warmed by that hospitality. He was loyal to Union Chapel, the local Church of Christ; his desire was strong to see the Cause prosper. He will be greatly missed from the community which his genial and unselfish soul so largely moulded, and from the church to which his love was ever constant and manifest.

FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD

There are in North Carolina 26,326 Disciples of Christ in 199 churches, all of which are located in 46 counties of the State, and have the ministry of 77 active preachers. This membership of 26,326 ranks North Carolina as fourteenth among the American states in point of numerical strength of the Disciples of Christ, and represents one and seven-tenths per cent of the 1,538,692 Disciples of Christ in America. States outranking her in number are thirteen, as follows: California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Texas, and Virginia. This comparison, however, does not take into account the colored Disciples in North Carolina.

One hundred and ninety-four church properties of Disciples of Christ in North Carolina are valued at a total of $1,764,700, and the remaining five Churches of Christ in the State have no property of monetary value. If to this $1,764,700 there is added the material valuation of Atlantic Christian College, which is quite conservatively estimated at $158,000, the grand total is $1,922,700. The 194 churches having property valuation of $1,764,700 have total property indebtedness of $242,537.72, which is 13 per cent of their total property valuation. The property of the average Church of Christ in North Carolina is valued at $9,661.80.

Disciples of Christ reported holding 97 revivals in North Carolina this past year, for which they paid a total of $8,753.38, which is an average of $90.24 for each revival. Twelve churches having the largest number of additions throughout the year were: Kinston, 82; Elk Park, 70; Rocky Mount, 58; Rosemary (Halifax), 56; Washington, 47; Raleigh, 41; Wilson, 40; Winston-Salem (4th Street), 40; Greenville, 34; Winston-Salem (North Liberty Street), 34; Asheville, 32; Berea, 32. Ten churches reporting largest membership are: Kinston, 1,229; Philippi, 700; Wilson (First), 680; Washington, 602; Greenville, 566; Old Ford, 566; Winston-Salem (4th Street), 512; Spray (First), 450; Ayden, 415; Asheville, 412.

In 1928 for local church purposes Disciples of Christ in North Carolina gave $250,384.34, which is an average of $9.51 per member for the year. For Missions, Benevolence, and Education (maintenance gifts) they gave $24,453.62, which is an average of 92 cents per member for the year. It is thus seen that in North Carolina we are giving more than ten times as much for "ourselves" as for "others." In fact, to look at our religious giving in broadest aspect, we find that by adding our gifts for local church purposes ($250,384.34), for Atlantic Christian College Endowment Crusade, to June 30, 1928 ($32,759.40), our gifts through the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ ($264.00), and our maintenance gifts to Missions, Benevolence, and Education ($24,453.62), we gave entire total thus of $307,861.36, which is an average of $11.69 per member for the year. This means that each of us averaged giving to our whole religious program about 22 cents per week, or 3⅔ cents per day for the six working days of each week. Clearly, there is large and challenging room for improvement in giving among North Carolina Disciples of Christ.

To Missions, Benevolence, and Education, in 1928, in North Carolina, the average gift per member in the various districts was as follows: Coastal Plains, $2.16 per member; Hookerton District, $2.53 per member; Hyde, 1 cent per member; Mill Creek, 37 cents per member; Pamlico, 38 cents per member; Piedmont, 60 cents per member; Roan Mountain, one-fourth of one cent per member; Roanoke, 43 cents per member; Southeastern, 34 cents per member. Ninety churches in the State gave nothing to any cause in the 1928 budget for Missions, Benevolence, and Education. One hundred and nine churches of the State gave the entire budget total of $24,453.62.

Of the five churches having no church property, three are decadent. A considerable number of our twenty-two decadent churches could be revived if our consecrated ministry and laity in their respective communities would do effective home missionary work to that end. The recent vast extension of hard-surfaced and other improved highways and greatly increased use of automobiles, of which the number in the State exceeds the number of books upon the shelves of our public libraries, have militated against the planting of churches too thickly, which is fortunate, perhaps. Disciples not too widely scattered have thus been enabled to worship readily at much greater distances from home than under former conditions. This, in a measure, may also explain why some churches have become decadent. Perhaps the churches most needy for buildings of their own are Wilmington, Edenton, Wenona, and Draper.

There are some hopeful signs that more of our resourceful rural and small-town churches in North Carolina will increase to "full-time" preaching of a resident ministry in the years immediately ahead. There are only 165 churches in the State which have any regular preaching, and 140 out of these 165 have the non-resident itinerant ministry of 52 preachers, who confessedly have not the time on the field to cultivate it intensively with due profit.

Disciples have 158 Bible Schools in the State, with enrollment of 16,801, an average of 106 in enrollment to each Bible School. This shows annual net gain of five schools. There are 41 churches, or 20 per cent of the whole number, without Bible Schools, many of which, with well-directed local effort, helped occasionally with some inspirational leadership from outside the community, might effectively supply this serious deficiency. Those in need of such leadership should call for the services of Regional Secretary E. B. Quick, 1419 Belmont Avenue, S.W., Atlanta, Ga., if a nearer leader able to do this is not available.

There are 34 Churches of Christ in North Carolina without any regular minister. This is a decrease of ten in number of preacherless churches, as compared with the situation one year ago. We are not exempt from the serious shortage of effective men for our pulpits. Atlantic Christian College wrestles manfully with this problem, and thus commends itself to consistent, effective brotherhood support. Furthermore, our college is now explicitly recognized among the small group of A Class colleges of the State, her graduates since 1923 being officially certified in that class. This will continue through the years if the support is what it ought to be and is expected to be.

In giving to State Missions in 1928, North Carolina Disciples of Christ averaged 29 cents per member. This is a decrease of 3 cents per member, as compared with last year. Our State Missionary service concentrated on important centers has been greatly intensified in recent years. This has required a much larger budget of appropriations for adequate extension of such work. We have made only a fair beginning in such fields; we have yet other great work ahead of us, and unless the churches increase their State Missionary giving, it is obvious that wonderful opportunities in this strategic evangelizing of our State will be lost. There are 29 cities in North Carolina with a population of more than 5,000 each. Eighteen of these 29 cities have Churches of Christ, all of which, with but one exception (Kinston) have been helped upon the Disciple map by the State Missionary service. It is doubtful today if very many of these could indeed be on the map had it not been for the faith, and initiative, and stability, and counsel, and sympathy, and material aid, and everlasting inspiration given by the coördinated State service. These missions are moving toward self-support with a steady, sure, and commendable step, as evidenced by Goldsboro (1922), Greensboro and Reidsville (1924), Carr Memorial (1925), Raleigh and Winston-Salem (Sprague Street), (1926), and New Bern (1928). Certainly we can do our State Missionary giving with great cheerfulness. We look to the churches to observe their apportionments fully in 1929, that the year's work with nine regular missionaries on the State Service payroll may be adequately financed. Concretely we must continue to sustain a strong minister at Durham, establishing a Church of Christ in that rich industrial center, as we have every missionary reason to do, and we should not be disastrously delayed in effectually promoting Churches of Christ at High Point, Lumberton, Edenton, Mount Airy, Mount Olive, Draper, and North Winston with resident missionaries.

ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1929

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Armstrong, W. P.	Pleasant Grove		Scranton	
Arnold, D. W.		Athens Chapel	Maple Grove	Wenona (First)
Barclay, John	Wilbanks, P.M.	Wilbanks, P.M.	Wilbanks, P.M.	Wilbanks, P.M.
Barlow, W. T.	Elk Park	Foscoe		
Bedford, Sidney				Stoneville
Bennett, L. B.	Southwest	Southwest	Haskin's Chapel	Carr Memorial
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Beaver Dam	Elizabeth Chapel	Long Acre Chapel	Mary's Chapel
Bowen, Hilary T.	Walstonburg	Saratoga	Walstonburg	Oak Grove
Bristol, Robert F.	Hookerton-Airy Grove, P.M.	Timothy	Airy Grove-Hookerton, P.M.	
Brookbank, Harvey			Eureka	
Burrus, William Jennings Bryan	Kitts Swamp	West Belhaven	Otway	Edward
Case, Perry		LaGrange	Grifton	Bethel (Lenoir)
Cooley, W. R.	New Home	Salem Fork		
Creasman, R. S.				Antioch (Buncombe)
Cross, Percy George	Rural Hall	Stokesdale	Rural Hall	Stokesdale
Davis, Warren A.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	Zion's Chapel	Grimesland	Rountrees
Edwards, J. H.	Eden	Amity	Hunter's Bridge	Bethany (Craven)
Forrest, J. T.	Deep Run	Gum Neck		
Glenn, Thomas J.			Rosebud	
Harris, Edgar T.			Stokes	Fairview
Harris, Everett J.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Bay Creek	Bethany (Pamlico)	Concord, Ashwood, P.M.
Harris, Roe L.	New Lake	Fairfield	Nazareth	Fairfield
Heaton, J. M.	Heaton	Buck Mountain	Vale	Minneapolis
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs	Double Creek	Muddy Creek	Capella
Henderson, W. O.	Dudley	Pleasant Union-Beulah Hill P.M.	Tuckahoe	Mill Creek
Hilley, H. S.	Wilsons Mills			
Hoffman, S. L.	Corinth		Haw Pond	
Howard, C. W.				Riverside
Holsapple, Cortell K.	Bridgeton	Whitakers	Macclesfield	Bethany (Edgecombe)
Langston, John J.	Selah	Richlands-Comfort, P.M.		Richlands-UnionChapel,P.M.
Lee, C. E.	Pinetown	Poplar Chapel	Union Grove	Rosemary (Beaufort)
Lollis, J. W.	Highland S. H., P.M.		Haw Branch, P.M.	
Mashburn, C. B.		Oak City, P.M.		Jamesville, P.M.
Minshew, W. T.	Havelock			

Moore, George A.	Edenton	Silver Hill	Edenton	Live Oak Grove
Morris, Thos. J.	Goodsonville	Goodsonville	Goodsonville	Goodsonville
Outlaw, Cecil F.	Dunn	Dover	Dunn	Dunn
Parker, R Paul	Engelhard	Middleton-Mt. Pleasant, P.M	Engelhard	Middleton-Mt. Pleasant,P.M.
Phillips, Rupert A.		Christian Chapel	Wenona (Mission)	
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Respess, John B.		Terra Ceia		
Respess, Roy O.	Albemarle-Cross Landing, P.M.	Columbia	Philippi	Scuppernong
Saunders, D. Guy	Pantego	Belhaven	Pantego	Belhaven
Saunders, J. A.	Macedonia		Pleasant Hill	
Saunders, John T.	High Point	Winston-Salem (N. Lib. St.)	High Point	King-Jefferson, P.M.
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	Avery's Creek	Antioch (Buncombe)	Bee Tree,Avery's Creek,P.M.	
Shepherd, J. N.	Heaton			
Shockley, J. Watson	Bath	Lumberton		Lumberton
Smith, George R.		Antioch (Pamlico)	Berea	
Smith, John R.	Christian Hope	Mt. Olive	Swan Quarter	Broad Creek
Smith, S. Tyler	Bethel (Hyde)			Holly Neck
Southard, Paul C.	Spray (North)	Rocky Fork	Spray (North)	
Sullivan, G. H.	Hassell	Beulah	Everetts	Arthur
Topping, Raleigh L.	Haw Branch		Tranter's Creek	Red Oak
Waters, John M.		Wendell		Wendell
Wiegman, F. W.	Wheat Swamp	Williamston		Williamston
Wilkinson, W. V.	Chinquapin Chapel			
Winfield, W. O.		St. Clairs Creek	Saints' Delight	Vanceboro
Total, 58 ministers	45 churches	44 churches	43 churches	41 churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1928

NOTE.—The churches from which no report for 1928 could be obtained are indicated respectively in first column with prefix X. These churches would not respond with annual report, after a multiplicity of appeals from all accessible approaches, and the record here given for these is based in part on reports of previous years. The twenty-two churches with prefix D are decadent. We mean by decadent church one known to have no current regular service of any kind.

It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of all departments of the churches for the year ending June 30, 1928, for the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. College" column is for maintenance for the college year ending June 30, 1928; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year closing with the Washington Convention (November 7-9, 1928), and includes Church and Bible School budget offerings and remittances on State Mission Special Fund personal pledges. In all instances offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible School and Y. P. S. C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Minister's Salary" gives figures for the current year 1929. The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" represents absolute totals, that is, final register comprises all offering from Churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached Disciples; from promiscuous assemblages, colored Disciples, and from all other accredited sources within North Carolina.

Offerings for District Missions, which aggregate and approximate annual total of $3,000.00, are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information of this from some of the Districts is quite unavailable.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

COASTAL PLAINS DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Money Raised						
								Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Bethany, Edgecombe	C. K. Holsapple 4th	1	2	37	37	$ 2,500.00	$	$ 180.00	$ 150.00	$	$ 20.00	$ 25.00	$ 45.00	$ 400.00
Beulah, Nash	G. H. Sullivan 2d			112	55	2,000.00		300.00	75.00			25.00	25.00	418.00
D—Enfield, Halifax				10		500.00								
Macclesfield, Edgecombe	C. K. Holsapple 3d	3	3	35	60	3,000.00		180.00	60.00			6.73	6.73	275.00
Rocky Mount, Nash	W. C. Foster Full	26	58	352	239	35,000.00		2,400.00	197.90	225.43	20.00	75.56	320.99	4,735.97
Rosemary, Halifax	V. H. Grantham Full	27	56	228	268	40,000.00	7,500.00	2,100.00	140.00	6.00		25.00	31.00	6,025.24
Saratoga, Wilson	H. T. Bowen 2d	1	1	50	100	2,000.00		192.00	60.50	50.00	50.00	38.00	138.00	350.00
D—Tarboro, Edgecombe				10										
D—Westrys, Nash				5		100.00								
Whitakers, Edgecombe	C. K. Holsapple 2d			60	50	2,500.00		180.00	60.00			10.00	10.00	300.00
Wilbanks, Wilson	John Barclay p.m.	1	3	37	65	2,000.00		120.00	60.00	17.03	20.00		37.03	200.00
Wilson (First), Wilson	John Barclay Full	38	40	680	550	75,000.00	3,000.00	3,600.00		1,383.65	1,000.00	510.00	2,893.65	11,877.77
D—Wilson (West End), Wilson				5		12,000.00						1.00	1.00	
Total, 13 churches, 4 counties	6 ministers, 3 full	97	163	1,621	1,424	$ 176,600.00	$10,500.00	$ 9,252.00	$ 803.40	$ 1,682.11	$1,110.00	$ 716.29	$ 3,508.40	$24,581.98

HOOKERTON DISTRICT

Airy Grove, Lenoir	R. F. Bristol 3d-1st p.m.			117	40	$ 2,000.00	$	$ 675.00	$	$ 82.00	$	$ 27.00	$ 109.00	$ 825.00
Arthur, Pitt	G. H. Sullivan 4th		2	88	60	2,500.00		280.00		21.80			21.80	350.00
Ayden, Pitt	W. H. Brunson Full	17	20	415	210	35,000.00	10,000.00	2,400.00	150.00	229.19		500.00	729.19	3,800.00
Bethel, Lenoir	Perry Case 4th			130	60	3,000.00		360.00	40.00	6.25		25.00	31.25	300.00
Deep Run, Lenoir	J. T. Forrest 1st	4	8	30	40	1,000.00		180.00	50.00					200.00
Durham, Durham	L. A. Mayo Full	1	1	102	150	18,000.00	5,000.00	1,800.00				65.00	65.00	2,200.00
Eden, Greene	J. H. Edwards 1st	23	30	52	50	1,000.00	75.00	180.00	50.00					400.00
Farmville, Pitt	R. S. Tandy Full	20	27	300	200	40,000.00	600.00	2,400.00	400.00	577.17	150.00	430.00	1,157.17	4,867.00
Greenville, Pitt	R. J. Bamber Full	25	34	566	350	75,000.00	3,000.00	3,600.00		830.00	605.00	675.00	2,110.00	7,700.00
Grifton, Pitt	Perry Case 3d	12	17	174	120	18,000.00	5,000.00	600.00	50.00	9.75	50.00	195.00	254.75	14,200.00
Grimesland, Pitt	W. A. Davis 3d			92	90	35,000.00		600.00		50.00		30.00	80.00	750.00
Hookerton, Greene	R. F. Bristol 1st-3d p.m.	4	5	57		5,000.00		675.00		160.10		130.00	290.10	750.00
Kinston, Lenoir	A. E. Cory Full	54	82	1,229	800	145,000.00	47,300.00	6,000.00	410.00	3,482.70	827.44	862.50	5,261.67	20,000.00
LaGrange, Lenoir	Perry Case 2d			81	85	3,500.00		360.00		131.80	30.00	25.00	186.80	1,085.00
Raleigh, Wake	G. F. Cuthrell Full	15	41	241	406	142,000.00	42,000.00	3,600.00	300.00	439.75	50.00	355.00	844.75	7,301.71
Red Oak, Pitt	R. L. Topping 4th	2	6	102	100	3,000.00		240.00	100.00					637.13
Riverside, Craven	C. W. Howard 4th			180	60	1,500.00		240.00				40.00	40.00	300.00
Rocky Fork, Lee	P. C. Southard 2d	6	7	50	75	2,300.00		300.00	100.00			45.00	45.00	544.52
Rountrees, Pitt	W. A. Davis 4th			175	95	3,000.00		300.00	75.00			85.00	85.00	475.00
D—Salem, Pitt				10		1,000.00								
Timothy, Pitt	R. F. Bristol 2d	27	30	150	50	3,000.00		675.00	100.00	89.20		46.10	135.30	400.00
Walstonburg, Greene	H. T. Bowen 1st-3d	7	7	150	168	4,000.00		600.00	157.18	53.85		9.00	62.85	750.00
Wendell, Wake	J. M. Waters 2d-4th			98	90	14,000.00		600.00		67.50	150.00	81.05	298.55	1,119.00
Wheat Swamp, Lenoir	F. W. Wiegman 1st	8	8	247	100	4,000.00		300.00	75.00	168.84	23.50	85.00	277.34	1,000.00
Total, 24 churches, 7 counties	18 ministers, 6 full	225	325	4,776	3,399	$ 561,800.00	$112,975.00	$26,965.00	$ 2,057.18	$ 6,399.90	$1,885.94	$3,710.65	$12,085.52	$69,954.36

HYDE DISTRICT

Bethel, Hyde	S. T. Smith 2d			32		$ 300.00	$	$ 50.00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 50.00
Engelhard, Hyde	R. P. Parker 1st-3d	18	20	228	125	5,000.00		500.00	250.00					850.00
Eunice Chapel, Hyde	1st			50	25	500.00								
Fairfield, Hyde	Roe L. Harris 2d-4th	5	7	87	75	3,000.00		360.00	75.00					450.00
Middleton, Hyde	R. P. Parker 2d-4th	7	7	140	90	3,500.00		500.00	85.00			13.25	13.25	700.00
Mount Olive, Hyde	J. R. Smith 2d	3	3	75	60	5,000.00		260.00						350.00
Mount Pleasant, Hyde	R. P. Parker 2d-4th p.m.			30	25	1,000.00								25.00
Nazareth, Tyrrell	Roe L. Harris 3d	2	2	60		1,000.00		150.00						175.00
New Lake, Hyde	Roe L. Harris 1st	10	12	30										30.00
X—Pleasant Grove, Hyde	W. P. Armstrong 1st			25	35	500.00		100.00						200.00
X—Scranton, Hyde	W. P. Armstrong 3d			50	63	2,000.00		200.00						200.00
X—Swan Quarter, Hyde	J. R. Smith 3d			110	60	2,500.00		360.00		3.00			3.00	400.00
Total, 12 churches, 2 counties	5 ministers	45	51	917	558	$ 24,300.00	$	$ 2,480.00	$ 410.00	$ 3.00	$	$ 13.25	$ 16.25	$ 3,430.00

MILL CREEK DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	MONEY RAISED						
								Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Beulah Hill, Johnston	W. O. Henderson 2d p.m.	16	19	77	61	$ 1,800.00	$	$ 100.00	$ 60.00	$	$	$	$	$ 315.00
Carr Memorial, Sampson	L. B. Bennett 4th	5	6	125	102	3,000.00		240.00	41.00	20.00	5.65		25.65	676.77
Dudley, Wayne	W. O. Henderson 1st			75	30	1,500.00		66.00	55.00	4.81	16.00		20.81	200.00
X—Dunn, Harnett	C. F. Outlaw 1st-3d-4th			165	150	60,000.00	12,000.00	1,920.00		161.81		32.42	194.23	4,000.00
Eureka, Wayne	H. Brookbank 3d			236	60	1,000.00		120.00	35.00					300.00
Goldsboro, Wayne	Full	2	6	230	230	28,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		173.10		60.00	233.10	3,425.00
Lumberton, Robeson	J. W. Shockley 2d-4th	2	7	24	30	2,000.00	300.00	720.00	50.00	18.50	10.00	25.00	53.50	1,310.00
Mill Creek, Johnston	W. O. Henderson 4th	7	7	160	78	1,500.00		300.00	100.00		6.26	7.00	13.26	500.00
Pleasant Union, Sampson	W. O. Henderson 2d	12	12	400	185	2,000.00		300.00	40.00	22.65	10.72		33.37	700.00
Selah, Wayne	J. J. Langston 1st	2	2	160	60	2,000.00		36.00	60.00					400.00
Wilsons Mills, Johnston	H. S. Hilley 1st			140	60	1,500.00		240.00		28.00		66.61	94.61	400.00
Total, 11 churches, 5 counties	7 ministers, 1 full	46	59	1,792	1,046	$ 104,300.00	$14,300.00	$ 6,042.00	$ 441.00	$ 428.87	$ 48.63	$ 191.03	$ 668.53	$12,226.77

PAMLICO DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Amity, Pamlico	J. H. Edwards 2d	20	23	190	75	$ 1,000.00	$	$ 180.00	$ 37.00	$	$	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 275.00
Antioch, Pamlico	Geo. R. Smith 2d	8	9	75	90	1,500.00		180.00						200.00
Ashwood, Pamlico	E. J. Harris 3d p.m.			40	40	1,500.00		120.00			50.00		50.00	150.00
Bay Creek, Pamlico	E. J. Harris 2d	28	30	265	75	6,500.00		360.00	86.40			25.00	25.00	500.00
Bethany, Pamlico	E. J. Harris 1st-3d	19	19	370	200	10,000.00		720.00	100.00	40.00	66.50	180.00	286.50	1,200.00
Bridgeton, Craven	C. K. Holsapple 1st	2	6	65	62	5,000.00		300.00	60.00		10.00		10.00	475.00
Broad Creek, Pamlico	J. R. Smith 4th		1	53	37	5,000.00		180.00				25.00	25.00	1,500.00
Concord, Pamlico	E. J. Harris 4th	9	9	196	100	4,000.00		360.00	67.00					500.00
Edwards, Beaufort	W. J. B. Burrus 4th			79	40	1,000.00		300.00	20.00			8.00	8.00	350.00
D—Galilee, Craven				8		100.00								
Havelock, Craven	W. T. Minshew 1st	1	2	20	11	1,500.00		120.00	50.00		8.00	12.50	20.50	262.68
D—Hopewell, Carteret				10		200.00								
Kitts Swamp, Craven	W. J. B. Burrus 1st	1	1	54		2,000.00		300.00	15.00			5.00	5.00	365.00
Live Oak Grove, Carteret	G. A. Moore 4th	7	7	50	20	1,000.00		120.00	30.00					150.00
Mary's Chapel, Beaufort	W. I. Bennett 4th			87		1,000.00		180.00						250.00

New Bern, Craven	E. C. Gallaher	Full	10	27	237	200	65,000.00	20,000.00	2,080.00	150.00	226.69		30.00	256.69	6,000.00
X—New Hope, Pamlico		2d			40	60	1,500.00								
Oriental, Pamlico		3d			7	20	1,000.00				20.75	10.00		30.75	50.00
X—Otway, Carteret	W. J. B. Burrus	3d			80	75	1,500.00		300.00						300.00
D—Royal, Beaufort		2d			10		1,500.00						75.00	75.00	
Silver Hill, Pamlico	G. A. Moore	2d	16	28	28	40	500.00	112.72	120.00	50.00					175.00
Vanceboro, Craven	W. O. Winfield	4th		2	84		1,500.00		300.00	31.80					360.00
Total, 22 churches, 4 counties	11 ministers, 1 full		121	164	2,048	1,145	$ 113,800.00	$20,112.72	$ 6,220.00	$ 697.20	$ 287.44	$ 144.50	$ 365.50	$ 797.44	$13,062.68

PIEDMONT DISTRICT

Antioch, Buncombe	L. B. Scarborough	2d	20	5	56	40	$ 1,500.00	$	$ 50.00	$ 120.00	$	$	$	$	$ 200.00
Asheville, Buncombe	Leland Cook	Full	9	32	412	275	125,000.00	40,000.00	3,600.00		251.77			251.77	14,000.00
Averys Creek, Buncombe	L. B. Scarborough	1st–3d	15	15	75	40	2,500.00		240.00						250.00
Bee Tree, Buncombe	L. B. Scarborough	3d a.m.	2	2	96	50	4,000.00		120.00						200.00
Capella, Stokes	R. A. Helsabeck	4th	8	9	100	125	2,500.00		120.00	60.00			55.00	55.00	300.00
Charlotte, Mecklenburg	F. E. Harlow	Full	12	30	165	125	55,000.00	18,500.00	3,300.00	200.00	123.57		25.00	148.57	5,025.00
D—Christian View, Rock'h'm					10		400.00								
Corinth, Stokes	S. L. Hoffman	1st	12	12	72	75	1,500.00		60.00	40.00					150.00
Double Creek, Surry	R. A. Helsabeck	2d			110	50	3,000.00		150.00	70.00			6.00	6.00	550.00
D—Ether, Montgomery					10		1,000.00								
Goodsonville, Lincoln	T. J. Morris, Jr.	Full	7	13	35	60	1,000.00	250.00	120.00		1.00			1.00	300.00
Greensboro, Guilford	A. F. DeGafferelly	Full	6	16	150	150	35,000.00		3,000.00		534.90	120.00	170.00	839.90	4,500.00
Haw Pond, Stokes	S. L. Hoffman	3d	2	3	130	70	1,000.00		60.00	25.00					150.00
High Point, Guilford	J. T. Saunders	1st–3d			30	50	5,000.00	2,300.00	900.00				15.00	15.00	1,750.00
Jefferson, Forsyth	J. T. Saunders	4th p.m.	3	3	35	40	2,000.00		180.00	30.00					400.00
King, Stokes	J. T. Saunders	4th			40	125	6,500.00	300.00	270.00				50.00	50.00	200.00
Muddy Creek, Forsyth	R. A. Helsabeck	3d	17	20	66	91	5,000.00		120.00	75.00			6.50	6.50	325.00
New Home, Surry	W. R. Cooley	1st	3	6	260	50	1,500.00		240.00	75.00					250.00
Pfafftown, Forsyth	Lawson Campbell	Full	5	5	150	135	15,000.00	2,100.00	2,000.00	50.00	127.90	15.00	65.00	207.90	2,250.00
Poplar Springs, Stokes	R. A. Helsabeck	1st			219	148	3,000.00		150.00			10.00	28.00	38.00	250.00
D—Refuge, Buncombe					30		600.00								
Reidsville, Rockingham	J. A. Taylor	Full	2	5	60	150	22,000.00		2,400.00	150.00	87.50	5.00	17.00	109.50	2,000.00
X—Rosebud, Stokes	T. J. Glenn	3d			150	95	3,000.00		200.00		10.00			10.00	250.00
Rural Hall, Forsyth	Percy G. Cross	1st–3d			160	100	10,000.00		1,000.00				15.00	15.00	582.44
Salem Fork, Surry	W. R. Cooley	2d	2	2	85	46	1,500.00		120.00	35.00					200.00
Spray (First), Rockingham	W. B. Quarles	Full	10	12	450	420	40,000.00	2,500.00	2,100.00	35.00					4,500.00
Spray (North), Rockingham	P. C. Southard	1st–3d	5	7	82	137	5,000.00	1,500.00	480.00	70.00					2,466.50
Stokesdale, Guilford	Percy G. Cross	2d–4th	4	4	162	140	12,000.00	1,000.00	800.00	125.00	10.00		36.00	46.00	1,200.00
Stoneville, Rockingham	S. M. Bedford	4th	10	11	73	80	4,000.00		360.00		80.20		11.25	91.45	450.00
D—Vance, Iredell					24										
W.-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth	J. E. DeGafferelly	Full	15	40	512	350	125,000.00		3,300.00		300.00		235.00	535.00	27,000.00
W.-Salem (N. Liberty St.), For.	J. T. Saunders	2d	1	34	34	125	5,000.00	2,000.00	450.00				2.00	2.00	1,335.00
W.-Salem (Sprague St.), For.	G. W. Headen	Full	3	8	8	210	12,000.00	1,800.00	1,500.00	15.00			35.00	35.00	3,729.39
Total, 33 churches, 11 counties	18 ministers, 8 full		173	294	4,051	3,552	$ 511,500.00	$72,250.00	$27,690.00	$ 1,175.00	$ 1,526.84	$ 150.00	$ 771.75	$ 2,463.59	$74,763.33

ROAN MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Money Raised: Minister's Salary	Money Raised: Revival	Money Raised: United Society	Money Raised: A. C. College Maintenance	Money Raised: State Missions	Money Raised: Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Money Raised: Total Local Purposes
D—Boone, Watauga				25		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Buck Mountain, Avery	J. M. Heaton 2d	2	2	60	60	1,000.00		24.00	35.00					75.00
D—Cranberry, Avery				30		2,500.00								
Elk Park, Avery	W. T. Barlow 1st	42	70	142	115	5,000.00	750.00	240.00	310.00					600.00
Foscoe, Watauga	W. T. Barlow 2d	1	1	50	40	5,000.00		48.00						200.00
X—Heaton, Avery	J. N. Shepherd 1st			200	110	2,000.00		270.00						450.00
X—John's Chapel, Burke	1st			17	30	300.00		24.00						30.00
Minneapolis, Avery	J. M. Heaton 4th	11	15	50	75	1,500.00		75.00	100.00	2.01			2.01	250.00
X—Poplar, Mitchell	3d			40	45	3,000.00		75.00						100.00
X—Relief, Mitchell	3d			80		6,000.00		100.00						100.00
X—Smoky, Avery	4th			35		500.00		25.00						25.00
D—Tamarack, Watauga				45		600.00								
D—Willowvale, Ashe				50		500.00								
Total, 13 churches, 5 counties	3 ministers	56	87	824	475	$ 27,900.00	$ 750.00	$ 881.00	$ 445.00	$ 2.01	$	$	$ 2.01	$ 1,830.00

ROANOKE DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Albemarle, Tyrrell	Roy O. Respess 1st	2	2	105	110	$ 2,000.00	$	$ 300.00	$ 100.00	$ 16.90	$	$	$ 16.90	$ 565.00
Athens Chapel, Beaufort	D. W. Arnold 2d	17	17	200	90	2,500.00		300.00	50.00	13.50			13.50	525.00
Bath, Beaufort	J. W. Shockley 1st	11	11	137	100	2,500.00		300.00				10.00	10.00	350.00
Beaver Dam, Beaufort	W. I. Bennett 1st	16	18	372	150	2,500.00		240.00	50.00					350.00
Belhaven, Beaufort	D. G. Saunders 2d–4th	3	4	230	190	15,000.00		900.00	55.00	40.53	11.50	140.26	192.29	1,871.19
Berea, Perquimans	Geo. R. Smith 3d	28	32	75	76	1,000.00		240.00	50.00			5.00	5.00	300.00
X—Bethlehem, Perquimans	2d			80		1,000.00		300.00						200.00
Christian Chapel, Martin	R. A. Phillips 2d	1	3	300	76	3,000.00		240.00	50.00			8.00	8.00	642.00
Christian Hope, Washington	J. R. Smith 1st			80	45	1,000.00		273.00						348.60
D—Coinjock, Currituck				56		2,000.00								50.00
Columbia, Tyrrell	Roy O. Respess 2d	8	10	60	60	2,500.00		300.00	45.00					420.00
X—Cross Landing, Tyrrell	Roy O. Respess 1st p.m.			48	25	500.00		60.00		4.50			4.50	75.00

Edenton, Chowan	G. A. Moore 1st-3d	15	20	155	100			85.93						100.00
Elizabeth Chapel, Beaufort	W. I. Bennett 2d	11	11	84		1,000.00		210.00	70.00					210.00
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank	Malcolm Penny Full	5	12	192	265	6,000.00		1,800.00		128.71		55.34	184.05	3,125.00
Everett's, Martin	G. H. Sullivan 3d	8	10	120	120	8,000.00	300.00	300.00	75.00	6.00		15.00	21.00	650.00
Fairview, Martin	E. T. Harris 4th			125		1,000.00		120.00	65.00					250.00
Gold Point, Martin	A. E. Purvis 3d		2	50		1,000.00		100.00						150.00
Gospel Light, Martin	3d	1	1	100		1,000.00		100.00						100.00
Gum Neck, Tyrrell	J. T. Forrest 2d			50	40	2,500.00		240.00	64.00	6.75			6.75	320.00
X—Hassell, Martin	G. H. Sullivan 1st			106	100	1,500.00		200.00						300.00
X—Haw Branch, Beaufort	R. L. Topping 1st			160	50	1,500.00		240.00						300.00
Holly Neck, Washington	S. T. Smith 4th	5	9	175	75	1,000.00		240.00		1.35			1.35	250.00
Hunters Bridge, Beaufort	J. H. Edwards 3d	11	12	180	83	5,000.00		300.00	65.00					400.00
Jamesville, Martin	C. B. Mashburn 4th p.m.			30	30	1,500.00		50.00						50.00
X—Jarvisburg, Currituck	3d-4th			60	100	3,000.00		400.00						400.00
Long Acre Chapel, Beaufort	W. I. Bennett 3d		1	167	55	3,500.00		240.00	86.00			5.00	5.00	300.00
Macedonia, Martin	J. A. Saunders 1st	10	13	290	55	1,500.00		300.00	145.00			88.00	88.00	510.00
Maple Grove, Martin	D. W. Arnold 3d	3	8	136	60	1,000.00		300.00	75.00					400.00
X—Mount Pleasant, Pitt	W. A. Davis 1st			80		2,500.00		300.00				30.00	30.00	350.00
Oak City, Martin	C. B. Mashburn 2d p.m.	8	10	50	50	2,500.00	50.00	200.00	75.00	10.00			10.00	275.00
Oak Grove, Pitt	H. T. Bowen 4th	3	9	147	50	2,000.00		300.00						350.00
Old Ford, Beaufort	J. W. Lollis Full	22	23	566	300	5,000.00		1,800.00			14.15	80.00	94.15	2,450.29
Pantego, Beaufort	D. G. Saunders 1st-3d	15	18	200	100	3,000.00		900.00	85.00	209.03		60.00	269.03	1,045.00
Philippi, Washington	Roy O. Respess 3d	1		700	175	5,000.00		420.00	80.00			7.00	7.00	1,300.00
X—Pinetown, Beaufort	C. E. Lee 1st			75		1,000.00		240.00				10.00	10.00	250.00
Plymouth, Washington	W. E. Norris Full	12	24	260	134	10,000.00		1,800.00		169.91		82.16	252.07	2,827.73
X—Poplar Chapel, Martin	C. E. Lee 2d			80	50	1,000.00		240.00						200.00
Powells Point, Currituck	M. Penny p.m.			100	100	8,000.00		500.00						500.00
D—Roanoke Chapel, Bertie				5		100.00								
Robersonville, Martin	C. B. Mashburn Full	9	12	300	140	15,000.00	2,300.00	2,200.00	60.00	161.02	15.00	185.00	361.02	2,520.00
Rosemary, Beaufort	C. E. Lee Full	20	20	106	50	1,000.00		180.00	45.00					250.00
Saint Clairs Creek, Beaufort	W. O. Winfield 2d	4		241	75	3,000.00		240.00	50.00					300.00
Saints' Delight, Washington	W. O. Winfield 3d	13	14	125	75	2,000.00		300.00	50.00	2.40		31.57	33.97	500.00
Scuppernong, Washington	Roy O. Respess 4th	4	4	85	100	1,500.00		300.00	83.60					596.93
D—Sharon, Tyrrell				5		300.00								
D—South Shore, Tyrrell				5		200.00								
Stokes, Pitt	E. T. Harris 3d			74	54	2,000.00		240.00	73.00	11.36		45.00	56.36	403.00
D—Sweet Home, Martin	4th			10		500.00								
Terra Ceia, Beaufort	J. B. Respess 2d	5	7	50	40	2,000.00		120.00	50.00					200.00
X—Tranters Creek, Beaufort	R. L. Topping 3d			75		1,000.00		240.00						250.00
Union Grove, Beaufort	C. E. Lee 3d	7	7	229	30	1,000.00		300.00	90.00					450.00
Washington, Beaufort	R. Bagby Full	32	47	602	330	70,000.00	8,500.00	2,500.00	289.00	848.96	224.49	539.60	1,613.05	10,000.00
Wenona, Washington	R. A. Phillips 3d			25	30			270.00				10.00	10.00	200.00
X—West Belhaven, Beaufort	W. J. B. Burrus 2d			112	76	2,500.00		300.00						325.00
X—Williamston, Martin	F. W. Wiegman 2d-4th			143	145	6,500.00		600.00		204.60	50.00	130.00	384.60	1,600.00
X—Zion's Chapel, Washington	W. A. Davis 2d			200	135	2,500.00		300.00						350.00
Total, 57 churches, 10 counties	29 ministers, 5 full	310	390	8,573	4,294	$ 213,100.00	$11,150.00	$23,468.93	$ 2,075.60	$ 1,835.52	$ 315.14	$1,536.93	$ 3,687.59	$41,004.74

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Money Raised						
								Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Armenia, Lenoir	C. F. Outlaw 4th p.m.			145	40	$ 2,500.00	$	$	$	$ 2.00	$	$ 93.35	$ 95.35	$ 100.00
Bethany, Craven	J. H. Edwards 4th	3	7	50	65	1,000.00		130.00		2.00		8.00	10.00	200.00
Chinquapin Chapel, Jones	W. V. Wilkinson 1st	4	6	150	110	1,500.00		300.00		5.00		18.00	23.00	300.00
Comfort, Jones	J. J. Langston 2 p.m.	18	18	75	60	1,000.00		180.00	170.00	31.00		5.00	36.00	350.00
Dover, Craven	C. F. Outlaw 4th			28		1,500.00		480.00				6.00	6.00	50.00
Haskins' Chapel, Jones	L. B. Bennett 3d		1	148	70	1,000.00		240.00	45.00					360.00
D—Jacksonville, Onslow				20		300.00								
Pleasant Hill, Jones	J. A. Saunders 3d	10	12	320	150	2,000.00		250.00	100.00	86.35		10.62	96.97	425.00
Richlands, Onslow	J. J. Langston 2d-4th	13	18	188	143	5,000.00	500.00	991.20	200.00	68.48		75.00	143.48	4,128.01
Southwest, Lenoir	L. B. Bennett 2d-4th			105	65	1,000.00		300.00	60.00					360.00
Trenton, Jones	P. T. Ricks 3d			20		1,500.00		100.00				25.00	25.00	100.00
Tuckahoe, Jones	W. O. Henderson 3d	3	4	195	75	1,500.00		300.00	74.00	37.85	10.00		47.85	454.00
Union Chapel, Onslow	J. J. Langston 4th p.m.			50		1,500.00		180.00				16.43	16.43	100.00
Wilmington, New Hanover	J. H. Hale Full	2	7	230	130	10,000.00		1,500.00		21.30		75.00	96.30	2,603.47
Total, 14 churches, 5 counties	9 ministers, 1 full	53	73	1,724	908	$ 31,300.00	$ 500.00	$ 5,001.20	$ 649.00	$ 253.98	$ 10.00	$ 332.40	$ 596.38	$ 9,530.48

GRAND TOTALS, NORTH CAROLINA

Grand total, 199 churches, 46 counties	77 ministers, active, 25 full	1,126	1,606	26,326	16,801	$1,764,700.00	$242,537.72	$108,000.13	$ 8,753.38	$12,904.73	$3,669.30	$7,775.56	$24,453.62	$250,384.34

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

---

1. Sixty-eight churches helped to self-support by State Missions:

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Butlers, 1901
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20
Columbia, 1906-'09
Concord (Sampson)
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892, '96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99,
1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Littleton, 1915-'16
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Washington, 1890-'92
Wendell, 1912-'18
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901,'04
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.),
1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.),
1925-'26

2. Ten churches now being helped to self-support by State Missions:

Durham, 1923-'29
Elizabeth City, 1920-'29
High Point, 1924-'29
King, 1926-'29
Lumberton, 1925-29
Rocky Fork, 1923-'29
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'29
Wenona, 1926-'29
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.),
1928-'29

STATE HISTORY OF DISCIPLES

A *Story* of North Carolina Disciples—a *Picture* of their historical background—an *Interpretation* of their latter-day character—a *Mirror* reflecting clear outlines of their organic life—a *Book* which every North Carolina Disciple needs.

Some Service Features of the Book

(1) Tells of the five outstanding pioneers which North Carolina gave the general Brotherhood: "stalwarts" with stamina to see it through.

(2) Narrates the visits of the Campbells at Edenton, Greenville, Hookerton, Pantego, and Wilmington; lonely "trek" of pathfinders.

(3) Submits an interpretative version of the colorful controversy between Alexander Campbell and Thomas Meredith, great North Carolina Baptist leader—a battle of giants.

(4) Depicts the origin of the North Carolina Disciples within the old communions of Regular Baptists, Free-Will Baptists, and Union Baptists; a blessed union of "Seekers for Truth."

(5) Shows how Disciples began to grow in the expanding industrial Piedmont, and in Buncombe beyond the Blue Ridge—an epic of struggle.

(6) Sets forth the beginnings of the State Missionary Convention, the Woman's Missionary Service, the Atlantic Christian College; charming tales of faith and sacrifice.

(7) Points out salient historical aspects of the ministry of Disciples; also of Disciple stewardship, their press, and their development in religious education, and tells the strange story of Negro Disciples in North Carolina.

(8) Features uniquely an abstract of old clerks' records, giving broad glimpses of life in the pioneer churches—antiquities of the North Carolina Disciples.

(9) Gives the memoirs of seventy-two Disciple leaders of the past, from Mrs. Louisa Pearce Lanier Clark, who died in 1841, to Asa J. Manning, who died in 1927—history speaking through complex personality.

There is a fund of anecdotes and characteristic sayings of North Carolina Disciples to enliven the reader's interest.

The text is so condensed that the busy man or woman can read it all in a few winter evenings. Bound in navy blue cloth; pages, 372; pictures, 80.

$3.00 —— PRICE PER VOLUME —— $3.00

SEND CASH WITH ORDER TO

CHAS. C. WARE . . . . . Box 1164 . . . . . Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 11, No. 8 SEPTEMBER, 1930

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1930

Containing Reports of the Eighty-Fifth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Farmville, November 4-6, 1929

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
Atlantic Christian College Crusade	$ 27,398.11	Loss, 16 per cent
United Christian Missionary Society	14,035.89	Gain, 8 per cent
State Missions	6,669.84	Loss, 14 per cent
Atlantic Christian College, Maintenance	3,914.61	Gain, 6 per cent
Enlargement Campaign (Calendar Year, 1929)	94.00	Loss, 64 per cent
Temperance	38.00	Loss, 38 per cent
Christian Unity	27.57	Loss, 50 per cent
Total	$ 52,178.02	Loss, 9 per cent
Local Church Purposes	191,101.41	Loss, 23 per cent

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.......Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 11, No. 8 SEPTEMBER, 1930

YEAR BOOK NUMBER
North Carolina Christian
for
Churches *of* Christ
(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
of North Carolina
1930

Containing Reports of the Eighty-Fifth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Farmville, November 4-6, 1929

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
Atlantic Christian College Crusade	$ 27,398.11	Loss, 16 per cent
United Christian Missionary Society	14,035.89	Gain, 8 per cent
State Missions	6,669.84	Loss, 14 per cent
Atlantic Christian College, Maintenance	3,914.61	Gain, 6 per cent
Enlargement Campaign (Calendar Year, 1929)	94.00	Loss, 64 per cent
Temperance	38.00	Loss, 38 per cent
Christian Unity	27.57	Loss, 50 per cent
Total	$ 52,178.02	Loss, 9 per cent
Local Church Purposes	191,101.41	Loss, 23 per cent

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE .... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

W. C. Manning, President, Wilson	Term expires 1932
C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston	Term expires 1930
W. H. Woolard, Recording Secretary, Greenville	Term expires 1930
L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, Grifton	Term expires 1932
J. L. Holliday, R. No. 1, Williamston	Term expires 1931
H. Galt Braxton, Kinston	Term expires 1931
Richard Bagby, Washington	Term expires 1930
George Hackney, Wilson	Term expires 1931
W. H. Brunson, Ayden	Term expires 1932

REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick	1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OFFICERS, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

H. Galt Braxton	P. O. Box 584, Kinston
R. L. Topping, Corresponding Secretary	Rosemary
Spurgeon Baxley, Treasurer	P. O. Box 322, Wilmington

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Hookerton	A. J. Craft, Walstonburg
Hyde	Ira Rose, Engelhard
Mill Creek	Elbert Barfield, R. No. 2, Bentonville
Coastal Plains	V. W. Wheeless, R. No. 2, Nashville
Pamlico	R. C. Holton, R. 1, New Bern
Piedmont	John A. Glenn, Box 1836, Winston-Salem
Roan Mountain	J. M. Heaton, Heaton
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	W. H. Trott, R. No. 2, Richlands

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. H. S. Hilley, President	A. C. College, Wilson
Mrs. R. F. Hill, First Vice-President	Kinston
Mrs. W. H. Seburn, Second Vice-President	Greensboro
Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary	Greenville
Mrs. Addie Singleton, Recorder	Rocky Mount
Mrs. J. H. B. Moore, Treasurer	Greenville
Mrs. Wiley T. Moseley, Secretary, B. and G. Dept	Kinston

THE FARMVILLE CONVENTION

(By W. B. CLEMMER, in *Christian Evangelist*, November 21, 1929)

The largest gathering of Disciples of Christ in the 85 years of convention history in North Carolina was recorded in the Farmville meeting, November 4-6, with 565 registered. Attendance and interest were maintained to the close, with Tuesday the big overflow day. The temper of the convention may be appreciated not only by its deep interest in evangelizing North Carolina with the Gospel, and in establishing churches where there are open doors in strategic cities and communities, but also by program place given the brotherhood-wide interests of missions, pensions, the Washington City Church, and especially the concern over the acute industrial situation in the Old North State, receiving front page space in our daily press. North Carolina Disciples are for North Carolina *and* they are for sharing Christ with all others and for making the Christian ideal and practice operative in all of life.

The convention was in line with other Church gatherings in the South, now being held, in passing strong resolutions favoring national investigation of labor conditions not only in North Carolina, but throughout the nation; expressing deep sympathy with and concern for all who labor, that there may be fair opportunity to live a full life without oppressive restrictions of hours of labor, or of housing, or of trade, and that full recompense may be had by employers and employes alike. The earnest pleas made by John Barclay, Cecil F. Outlaw, and others, betokened the passion of our pastors for social justice.

Another matter North Carolina takes seriously—its ministry. At every convention a standing committee on the ministry reports on "examination and ordination." That such committee should spend hours sleepless and even "with tears" over labors designed to make for a ministry that "need not be ashamed" is worthy of comment. In the report certain brethren were recommended for ordination by the Wilson Church; another by the Farmville Church, to be "under the tutelage of the pastor of the latter church"; that another be ordained "upon the condition that he reënter A. C. College"; that another "be encouraged for further study and when such preparation has been made that he be ordained"; that new ministers coming into the State fellowship, R. H. Jones, J. B. Respess, L. B. Scarborough, and Malcolm Penny, be recommended for enrollment—this is as far as I know a procedure distinctive to North Carolina and worthy of consideration throughout the Brotherhood; it exalts the ministry and secures its educational and moral standards, and protects the churches.

The State Ministers' Association held sessions the first day preceding the general convention, with John Barclay presiding. Prof.

E. E. Snoddy, of Lexington, was special lecturer, speaking upon "The Current Theological Issue," in which he clearly set forth some of the modern isms affecting Christian thinking and practice—secularism, humanism, behaviorism—making a great plea for reality in Jesus Christ, "in whom God and man come together . . . and must hold together!" . . . the Christ of life and salvation. Geo. F. Cuthrell, of Raleigh, spoke of the "Church Membership Plan" of North Carolina and how it worked in his church. The Farmville church gave the ministers a complimentary luncheon, greatly enjoyed.

The convention moved forward under the general theme, "Working Together With God," J. M. Waters and Mrs. H. S. Hilley presiding over the various sessions. Brother Waters gave the keynote speech, calling upon all to "rise above individualism and coöperate . . . no *one* thing is important, all is important!"

Charles C. Ware, making his fourteenth annual report, plead for a "far-visioned outlook over the State field to plant missions in strategic points." The year past a new church was organized at Ahoskie, to which F. C. Zimmerman now ministers with increasing success. At Elizabeth City, Malcolm Penny and wife are doing an outstanding work in developing the church as a strong community center and reaching out into other communities, evangelizing and gathering together Disciples, sharing a ministry that has been recognized by the church in voluntary increase of support to them. John T. Saunders is the Piedmont evangelist—the High Point church's first unit has been completed; at Jefferson the building has been recently remodeled and regular preaching given this rural congregation; at King a revival meeting was followed by the ministry of R. A. Helsabeck; and at Liberty Street, Winston-Salem, he has given wise leadership and is building permanently in a section of this city previously without church privilege. J. Watson Shockley, who besides his work in the Bible department of Atlantic Christian College, is a missionary evangelist and pastor with flaming passion, ministers at Lumberton, adding to the church membership, erecting the first unit of the building — a commendable progress. V. H. Grantham, at Rosemary Church, has continued a constructive ministry since 1925; the church building "is adequate" in this textile town and illustrates the value of State missions. R. A. Phillips serves the church at Wenona, in the Black farm land district, preaching monthly, and holding out a church home prospect for new citizens migrating into this section of the State. At Durham, a great educational and industrial center, L. A. Mayo is making steady progress and extensive repairs have been made on the building, with loyal support from the local church. At Rocky Fork, Paul C. Southard ministers to a rural church group with the true missionary spirit. Mount Airy, a city of 10,000, the metropolis of seven counties near the Virginia line, has been surveyed for future work.

A body of Disciples has been assembled and hopes for entering with the Gospel are entertained for the near future. These illustrate the service now conducted by the State society.

Receipts from all North Carolina sources to October 31 were $4,188.31. To this the United Society added $500 for the support of the work at Durham and Elizabeth City as home missionary projects. Secretary Ware has traveled 26,680 miles, mostly by auto, delivered 109 sermons and addresses, and has given vital leadership to many related interests: one-day conventions; the Carolina Enlargement campaign, which has collected $119,862 in the nine years past; the Raleigh fund of $6,353.02; sales of practically the whole edition of 1,000 volumes of the History of North Carolina Disciples, of which he is author, and collections of invaluable manuscripts, pamphlets, and books bearing on the history of Disciples, through the "Bound Archives of North Carolina," in addition to rare volumes which run into the hundreds.

The Commission on Church Membership, to safeguard against lapsation through removal, has been favorably adopted by 35 leading churches in the State and is being continued. Brother Ware is a State secretary who gives full proof of his ministry, in labors abundant, with unwearied zeal, and with the appreciation of his brethren that must be assuring and gratifying. A plea for $11,000 for State missions for this Pentecost year for the "evangelization of the most American of the sisterhood of States" is made upon the basis of need. Wilmington, where J. H. Hale leads a self-denying ministry, was included as among State mission projects. The imperative need there is for a modern building to replace the one burned, for early realization upon the fine location now owned.

The Women's Christian Missionary Societies report a year of progress with the gain of 15 new societies, and an increase of 237 new members; *World Call* goes into 571 homes of 41 churches of the State. A total of 81 societies have 2,292 members. Mrs. H. H. Settle, general secretary, was privileged to make a tour of the world last year during four and a half months, notwithstanding which this excellent report showed the splendid activities of these Christian Missionary women. Mrs. H. S. Hilley presided over the special session for this work. H. T. Holroyd, missionary to South America, gave the missionary address. Officers were reëlected as follows: President, Mrs. H. S. Hilley; vice-president, Mrs. R. F. Hill; second vice-president, Mrs. W. H. Seburn; recording secretary, Mrs. Addie Singleton; treasurer, Mrs. J. H. B. Moore; general secretary, Mrs. H. H. Settle. Receipts for the year were $7,327, a gain of $625.83. Aims for 1930: 100 organizations, 3,095 members, $10,000.00 in offerings.

One of the major interests of North Carolina Disciples is Atlantic Christian College, which serves the entire Southeast as far as Disciples are at present concerned. The new campus site of 40 acres in virgin timber, much of it, presents a beautiful location just beyond the limits of the city of Wilson. Here already are in process of erection the new college buildings projected some time ago. The central heating plant is complete, the girls' dormitory, representing a total investment of $75,000, is finished as to exterior. A boys' dormitory, an administration building, and the gymnasium to be added will represent the first quota of buidings which it is hoped to occupy next autumn. To secure its endowment fund of $300,000 the college needs by January 1, $200,000 to claim the $100,000 offered by J. W. Hines, Sr., of Rocky Mount, since deceased. Of this there is $125,000 in hand, with $100,000 in pledges, all due before that date. The collection of these is imperative for the future of the school. It is estimated that it will require $200,000 in addition to the original investment of $75,000 to complete the college building enumerated, towards which there are assets of $50,000, leaving $150,000 to be yet secured in new pledges. The tentative endowment of "Atlantic" is equal to $495,000, if all assets and church budget receipts are figured. President H. S. Hilley is a cheerful optimist, and is actuated by a high enthusiasm for this strategic opportunity for education of our ministers and young people of the Southeast. A fine student body of 165 is enrolled. The glee club made a fine impression on the convention, as well as the student speakers at the A. C. C. banquet. A committee of business men have on their hearts seeing this project through, and it is confidently expected that it will succeed. The special course of Scout Craft has attracted attention as far as the West Coast. A library of 7,500 volumes is impressive and that section of the college finds full use by the student body. Twenty-five are in training for the ministry.

H. O. Pritchard of Indianapolis was the special speaker for the educational session, pleading for our maintenance of our own colleges, stating that A. C. C. was almost without competition in its field. J. M. Waters, convention president, is endowment secretary, leading the campaign for a greater Atlantic Christian College, with encouraging results.

F. E. Smith presented the claims of the Pension Fund; Stephen Corey made a great address upon "Our Missions and Our Missionaries," who go out "not to destroy, but to fulfill—Christianity has no substitute!" he said. Professor Snoddy gave two addresses on our Pioneers: Barton W. Stone and Thomas Campbell; Stone the sacrificing herald of the evangelistic passion, and Campbell the pleader for Christian unity. He made a great plea for the Bible and for our progress in unity, with "Christ and Christ alone the religion of Christians!" Marion Stevenson, of the Christian Board of Publication spoke on the "Materials of Religious Education." M. E. Sadler of the United Society, gave his outlook for Christian education in "Why Should the Church Teach Religion?" E. B. Quick, regional director for the Southeast, made his annual report as he enters his tenth year of service. He visited one-third of all the schools in the Southeast last year, and led in the first young people's conference in North Carolina, that came through with gratifying returns. H. H. Harmon told the progress in the National City Church at Washington, and Lee Sadler, of Richmond, who soon is to return again to his loved North Carolina in a third pastorate at Greenville, gave an impassioned address on "The Antecedents of Pentecost." Three words, "expectancy, fellowship, and conviction," marked the elements of the backgrounds of the first Pentecost, he said. A. E. Cory, whose influence in these conventions is always important, made by request a plea for the college campaign. Malcolm Penny, formerly a captain in the Salvation Army, who came into the fellowship last year, made an evangelistic address of much fervor. His service is with peculiar acceptance to our brethren. F. E. Harlow of Charlotte, Richard Bagby of Washington, and Mrs. R. B. Whitley led devotional periods. Morning conferences were conducted on missions and education. Lawson Campbell, of Winston-Salem, led the convention singing with inspiration and devotion.

Next year's convention goes to Raleigh, in our most beautiful church in the State. A. E. Cory was elected convention president; W. C. Foster, Durham, secretary, and L. J. Chapman, treasurer.

Members of the Recommendation Committee, International convention, are G. F. Cuthrell, Raleigh, and J. E. DeGafferelly, Greensboro; alternates, R. S. Tandy and Mrs. H. S. Hilley. Member of Nomination Committee United Society, W. H. Brunson; alternate, Mrs. R. F. Hill.

Far-reaching plans were laid by resolution for religious education, including a daily vacation Bible school in every church school having as many as 100 enrolled members; coördination with Boy Scout and Girls' parallel agencies; adult classes in all churches giving special study to missions; training classes formed either in local churches or by groups of near-by churches for training. Ringing resolutions for "temperance" education and law enforcement were passed, with suggestion that parents use "stricter disciplinary measures in regard to temperance and morals of youth." New ministers, including W. B. Quarles, of Spray; R. H. Jones, Goldsboro; F. C. Zimmerman, Ahoskie; Malcolm Penny and wife, Elizabeth City, and Ray N. Moses and L. B. Scarborough were presented. In all themes our leaders were magnified and honored; we must build a leadership trusted and revered. R. S. Tandy and the Farmville Church were most admirable hosts, the convention was harmonious, inspiring, loyal to highest ideals, and a joyous fellowship.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, FARMVILLE CONVENTION

Nomination Committee

We, your Committee on Nominations, beg leave to submit the following report:

We recommend for members of the State Board, terms expiring 1929, W. C. Manning, L. J. Chapman, and W. H. Brunson.

We recommend that A. E. Cory be the presiding officer of our State Convention for 1930; W. C. Foster, recording secretary; L. J. Chapman, treasurer; W. C. Manning, chairman of State Board, and C. W. Howard, vice-chairman.

We recommend that G. F. Cuthrell and J. E. DeGafferelly be elected members of the Recommendations Committee of the International Convention, and that Mrs. H. S. Hilley and R. S. Tandy be alternates. That W. H. Brunson be elected as representative upon the Nominations Committee of The United Christian Missionary Society, and that Mrs. R. F. Hill be the alternate.

We recommend that the Program Committee for next year be W. C. Manning, Mrs. H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, H. S. Hilley, E. B. Quick, and H. G. Braxton, the presiding officer of the Convention and the pastor and two assistants of the entertaining church.

RICHARD BAGBY.
CECIL F. OUTLAW.
A. F. DEGAFFERELLY.

Evangelizing Committee

The Evangelizing Committee recommend to the State Board:

That at its next quarterly meeting it consider with favor the appeals made to the Board from the following churches, viz.: Wilmington, Rosemary, Piedmont District, Durham, Ahoskie, Elizabeth City, Lumberton, The Currituck Group, and Wenona.

W. H. BRUNSON.
C. W. HOWARD.
A. J. MOYE.
R. J. BAMBER.
I. C. SHORE.
D. G. SAUNDERS.

Time and Place Committee

The Committee on Time and Place nominate Raleigh as the place of the next State Convention, the time to be left to the State Board.

J. E. DEGAFFERELLY.
W. S. STALLINGS.
C. B. MASHBURN.

Education Committee

We, your Committee on Education, recommend the following men to serve on the Board of Trustees for the term ending 1932: John Askew, Raleigh; George F. Cuthrell, Raleigh; C. W. Howard, Kinston; L. A. Tart, Dunn; C. V. Cannon, Ayden; E. C. Hillyer, Raleigh; C. L. Hardy, Maury, and J. C. Richardson, Garnett, S. C.

George Hackney.
H. S. Hilley.
F. W. Wiegmann.
A. E. Cory.

Resolutions Committee

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit the following report:

1. We wish to express to the church at Farmville and its gracious pastor our real appreciation for their Christian hospitality and the many courtesies they have shown us during this convention. We wish also to thank the citizens of Farmville who are members of other churches for throwing open their homes in such a gracious way to the delegates of this convention. Also appreciation to M. E. Church and pastor for use of building and school for evening sessions.

2. Believing that efficiency will be thereby promoted, we recommend to the officers of the next convention the appointment and notification of all committees at least two months before the convention assembles. We also recommend that the Committee on Temperance be continued, but that recommendations along the line of Social Service be included in its report at the next convention.

3. We recommend that each pastor secure a copy of the State Pentecostal Aims and read and discuss the same before his congregation in the immediate future, that each church may be informed on these aims and may assist in their achievement.

4. We further recommend our heartiest endorsement of the Pension Fund and urge the coöperation of all our ministers and laymen of the churches. That first Sunday in December be participation Sunday. Also we recommend to our State Board their participation in this Plan by paying the 8 per cent required to make C. C. Ware, the State Secretary, a full member. We recommend that this convention also authorize the State Board to follow the same procedure as to the missionaries in mission points, if they think wise. It is understood that this 8 per cent will apply, if the State Board decides to participate, to only that part of the salary furnished out of State Missions money.

5. We urge the presentation and acceptance of the report of the Commission on Church Membership on the part of all our churches. We feel that this report will stimulate and help any church that accepts it and will help solve the present difficulty of loss of so many members who move from one community to another.

6. We hereby register our appreciation for the fine publicity that has been given to the proceedings of this convention and in particular to Mrs. Eva Horton Shackleford, who has reported this convention to eight of the greatest dailies circulating in the State.

7. The Disciples of Christ in North Carolina rejoice with their brethren of the sister states in the progress being made in the erection of the National City Christian Church, and call on our churches in the State for further participation, looking toward the completion of the State's quota at a time to be suggested by the organization in charge.

W. C. FOSTER.
F. E. HARLOW.
E. LEON ROEBUCK.

Special Resolution Committee

We deplore the recent and present economic strife in North Carolina. Our State, we feel, must stand condemned in the eyes of the world if the same mad strife is permitted here that was endured in other textile States a quarter of a century ago. Our economic, political, and social leadership is blind to improved methods if a better way cannot be found than the strike. The strike in industry is nothing but war, with unceasing hate and loss on both sides.

2. We recommend the fairness of the Governor of North Carolina in reopening the case against the murderers of Ella May Wiggins in his determination that even-handed justice be given to criminals on both sides of this issue.

We also wish to commend the fairness of the following papers in their stand for social and economic justice in our State: News and Observer of Raleigh, Greensboro Daily News, Winston-Salem Journal, and others.

3. We feel that the blame for the present situation is to be shared by all: First of all we feel the church has been too anxious about her own institutions and her own ecclesiastical interests and has largely lost the primary passion of our Lord in seeking to save that which was lost. We feel the church has bowed to Mammon in that she has by her own neglect and pride alienated the working man from her membership. We call our own churches to repentance and to a new and firm stand for the sanctity of all personality, and to put first the Kingdom of God, even if other things are never added.

We believe also that this State has wronged her laborers in advertising that this State will give cheap and docile labor to industry as an inducement for them to move to North Carolina. We are convinced that cheap labor will cheapen the lives of workers and finally lead to hard and bitter class distinctions.

We believe further that our Legislature has been derelict in not carrying through a survey of industry in the State, so that more intelligent and progressive labor laws may be enacted.

John Barclay.
C. F. Outlaw.
W. C. Manning.

Temperance Committee

We return thanks to Almighty God for the Constitution of the United States, designed to protect civil and religious liberty—that dedicates this government to the promotion of the general welfare and guarantees to the people the right to determine the character of their laws through the election of representatives. We are grateful for the moral and social progress made under our institutions. Especially do we give thanks for the success which has attended the educational campaign of the churches for temperance and national sobriety which culminated in the Eighteenth Amendment, prohibiting the beverage liquor traffic.

But the task of the Church in this respect is not completed. The traffic which has been placed under the ban of the law now seeks to continue its existence as an outlaw. The foes of the Eighteenth Amendment who would pander to the appetite and avarice of mankind, recognizing their inability to secure the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment, are seeking to nullify it in the following ways:

1. By the repeal of laws, Federal, State, and local, necessary to enforce it.
2. By defeating legislative appropriations necessary to enforce it.
3. By enacting laws to permit the sale of beer and wine, and thus reopen the breweries and the saloons.
4. By seeking to secure the election or appointment of officials, from constable to president, who are not in sympathy with this provision of the Constitution, and who would be indifferent to its enforcement.
5. By encouraging violations of the law and shielding criminals.
6. By misrepresenting the results of prohibition.
7. By intimidating and harassing honest officials.
8. By forming numerous well-financed organizations to conduct propaganda for nullification and to defeat officials who have been faithful to their oath to support the Constitution of the United States.

This not only constitutes an attack upon constitutional government, but presents a challenge to the Christian Church which it must meet or be recreant to its responsibility.

Therefore, be it resolved by the Churches of Christ in North Carolina:

1. That greater stress shall be placed upon temperance education and law observance in our churches and Sunday Schools.
2. That our religious periodicals be requested to publish more

data concerning the benefits of prohibition and the progress of enforcement as a means of offsetting the misrepresentation of the wet press.

3. That those in charge of education in our schools be requested to instruct youth in the physiological effects of alcohol.

4. That in the exercise of the right of suffrage we support only those candidates for public office whose record shows them to be favorable to the prohibition policy.

5. That we pledge ourselves to observe the law, to support officials honestly trying to enforce it, and in every lawful way exert our influence as citizens to inculcate respect for authority and the Constitution.

6. In view of the fact that all true reforms must come from within, and the best safeguard for National prohibition is an enlightened citizenry, we recommend that all agencies for moral education be requested to prepare and promote courses in scientific temperance instruction, graded to the needs of all ages. We feel that the let-down in temperance instruction which followed national prohibition with the feeling that the battle had been won was unfortunate and is largely responsible for present difficulties in prohibition enforcement, especially among young people. We have in mind our National Department of Religious Education and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union as the agencies through which the above instruction may be accomplished.

7. That we urge stricter disciplinary measures on the part of parents with regard to the matter of the temperance and morals of our young people.

8. We reaffirm our faith in the Anti-Saloon League as an interdenominational agency of the Church, and also we approve all great agencies for law enforcement to represent us in the fight against the liquor traffic and pledge to them our continued support.

ROBERT F. BRISTOL.
GEO. F. CUTHRELL.
J. T. SAUNDERS.
JESSE G. BOWEN.

Religious Education Committee

1. We want particularly to commend the committee that planned and conducted the Young People's Conference at Neuse Forest. We feel that this was the most effective piece of leadership training that our State has enjoyed as a united effort of the churches.

We recommend that the conference this year be enlarged and the ages be divided, having one conference for young people of college age and a separate conference for the high school age. We urge that plans be made soon enough so that each church may send one senior or young man or woman for each one hundred of its members. We also recommend that the churches pay all or part of their expenses.

2. We feel the need for more coördination among the agencies and the organizations that are conducting our religious education. We are confident that the Boy Scout movement and the parallel agencies among girls are among the most effective means and methods of religious education today. We therefore suggest that these agencies be thoroughly coördinated with the church school, the Endeavor Societies, and the Daily Vacation Bible Schools.

3. We heartily believe that every church with as many as one hundred enrolled in their church school should this summer conduct a Daily Vacation Bible School. There are three primary benefits to be derived from such a school:

(1) The fact that the school runs five days during the week will unconsciously leave in the student's mind a sense of the dignity and worth of this education, paralleling it in his mind with the public school education.

(2) The concentration on Bible study will probably give a better knowledge of the Bible to the student's mind in one week than is done in one year's time in the ordinary Bible school.

(3) The method is continuous contact with teachers in the process of learning by doing, and is therefore, as acknowledged by the best methods of education, the best chance of conveying to the students the knowledge of religion.

4. We recommend that all schools in the State observe the four special gift days requested by the United Christian Missionary Society. We furthermore recommend that these days be used as the means of missionary education of students of all ages.

5. We recommend that adult classes be formed in all of our churches for the study of missions. Missionary Education has been too exclusively an affair for women, and we feel that our religious education will not be complete until the whole church is made conscious through education of the great missionary program of our brotherhood.

6. There is still a great need in our State for leadership training in the local church. Where it is difficult to get the instruction for the local church group we recommend the formation of classes made up of leaders in several nearby churches.

JOHN BARCLAY.
MRS. F. E. HARLOW.
MRS. R. S. TANDY.
MISS NATALIE NUNN.
MALCOLM PENNY.
E. C. GALLAHER.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We, your Committee on Examination and Ordination, beg leave to submit the following report:

1. We recommend that A. C. Braden, W. T. Minshew, Nixon A. Taylor, J. T. Forrest, and F. W. Wiegmann, students of A. C. College, be ordained to the ministry by the Wilson Church, assisted by President H. S. Hilley, J. Watson Shockley, Richard Bagby, and C. W. Howard.

2. We recommend that S. L. Jones be ordained to the ministry by the Farmville Church, and be under the tutelage of the minister of said church.

3. We recommend that L. M. Hill be ordained on the condition that he reënter A. C. College.

4. We recommend that Sylvanus Gray be encouraged for further study, and when such preparation has been made that he be ordained.

5. We recommend that R. Henry Jones, J. B. Respess, L. B. Scarborough, Malcolm Penny, and W. Barton Quarles be enrolled as ministers.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. MASHBURN.
W. H. BRUNSON.
CECIL F. OUTLAW.

Auditing Committee

We, your Auditing Committee, have examined the books of Brother L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, and find his report as submitted to be correct.

R. W. GRIFFIN.
W. BARTON QUARLES.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission, Chairman W. C. Manning appointed the following as the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman; C. W. Howard, J. M. Waters, W. T. Mattox, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1929

Receipts

Bank bal., Nov. 1, '28	$ 1,165.21
Ahoskie	10.00
Airy Grove	36.00
Amity	10.00
Armenia	51.00
Athens Chapel	10.00
Ayden	500.00
Bath	5.00
Bay Creek	30.88
Belhaven	205.11
Berea	5.00
Bethany (Craven)	8.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	25.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	205.00
Bridgeton	20.00
Broad Creek	25.00
Capella	40.00
Carr-Memorial	5.00
Charlotte	65.00
Chinquapin Chapel	22.00
Christian Chapel	8.00
Dover	6.00
Dunn	32.42
Durham	67.38
Edward	6.00
Elizabeth City	55.00
Everett's	20.00
Fairview	5.00
Farmville	347.50
Fremont	10.00
Goldsboro	45.00
Greensboro	75.00
Greenville	685.00
Grifton	145.00
Grimesland	110.00
Havelock	10.50
High Point	30.00
Hookerton	125.00
Kinston	240.27
Kitts Swamp	5.00
Long Acre Chapel	5.00
Lumberton	$ 50.00
Macclesfield	5.00
Macedonia	78.00
Middleton	13.25
Mill Creek	22.00
Morganton	9.00
Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	30.00
Muddy Creek	31.50
Oak Grove	35.00
Old Ford	45.00
Pantego	90.00
Pfafftown	85.00
Philippi	7.00
Pinetown	10.00
Pleasant Hill	10.00
Pleasant Union	9.45
Plymouth	36.51
Poplar Springs	33.00
Raleigh	376.00
Reidsville	43.00
Richlands	155.00
Riverside	45.00
Robersonville	190.00
Rocky Fork	25.00
Rocky Mount	25.00
Rosebud	15.25
Rosemary (Halifax)	25.00
Rountrees	75.00
Royal	75.00
Saints' Delight	22.00
Saratoga	35.00
Scuppernong	10.00
Silver Hill	2.50
Stokes	30.00
Stokesdale	10.00
Stoneville	13.00
Tarboro	25.00
Timothy	65.00
Trenton	25.00
Union Chapel	15.00
Walstonburg	14.00

Washington	$ 539.10
Weldon	15.00
Wendell	134.00
Wenona	15.00
Wheat Swamp	25.00
Whitakers	10.00
Williamston	215.00
Wilmington	75.00
Wilson (1st)	510.00
Wilsons Mills	105.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	103.00
Winston-Salem (North Liberty)	4.00
Winston-Salem (Sprague Street)	$ 70.00
Zion's Chapel	11.68
Unclassified	80.00
Liberty Bond-coupons	3.21
Interest on Hackney Bros. note	29.31
Liberty Bonds redeemed	150.00
Proceeds three notes, Bank of Grifton	1,577.00
Book Fund, balance of note (Nov. 21)	100.00
Total receipts	$10,163.03

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, salary	$ 3,380.00
Office expenses and field development, C. C. Ware	1,081.38
J. T. Saunders, Piedmont District	799.92
L. A. Mayo, Durham	500.04
J. Watson Shockley, Lumberton	360.00
V. H. Grantham, Rosemary	300.00
Malcolm Penny, Elizabeth City	166.60
E. B. Quick, Religious Education	120.00
R. A. Phillips, Wenona	90.00
P. C. Southard, Rocky Fork	49.92
G. H. Sullivan, Wenona	10.00
Mildred D. Ross, stenographer	44.55
Space, North Carolina Christian	190.00
Return one loan, North Carolina Christian	510.00
Return four loans, Banks of Grifton and LaGrange	2,000.00
H. A. White, premium treasurer's bond	2.50
H. B. Holloway, space 1928 Year Book	23.43
John G. Alber, 1929 State Sec. Association	10.00
A. M. Scarboro, abstract High Point deed	30.00
A. C. College, account stenographer	6.00
Capital Printing Company, Year Book and printing	262.65
Printing, E. B. Stallings	57.50
Barrett's Printing House	15.00
Carolina Engraving Company	15.10
Total disbursements	$10,024.59

Total receipts	$10,163.03
Less total disbursements	10,024.59
Balance in bank, November 1, 1929	$ 138.44

Notes Payable to Bank of Grifton

Due November 9, 1929	$ 300.00
Due November 10, 1929	800.00
Due November 10, 1929	500.00
Total due	$ 1,600.00

NOTE.—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1928, to October 31, 1929.

On November 1, 1929, there was in the hands of the Treasurer, L. J. Chapman, the following Government securities, received from the Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive (1918-1919), not included in the above report:

Liberty Bonds, $100.00.

There was also on hand (not included in above report) $488.50 in permanent funds of State Missions, secured by 6 per cent interest-bearing note of Hackney Brothers, Wilson, N. C.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION AT FARMVILLE, 1929

I. The Field.

DURHAM: In this great educational and industrial center our cause has shown slow but substantial and steady progress. Early in the year we thought it would be necessary to apply for an additional loan from our Church Erection Department for extensive repairs to save the building. However, this was handled locally by raising sufficient cash from local members. L. A. Mayo is doing good work with this group. They have established a foundation for decided progress in the future.

ELIZABETH CITY: Last December this mission was pastorless. It was no small problem, as we viewed the situation, to find a leader who could succeed in this particular field. We must say that it was providential that Malcolm Penny united with our communion at this time. He was immediately located in this field, and as far as our information goes he is the only minister of Disciples of Christ in this State having his salary increased on the initiative of the local church during this year of economic stress. This, in itself, would seem to indicate clearly his fitness for this field, notwithstanding the fact that a larger salary was an obvious rational need. Brother Penny is possessed with a missionary, evangelistic passion, and is reaching out to help the brotherhood with his aggressive leadership in Perquimans and Currituck counties. He also helped throughout the revival at Ahoskie, resulting in an organization of our new group there last August.

HIGH POINT: In this field our State Service has made its largest tangible advance this year. Preparation had been wisely made by the patient, persistent, firm ministry of our missionary, John T. Saunders. For four years this mission has been meeting intermittently in halls and a room at the local Y.M.C.A. Most of the Disciples of High Point apparently had been very indifferent to the establishment of a church of their faith there. However, when we entered our new plant on our lot at corner of North Hamilton and State Streets last May 19th, we experienced a fine rally of active Disciples, and the spirit of that rally has persisted to the present. Our property there now is worth about $5,500, upon which there is a debt of but $2,300. High Point is an example of what can be done in a mission which has back of it a faithful, resourceful, and determined parent missionary group.

JEFFERSON: The Piedmont District Evangelist, whom we help materially to sustain, is preaching regularly to this old church. They have recently remodeled their building. They are serving worthily this rural community as a church of Christ.

KING: Our missionary, John T. Saunders, did not continue the entire year at this thriving little town. He held there a good revival and arranged for Brother R. A. Helsabeck to carry on the work. There are some fine Disciples in this group. They have an excellent plant, built under good leadership.

LUMBERTON: Our State Service made increased appropriation to this field this year in view of their projected building operation. This enabled them to complete first unit of their plant on their large corner lot, which is serving them adequately for the present. The membership here has grown from ten to about thirty-five since 1925, when they were organized. J. Watson Shockley is serving this group. A feature of this work is the missionary zeal of the local group, in opening and cultivating other missions in their local area. They are developing a commendable missionary complex.

ROCKY FORK: Paul C. Southard, now living at Stokesdale, is our missionary to this rural group. He is a graduate of Atlantic Christian College and from student days has had the missionary spirit. J. Boyd Jones recently held a meeting with good results in this field.

ROSEMARY (HALIFAX COUNTY): To the Disciples was given a great opportunity for service in this industrialized community in 1914. Raleigh L. Topping was the pioneer leader in this field. Considerable progress was made numerically and in some other aspects of congregational establishment for several years, but not until 1925, when our State Service began to assist our present missionary, V. H. Grantham, there, did a completed building for work and worship begin to take definite shape. This construction was altogether necessary to sustain the morale of our group, so that they might take a due part in the religious life of that place. In this field our State Service has demonstrated how they can aid constructively in building a church of Christ.

WENONA: R. A. Phillips has visited monthly this group of Disciples in the "black lands" of Washington County, near one of the large State Demonstration Farms. They have maintained a Bible School and have had the Gospel of Christ preached to them in love. This is our effort to send the pure Gospel to a new community having some aspects of the old western frontier, where characteristically there were "newcomers" from several States, and communicants of several Protestant faiths—an aggregation of settlers, with their religious loyalty in their new environment not yet crystallized.

WINSTON-SALEM (NORTH LIBERTY STREET): This is the new church of Christ in "our hyphenated metropolis." It is meeting a real need in maintaining a church home for the large number of Disciples who have moved to Winston-Salem and make their homes on the "North Side." Nearly all of these Disciples are so situated or so motivated that as individuals they would certainly have no actual fellowship with the other churches of Christ in the city. So there was a specific missionary object in the launching of this work. Its early success in gathering sizable numbers in their assemblies, in finding a group of local workers enthusiastic and dependable for worship and in building an adequate plant, goes far to confirm our judgment in establishing this mission under John T. Saunders, who is worthily leading.

MOUNT AIRY: This city has about 10,000 people and is the metropolis of seven counties on the Virginia border northwest of Winston-Salem. We made personal survey of this field during Easter week, when M. F. Beamer conducted a short meeting there. We found twelve Disciples. We had them to come together in the first observance of the Lord's Supper in which Disciples had ever participated as a Disciple group in Mount Airy. We have three churches in that county. It is practically certain that immigration will add to Disciple personnel here in the immediate future. Whenever the opportunity is given us to establish a permanent work in this urban center we should be ready to use it.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK—C. C. WARE, STATE SECRETARY: Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 109; mileage traveled, 24,350 miles by automobile, 2,330 miles by railway, total mileage 26,680; attended annual State Secretaries' Meeting at St. Louis, Mo., December 18-20, 1928; attended "One-Day Conventions" in December, 1928, at Ayden, Plymouth, Wilson, Greenville, and Greensboro; attended District Conventions as follows: Southeastern (2), Hookerton, Piedmont, Coastal Plains, Roan Mountain, Roanoke, and Mill Creek; visited each mission point one or more times during the year; attended first annual Young People's Conference, at Neuse Forest, June 3-9, 1929; received in cash for State Missions, to October 31, 1929, $4,188.31, all from North Carolina sources, of which $1,964.50 was in payments on personal pledges to State Missions; the remaining $2,223.81 coming in regular budget remittances from churches and Bible Schools; received for the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ (from January 1, 1929, to October 31, 1929), inclusive, $89.00; received into the Book Fund, C. C. Ware, Treasurer, from the beginning from sales of copies of "History of Disciples of Christ in North Carolina," a total of $2,603.00.

II. The Support.

The regular annual report of L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, will show sources and amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year, ending October 31, 1929. The United Christian Missionary Society agreed to help with their Home Missionary appropriations in North Carolina for the year ending October 31, 1929, as follows: Durham, $300.00; Elizabeth City, $200.00. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter at Greenville, in November, February, May, and September.

Following is the summary of year's receipts, classified as to source:

82 Churches gave	$3,639.92
41 Bible Schools gave	640.90
Unclassified	75.00
Interest collected	32.52
Individual gifts	2,281.50
Grand total	$6,669.84

There is held intact for the State Missionary Service the following Government securities (receipts from Men and Millions Movement, Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919):

Two Liberty Bonds	$100.00
Note, Hackney Bros. (bearing 6 per cent)	488.50

III. Related Interests.

(1) *The Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ.* To October 31, 1929, there has been realized in collections a total of $119,862.63 in cash and notes. This covers the full period from June 19, 1920, to October 31, 1929.

(2) *The Raleigh Fund.* The Enlargement Campaign yielded the Raleigh Fund, to October 31, 1929, $6,353.02, of which there has been disbursed to our Raleigh church $6,332.12, leaving a balance in bank to credit of Raleigh Fund, $20.90.

(3) *History, North Carolina Disciples of Christ.* To October 31,

1929, 965 copies of the whole edition of 1,000 copies had been disposed of, leaving 35 copies on hand. There will be no second edition of this book. Belated purchasers from this date will be limited to the disappearing remnant of 35 copies remaining from the first and only edition.

(4) *Bound Archives. North Carolina Disciples of Christ.* Some years ago the Board of Managers appointed C. C. Ware, State Secretary, as Archivist to the State Historical Commission, North Carolina Disciples of Christ. Accordingly we have been gathering and putting into preservable condition all materials appropriate and available. Our collection has grown to proportions designed to be specially useful to students of certain phases of American Protestant church history of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, and specially to students of the literature and history of Disciples of Christ of that period. Since this is a North Carolina collection, and a large part of it has more or less relevancy to North Carolina, it is fitting that the bookplate used should symbolize this State. To this end an artist gave us a design which is in the bookplate now being used, some copies of which are in our State Service literature here on display. During this year 44 bound copies were added to the 60 which we had bound the preceding year, making the total of 104 specially bound volumes. In addition the rare books already bound by publishers, belonging to this collection, run into hundreds of volumes. These must be serviceably catalogued at our earliest opportunity, for the utility of future students.

(5) *Commission on Church Membership.* This Commission was created by our Kinston State Convention, November, 1927, and authorized to report at the Washington Convention, 1928. They submitted their report at Washington, and after a free, deliberate discussion it was unanimously adopted. Embodied in the report which was adopted was a provision for the continuance of the Commission, to lead in presenting same to local churches of Christ throughout North Carolina, and present any supplementary report which might be found desirable. Bearing in mind the thorough democracy in Church government of Disciples, the proposition was given to them as a recommendation which they might freely, openly, and deliberately accept or reject. We presume many of the churches want more time for action, as they have not reported. Some have had the matter presented as a kind of spiritual exhortation issuing in no responsive alignment as a Church on the issue. Others, no doubt, have acted without sending us any vouchers of their action. However, we have had definite reports from 45 churches, of which 38 accepted the report and 7 rejected it. The 38 reporting as having accepted it are Armenia, Ayden, Bridgeton, Beulah, Capella, Charlotte, Christian Chapel, Concord, Double Creek, Dover, Durham, Farmville, Goldsboro, Greensboro, Greenville, Grifton, High Point, Kinston, Live Oak Grove, Minneapolis, New Bern, Raleigh, Reids-

ville, Richlands, Robersonville, Rocky Fork, Rocky Mount, Silver Hill, Spray (First), Spray (North), Union Grove, Wendell, Wheat Swamp, Wilbank's, Williamston, Wilmington, Wilson (First), and Wilsons Mills. Those rejecting it are: Mount Olive, Pfafftown, Winston-Salem (Sprague Street), Grimesland, Mount Pleasant (Pitt), Rountree, and Zion's Chapel. We recommend the continuance of the Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *State Secretary.*

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, JULY 1, 1928–JUNE 30, 1929

Southeast District:

Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee

By E. B. QUICK, Superintendent, 1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

The figures embodied in this report represent the account of our stewardship as rendered to the Disciples of Christ in the Southeast District through the Department of Religious Education of the United Christian Missionary Society.

Days in the office, 129; days in the field, 236; about 65 per cent of the time was spent in the field; letters mailed, 1,567; leaflets distributed, 6,610; Bible Schools visited, 167 (this is almost one-third the entire number in the Southeast District); Christian Endeavor Societies visited, 13; addresses, sermons and lectures delivered, 278; conventions and special meetings attended and participated in, 68; personal and group conferences on various phases of Religious Education, 841; six-day institutes conducted, 2; six-day leadership training schools, 6 (two of these were conducted in coöperation with the M. E. Church, South); one six-week training school was conducted by the churches of Knoxville, Tenn.; Leadership Training Classes organized, 4; Leadership Training credits issued, 363, as follows: In schools and institutes, 247; in local classes, 49; in Young People's Conferences, 67; credits issued by states are as follows: Tennessee, 226; Georgia, 84; Florida, 38; North Carolina, 8; South Carolina, 7. The total this year represents a gain of more than 400 per cent in the past four years.

Thirteen educational buildings were completed by churches in the Southeast District last year as follows: Florida, 4; Georgia, 3; North Carolina, 3; Tennessee, 2; South Carolina, 1. Our services are increasingly called for in advising with churches regarding plans for educational buildings in keeping with modern ideals.

New Bible Schools organized, 5; Vacation Church Schools, 10; Young People's Conferences, 4; enrolling 350 students, 59 instructors; total, 409. The gain in students was 57. Twenty-four students completed the four-years course and received the Conference diploma, as follows: Florida, 13; Tennessee, 11. All Conferences balanced books, Florida and Tennessee receiving help from the State Missionary boards. North Carolina, a first-year Conference, having a small credit balance; Georgia having a credit balance sufficient to take care of a long standing deficit. Enrollments by states for the four Conferences are as follows: Tennessee, 149; Florida, 99; Georgia, 99; North Carolina, 63.

Articles written for the press, 63; miles traveled, 34,679, as follows: On transportation, 27,574; clergy fare, 3,639; automobile, 3,466. One campaign of evangelism and religious education was conducted during pre-Easter week at Griffin, Ga., resulting in 16 additions to the church. In the past eight years I have conducted 13 such campaigns in which 161 have been added to the churches and the sum of $900.65 contributed to my budget.

Bible School offerings, chiefly from the four offerings, Thanksgiving, Christmas, Easter, and Children's Day, $19,727.55, a gain of $189.21 compared with last year—a commendable record when we take into account the general business depression in the South. The loss in Florida offerings was $284.28, as compared with a loss of $894.90 last year. By next year Florida offerings will again go over the top. Tennessee and North Carolina suffered slight losses. South Carolina made a substantial gain. Georgia shows the largest gain, $430.11.

Eight Bible Schools are in the Thousand Dollar Club: Linden Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.; First Church, Jacksonville, Fla.; First Church, Atlanta, Ga.; Kinston, N. C.; First Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.; First Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; McLemore Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.; Vine Street, Nashville, Tenn.

Total annual Bible School offerings from the five Southeastern States are running $7,251.66 over the offerings of seven years ago, representing a gain of 58 per cent in seven years, as compared with a gain of 12 per cent in our national Bible School offerings during the same period. Our percentage of gain is almost five times as large as that of all the schools of the Brotherhood. Our Dixie Bible Schools are to be congratulated.

Christian Endeavor offerings amounted to $546.67, as follows: Florida, $70.90; Georgia, $148.00; North Carolina, $30.50; South Carolina, $72.77; Tennessee, $224.50.

The field receipts were $554.99, which enabled us to remain within the budget allowance and finish the year with a credit balance of $24.14. In nine years the annual field receipts have increased more than 500 per cent. State missionary appropriations of $120.00 from North Carolina and $90.00 from Georgia were received.

November 1, 1929, marks the beginning of our tenth year of service. While there has been a steady growth in all phases of the work, we feel that we have just made a beginning. The vastness of the territory and the lack of help, of course, place limitations on the progress of the work.

The Leadership Training program is going over in a fine way in a number of the larger centers. However, there are large untouched areas calling for help. Never were the local Bible School leaders more eager to learn about the better methods of work. To meet the situation we are working on two projects: First, the preparation of an elementary non-credit Leadership Training Course, written in simple, popular style, to serve as an introduction to the standard courses. This course could be taught by pastors and other local leaders. Hundreds of Bible School officers and teachers in small town and rural schools who have not had the educational background necessary to an understanding of the more technical courses would find such a course an incentive to higher studies and greater efficiency.

The second project is the establishment in each State, at the most central location, of an annual training school for the instruction of prospective instructors who would later teach in local Church Training Schools and classes throughout the State. National experts would be secured for these State Training Schools. The churches would be asked to select prospective leaders who would qualify for accreditization through the National Leadership Training office. We believe that such a plan would go far toward meeting the needs of many churches unable to support a training school calling for outside help.

The Young People's Conference has reached the stage where we must be planning for high school conferences to be held preceding the older Young People's Conferences. With the number of graduates increasing each year we are hearing urgent calls for advanced conferences offering standard credit courses. We are working on the project of providing such a conference in each State, not only for conference graduates, but for ministers and other church leaders who have not had the advantage of modern courses in religious education, but who feel the need of such studies to better enable them to organize their work. We believe such an annual conference can be arranged offering a week of forenoon class work, afternoon recreation and fellowship, and a series of inspirational addresses by an outstanding speaker for the evening hours. We suggest that a committee be appointed by this Convention to advise with the Superintendent of Religious Education in regard to this matter.

We conclude this report by saying that by reason of the increasing interest in Religious Education on the part of the ministers and churches the future of the work is most hopeful. We are highly appreciative of the fine coöperation of those who have assisted in the work, especially the ministers and other leaders who have served as instructors in training schools and conferences or who have rallied their people to the support of the work.

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means general, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.
(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

Armstrong, Walter P. (*BR*)	R.F.D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (*BR*)	Washington
Bagby, Richard	Academy Street, Washington
Barclay, John	106 East Vance Street, Wilson
Barlow, W. T. (*BR*)	Heaton
Bennett, L. B. (*BR*)	General Delivery, Goldsboro
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Route 1, Washington
Braden, A. Clyde	% Y.M.C.A., Wilmington
Bradshaw, S. C. (*BR*)	Relief
Brookbank, Harvey (*BO*)	Gibson
Brunson, W. H.	P. O. Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B.	10½ George Street, New Bern
Case, Perry (*BR*)	Grifton
Cook, Leland	P. O. Box 138, Asheville
Creasman, Robert S. (*E*)	R.F.D. No. 2, Asheville
Davis, Warren A. (*BR*)	P. O. Box 365, Washington
DeGafferelly, A. F.	2511 Berkley Place, Greensboro
deGafferelly, J. E.	845 Overbrook Avenue, Winston-Salem
Edwards, J. H. (*BR*)	Route 5, Mount Olive
Farris, J. Randall	216 East Park Drive, Raleigh
Forrest, J. T. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Foster, W. C.	P. O. Box 1270, Rocky Mount
Glenn, T. J. (*BR*)	Stoneville
Goff, John L.	New Bern
Grantham, V. H.	Rosemary
Greer, W. Conley	Plymouth
Grim, F. F. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hale, J. H. (*BO*)	1919 Perry Avenue, Wilmington
Harlow, F. E.	1202 East Boulevard, Charlotte
Harris, Edgar T. (*BR*)	Washington
Harriss, H. LeRoy (*BO*)	Wendell
Harris, Roe L.	Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (*BO*)	Newland
Headen, G. W.	709 East Sprague Street, Winston-Salem
Heaton, J. M. (*BR*)	Heaton
Helsabeck, R. A. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O.	Newton Grove
Hill, W. T. (*BO*)	R.F.D. No. 4, Lincolnton
Hilley, H. S. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson

Hoffman, S. L. (*BR*)	Clemmons
Holliday, Lewis T. (*R*)	R.F.D. No. 5, Box 53, Williamston
Holsapple, Cortell K. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Holton, A. J. (*R*)	R.F.D. No. 1, New Bern
Howard, C. W. (*R*)	1012 North Queen Street, Kinston
Hudson, D. A. (*BO*)	P. O. Box 480, Roanoke Rapids
Jinnett, J. R. (*R*)	Beaufort
Jones, J. Boyd (*G*)	New Bern
Jones, R. H.	Box 949, Goldsboro
Jones, S. L. (*BO*)	Box 171, Farmville
Langston, John J.	Dunn
Lee, C. E. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 2, Box 29, Washington
Mashburn, C. B.	Robersonville
Mattox, W. T. (*S*)	122 Basnight Lane, Chapel Hill
Mayo, Louis A. (*S*)	908 North Spruce Street, Durham
Mizell, John A. (*BO*)	Rosemary
Moore, Eber E. (*R*)	R.F.D., Grifton
Moore, J. T. (*BO*)	Route 1, New Bern
Moses, Ray N. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Parker, R. P.	Hookerton
Patrick, J. Q. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Penny, Malcolm	4 McPherson Street, Elizabeth City
Peterson, Jonas (*BO*)	Poplar
Phillips, Rupert A. (*BR*)	Everetts
Preston, J. C. (*BO*)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 1, Bethel
Quarles, W. Barton	Box 194, Boulevard Branch, Leaksville
Respess, John B. (*BR*)	Washington
Respess, Roy O.	Route 1, Columbia
Ricks, Paul T. (*BO*)	Kinston
Sadler, S. Lee	412 Eighth Street, Greenville
Saunders, D. Guy	Belhaven
Saunders, John T. (*E*)	2413 Greenway Avenue, Winston-Salem
Scarborough, Lonnie B. (*BR*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Shockley, J. Watson (*G*)	Wilson
Small, Matthew (*R*)	General Delivery, Winston-Salem
Smith, John R.	11 George Street, New Bern
Smith, S. T. (*BR*)	Fairfield
Southard, Paul C.	Box 54, Stokesdale
Stoney, G. H. C. (*BO*)	320 South Main Street, Winston-Salem
Stout, W. L. (*BR*)	Heaton
Sullivan, G. H. (*BR*)	225 Deans Street, Wilson
Tandy, Russell S.	Farmville
Taylor, J. A.	314 North Scales Street, Reidsville
Taylor, Nixon A. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Topping, R. L. (*BO*)	Rosemary
Ware, Chas. C. (*G*)	P. O. Box 1164, Wilson

Waters, J. M. (*G*)	613 West Lee Street, Wilson
Watson, Lester (*BR*)	Riverside
Wiegman, F. W. (*S*)	Williamston
Wilkinson, W. V. (*BR*)	R.F.D., % Moss Hill School, Kinston
Williams, J. H. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 2, New Bern
Winfield, W. O.	Bath
Winter, Gustav	Engelhard
Zimmerman, Chaplain W. B. (*G*)	Fort Bragg

Nonresident Ministers, North Carolina Churches of Christ

Bedford, S. M. (*G*)	Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Cooley, W. R. (*BR*)	Pipers Gap, Va.
Shepherd, J. N.	Milligan College, Tenn.
Smith, W. C. (*BR*)	Callands, Va.

DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Ahoskie	Mrs. S. P. Burgess	Ahoskie
Airy Grove	Miss Eugenia Scarborough	R. 2, Kinston
Albemarle	M. K. Armstrong	R. 1, Columbia
Amity	Seth Willis	Arapahoe
Antioch (Buncombe)	Cornelius Melton	R. 2, Asheville
Antioch (Pamlico)	Mrs. J. B. Watson	Lowland
Armenia	Joel E. Sutton	R. 6, Kinston
Arthur	Mack G. Smith	Bellarthur
Asheville	H. C. Jarvis	P. O. Box 1090, Asheville
Ashwood	W. E. Whorton	Oriental
Athens Chapel	Hilton C. Bowen	Star Route, Washington
Avery's Creek	Paul Cochran	R.F.D., Arden
Ayden	J. H. S. Hodges	Ayden
Bath	F. A. Cahoon	Bath
Bay Creek	H. S. Carawan	Mesic
Beaver Dam	J. S. Sparrow	R. 4, Washington
Bee Tree	Mrs. H. A. Coggins	Bee Tree
Belhaven	D. L. Smithwick	Belhaven
Berea	Delwin Eure	R. 3, Hertford
Bethany (Craven)	Mrs. G. H. Lam	R. 2, New Bern
Bethany (Edgecombe)	Mrs. Rufus Cherry	R. 4, Whitakers
Bethany (Pamlico)	J. J. Brinson	R. 1, Grantsboro
Bethel (Hyde)	Mrs. Addie M. Spencer	R.F.D., Fairfield
Bethel (Lenoir)	T. J. Abbott	R. 3, Grifton
Bethlehem	George R. Bateman	R. 4, Hertford
Beulah	V. W. Wheeless	R. 3, Nashville
Beulah Hill	J. E. Lee	R. 2, Four Oaks

Boone	Mrs. John K. Brown	Box 221, Boone
Bridgeton	I. H. Brite	Bridgeton
Broad Creek	J. B. Holton	R. 1, New Bern
Buck Mountain	M. L. Laws	R.F.D., Shell Creek, Tenn.
Capella	W. R. Robertson	R. 1, King
Carr Memorial	Joe H. Carr	R. 2, Clinton
Charlotte	Dr. R. E. Petree, 609 Wilder Bldg., Charlotte	
Chinquapin Chapel	Herbert Tyndell	Trenton
Christian Chapel	S. E. Robertson	R. 1, Robersonville
Christian Hope	R. C. Jackson	R.F.D., Plymouth
Christian View	A. G. Clifton	Price
Coinjock	Mrs. Mary V. Parker	Coinjock
Columbia	Mrs. Violet Spencer	Columbia
Comfort	Charles Jones	Comfort
Concord	Miss Ella Broadwaters	Merritt
Corinth	Mrs. David White	Germanton
Cranberry	T. A. Odom	Cranberry
Cross Landing	Nathaniel Ainsley	R. 2, Columbia
Deep Run	Ben Sutton	Deep Run
Double Creek	Z. V. Snow	R.F.D., Rockford
Dover	Mrs. R. H. Williams	Dover
Draper	Jess G. DeHart	Spray
Dudley	Mrs. W. R. O'Berry	Dudley
Dunn	W. P. Williford	Erwin
Durham	J. A. Pilley	402 Cleveland St., Durham
Eden	Ernest Sauls	Snow Hill
Edenton	W. H. White	211 W. Church St., Edenton
Edward	Mrs. R. J. Fulcher	Edward
Elizabeth Chapel	W. S. Tyson	R. 1, Blounts Creek
Elizabeth City	Wilson D. Williams,	673 Maple St., Elizabeth City
Elk Falls	Ed Turbyfill	Elk Park
Elk Park	John W. Ellis	Elk Park
Enfield	R. M. Wise	Enfield
Engelhard	W. J. McKinney	Engelhard
Ether	Mrs. E. B. Moore	Ellerbe
Eunice Chapel	Howard Dillon	Scranton
Eureka	Marvin Wise	R. 5, Mount Olive
Everetts	Geo. H. Holliday	Everetts
Fairfield	J. L. Blake	Fairfield
Fairview	P. E. Manning	R. 4, Williamston
Farmville	H. W. Turnage	Farmville
Foscoe	Mrs. Flo. L. Moody	Shull's Mills
Galilee	James Everington	R. 2, New Bern
Gold Point	Tom Johnson	Robersonville
Goldsboro	A. W. Griffin	P. O. Box 555, Goldsboro

Goodsonville	Mrs. Marvin Campbell	R.F.D., Lincolnton
Gospel Light	Albert Tetterton	Dardens
Greensboro	R. L. Hooper	907 McGee St., Greensboro
Greenville	J. S. Willard	Holly Street, Greenville
Grifton	L. J. Chapman	Grifton
Grimesland	Mrs. W. F. Galloway	Grimesland
Gum Neck	J. J. Armstrong	Gum Neck
Haskins Chapel	B. C. Gray	R. 1, Trenton
Hassell	J. W. Eubanks	Hassell
Havelock	Mrs. M. F. Russell	Havelock
Haw Branch	H. H. Hill, Jr.	R. 1, Chocowinity
Haw Creek	Cornelius Melton	R. 2, Asheville
Heaton	W. T. Barlow	Heaton
High Point	H. H. Kinney	464 S. Main St., High Point
Holly Neck	J. S. Woodley	Davenport
Hookerton	H. S. Taylor	Hookerton
Hopewell	W. J. Fodrie	Beaufort
Hunters Bridge	R. T. Everett	Pinetown
Ivy Heights	Joseph A. Sparks	Minneapolis
Jacksonville	Dr. E. L. Cox	Jacksonville
Jamesville	Weed Walters	Jamesville
Jarvisburg	Bennett Forbes	Jarvisburg
Jefferson	Mrs. Grady Speas	Tobaccoville
John's Chapel	N. L. Bryan	R. 5, Box 31, Morganton
King	Fred E. Shore	King
Kinston	Miss Natalie Nunn	210 E. Blount, Kinston
Kitts Swamp	Cicero Gaskins	R. 1, New Bern
LaGrange	N. H. Williams	LaGrange
Live Oak Grove	I. T. Fodrie	R. 1, Beaufort
Long Acre Chapel	Henry A. Bowen	R. 1, Pinetown
Lumberton	Mrs. G. L. Canady	P.O. Box 675, Lumberton
Macclesfield	J. T. Winstead	Macclesfield
Macedonia	J. L. Holliday	R. 1, Williamston
Maple Grove	C. C. Coltrain	Jamesville
Mary's Chapel	R. H. Walker	Edward
Middleton	Chas. B. McKinney	Lake Landing
Mill Creek	John H. Langston	Bentonville
Minneapolis	Silas Buchanan	Minneapolis
Mount Olive	C. S. Davis	Ponzer
Mt. Pleasant (Hyde)	Mrs. Hill Midyett	Gulrock
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	S. A. Spain	R. 4, Greenville
Muddy Creek	R. E. Phelps	Clemmons
Nazareth	C. L. Bibbs	Warbler
New Bern	J. J. Land	15 George St., New Bern
New Home	R. H. Bledsoe	R. 4, Mount Airy
New Hope	W. H. Dixon	Reelsboro

New Lake	Mrs. Lena D. Spruill	Leechville
Oak City	T. W. Davenport	Oak City
Oak Grove	S. A. Congleton	R. 1, Parmele
Old Ford	E. H. Willard	R. 1, Washington
Oriental	Mrs. Lucy Midyette	Oriental
Otway	Iredell Lawrence	R. 1, Beaufort
Pantego	P. H. Johnson	Pantego
Pfafftown	Mrs. I. C. Shore	R. 2, Winston-Salem
Philippi	S. R. Davenport	Creswell
Pinetown	D. T. Windley	Pinetown
Pleasant Grove	C. B. Williams	Fairfield
Pleasant Hill	Geo. C. Noble	R. 7, Kinston
Pleasant Union	Roy G. Jackson	Newton Grove
Plymouth	Gilbert D. Davis	Plymouth
Poplar	Isaac Miller	Poplar
Poplar Chapel	L. P. Holliday	Jamesville
Poplar Springs	Edwin Kiser	King
Powell's Point	T. M. Guard	Harbinger
Raleigh	Roy G. Taylor	P. O. Box 1239, Raleigh
Red Oak	Miss Ella V. May	R. 2, Winterville
Refuge	Henry Peak	Alexander
Reidsville	Mrs. O. W. Leath	P. O. Box 266, Leaksville
Relief	S. C. Bradshaw	Relief
Richlands	A. Z. Jarman	Richlands
Riverside	L. C. Moore	R. 4, Grifton
Roanoke Chapel	J. D. Phelps	Woodard
Robersonville	Harvey Roberson	Robersonville
Rocky Fork	J. L. Marion	R. 2, Cameron
Rocky Mount	J. E. Morton	234 Rose St., Rocky Mount
Rosebud	Frank Young	R. 1, Walnut Cove
Rosemary (Beaufort)	W. H. Alligood	R. 2, Box 129, Washington
Rosemary (Halifax)	Buck Taylor	Rosemary
Rountrees	John R. Spier	R. 1, Ayden
Royal	W. C. Patrick	Royal
Rural Hall	E. A. Helsabeck	Rural Hall
St. Clair's Creek	Howard L. Shelby	Ransomville
Saints' Delight	O. A. Chesson	Mackeys
Salem	Mrs. Nannie E. Quinnerly	Grifton
Salem Fork	Mrs. Bessie Martin	Rusk
Saratoga	Dr. C. S. Eagles	R. 4, Wilson
Scranton	W. A. Bishop	Scranton
Scuppernong	H. W. Norman	Creswell
Selah	J. C. Grantham	Bentonville
Sharon	Mrs. J. E. Tarkenton	R. 1, Columbia
Silver Hill	Nelson Lee	Grantsboro
Smoky	W. T. Barlow	Heaton

South Shore	L. B. Wilson	South Shore
Southwest	Mrs. Gladys Vause	R. 6, Kinston
Spray (First)	H. Z. Smith	Spray
Spray (North)	W. F. Hundley	Spray
Stokes	Mrs. H. D. Gurganus	Stokes
Stokesdale	Mrs. Mary E. Southern	Stokesdale
Stoneville	H. L. Glenn	Stoneville
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Queenie Boomer	Swan Quarter
Sweet Home	E. H. Roberson	Williamston
Tamarack	R. A. Shore	Tamarack
Tarboro	Mrs. G. Earle Weeks	Tarboro
Terra Ceia	Mrs. L. R. Cutler	Terra Ceia
Timothy	Paul S. Moore	R. 1, Vance
Tranter's Creek	Mrs. W. P. Dickinson	R. 3, Washington
Trenton	Mrs. J. A. Smith	Trenton
Tuckahoe	Miss Fannie S. Brown	R. 1, Comfort
Union Chapel	W. T. Cox	Catherine Lake
Union Grove	J. H. Adams	Pungo
Vance	Mrs. W. W. Carter	R. 1, Statesville
Vanceboro	H. C. Butler	Vanceboro
Walstonburg	A. J. Craft	Walstonburg
Washington	E. L. Roebuck	Washington
Wendell	Mrs. R. B. Whitley	Wendell
Wenona	Glenn B. Forbis	Wenona
West Belhaven	Miss Myrtle Martin	Belhaven
Westrys	Joe B. Williford	R. 1, Nashville
Wheat Swamp	J. Paul Hill	R. 5, Box 33, LaGrange
Whitakers	D. A. Weeks	Whitakers
Wilbanks	W. S. Herndon	R. 3, Elm City
Williamston	J. T. Price	Williamston
Willowvale	J. F. Calloway	Tolliver
Wilmington	Spurgeon Baxley	Box 322, Wilmington
Wilson (First)	T. J. Hackney	Wilson
Wilson (West End)	W. T. Holden	618 W. Gold St., Wilson
Wilsons Mills	W. T. Wilson	Wilsons Mills
Winston-Salem (4th Street)	Jesse G. Bowen,	526 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.)	Roy Young	R. 3, Rural Hall
Winston-Salem (Sprague Street)	W. H. Tuttle	Sink St., Winston-Salem
Zion's Chapel	B. B. Spencer	Roper

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF A. C. COLLEGE

Terms Expiring 1930

George Hackney, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
Claude Kiser	Greensboro, N. C.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
W. C. Manning	Williamston, N. C.
L. J. Chapman	Grifton, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles	Wilson, N. C.
W. B. Turner	Aiken, S. C.

Terms Expiring 1931

N. J. Rouse	Kinston, N. C.
I. C. Shore	Pfafftown, N. C.
W. E. Hooker	Greenville, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Robersonville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
B. B. Kirkland	Columbia, S. C.

Terms Expiring 1932

John Askew	Raleigh, N. C.
Geo. F. Cuthrell	Raleigh, N. C.
C. W. Howard	Kinston, N. C.
L. A. Tart	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. Cannon	Ayden, N. C.
Richard Bagby	Washington, N. C.
C. L. Hardy	Maury, N. C.
H. W. Turnage	Farmville, N. C.

SECRETARIES, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

Hookerton District

Airy Grove	Mrs. C. B. Whitfield	Hookerton
Arthur	Mrs. Lill Ballew	R. 3, Farmville
Ayden	Mrs. J. B. Eure	Ayden
Bethel	Mrs. J. D. Gaskins	Grifton
Durham	Mrs. R. V. Davis,	502 Riggsbee Avenue, Durham
Farmville	Mrs. H. W. Turnage	Farmville
Greenville	Mrs. Person Nicholson	Greenville
Hookerton	Mrs. Edison Moore	Snow Hill

Kinston	Mrs. John Weyher	Kinston
LaGrange	Miss Nannie Herring	LaGrange
Raleigh	Mrs. J. M. Williams,	1913 McCarthy St., Raleigh
Rocky Mount	Miss Lillian Dunn	Rocky Mount
Saratoga	Mrs. P. B. Coley	Stantonsburg
Timothy	Miss Ruth Gardner	Ayden
Walstonburg	Mrs. H. C. McKeel	Walstonburg
Wendell	Mrs. R. B. Whitley	Wendell
Wheat Swamp	Mrs. H. F. Rouse	LaGrange
Wilson	Mrs. T. J. Hackney	Wilson

Mill Creek District

Dudley	Mrs. W. R. O'Berry	Dudley
Dunn	Mrs. L. M. Jeffreys	Dunn
Goldsboro	Mrs. H. W. Perkins	Goldsboro
Pleasant Union	Miss Blanche Rose	Newton Grove
Wilsons Mills	Mrs. Albert A. Corbett	Wilsons Mills

Pamlico District

Bethany	Mrs. J. C. Johnson	Arapahoe
New Bern	Mrs. W. B. Pugh	New Bern

Piedmont District

Asheville	Mrs. T. R. Taylor,	411 Merriman Ave., Asheville
Charlotte	Mrs. C. F. Johnson,	1032 LaFayette Ave., Charlotte
Greensboro	Mrs. J. I. Thomason,	612 Park Ave., Greensboro
Pfafftown	Mrs. G. N. Stoltz	R. 7, Winston-Salem
Spray (First)	Mrs. W. B. Quarles,	Boulevard Branch, Leaksville
Spray (Second)	Mrs. A. D. Weaver	Spray
Stoneville	Mrs. C. P. Robertson	Stoneville
Winston-Salem (4th Street)	Mrs. R. H. Jones,	913 W. E. Blvd., Winston-Salem

Roanoke District

Belhaven	Mrs. D. G. Saunders	Belhaven
Elizabeth City	Mrs. Fred White,	Parsonage St., Elizabeth City
Pantego	Mrs. H. V. Latham	Belhaven
Philippi	Mrs. Stuart Woodley	Creswell
Plymouth	Mrs. P. H. Darden	Plymouth
Robersonville	Mrs. A. R. Ausborne	Robersonville

Stokes	Mrs. J. I. Gray	Stokes
Tranters Creek	Miss Myrtle Latham	Washington
Washington	Mrs. Clifford Harriss	Washington
Williamston	Mrs. H. D. Harrison	Williamston

Southeastern District

Comfort	Mrs. D. F. Green	Comfort
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Rosa Small	R. 7, Kinston
Richlands	Mrs. A. B. Ervin	Richlands
Tuckahoe	Mrs. B. C. Brown	Comfort

Total, 47 W. M. Societies in 6 Districts.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a fifteen-year period.

Year	State Missions	A.C.C.	N.C.C.W.M.S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98

GIFTS OF OUR FIFTY LEADING CHURCHES

In the table below is given the relative rank and the total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education by the fifty leading North Carolina Churches of Christ for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1928, and closed June 30, 1929, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the Farmville State Convention (November 4-6, 1929). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), State Missions, Christian Unity, and Temperance, but do not include any gifts in the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, Atlantic Christian College Endowment Crusade, or local District Missions.

1.	Kinston	$4,571.07
2.	Wilson	3,199.84
3.	Washington	1,674.21
4.	Greenville	1,434.41
5.	Farmville	1,018.36
6.	Raleigh	909.99
7.	Greensboro	778.73
8.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	568.10
9.	Ayden	486.23
10.	Asheville	481.14
11.	Williamston	465.44
12.	Robersonville	459.11
13.	Charlotte	453.90
14.	Belhaven	441.06
15.	New Bern	370.38
16.	Wendell	368.42
17.	Wheat Swamp	352.60
18.	Bethany (Pamlico)	315.58
19.	Pantego	286.76
20.	Rocky Mount	251.89
21.	Wilsons Mills	242.75
22.	Plymouth	242.70
23.	Hookerton	231.19
24.	Grifton	220.50
25.	Goldsboro	$ 189.00
26.	Timothy	173.97
27.	Pfafftown	170.00
28.	Old Ford	156.90
29.	LaGrange	156.77
30.	Saratoga	153.75
31.	Elizabeth City	151.25
32.	Richlands	151.24
33.	Dunn	137.18
34.	Stoneville	136.95
35.	Bridgeton	134.38
36.	Airy Grove	126.13
37.	Durham	105.00
38.	Wilmington	98.05
39.	Macedonia	91.00
40.	Reidsville	83.00
41.	Grimesland	80.00
42.	Spray (First)	78.84
43.	Royal	75.00
44.	Bath	74.58
45.	Oak Grove	72.00
46.	Walstonburg	66.70
47.	Lumberton	63.75
48.	Chinquapin Chapel	58.25
49.	Pleasant Hill	56.52
50.	Everetts	55.00

CHURCHES WITH "FULL TIME" RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that seven churches of the following "full time" list changed ministers since report in 1929 Year Book. However, we see only one vacancy in the pulpits of these twenty-four "full time" churches, with good prospects of speedily filling it. It is to be observed that Old Ford has dropped out of the "Major League" of full-time churches. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive, fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, Leland Cook.
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.
3. Charlotte, F. E. Harlow.
4. Durham, L. A. Mayo.
5. Elizabeth City, Malcolm Penny.
6. Farmville, R. S. Tandy.
7. Goldsboro, R. H. Jones.
8. Greensboro, A. F. DeGafferelly.
9. Greenville, S. Lee Sadler.
10. Kinston, Miner Lee Bates.
11. New Bern, John L. Goff (Oct. 1, 1930).
12. Pfafftown, unoccupied.
13. Plymouth, W. Conley Greer.
14. Raleigh, J. Randall Farris.
15. Reidsville, J. A. Taylor.
16. Robersonville, C. B. Mashburn.
17. Rocky Mount, W. C. Foster.
18. Rosemary (Halifax), V. H. Grantham.
19. Spray (First), W. Barton Quarles.
20. Washington, Richard Bagby.
21. Wilmington, A. Clyde Braden.
22. Wilson (First), John Barclay.
23. Winston-Salem (4th St.), J. E. deGafferelly.
24. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), G. W. Headen.

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the annual average salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has risen since 1916. It is devoutly to be hoped that the average increase will continue generally throughout the field, until our ministers may be freed from the gruelling necessity of earning a very material part of their living from other sources than the ministry. Thus they may reasonably live in the fields which they respectively serve, and may be able to respond to the New Testament ideal to give themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministers	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	--------
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1$\frac{7}{10}$%*

---

* Loss.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year, closing at the Farmville State Convention, November 4-6, 1929, forty-one Bible schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $640.90 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively, in the State Missions column in the large statistical table of this Year Book, but are here given separate specific recognition.

1.	Bay Creek	$ 5.00
2.	Belhaven	50.00
3.	Bethel (Lenoir)	5.00
4.	Bridgeton	10.00
5.	Capella	5.00
6.	Charlotte	15.00
7.	Chinquapin Chapel	5.00
8.	Concord	5.00
9.	Durham	15.00
10.	Elizabeth City	15.00
11.	Farmville	50.00
12.	Goldsboro	35.00
13.	Greensboro	25.00
14.	Grifton	25.00
15.	High Point	5.00
16.	King	5.00
17.	Kinston	25.00
18.	LaGrange	25.00
19.	Lumberton	5.00
20.	Macedonia	10.00
21.	Mill Creek	5.00
22.	Muddy Creek	6.50
23.	New Bern	$10.00
24.	Oak Grove	2.00
25.	Pfafftown	10.00
26.	Plymouth	15.00
27.	Poplar Springs	10.00
28.	Reidsville	10.00
29.	Richlands	15.00
30.	Robersonville	35.00
31.	Rocky Mount	12.50
32.	Spray (First)	27.90
33.	Spray (North)	5.00
34.	Stokes	10.00
35.	Wendell	25.00
36.	Wenona	5.00
37.	Wheat Swamp	5.00
38.	Williamston	50.00
39.	Wilmington	25.00
40.	Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.)	7.00
41.	Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	10.00

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

To meet the expanding needs of the State Missionary Service, and to strive for the financial goal of $10,000 per year for State Missions, or a total of $50,000 for the five-year period adopted by the Wilson State Convention, 1925, individual pledges were secured by Corresponding Secretary C. C. Ware. Within the State Missionary year closing at the Farmville Convention, November 4-6, 1929, there had been received a total of $2,281.50 from individuals in the churches on this State Missions Special Fund. The total of $2,281.50 from individuals to this Special Fund, remitted within the year closing at the Farmville Convention, is credited in the Special Fund to the churches as follows:

1.	Airy Grove	$ 11.00
2.	Armenia	35.00
3.	Athens Chapel	10.00
4.	Ayden	50.00
5.	Bay Creek	5.00
6.	Belhaven	87.50
7.	Bethany (Pamlico)	80.00
8.	Broad Creek	25.00
9.	Capella	10.00
10.	Charlotte	25.00
11.	Chinquapin Chapel	22.00
12.	Durham	10.00
13.	Edward	10.00
14.	Everetts	15.00
15.	Fairview	5.00
16.	Farmville	172.50
17.	Fremont	10.00
18.	Greenville	210.00
19.	Grifton	25.00
20.	Grimesland	55.00
21.	Havelock	7.50
22.	Hookerton	55.00
23.	Kitts Swamp	5.00
24.	Macedonia	20.00
25.	Morganton	9.00
26.	Old Ford	60.00
27.	Pantego	50.00
28.	Pfafftown	60.00
29.	Plymouth	10.00
30.	Poplar Springs	$ 5.00
31.	Raleigh	230.00
32.	Richlands	5.00
33.	Riverside	5.00
34.	Robersonville	90.00
35.	Rocky Fork	25.00
36.	Roseland	10.00
37.	Rountrees	30.00
38.	Royal	75.00
39.	Saints' Delight	15.00
40.	Saratoga	35.00
41.	Scuppernong	10.00
42.	Stokes	5.00
43.	Tarboro	50.00
44.	Timothy	40.00
45.	Trenton	25.00
46.	Union Chapel	10.00
47.	Walstonburg	5.00
48.	Washington	72.00
49.	Weldon	15.00
50.	Wendell	60.00
51.	Wheat Swamp	40.00
52.	Whitakers	10.00
53.	Williamston	85.00
54.	Wilson (First)	10.00
55.	Wilsons Mills	70.00
56.	Winston-Salem (4th Street)	100.00

FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD

There are in North Carolina 27,846 Disciples of Christ in 202 churches, all of which are located in 47 counties of the State, and have the ministry of 76 active preachers. The year's increase in members is 1,520, a gain of 5 per cent. This membership of 27,846 ranks North Carolina as sixteenth among the American states in point of numerical strength of the Disciples of Christ, and represents one and seven-tenths per cent of the 1,573,245 Disciples of Christ in America. States outranking her in number are fifteen, as follows: California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and Washington. This comparison, however, does not take into account the colored Disciples in North Carolina, which would increase North Carolina's rank to twelfth place.

One hundred and ninety-five church properties of Disciples of Christ in North Carolina are valued at a total of $1,717,750, and the remaining seven Churches of Christ in the State have no property of monetary value. If to this $1,717,750 there is added the material valuation of Atlantic Christian College, which is quite conservatively estimated at $158,000, the grand total is $1,875,750. The 195 churches having property valuation of $1,717,750 have total property indebtedness of $237,343.57, which is 12 per cent of their total property valuation. The property of the average Church of Christ in North Carolina is valued at $9,285.89.

Disciples of Christ reported holding 66 revivals in North Carolina this past year, for which they paid a total of $6,952.96, which is an average of $105.34 for each revival. Twelve churches having the largest number of additions throughout the year were: Spray (First), 282; Rosemary (Halifax), 99; Wilson (First), 75; Beaver Dam, 54; Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 48; Rocky Mount, 46; Old Ford, 42; Philippi, 40; Raleigh, 40; Winston-Salem (4th St.), 38; Charlotte, 35; and Bath, 33. Twelve churches reporting largest membership are: Kinston, 1,252; Philippi, 790; Wilson (First), 710; Spray (First), 700; Washington, 602; Old Ford, 580; Greenville, 525; Winston-Salem (4th St.), 515; Pleasant Union, 460; Asheville, 430; Beaver Dam, 422; Rocky Mount, 390.

In 1929 for local church purposes Disciples of Christ in North Carolina gave $191,101.41, which is an average of $6.93 per member for the year. For Missions, Benevolence, and Education (maintenance gifts) they gave $24,685.91, which is an average of 88 cents per member for the year. It is thus seen that in North Carolina we are giving more than seven times as much for "ourselves" as for "others." In fact, to look at our religious giving in broadest aspect, we find that by adding our gifts for local church purposes, $191,101.41; for Atlantic Christian College Endowment Crusade (to June 30, 1929), $27,398.11; our gifts through the Carolina Enlargement Campaign, Disciples of Christ, $94; and our maintenance gifts to Missions, Benevolence, and Education, $24,685.91, we gave entire total thus of $243,279.43, which is an average of $8.73 per member for the year. This means that each of us average giving to our whole religious program about 17 cents per week, or 2⅚ cents per day for the six working days of each week. Clearly, there is large and challenging room for improvement in giving among North Carolina Disciples of Christ.

To Missions, Benevolence, and Education, in 1929, in North Carolina, the average gift per member in the various districts was as follows: Coastal Plains, $2.11 per member; Hookerton District, $2.17 per member; Hyde, none; Mill Creek, 36 cents per member; Pamlico, 52 cents per member; Piedmont, 64 cents per member; Roan Mountain, one-third of one cent per member; Roanoke, 47 cents per member; Southeastern, 32 cents per member. Eighty-six churches in the State gave nothing to any cause in the 1929 budget for Missions, Benevolence, and Education. One hundred and sixteen churches of the State gave the entire budget total of $24,685.91.

Of the seven churches having no church property, three are decadent. A considerable number of our twenty-three decadent churches could be revived if our consecrated ministry and laity in their respective communities would do effective home missionary work to that end. The recent vast extension of hard-surfaced and other improved highways and greatly increased use of automobiles, of which the number in the State exceeds the number of books upon the shelves of our public libraries, have militated against the planting of churches too thickly, which is fortunate, perhaps. Disciples not too widely scattered have thus been enabled to worship readily at much greater distances from home than under former conditions. This, in a measure, may also explain why some churches have become decadent. Perhaps the churches most needy for buildings of their own are Wilmington, Ahoskie, Edenton, and Wenona.

There are some hopeful signs that more of our resourceful rural and small-town churches in North Carolina will increase to "full time" preaching of a resident ministry in the years immediately ahead. There are only 162 churches in the State which have any regular preaching, and 138 out of these 162 have the non-resident itinerant ministry of 57 preachers, who confessedly have not the time on the field to cultivate it intensively with due profit.

Disciples have 162 Bible schools in the State, with enrollment of 17,550, an average of 108 in enrollment to each Bible school. This shows annual net gain of four schools. There are 40 churches, or 19 per cent of the whole number, without Bible schools, many of which, with well-directed local effort, helped occasionally with some inspirational leadership from outside the community, might effectively supply this serious deficiency. Those in need of such leadership should call for the services of Regional Secretary E. B. Quick, 1419 Belmont Avenue, S.W., Atlanta, Ga., if a nearer leader able to do this is not available.

There are 41 Churches of Christ in North Carolina without any regular minister. This is an increase of seven in number of preacherless churches, as compared with the situation one year ago. We are not exempt from the serious shortage of effective men for our pulpits. Atlantic Christian College wrestles manfully with this problem, and thus commends herself to consistent, effective brotherhood support. Furthermore, our college is now explicitly recognized among the small group of A Class colleges of the State, her graduates since 1923 being officially certified in that class. This will continue through the years if the support is what it ought to be and is expected to be.

In giving to State Missions in 1929, North Carolina Disciples of Christ averaged 23 cents per member. This is a decrease of 6 cents per member, as compared with last year. Our State Missionary service concentrated on important centers has been greatly intensified in recent years. This has required a much larger budget of appropriations for adequate extension of such work. We have made only a fair beginning in such fields; we have yet other great work ahead of us, and unless the churches increase their State Missionary giving, it is obvious that wonderful opportunities in this strategic evangelizing of our State will be lost. There are 29 cities in North Carolina with a population of more than 5,000 each. Eighteen of these 29 cities have Churches of Christ, all of which, with one exception (Kinston) have been helped upon the Disciple map by the State Missionary service. It is doubtful today if very many of these could indeed be on the map had it not been for the faith, and initiative, and stability, and counsel, and sympathy, and material aid, and everlasting inspiration given by the coördinated State service. These missions are moving toward self-support with a steady, sure, and commendable step, as evidenced by Goldsboro (1922), Greensboro and Reidsville (1924), Carr Memorial (1925), Raleigh and Winston-Salem, Sprague Street (1926), New Bern (1928), and Rocky Fork (1929). Certainly we can do our State Missionary giving with great cheerfulness. We look to the churches to observe their apportionments fully in 1930, that the year's work with eight regular missionaries on the State service payroll may be adequately financed. Concretely, we must continue to sustain a strong minister at Durham, establishing a Church of Christ in that rich industrial center, as we have every missionary reason to do, and we should not be disastrously delayed in effectually promoting Churches of Christ at High Point, Lumberton, Ahoskie, Edenton, Mount Airy, Enfield, and Draper with resident missionaries.

ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1930

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Armstrong, W. P.	Pleasant Grove		Scranton	
Arnold, D. W.		Athens Chapel	Maple Grove	
Arnold, E. O.	Kitts Swamp			
Barclay, John	Wilbanks, P.M.	Wilbanks, P.M.	Wilbanks, P.M.	Wilbanks, P.M.
Bedford, Sidney M.				Stoneville
Bennett, L. B.	Southwest	Southwest	Haskins Chapel	
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Beaver Dam	Old Ford	Edward	Old Ford
Burrus, W. J. B.	Macedonia	West Belhaven	Tranter's Creek	Concord
Case, Perry		LaGrange	Grifton	Bethel (Lenoir)
Cooley, W. R.	New Home	Salem Fork		
Creasman, R. S.	Antioch-Haw Creek			Antioch-Haw Creek
Davis, Warren A.	Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	Zion's Chapel	Grimesland	Rountrees
Edwards, J. H.		Eden		Vanceboro
Forrest, J. T.	Deep Run	Gum Neck	Long Acre Chapel	Oak Grove
Glenn, Thomas J.			Rosebud	
Grim, F. F.	Bridgeton			
Harris, Edgar				Fairview
Harris, Roe L.	Fairfield		Fairfield	
Hartley, D. C.	Ivy Heights	Minneapolis	Elk Falls	Minneapolis
Heaton, J. M.		Buck Mountain	Pollard Valley	Curtis Creek
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs		Muddy Creek	Capella-King, P.M.
Henderson, W. O.	Carr Memorial	Pleasant Union-Selah, P.M.	Eureka	Mill Creek-Beulah Hill, P.M.
Hilley, H. S.	Wilsons Mills			
Hoffman, S. L.	Corinth	Double Creek		
Holsapple, C. K.		Whitakers		Bethany (Edgecombe)
Langston, John J.		Richlands-Comfort, P.M.	Beulah	Richlands-Union ChapelP.M.
Lee, C. E.	Pinetown-Rosemary, P.M.	Poplar Chapel	Union Grove	Riverside
Mashburn, C. B.		Oak City		Jamesville
Moore, Eber E.	Timothy	Amity		
Moore, George A.		Silver Hill		Bethany (Craven)
Morris, Thomas J., Jr.	Goodsonville	Goodsonville	Goodsonville	Goodsonville
Moses, Ray N.		Dover, Armenia, P.M.	Trenton	
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton		Airy Grove	Tuckahoe

Penny, Malcolm	Powell's Point, P.M.	Bethlehem, P.M.		Bethlehem, P.M.
Phillips, R. A.		Christian Chapel	Wenona	
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Respess, John B.	Christian Hope	Terra Ceia	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
Respess, Roy O.	Albemarle	Columbia-Cross Land'g, P.M.	Philippi	Scuppernong
Saunders, D. Guy	Pantego	Belhaven	Pantego	Belhaven
Saunders, John T.	High Point	Winston-Salem (N. Lib. St.)	High Point	Winston-Salem (N. Lib. St.) Jefferson, P.M.
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	Walstonburg		Walstonburg	Red Oak
Shepherd, J. N.	Heaton			
Shockley, J. Watson	Bath	Lumberton	Hunter's Bridge	Lumberton
Smith, George R.			Berea	
Smith, John R.	Haw Branch	Mount Olive	Swan Quarter	Broad Creek
Smith, S. Tyler		Bethel (Hyde)		Nazareth
Smith, W. C.	Draper		Draper	
Southard, Paul C.	Spray (North)	Spray (North)	Rocky Fork	Spray (North)
Stout, W. L.	Elk Park	Foscoe		Minneapolis-IvyHeights, P.M.
Sullivan, G. H.	Hassell	Pleasant Hill	Everett's	Arthur
Taylor, Nixon A.			Macclesfield	
Waters, John M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Wendell	Bethany (Pamlico)	Wendell
Wiegmann, F. W.	Wheat Swamp	Williamston	Stokes	Williamston
Wilkinson, W. V.	Chinquapin Chapel			
Williams, J. H	Edenton	Otway	Havelock	Live Oak Grove
Winfield, W. O.	Mary's Chapel	St. Clair's Creek	Saints' Delight	Wenona
Winter, Gustav	Engelhard	Middleton	Engelhard	Middleton
Total, 57 ministers	42 churches	43 churches	39 churches	43 churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1929

NOTE.—The churches from which no report for 1929 could be obtained are indicated respectively in first column with prefix X. These churches would not respond with annual report, after a multiplicity of appeals from all accessible approaches, and the record here given for these is based in part on reports of previous years. The twenty-three churches with prefix D are decadent. We mean by decadent church one known to have no current regular service of any kind.

It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of all departments of the churches for the year ending June 30, 1929, for the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. College" column is for maintenance for the college year ending June 30, 1929; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year closing with the Farmville Convention (November 4-6, 1929), and includes Church and Bible School budget offerings and remittances on State Mission Special Fund personal pledges. In all instances offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible Schools and Y. P. S. C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Minister's Salary" gives figures for the current year 1930. The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" represents absolute totals, that is, final register comprises all offering from Churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached Disciples; from promiscuous assemblages, colored Disciples, and from all other accredited sources within North Carolina.

Offerings for District Missions, which aggregate and approximate annual total of $3,000.00, are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information of this from some of the Districts is quite unavailable.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

COASTAL PLAINS DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	MONEY RAISED						
								Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
X—Bethany, Edgecombe	C. K. Holsapple 4th			37	37	$ 2,500.00	$	$ 180.00	$	$ 5.00	$ 20.00	$ 25.00	$ 50.00	$ 250.00
Beulah, Nash	J. J. Langston 3d	8	10	110	65	2,000.00		300.00	82.00			14.62	14.62	400.00
D—Enfield, Halifax				10		750.00								
X—Macclesfield, Edgecombe	Nixon A. Taylor 3d			35	60	3,000.00		120.00				5.00	5.00	250.00
Rocky Mount, Nash	W. C. Foster Full	32	46	390	325	30,000.00		2,400.00	140.00	211.89	15.00	25.00	251.89	3,910.00
Rosemary, Halifax	V. H. Grantham Full	62	99	313	269	30,000.00	7,000.00	1,950.00	550.00			25.00	25.00	2,779.87
X—Saratoga, Wilson	A. Clyde Braden 2d			50	100	2,500.00		180.00		18.75	100.00	35.00	153.75	250.00
D—Tarboro, Edgecombe				10								25.00	25.00	
D—Westrys, Nash				5		100.00								
X—Whitakers, Edgecombe	C. K. Holsapple 2d			60	50	2,500.00		180.00		6.00	10.00	10.00	26.00	250.00
X—Wilbanks, Wilson	John Barclay Full p.m.			37	65	1,500.00				4.00			4.00	50.00
Wilson (First), Wilson	John Barclay Full	27	75	710	500	75,000.00	2,000.00	3,600.00		1,689.84	1,000.00	510.00	3,199.84	10,256.19
D—Wilson (West End), Wilson				5		12,000.00								
Total, 13 churches, 4 counties	7 ministers, 3 full	129	230	1,772	1,471	$ 161,850.00	$ 9,000.00	$ 8,910.00	$ 772.00	$ 1,935.48	$1,145.00	$ 674.62	$ 3,755.10	$18,396.06

HOOKERTON DISTRICT

Airy Grove, Lenoir	R. Paul Parker 3d	4	4	110	50	$ 1,500.00	$	$ 300.00	$	$ 90.13	$ 25.00	$ 11.00	$ 126.13	$ 513.00
Arthur, Pitt	G. H. Sullivan 4th		2	86	45	2,500.00		264.00		22.80			22.80	250.00
Ayden, Pitt	W. H. Brunson Full	3	3	375	220	35,000.00	10,000.00	2,400.00		284.02	100.00	102.21	486.23	3,258.00
X—Bethel, Lenoir	Perry Case 2d			130	60	3,000.00		240.00		15.50		25.00	40.50	300.00
Deep Run, Lenoir	J. T. Forrest 1st	1	4	50	35	900.00		120.00	50.00	5.75	10.00		15.75	200.00
Durham, Durham	L. A. Mayo Full	16	24	116	145	18,000.00	5,000.00	1,800.00		40.00		65.00	105.00	2,800.00
X—Eden, Greene	J. H. Edwards 2d			52	50	1,000.00		180.00						200.00
X—Farmville, Pitt	R. S. Tandy Full			300	300	40,000.00	5,000.00	1,200.00		595.86	150.00	272.50	1,018.36	5,000.00
Greenville, Pitt	S. Lee Sadler Full	16	22	525	386	75,000.00	7,000.00	5,750.00	35.00	744.41	380.00	310.00	1,434.41	6,100.00
X—Grifton, Pitt	Perry Case 3d			174	120	18,000.00	5,000.00	600.00		20.50	50.00	150.00	220.50	1,250.00
Grimesland, Pitt	W. A. Davis 3d			75	80	15,000.00		600.00	25.00			80.00	80.00	750.00
X—Hookerton, Greene	R. Paul Parker 1st			57		5,000.00		300.00		165.19	1.00	65.00	231.19	750.00
Kinston, Lenoir	Full	9	18	1,252	1,100	145,000.00	47,300.00	5,000.00		2,945.71	1,000.00	572.24	4,571.07	17,500.00
LaGrange, Lenoir	Perry Case 2d	3	3	80	63	3,000.00		360.00		131.77		25.00	156.77	900.00
X—Raleigh, Wake	J. R. Farris Full	15	40	241	400	142,000.00	35,000.00	3,600.00		484.99	50.00	375.00	909.99	7,000.00
Red Oak, Pitt	L. B. Scarborough 4th	15	17	117	100	3,000.00		240.00	100.00					430.00
Riverside, Craven	C. E. Lee	21	22	180	50	1,000.00		240.00	100.00			5.00	5.00	370.00
X—Rocky Fork, Lee	P. C. Southard 3d			50	75	3,000.00		300.00	75.00			38.00	38.00	450.00
Rountrees, Pitt	W. A. Davis 4th	23	32	175	95	1,000.00		300.00	75.00			35.00	35.00	400.00
D—Salem, Pitt				10		1,000.00								
X—Timothy, Pitt	Eber E. Moore 1st			150	50	2,500.00		200.00		126.72		47.25	173.97	350.00
Walstonburg, Greene	L. B. Scarborough 1st-3d			150	125	4,000.00	400.00	360.00		26.70	25.00	15.00	66.70	718.70
Wendell, Wake	J. M. Waters 2d-4th	8	8	104	90	14,000.00		600.00	31.00	136.42	100.00	132.00	368.42	1,135.03
Wheat Swamp, Lenoir	F. W. Wiegmann 1st	13	14	260	100	3,000.00		300.00	75.00	237.60	50.00	65.00	352.60	500.00
Total, 24 churches, 7 counties	16 ministers, 6 full	147	213	4,819	3,739	$ 537,400.00	$114,700.00	$25,254.00	$ 566.00	$ 6,074.07	$1,941.00	$2,390.20	$10,458.39	$51,124.73

HYDE DISTRICT

X—Bethel, Hyde	S. T. Smith 2d			32		$ 300.00	$	$ 50.00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 75.00
Engelhard, Hyde	G. Winter 1st-3d	7	8	244	125	4,500.00		600.00	100.00					750.00
X—Eunice Chapel, Hyde	1st			50	25	500.00								50.00
Fairfield, Hyde	R. L. Harris 1st-3d	6	6	76	50	3,000.00		300.00	70.00					400.00
X—Middleton, Hyde	G. Winter 2d-4th			140	90	3,500.00		600.00						750.00
Mt. Olive, Hyde	John R. Smith 2d	19	19	105	85	7,000.00	160.00	240.00	50.00					400.00
X—Mt. Pleasant, Hyde	G. Winter 2d-4th p.m.			30	25	500.00								25.00
Nazareth, Tyrrell	S. T. Smith 4th	1	1	51		1,000.00		100.00						125.00
X—New Lake, Hyde	1st			30										
X—Pleasant Grove, Hyde	G. Winter 1st-3d p.m.			25	35	500.00		50.00						50.00
X—Scranton, Hyde	W. P. Armstrong 3d			50	65	2,000.00		200.00						200.00
X—Swan Quarter, Hyde	John R. Smith 3d			110	60	2,500.00		360.00						375.00
Total, 12 churches, 2 counties	5 ministers	33	34	943	560	$ 25,300.00	$ 160.00	$ 2,500.00	$ 220.00	$	$	$	$	$ 3,200.00

MILL CREEK DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Money Raised						
								Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
X—Beulah Hill, Johnston	W. O. Henderson 4th p.m.			77	61	$ 1,800.00	$	$ 150.00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 200.00
Carr Memorial, Sampson	W. O. Henderson 1st	16	20	149	102	2,500.00		330.00	68.00	5.00		5.00	10.00	450.00
X—Dudley, Wayne	W. O. Henderson 1st p.m.			75	30	1,500.00		60.00		19.75			19.75	75.00
Dunn, Harnett	1st-3d-4th			165	150	60,000.00	12,000.00	1,814.00	41.00	133.71		3.47	137.18	5,373.36
X—Eureka, Wayne	W. O. Henderson 3d			236	60	1,000.00		330.00			13.00		13.00	209.00
Goldsboro, Wayne	R. H. Jones Full	2	6	235	210	28,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00		144.00		45.00	189.00	2,800.00
Lumberton, Robeson	J. W. Shockley 2d-4th	8	13	32	35	2,500.00	300.00	360.00		28.75	10.00	25.00	63.75	407.60
Mill Creek, Johnston	W. O. Henderson 4th	2	2	200	106	800.00		330.00	55.00			15.00	15.00	400.00
Pleasant Union, Sampson	W. O. Henderson 2d		1	460	160	2,500.00		400.00	40.00	4.56		9.45	14.01	800.00
Selah, Wayne	W. O. Henderson 2d p.m.	2	3	163	60	2,000.00		200.00						400.00
Wilsons Mills, Johnston	H. S. Hilley 1st	7	8	126	70	2,000.00		220.00	60.00	72.75	50.00	120.00	242.75	319.07
Total, 11 churches, 5 counties	4 ministers, 1 full	37	53	1,918	1,044	$ 104,600.00	$14,300.00	$ 6,194.00	$ 264.00	$ 408.52	$ 83.00	$ 222.92	$ 704.44	$11,425.03

PAMLICO DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
X—Amity, Pamlico	Eber E. Moore 2d			100	75	$ 1,000.00	$	$ 144.00	$	$	$	$ 14.50	$ 14.50	$ 275.00
X—Antioch, Pamlico	2d			75	50	1,500.00								50.00
X—Ashwood, Pamlico	W. T. Minshew 3d			40	40	1,500.00		100.00				1.65	1.65	100.00
X—Bay Creek, Pamlico	L. B. Scarborough 2d			265	75	6,500.00		240.00				15.88	15.88	250.00
Bethany, Pamlico	J. N. Waters 1st-3d	15	15	350	175	7,000.00		600.00	155.00	70.58	65.00	180.00	315.58	1,000.00
Bridgeton, Craven	F. F. Grim 1st			43	60	5,000.00				39.38	40.00	55.00	134.38	542.60
X—Broad Creek, Pamlico	John R. Smith 4th			53	37	5,000.00		180.00				25.00	25.00	250.00
Concord, Pamlico	W. J. B. Burrus 4th	15	15	186	100	1,500.00		300.00	50.00			13.50	13.50	396.75
Edward, Beaufort	W. F. Bennett 3d			81	48	800.00		240.00				16.00	16.00	300.00
D—Galilee, Craven				8		50.00								
Havelock, Craven	J. H. Williams 3d	3	3	40	10	1,000.00		300.00			3.00	10.50	13.50	120.00
D—Hopewell, Carteret				5		100.00								
Kitts Swamp, Craven	E. O. Arnold 1st	2	3	57	30	1,500.00		180.00	28.65			5.00	5.00	300.00
X—Live Oak Grove, Carteret	J. H. Williams 4th			50	20	1,000.00		300.00						100.00
Mary's Chapel, Beaufort	W. O. Winfield 1st			83		1,000.00		240.00						200.00

X—New Bern, Craven	J. Boyd Jones Full			237	200	65,000.00	20,000.00	2,600.00		325.38	10.00	35.00	370.38	5,000.00
X—New Hope, Pamlico	2d			40	60	1,000.00								
X—Oriental, Pamlico	3d			7	15	1,500.00				3.75	10.00		13.75	50.00
Otway, Carteret	J. H. Williams 2d	8	8	113	65	500.00		300.00	35.00					141.44
D—Royal, Beaufort	2d			10		1,000.00						75.00	75.00	
X—Silver Hill, Pamlico	Geo. A. Moore 2d			26	40	500.00		120.00				2.50	2.50	150.00
X—Vanceboro, Craven	J. H. Edwards 4th			84		1,500.00		240.00				10.00	10.00	300.00
Total, 22 churches, 4 counties	14 ministers, 1 full	43	44	1,953	1,100	$ 105,450.00	$20,000.00	$ 6,084.00	$ 268.65	$ 439.09	$ 128.00	$ 459.53	$ 1,026.62	$ 9,525.79

PIEDMONT DISTRICT

X—Antioch, Buncombe	R. S. Creasman 1st-4th			50	40	$ 1,500.00	$	$ 50.00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 75.00
Asheville, Buncombe	Leland Cook Full	16	28	430	192	125,000.00	38,000.00	3,600.00		481.14			481.14	10,822.99
X—Avery's Creek, Buncombe	1st-3d			75	40	2,500.00		240.00						250.00
X—Bee Tree, Buncombe	3d a.m.			96	50	4,000.00		120.00						150.00
Capella, Stokes	R. A. Helsabeck 4th	6	7	110	114	2,500.00		120.00	60.00	3.00		45.00	48.00	300.00
Charlotte, Mecklenburg	F. E. Harlow Full	12	35	213	160	55,000.00	18,160.00	2,700.00		353.90		100.00	453.90	5,408.22
D—Christian View, Rock'h'm				10		400.00								
Corinth, Stokes	S. L. Hoffman 1st	6	15	68	70	1,500.00		80.00						150.00
Double Creek, Surry	S. L. Hoffman 2d	13	13	123	60	2,500.00		150.00	100.00			10.00	10.00	300.00
D—Ether, Montgomery				10		1,000.00								
X—Goodsonville, Lincoln	T. J. Morris, Jr. Full			35	60	1,000.00	250.00	120.00						150.00
Greensboro, Guilford	A. F. DeGafferelly Full	8	26	161	150	35,000.00		3,000.00		583.73	72.50	100.00	778.73	4,000.00
Haw Creek, Buncombe	R. S. Creasman 1st-4th p.m.	24	29	60	45	1,000.00		260.00	35.00					400.00
High Point, Guilford	J. T. Saunders 1st-3d	3	10	47	67	5,500.00	2,300.00	900.00	30.61			15.00	15.00	1,340.29
Jefferson, Forsyth	J. T. Saunders 4th p.m.			40	45	2,000.00		180.00						680.00
King, Stokes	R. A. Helsabeck 4th p.m.			25	92	5,000.00		50.00				15.00	15.00	250.00
Muddy Creek, Forsyth	R. A. Helsabeck 3d			66	86	5,000.00		120.00	60.00	6.00		31.50	37.50	300.00
New Home, Surry	W. R. Cooley 1st	4	4	200		1,000.00		160.00	50.00					250.00
Pfafftown, Forsyth	Full	3	4	161	133	15,000.00	2,100.00	2,000.00	75.00	85.00		85.00	170.00	3,327.97
Poplar Springs, Stokes	R. A. Helsabeck 1st	25	25	244	200	3,000.00		150.00	62.00			33.60	33.60	300.00
D—Refuge, Buncombe				30		600.00								
Reidsville, Rockingham	J. A. Taylor Full	11	25	95	200	25,000.00	3,500.00	3,000.00		35.00	5.00	43.00	83.00	6,000.00
X—Rosebud, Stokes	T. J. Glenn 3d			150	95	3,000.00		200.00				15.25	15.25	300.00
X—Rural Hall, Forsyth	1st-3d			160	100	10,000.00		1,000.00						1,200.00
Salem Fork, Surry	W. R. Cooley 2d	4	4	85	50	1,000.00		36.00	65.00					200.00
Spray (First), Rockingham	W. Barton Quarles Full	183	282	700	565	40,000.00	1,200.00	2,100.00	1,062.00	50.94		27.90	78.84	5,000.00
Spray (North), Rockingham	P. C. Southard Full	29	30	138	138	6,000.00	600.00	1,200.00	158.00			5.00	5.00	1,949.00
X—Stokesdale, Guilford	2d-4th			162	140	12,000.00	1,000.00	800.00		5.00			5.00	800.00
Stoneville, Rockingham	S. M. Bedford 4th	4	10	95	100	4,000.00		360.00	77.00	118.21	5.74	13.00	136.95	500.00
D—Vance, Iredell				5										
W.-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth	J. E. DeGafferelly Full	22	38	515	375	125,000.00		3,300.00	430.00	368.10		200.00	568.10	5,561.18
W.-Salem (N.Liberty St.) For.	J. T. Saunders 2d-4th	11	48	68	150	5,000.00	2,000.00	720.00				17.00	17.00	689.00
W.-Salem (Sprague St.), For.	G. W. Headen Full	15	22	230	250	10,000.00		1,500.00	290.20			35.00	35.00	2,400.00
Total, 33 churches, 11 counties	16 ministers, 8 full	399	648	4,657	3,767	$ 511,000.00	$69,110.00	$28,216.00	$ 2,554.81	$ 2,090.02	$ 83.24	$ 791.25	$ 2,987.01	$53,053.65

ROAN MOUNTAIN DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Money Raised						
								Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
D—Boone, Watauga				25		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
X—Buck Mountain, Avery	J. M. Heaton 2d			60	60	1,000.00		12.00						50.00
D—Cranberry, Avery				30		2,000.00								
Elk Falls, Avery	D. C. Hartley 3d			40	60	1,000.00		30.00						100.00
X—Elk Park, Avery	W. L. Stout 1st			142	115	5,000.00	750.00	240.00		3.00			3.00	275.00
Foscoe, Watauga	W. L. Stout 2d	2	2	51	40	5,000.00		120.00						150.00
Heaton, Avery	J. N. Shepherd 1st	2	4	275	125	2,500.00		260.00						400.00
Ivy Heights, Avery	W. L. Stout 4th p.m.			4	60	1,000.00		30.00						75.00
X—John's Chapel, Burke	1st			17	30	300.00		24.00						30.00
Minneapolis, Avery	W. L. Stout 4th	9	29	52	100	1,500.00		130.00	150.00					500.00
X—Poplar, Mitchell	3d			40	45	3,000.00		75.00						75.00
X—Relief, Mitchell	3d			80		6,000.00		100.00						100.00
X—Smoky, Avery	4th			35		500.00		25.00						25.00
D—Tamarack, Watauga				45		600.00								
D—Willowvale, Ashe				50		500,00								
Total, 15 churches, 5 counties	4 ministers	13	35	946	635	29,900.00	750.00	1,046.00	150.00	3.00			3.00	1,780.00

ROANOKE DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Ahoskie, Hertford	J. B. Respess Full	3	16	16	26	$	$	$ 186.38	$ 75.00	$	$	$ 10.00	$ 10.00	$ 250.00
Albemarle, Tyrrell	Roy O. Respess 1st	4	6	80	100	1,500.00		300.00	75.00	4.74	2.20		6.94	1,000.00
Athens Chapel, Beaufort	D. W. Arnold 2d	18	18	250	60	1,000.00		300.00	60.00	13.50		10.00	23.50	528.00
Bath, Beaufort	J. W. Shockley 1st	24	33	209	118	2,000.00		300.00	65.00	37.98	25.00	11.60	74.58	400.00
Beaver Dam, Beaufort	W. I. Bennett 1st	51	54	422	100	2,000.00		300.00	100.00					450.00
X—Belhaven, Beaufort	D. G. Saunders 2d-4th			230	190	15,000.00		900.00		237.71	52.29	149.61	441.06	1,500.00
Berea, Perquimans	G. R. Smith 3d	5	5	135	60	1,000.00		240.00						300.00
X—Bethlehem, Perquimans	M. Penney 2d-4th p.m.			75	75	1,000.00		240.00						250.00
Christian Chapel, Martin	R. A. Phillips 2d	12	12	300	75	1,500.00		180.00	50.00			6.75	6.75	350.00
X—Christian Hope, Wash'ton	J. B. Respess 1st			80	45	1,000.00		240.00						250.00
D—Coinjock, Currituck				50		2,000.00								
X—Columbia, Tyrrell	Roy O. Respess 2d			60	60	2,500.00		300.00		3.00			3.00	300.00
X—Cross Landing, Tyrrell	Roy O. Respess 2d p.m.			48	25	500.00		60.00						75.00

X—Edenton, Chowan	J. H. Williams 1st			155	100			300.00				2.02	2.02	300.00
X—Elizabeth Chap., Beaufort	2d			84		1,000.00		210.00						250.00
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank	M. Penney Full	7	29	215	225	5,000.00	100.00	2,060.00	175.00	96.25		55.00	151.25	2,112.51
Everetts, Martin	G. H. Sullivan 3d			150	120	4,000.00	300.00	300.00		10.00	25.00	20.00	55.00	600.00
X—Fairview, Martin	Edgar T. Harris 4th			125		1,000.00		120.00				5.00	5.00	125.00
X—Gold Point, Martin	A. E. Purvis 3d			50		1,000.00		50.00						75.00
D—Gospel Light, Martin				100		1,000.00								
Gum Neck, Tyrrell	J. T. Forrest 2d	5	5	60	58	1,200.00		120.00	46.00					200.00
Hassell, Martin	G. H. Sullivan 1st	5	7	132	60	1,500.00		180.00	63.50					814.04
X—Haw Branch, Beaufort	John R. Smith 1st			160	50	1,500.00		240.00						250.00
X—Holly Neck, Washington	S. T. Smith 4th			175	75	1,000.00		240.00						250.00
Hunters Bridge, Beaufort	J. W. Shockley 3d	16	26	202	67	3,000.00		300.00	75.00	10.00			10.00	500.00
X—Jamesville, Martin	C. B. Mashburn 4th p.m.			30	30	1,500.00		100.00						100.00
X—Jarvisburg, Currituck	3d-4th			60	100	3,000.00		400.00						400.00
Long Acre Chapel, Beaufort	J. T. Forrest 3d	7	7	174	60	3,500.00		240.00	83.00					400.00
X—Macedonia, Martin	W. J. B. Burrus 1st			290	55	1,000.00		300.00		25.00		66.00	91.00	450.00
Maple Grove, Martin	D. W. Arnold 3d	25	27	155	125	1,000.00		300.00	200.00	5.00			5.00	500.00
Mount Pleasant, Pitt	W. A. Davis 1st	3	4	70		3,000.00		300.00	50.00			30.00	30.00	425.00
X—Oak City, Martin	C. B. Mashburn 2d p.m.			50	50	2,500.00		50.00						100.00
Oak Grove, Pitt	J. T. Forrest 4th			155	50	2,500.00		240.00			25.00	47.00	72.00	250.00
Old Ford, Beaufort	W. I. Bennett 2d-4th	38	42	580	325	2,500.00		750.00		28.90	68.00	60.00	156.90	850.00
X—Pantego, Beaufort	D. G. Saunders 1st-3d			200	100	3,000.00		900.00		196.76		90.00	286.76	1,200.00
Philippi, Washington	Roy O. Respess 3d	40	40	790	100	5,000.00		420.00	75.00					750.00
X—Pinetown, Beaufort	C. E. Lee 1st			75		1,000.00		240.00						250.00
X—Plymouth, Washington	W. Conley Greer Full			260	134	10,000.00		1,800.00		167.70	50.00	25.00	242.70	2,000.00
Poplar Chapel, Martin	C. E. Lee 2d	15	15	80	50	1,000.00		300.00	10.00					350.00
X—Powells Point, Currituck	M. Penney 1st p.m.			100	100	8,000.00		200.00				5.00	5.00	500.00
D—Roanoke Chapel, Bertie				5		50.00								
X—Robersonville, Martin	C. B. Mashburn Full			300	140	15,000.00		2,000.00		255.61		203.50	459.11	2,500.00
Rosemary, Beaufort	C. E. Lee 1st	6	6	101	50	1,500.00		180.00	45.00					250.00
X—St. Clairs Creek, Beaufort	W. O. Winfield 2d			241	75	3,000.00		240.00				8.00	8.00	275.00
X—Saints' Delight, Wash'ton	W. O. Winfield 3d			125	75	2,000.00		300.00		5.00		15.00	20.00	300.00
Scuppernong, Washington	Roy O. Respess 4th	11	15	260	100	1,500.00		300.00	50.00	45.00		10.00	55.00	200.00
D—Sharon, Tyrrell				5		100.00								
D—South Shore, Tyrrell				5		100.00								
Stokes, Pitt	F. W. Wiegmann 3d			74	60	2,000.00		300.00	50.00			15.00	15.00	450.00
D—Sweet Home, Martin	4th			10		500.00								
X—Terra Ceia, Beaufort	J. B. Respess 2d			50	40	2,000.00		120.00						125.00
Tranters Creek, Beaufort	W. J. B. Burrus 1st	3	8	92	112	1,000.00		300.00	35.00					480.00
Union Grove, Beaufort	C. E. Lee 3d	21	25	200	35	1,000.00		300.00	125.00					450.00
X—Washington, Beaufort	R. Bagby Full			602	330	70,000.00	8,500.00	2,500.00	250.00	892.51	224.48	557.22	1,674.21	10,000.00
Wenona, Washington	R. A. Phillips 3d			24	30			140.00		2.50		15.00	17.50	124.85
X—West Belhaven, Beaufort	W. J. B. Burrus 2d			112	75	2,500.00		300.00						300.00
Williamston, Martin	F. W. Wiegmann 2d-4th	13	13	170	150	3,500.00		600.00	75.00	220.44	50.00	195.00	465.44	1,231.75
X—Zion's Chapel, Washington	W. A. Davis 2d			200	135	2,500.00		300.00				11.68	11.68	350.00
Total, 58 churches, 11 counties	23 ministers, 5 full	332	413	9,208	4,375	$ 208,950.00	$ 8,900.00	$22,086.38	$1,832.50	$ 2,257.60	$ 521.97	$1,623.38	$ 4,404.40	36,691.15

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

Church and County	Minister and Lord's Day	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Money Raised						
								Minister's Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
X—Armenia, Lenoir	Ray N. Moses 2d p.m.			145	40	$ 2,500.00	$	$ 120.00	$	$ 2.00	$	$ 40.00	$ 42.00	$ 150.00
X—Bethany, Craven	Geo. A. Moore 4th			50	65	1,000.00		185.00				5.25	5.25	200.00
Chinquapin Chapel, Jones	W. V. Wilkinson 1st	2	2	75	100	2,500.00		240.00	50.00	11.25		47.00	58.25	350.00
Comfort, Jones	J. J. Langston 2d p.m.	5	6	125	75	1,500.00		180.00	100.00	42.64			42.64	300.00
X—Dover, Craven	Ray N. Moses 2d			28		1,500.00		120.00				10.00	10.00	150.00
Haskins' Chapel, Jones	L. B. Bennett 3d			75		1,000.00		240.00	25.00			15.00	15.00	285.00
D—Jacksonville, Onslow				20		300.00								
X—Pleasant Hill, Jones	G. H. Sullivan 2d			320	150	2,000.00		240.00		47.35		9.17	56.52	300.00
Richlands, Onslow	J. J. Langston 2d-4th	8	12	200	169	5,000.00	423.57	991.20	100.00	71.24		80.00	151.24	2,000.00
Southwest, Lenoir	L. B. Bennett 1st-2d	2	2	102	65	1,500.00		300.00	50.00					350.00
X—Trenton, Jones	Ray N. Moses 3d			20		1,500.00		180.00				25.00	25.00	200.00
X—Tuckahoe, Jones	R. Paul Parker 4th			195	75	1,500.00		270.00		14.79			14.79	300.00
X—Union Chapel, Onslow	J. J. Langston 4th p.m.			50		1,500.00		180.00				15.00	15.00	200.00
Wilmington, New Hanover	A. Clyde Braden Full		6	225	120	10,000.00		1,200.00		23.05		75.00	98.05	1,120.00
Total, 14 churches, 5 counties	8 ministers, 1 full	17	28	1,630	859	$ 33,300.00	$ 423.57	$ 4,446.20	$ 325.00	$ 212.32	$	$ 321.42	$ 533.74	$ 5,905.00

GRAND TOTALS, NORTH CAROLINA

Grand total, 202 churches, 47 counties	76 ministers active, 24 full	1,150	1,698	27,846	17,550	$1,717,750.00	$237,343.57	$104,736.54	$ 6,952.96	$14,035.89	$3,914.61	$6,669.84	$24,685.91	$191,101.41

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

1. Sixty-eight churches helped to self-support by State Missions:

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20
Columbia, 1906-'09
Concord (Sampson)
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892, '96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95,'99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Littleton, 1915-'16
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Washington, 1890-'92
Wendell, 1912-'18
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901,'04
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, 99
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26

2. Nine churches now being helped to self-support by State Missions:

Durham, 1923-'30
Elizabeth City, 1920-'30
High Point, 1924-'30
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Lumberton, 1925-'30
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Wenona, 1926-'30
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1928-'30

The Pension Fund

Its Benefits

1. Will so magnify the ministry as to attract high types of men.

2. Holds men to the service—less "labor turnover."

3. Gives church a group of satisfied workers.

4. Gets all the time of ministry—singleness of purpose. Uses them 100 per cent.

5. Lengthens the average ministerial life.

6. Lengthens the average pastorate.

7. Saves waste in some cases of loss from 5 to 8 years on older ministers.

8. Gives smaller churches more regular preaching than at present. Saves many smaller churches.

9. Gives a definite system of savings for both minister and church.

10. Lifts entire old-age problem from charity to systematic business basis.

11. Makes churches as decent and respectable toward preachers as railroads and other secular organizations are to their employes.

12. Protecting the preachers, it helps the church to protect the institution of preaching.

13. Makes it possible to retire a man when he ought to be retired without embarrassment. At present churches are paying for it without knowing it.

14. Frees the ministry forever from the temptation to want money or to get rich.

15. It's too expensive to do as we are now doing. To handle the problem poorly or not at all brings disrepute on both the church and ministry. The public will not respect the church if it dishonors and degrades its ministry or repudiates its obligation to the old-age problem.

16. An ounce of prevention is worth a ton of cure.

North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 12, No. 9 OCTOBER, 1931

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

~~1930~~ 1931

Containing Reports of the Eighty-Sixth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Raleigh, November 5-7, 1930

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
Atlantic Christian College Crusade	$120,336.83	Gain, 339 per cent
United Christian Missionary Society	13,192.19	Loss, 6 per cent
State Missions	5,030.37	Loss, 24 per cent
Atlantic Christian College Maintenance	2,445.31	Loss, 37 per cent
Temperance and Social Welfare	21.41	Loss, 43 per cent
Christian Unity	14.38	Loss, 48 per cent
International Convention	18.38	
Independent Agencies	1,119.54	
Total	$142,178.41	Gain, 63 per cent
Local Church Purposes	143,771.88	Loss, 24 per cent

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.........Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 12, No. 9 OCTOBER, 1931

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1930

Containing Reports of the Eighty-Sixth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Raleigh, November 5-7, 1930

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
Atlantic Christian College Crusade	$120,336.83	Gain, 339 per cent
United Christian Missionary Society	13,192.19	Loss, 6 per cent
State Missions	5,030.37	Loss, 24 per cent
Atlantic Christian College Maintenance	2,445.31	Loss, 37 per cent
Temperance and Social Welfare	21.41	Loss, 43 per cent
Christian Unity	14.38	Loss, 48 per cent
International Convention	18.38	
Independent Agencies	1,119.54	
Total	$142,178.41	Gain, 63 per cent
Local Church Purposes	143,771.88	Loss, 24 per cent

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE .... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

W. C. Manning, President, Wilson	Term expires 1932
C. W. Howard, Vice-President, Kinston	Term expires 1933
W. H. Woolard, Recording Sec.-Treas., Greenville	Term expires 1933
L. J. Chapman, Grifton	Term expires 1932
J. L. Holliday, R.F.D. 1, Williamston	Term expires 1931
J. M. Waters, Wilson	Term expires 1931
Richard Bagby, Washington	Term expires 1933
George Hackney, Wilson	Term expires 1931
W. H. Brunson, Ayden	Term expires 1932

REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick	1419 Belmont Ave., S. W., Atlanta, Ga.

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Coastal Plains	V. W. Wheeless, R. 3, Nashville
Hookerton	A. J. Craft, Walstonburg
Hyde	Ira Rose, Engelhard
Mill Creek	Elbert Barfield, R. 2, Bentonville
Pamlico	R. C. Holton, R. 1, New Bern
Piedmont	John A. Glenn, Box 1836, Winston-Salem
Roan Mountain	J. M. Heaton, Heaton
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	W. H. Trott, R. 2, Richlands

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. H. S. Hilley, President	A. C. College, Wilson
Mrs. R. F. Hill, First Vice-President	Kinston
Mrs. W. H. Seburn, Second Vice-President	Greensboro
Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary	Greenville
Mrs. J. W. Moye, Recorder, R. 1	Farmville
Mrs. J. H. B. Moore, Treasurer	Greenville
Mrs. Wiley T. Moseley, Secretary, B. and G. Dept	Kinston

THE RALEIGH CONVENTION

Minutes of 86th Annual Session, N. C. Christian Missionary Convention, Held At Hillyer Memorial Christian Church, Raleigh, N. C., November 5-7, 1930

Wednesday Morning and Afternoon, November 5. Sessions of the North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association.

Wednesday Evening, November 5. Devotional service led by W. H. Brunson. An impressive address giving the "Capital City's welcome" was delivered by Hon. Josephus Daniels. This was followed by a strong Home Missionary address by Grant K. Lewis. Session was concluded by an appropriate message from Frank E. Harlow, president of the Convention.

Thursday Morning, November 6. After the usual prayer service at 8:30, and simultaneous conferences at 8:40, the session opened with a devotional service led by C. B. Mashburn. Reports were then made as follows: Woman's Missionary Service, Mrs. H. H. Settle; Atlantic Christian College, H. S. Hilley; National Board of Education, John M. Waters; and North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware. This was followed by a great address on "The Pension Fund" by Abe Cory, who had come from Indianapolis, Ind., in an airplane for the occasion.

Thursday Afternoon, November 6. There was a session of the N. C. C. W. M. S., Mrs. J. Randall Farris leading the devotional service, followed by addresses of Miss Anna Clarke and Joseph E. Moody. After a business period there was a State Missions period, messages being brought by the State missionaries on their respective fields. D. Guy Saunders spoke on "The Service of District Missions." At 6 o'clock there was the Atlantic Christian College banquet.

Thursday Evening, November 6. Devotional service was led by John Barclay, who also preached on "Youth and the Church." The Pension play, "Light On the Way," was then given by talent from the local church.

Friday Morning, November 7. After prayer service and conferences, devotional service of morning session was led by C. W. Howard. Religious Education report was brought by E. B. Quick, field secretary, after which came an address by Joseph E. Moody, and a period of intercession led by B. A. Abbott.

Friday Afternoon, November 7. Devotional service was led by A. F. DeGafferelly. Address by J. M. Waters on "New Conceptions of Rural Church Problems." Reports of committees were then made, discussed, and acted upon. At 6:00 there was a "Youth Banquet."

Friday Evening, November 7. Devotional service was led by W. O. Henderson. This was followed by a message from B. A. Abbott, from St. Louis, on "The Plea of the Disciples." Adjournment of the 86th session, and benediction.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, RALEIGH CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We, your Committee on Nominations, submit the following report:

We recommend for members of the State Board, terms expiring 1930, C. W. Howard, W. H. Woolard, Richard Bagby, and to fill the unexpired term of H. Galt Braxton, resigned, Lee Sadler. We recommend that Judge Guy Elliott be presiding officer of the 1931 State Convention; W. C. Foster, Recording Secretary; W. C. Manning, president of the State Board, and C. W. Howard, vice-chairman, and that the Treasurer be elected at the next meeting of the State Board. We recommend that Lee Sadler and Leland Cook be elected members of the Committee on Recommendations of the International Convention with J. Randall Farris and A. F. DeGafferelly as alternates. That H. Galt Braxton be a member of the Nominations Committee of the International Convention, and that Mrs. G. W. Coan be the alternate.

We recommend that the Program Committee for the year 1931 be W. C. Manning, H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. S. Hilley, E. B. Quick, and H. Galt Braxton, with the President of the Convention, the pastor and two members of the host church.

W. H. BRUNSON,
C. B. MASHBURN,
W. H. TROTT,
P. C. SOUTHARD,
JESSE G. BOWEN.

Evangelizing Committee

The Evangelizing Committee recommend to the State Board:

That at the first executive meeting of the State Board they consider as favorably as their financial conditions warrant, the appeals of the representatives of the following fields appearing before us, namely: Wilmington, Piedmont District, Rosemary (Halifax County), Lumberton, and any other needy and worthy fields not personally represented here.

J. M. WATERS,
W. O. HENDERSON,
D. G. SAUNDERS,
C. W. HOWARD.

Time and Place Committee

We, your committee, report in favor of holding our next State Convention at Broad Street Christian Church, New Bern, N. C., in November, 1931.

Guy Elliott,
J. E. deGafferelly,
G. W. Headen.

Education Committee

We, your Committee on Education, recommend the following men to serve on the Board of Trustees for the term ending 1933: John Askew, Raleigh; E. Leon Roebuck, Washington; C. W. Howard, Kinston; L. A. Tart, Dunn; C. V. Cannon, Ayden; Richard Bagby, Washington; C. L. Hardy, Maury; and H. W. Turnage, Farmville.

George Hackney, *Chairman*,
C. H. Rawls,
F. W. Wiegman,
W. C. Manning.

Resolutions Committee

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit the following report:

1. That we extend to the Raleigh congregation and their pastor, Bro. J. Randall Farris, our deep appreciation for the beautiful and gracious way in which they have received and entertained this Convention; that we express our appreciation to the local press for the publicity they have given the sessions of this Convention.

2. Realizing the alarming loss of membership by our churches by removal of our people from one community to another and failure to immediately become identified with the life and work of the Church in their new home, we urge once again the presentation and acceptance of the plan of the Commission on Church Membership, which plan calls for recognition of membership in only the universal Church of Christ and fellowship with the nearest congregation of our faith. Our ministers and church clerks are urged to notify the church to which one of their members shall move.

3. We recommend again our own Atlantic Christian College to the sacrificial support of our churches in the State. We urge payment of all pledges to the College Crusade, as soon as possible, in order that this Endowment Fund may be brought to completion. We also commend to the earnest consideration of our people the remembrance of the needs of our college for addition to its permanent funds through bequests and wills.

4. Recognizing the fundamental value of our State Missionary service to the cause of Christ in our State, we urge continued and increased support, first, through the renewal of personal pledges on the part of many individuals throughout the State. We also urge

our churches and Bible schools to recognize the responsibilities and opportunities confronting us in this great Kingdom enterprise. To undergird our State Missionary Service is to assure the permanence and prosperity of our cause in this State.

5. Believing that the Disciples of Christ are facing a supreme crisis in the completion of the Pension Fund, we therefore endorse and pledge our hearty support to the proposed campaign from November to June. We urge every church and every local committee to enter enthusiastically into this campaign, as it is one of the greatest unity movements among us as a Brotherhood, and a most commendable means of stabilizing the ministry.

6. With thanks unto God for the great benefits realized by all our churches from the observance of the Nineteen Hundredth Anniversary of Pentecost, we urge our churches to strive to conserve these benefits in the years to come, that Pentecost may be a perpetual observance and passion of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. FOSTER, *Chairman*,
JOHN L. GOFF,
R. H. JONES,
G. B. BRITT.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

Be it resolved by the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention assembled in the City of Raleigh, November 5-7, 1930:

That we record our profound conviction that National Prohibition is the best method yet devised for the control of the alcoholic beverage traffic.

That we pledge ourselves to observe the prohibition law, to support, morally and by ballot, officials honestly trying to enforce this law.

That we teach prohibition in our church schools.

That we preach prohibition from our pulpits.

That our church people abstain from the use of all alcoholic beverages.

The North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention meeting in Raleigh November 5-7, 1930, urges the adoption of the following goals, which are being advocated by the Legislative Council of North Carolina Women and some eight additional State-wide groups for the protection of North Carolina's working children, namely:

1. Removal of the exemption of children who have completed the fourth grade from the provision of the law, thereby establishing an eight-hour day and forty-eight-hour week for children under 16.

2. Requirement of the completion of the sixth grade for children between 14 and 16 leaving school for work.

3. Prohibition of the employment of children under 16 to oil and clean machinery in motion, to work around exposed electric wires, to work with poisonous acids and dyes, and to run elevators; and grant power to the appropriate State commission to extend this list.

LELAND COOK,
J. T. SAUNDERS,
RICHARD BAGBY.

Religious Education Committee

I. We recommend the appointment of the North Carolina State Religious Educational Committee, composed of—

John Barclay, Wilson, Chairman
C. C. Ware, Wilson
Mrs. H. H. Settle, Greenville
Mrs. F. E. Harlow, Charlotte
Miss Natalie Nunn, Kinston
F. F. Grim, A. C. C., Wilson
Miss Hattie Parrott, Raleigh
J. Randall Farris, Raleigh

whose duties shall be:

1. To coöperate with the Regional Superintendent of Religious Education in the promotion of better Sunday school work.

2. To counsel with the Superintendent in the selection of suitable faculty for State Young People's Conference.

3. To plan means of promotion of Young People's Conference.

4. To represent the churches of the State in an annual conference with the General Secretary of the departments of religious and missionary education.

5. To assist in the promotion of the offerings from the Bible school for the work of the United Society, so that the work of the department of Religious Education in the Southeast may not be hindered because of lack of financial support.

NOTE: It is understood that the State Religious Educational Committee is to be appointed at each State Convention to serve throughout the year.

II. We deplore the fact that the Youth Conference in North Carolina this past summer was not promoted properly.

III. We urge an intensive and timely promotion of the conference for 1931. We suggest early June for the date and Bon-Clarken, near Hendersonville, for the place, with the hope that expenses not to exceed $14 per matriculate.

JOHN BARCLAY,
MRS. H. H. SETTLE,
J. RANDALL FARRIS,
MISS NATALIE NUNN.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We, your Committee on Examination and Ordination, submit the following report:

We recommend that J. Randall Farris, J. L. Goff, and J. H. Williams be enrolled as ministers.

We recommend that our churches of the State recognize the State Convention in its system of examination and ordination.

J. M. WATERS,
RICHARD BAGBY,
W. H. BRUNSON,
C. B. MASHBURN.

Auditing Committee

We, your Auditing Committee, have examined the books of Brother L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, and find his report as submitted to be correct.

JOHN ASKEW,
ROY G. TAYLOR,
A. W. GRIFFIN.

North Carolina State Religious Educational Committee

John Barclay, Wilson, Chairman
C. C. Ware, Wilson
Mrs. H. H. Settle, Greenville
Mrs. F. E. Harlow, Charlotte
H. Galt Braxton, Kinston
F. F. Grim, A. C. C., Wilson
Miss Hattie Parrott, Raleigh
J. Randall Farris, Raleigh

Duties of the N. C. State Religious Educational Committee:

1. To coöperate with the Regional Superintendent of Religious Education in the promotion of better Sunday school work.
2. To counsel with the Superintendent in the selection of suitable faculty for State Young People's Conference.
3. To plan means of promotion of Young People's Conference.
4. To represent the churches of the State in an annual conference with the General Secretary of the departments of religious and missionary education.
5. To assist in the promotion of the offerings from the Bible school for the work of the United Society, so that the work of the department of Religious Education in the Southeast may not be hindered because of lack of financial support.

NOTE: It is understood that the State Religious Educational Committee is to be appointed at each State Convention to serve throughout the year.

Necrology Committee

We, your Committee on Necrology, have learned that three of our ministers, namely, Dr. Miner Lee Bates, J. W. Wolff, and Lawson Campbell, since last State Convention, have passed to their reward.

We recommend:

1. That J. E. deGafferelly be appointed by this Convention to write a suitable obituary of Lawson Campbell.
2. That John T. Saunders write suitable obituary of J. W. Wolff.
3. That Mrs. J. F. Parrott write suitable obituary of Dr. Miner Lee Bates.
4. That the obituaries be published in our year book with the proceedings of this Convention.

Signed by the committee:

C. W. HOWARD, *Chairman*,
J. H. EDWARDS,
MRS. McD. HOLLIDAY,
MRS. R. J. JOHNSON.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission, Chairman W. C. Manning appointed the following as the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman; C. W. Howard, J. M. Waters, W. T. Mattox, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF L. J. CHAPMAN, TREASURER NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1930

Receipts

Bank bal., Nov. 1, 1929	$ 138.44
Ayden	72.21
Armenia	80.00
Amity	9.50
Athens Chapel	10.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	200.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	25.00
Bethany (Craven)	5.25
Bridgeton	35.00
Beulah Hill	7.50
Beulah	39.62
Bethel (Lenoir)	25.00
Belhaven	75.00
Broad Creek	25.00
Bath	11.60
Bay Creek	5.00
Charlotte	95.00
Chinquapin Chapel	47.00
Capella	50.00
Christian Chapel	6.75
Durham	65.00
Double Creek	10.00
Dover	10.00
Dunn	10.97
Everetts	15.00
Eureka	2.11
Elizabeth City	55.00
Edward	17.50
Farmville	218.50
Fairview	5.00
Goldsboro	10.00
Gold Point	1.00
Greenville	185.00
Grifton	135.00
Greensboro	125.00
Grimesland	5.00
Havelock	7.50
Haskins Chapel	15.00
Hookerton	100.00
High Point	15.00
Kinston	770.31
King	15.00
Kitt Swamp	5.00
Long Acre Chapel	5.00
LaGrange	25.00
Lumberton	25.00
Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	30.00
Macedonia	61.00
Muddy Creek	15.00
Morganton	4.00
Middleton	10.53
Old Ford	$ 20.00
Oak Grove	12.00
Oak City	8.30
Pleasant Union	13.78
Plymouth	60.00
Poplar Spring	33.60
Pantego	68.00
Pfafftown	70.00
Pleasant Hill	9.17
Pinetown	10.00
Royal	75.00
Rocky Mount	30.09
Rosemary (Halifax)	25.00
Robersonville	183.50
Raleigh	310.00
Richlands	5.00
Rocky Fork	44.50
Rountrees	35.00
Rosebud	10.00
Rural Hall	15.00
Reidsville	30.00
Stoneville	20.50
Salem	10.00
Stokes	15.00
Spray (First)	27.90
Spray (North)	5.00
Stokesdale	10.00
Saints' Delight	5.00
Timothy	17.25
Trenton	25.00
Tarboro	25.00
Tranters Creek	5.02
Union Chapel	10.00
Vanceboro	10.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	147.00
Winston-Salem (North Liberty St.)	15.00
Wheat Swamp	40.00
Wilsons Mills	20.00
Wenona	10.00
Wendell	64.00
Wilmington	75.00
Williamston	95.00
Walstonburg	15.00
Wilson (First)	510.00
Washington	507.11
Whitakers	10.00
Concord	13.50
Edenton	2.02
Ashwood	1.65
Powell's Point	5.00

New Bern	$ 39.00
Liberty bond coupons	5.80
Int. on Hackney Bros. note	29.31
Checks on borrowed fund, A. C. College to L. J. Chapman	$1,175.00
Total receipts	$6,969.29

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, State Secretary, salary	$2,136.02
Office expenses and field development	713.16
J. T. Saunders, Piedmont District	600.00
L. A. Mayo, Durham	500.04
Malcolm Penney, Elizabeth City	199.92
V. H. Grantham, Rosemary	150.00
J. Watson Shockley, Lumberton	140.00
E. B. Quick, Religious Education	99.96
R. A. Phillips, Wenona	70.00
G. L. Canady, for Lumberton	60.00
Space, N. C. Christian	190.00
Stenography	61.50
Interest on $300.00 note, 6 months	9.00
Bank of Grifton, two notes (principal)	1,300.00
H. A. White, premium, Treasurer's bond	2.50
E. E. Snoddy, service, Farmville Convention	30.00
H. B. Holloway, space, 1929 Year Book	26.25
Capital Printing Company, Year Book and printing	216.09
Printing, E. B. Stallings	65.25
Barrett's Printing House	15.00
Carolina Engraving Company	20.48
Total disbursements	$6,605.17

Total receipts	$6,969.29
Less total disbursements	6,605.17
Balance in bank, November 1, 1930	$ 364.12

Notes Payable November 7, 1930

N. C. Christian, note, 6 months	$ 300.00
A. C. College, note, 5 months	2,000.00
Total due	$2,300.00

Note.—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1929, to October 31, 1930.

On November 1, 1930, there was in the hands of the Treasurer, L. J. Chapman, the following Government securities, received from the Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive (1918-1919), not included in the above report:

Liberty bonds, $100.00.

There was also on hand (not included in above report) $488.50 in permanent funds of State Missions, secured by 6 per cent interest-bearing note of Hackney Brothers, Wilson, N. C.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION AT RALEIGH, 1930

I. The Field.

DURHAM: Our mission in this important city was begun in 1921. Our group has been fortunate both in their property investments and in their leadership. They have a great, growing community to serve. L. A. Mayo, our missionary, has worked faithfully. Our wisdom in developing this field will be justified by its fruits.

ELIZABETH CITY: This mission has been blessed with the effective leadership of Malcolm Penney. He has indeed been a missionary to that entire northeast region. Disciples from several eastern counties have gone to make their homes in this metropolis of the Albemarle Sound area. It is of first importance that we establish here a strong self-supporting congregation.

HIGH POINT: John T. Saunders has persevered in his leadership in this field. Peculiar difficulties have been overcome. A fine spirit marks the group. They have all the marks of a representative mission; the spirit of a coöperative brotherhood, a desire to serve well the whole community, and a will to respond to wholesome counsel of a recognized, capable leadership.

WINSTON-SALEM (NORTH LIBERTY STREET): This mission has been tried as by fire this year. The ultra-conservative group, commonly called "anti-missionary," have made their usual assault on this church. They have carried off a considerable number, out of which they have formed a non-progressive church. The deed to our mission church fortunately is made to our Fourth Street Church in Winston-Salem, so the property is safe. We say this is the usual assault of the "non-progressives," because as a matter of history they have endeavored to destroy every church we have planted in the central Western area of which Winston-Salem is the center. They greatly retarded the establishment of our mission at High Point. We are fortunate in having Brother Saunders to lead our work at the North Liberty Street Church, in what was such a promising field. As soon as their morale is restored, and the faithful ones fully known and their confidence regained, we will move forward along safe, substantial lines, to the establishment of a Church of Christ in a great and needy field.

LUMBERTON: J. Watson Shockley has served this field most of the year. They are just now without a minister. During the summer a located man preached for the group each Lord's Day. Their new plant has been of fine service to them, on which the debt has been reduced to the point where it is not so burdensome. The spirit of this group is excellent. We must find a worthy leader for them at our earliest opportunity.

ROSEMARY (HALIFAX COUNTY): By reason of our one-thousand-dollar State Missions deficit last year we had to reduce our appropriation to this field this year. V. H. Grantham has been a loyal, effective leader here. The strong arm of the State Service has by their own confession made possible the concrete achievement of their excellent plant, which was regarded so long as an impossibility. If the support of State Missions is sufficient we should continue to help this important field.

WENONA: We have sustained R. A. Phillips by monthly appropriation as he preached most of the year in this promising "black lands" section. We have a big challenge in this field to evangelize for the New Testament Church among those who have been reared in other communions and can be won to the Church of Christ by a Christian approach.

ENFIELD: There are about twenty Disciples in this growing town of Halifax County. We have a lot there located by State Highway 40, which might profitably be sold to aid in buying a good church plant, well located, but abandoned by another communion. This is a practical proposition which we hope to handle satisfactorily at an opportune season. Enfield is so situated that it could be reached readily by missionary leadership either from Rosemary or Rocky Mount.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK—C. C. WARE, STATE SECRETARY: Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 118; mileage traveled, 21,685 miles by automobile, 17,500 miles by railway, total mileage 39,185 miles; attended annual State Secretaries' meeting at Chicago Ill., January 21-23; attended "One-Day Conventions" December 9-13, 1929, at New Bern, Greenville, Williamston, Raleigh, and Pfafftown; attended District Conventions as follows: Piedmont, Southeastern, Hookerton, and Roanoke; attended and served in Second Annual Young People's Conference at W. C. I., Washington, N. C., July 14-20; attended the International and World Conventions, Disciples of Christ, Washington, D. C., October 14-23; attended "out-of-State" Pension Fund Conferences as follows: Indianapolis, Ind. (2), Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, Atlanta, Ga., and several conferences in field service in Virginia and Florida; received in cash for State Missions to October 31, 1930, $3,174.32, all from North Carolina sources, of which $1,325.00 was in payment on personal pledges to State Missions, and the remaining $1,849.32 coming in regular budget remittances from churches and Bible schools.

II. The Support.

The regular annual report of L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, will show sources and amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year, ending October 31, 1930. The United Christian Missionary

Society agreed to help with their Home Missionary appropriations in North Carolina for the year ending October 31, 1930, as follows: Durham, $300.00; Elizabeth City, $200.00. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter at Greenville, in November, February, June, and September.

Following is the summary of year's receipts, classified as to source:

66 Churches gave	$2,773.74
33 Bible Schools gave	517.52
Interest collected	35.11
Individual gifts	1,704.00
Total	$5,030.37

There is held intact for the State Missionary Service the following Government securities (receipts from Men and Millions Movement, Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919):

Two Liberty bonds	$100.00
Note, Hackney Bros. (bearing 6 per cent)	488.50

III. Related Interest.

This year, 1930, is rightly called "Pension Year." Hence the State Secretary has given much time to this vitally important movement. The attainment of the goal, which is adequate pensions for all aged and disabled ministers in our Brotherhood, is so intimately related to the well-being and progress of the Church of Christ that our leaders everywhere should give themselves heartily to the accomplishment of this imperative task.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *State Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means general, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.
(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

Ambrose, H. H. (*BO*)	12 C St., Elizabeth City
Armstrong, Walter P. (*BR*)	R.F.D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (*BR*)	Washington
Bagby, Richard	Academy Street, Washington
Barclay, John	106 East Vance Street, Wilson
Barlow, W. T. (*BR*)	Heaton
Bennett, L. B. (*BR*)	Box 893, Goldsboro
Bennett, Wilbur I	Route 1, Washington
Braden, A. Clyde	care Y.M.C.A., Wilmington

Brunson, W. H.	P.O. Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B.	10½ George Street, New Bern
Case, Perry (*BR*)	Grifton
Cook, Leland	109 N. McLewean Street, Kinston
Creasman, Robert S. (*E*)	R.F.D. No. 2, Asheville
Davis, Gilbert D. (*BR*)	Plymouth
Davis, Warren A. (*BR*)	P.O. Box 365, Washington
deGafferelly, J. E.	845 Overbrook Avenue, Winston-Salem
Edwards, J. H. (*BR*)	Route 5, Mount Olive
Farris, J. Randall	718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh
Foster, W. C.	P.O. Box 1270, Rocky Mount
Goff, John L.	203 Spencer Avenue, New Bern
Grantham, V. H.	Rosemary
Greer, W. Conley	Plymouth
Grim, F. F. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Harlow, F. E.	1208 East Boulevard, Charlotte
Harris, Edgar T. (*BR*)	Washington
Harris, Roe L.	Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (*BO*)	Minneapolis
Headen, G. W.	709 East Sprague Street, Winston-Salem
Heaton, J. M. (*BR*)	Heaton
Helsabeck, R. A. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O.	R.F.D. No. 1, Newton Grove
Hill, W. T. (*BO*)	R.F.D. No. 4, Lincolnton
Hilley, H. S. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L. (*BR*)	Clemmons
Holliday, Lewis T. (*R*)	R.F.D. No. 5, Box 53, Williamston
Holsapple, Cortell K. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Holton, A. J. (*R*)	R.F.D. No. 1, New Bern
Howard, C. W. (*R*)	1012 North Queen Street, Kinston
Hudson, D. A. (*BO*)	P.O. Box 480, Roanoke Rapids
Jinnett, J. R. (*R*)	Beaufort
Jones, R. H.	Box 949, Goldsboro
Jones, S. L. (*BO*)	Box 171, Farmville
Langston, John J.	Dunn
Lee, C. E. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 2, Box 29, Washington
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, W. T. (*S*)	122 Basnight Lane, Chapel Hill
Mayo, Louis A. (*S*)	1107 First Avenue, Durham
Mizell, John A. (*BO*)	Rosemary
Moore, Eber E. (*R*)	Route 1, Ayden
Moore, J. T. (*BO*)	Route 1, New Bern
Moses, Ray N. (*S*)	R.F.D., Nashville
Padgett, J. F. (*BR*)	R.F.D., Jamesville
Parker, R. P.	A. C. College, Wilson

Patrick, J. Q. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Penney, Malcolm	2 North Dyer Street, Elizabeth City
Peterson, Jonas (*BO*)	Poplar
Phillips, Rupert A. (*BO*)	Everetts
Porterfield, Austin L. (*S*)	Duke University, Durham
Preston, J. C. (*BO*)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 1, Bethel
Quarles, W. Barton	2515 Patterson Avenue, Winston-Salem
Respess, John B. (*BR*)	Washington
Respess, Roy O.	Route 1, Columbia
Ricks, Paul T. (*BO*)	Kinston
Ryan, W. A.	412 8th Street, Greenville
Saunders, D. Guy	Belhaven
Saunders, John T. (*E*)	2413 Greenway Avenue, Winston-Salem
Saunders, Louis A.	Spray
Scarborough, Lonnie B. (*BR*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Shockley, J. Watson (*G*)	73 Henrietta Street, Asheville
Small, Matthew (*R*)	General Delivery, Winston-Salem
Smith, John R.	11 George Street, New Bern
Smith, S. T. (*BR*)	Fairfield
Southard, Paul C.	Box 842, Dunn
Stoney, G. H. C. (*BO*)	320 South Main Street, Winston-Salem
Stout, W. L. (*E*)	Heaton
Sullivan, G. H. (*BR*)	225 Deans Street, Wilson
Taylor, J. A.	314 North Scales Street, Reidsville
Taylor, Nixon A. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Topping, R. L. (*BO*)	Rosemary
Traylor, Kermit (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Vause, Joel E.	R.F.D. No. 2, Leaksville
Ware, Chas. C. (*G*)	P.O. Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, J. M. (*G*)	311 Whitehead Avenue, Wilson
Watson, Lester (*BR*)	Riverside
Wilkinson, W. V. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 4, Kinston
Williams, J. H. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 2, New Bern
Winfield, W. O.	Bath
Winter, Gustav	1212 Holloway Street, Durham

Ministers Nonresident to North Carolina

Bedford, S. M. (*G*)	Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Cooley, W. R. (*BR*)	Pipers Gap, Va.
Owen, E. C. (*BR*)	822 Buford Street, Danville, Va.
Shepherd, J. N.	Milligan College, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Ahoskie	Mrs. S. P. Burgess	Ahoskie
Airy Grove	Miss Eugenia Scarborough	R. 2, Kinston
Albemarle	M. K. Armstrong	R. 1, Columbia
Amity	G. F. Brinson	Grantsboro
Antioch (Buncombe)	Cornelius Melton	R. 2, Asheville
Antioch (Pamlico)	Mrs. J. B. Watson	Lowland
Armenia	Joel E. Sutton	R. 6, Kinston
Arthur	Mack G. Smith	Bellarthur
Asheville	H. C. Jarvis	P.O. Box 1090, Asheville
Ashwood	W. E. Whorton	Oriental
Athens Chapel	Hilton C. Bowen	Star Route, Washington
Avery's Creek	Paul Cochran	R.F.D., Arden
Ayden	J. H. S. Hodges	Ayden
Bath	F. A. Cahoon	Bath
Bay Creek	H. S. Carawan	Mesic
Beaver Dam	J. S. Sparrow	R. 4, Washington
Bee Tree	Mrs. H. A. Coggins	Bee Tree
Belhaven	D. L. Smithwick	Belhaven
Berea	Delvin Eure	R. 3, Hertford
Bethany (Craven)	Geo. Howard Lamm	R. 2, New Bern
Bethany (Edgecombe)	Mrs. Rufus Cherry	R. 4, Whitakers
Bethany (Pamlico)	J. J. Brinson	R. 1, Grantsboro
Bethel (Hyde)	Mrs. Addie M. Spencer	R.F.D., Fairfield
Bethel (Lenoir)	Mrs. F. M. Gilbert	R. 1, Grifton
Bethlehem	George R. Bateman	R. 4, Hertford
Beulah	V. W. Wheeless	R. 3, Nashville
Beulah Hill	J. E. Lee	R. 2, Four Oaks
Boone	Mrs. John K. Brown	Box 221, Boone
Bridgeton	I. H. Brite	Bridgeton
Broad Creek	J. B. Holton	R. 1, New Bern
Buck Mountain	M. L. Laws	R.F.D., Shell Creek, Tenn.
Capella	W. R. Robertson	R. 1, King
Carr Memorial	Joe H. Carr	R. 3, Clinton
Charlotte	Dr. R. E. Petree, 609 Wilder Bldg., Charlotte	
Chinquapin Chapel	Z. A. Koonce	Comfort
Christian Chapel	S. E. Robertson	R. 1, Robersonville
Christian Hope	R. C. Jackson	R.F.D., Plymouth
Christian View	A. G. Clifton	Price
Coinjock	Mrs. Mary V. Parker	Coinjock
Columbia	Miss Sabra Sykes	Columbia
Comfort	Charles Jones	Comfort
Concord	Miss Ella Broadwaters	Merritt
Corinth	Mrs. David White	Germanton

Cranberry	T. A. Odom	Cranberry
Cross Landing	Nathaniel Ainsley	R. 2, Columbia
Deep Run	Ben Sutton	Deep Run
Double Creek	Z. V. Snow	R.F.D., Rockford
Dover	Mrs. R. H. Williams	Dover
Draper	T. R. Richardson	Draper
Dudley	Mrs. W. R. O'Berry	Dudley
Dunn	W. P. Williford	Erwin
Durham	J. A. Pilley	402 Cleveland St., Durham
Eden	Ernest Sauls	Snow Hill
Edenton	W. H. White	211 W. Church St., Edenton
Edward	Mrs. R. J. Fulcher	Edward
Elizabeth Chapel	W. S. Tyson	R. 1, Blounts Creek
Elizabeth City	Wilson D. Williams, 673 Maple St., Eliz. City	
Elk Falls	Ed Turbyfill	Elk Park
Elk Park	John W. Ellis	Elk Park
Enfield	R. M. Wise	Enfield
Engelhard	W. J. McKinney	Engelhard
Ether	Mrs. E. B. Moore	Ellerbe
Eunice Chapel	Howard Dillon	Scranton
Eureka	L. R. Britt	R.F.D., Mount Olive
Everetts	Geo. H. Holliday	Everetts
Fairfield	J. L. Blake	Fairfield
Fairview	P. E. Manning	R. 4, Williamston
Farmville	B. S. Smith	Farmville
Foscoe	Mrs. Flo. L. Moody	Shull's Mills
Galilee	James Everington	R. 2, New Bern
Gold Point	Tom Johnson	Robersonville
Goldsboro	A. W. Griffin	P.O. Box 555, Goldsboro
Goodsonville	Mrs. Marvin Campbell	R.F.D., Lincolnton
Gospel Light	Albert Tetterton	Dardens
Greensboro	R. L. Hooper	907 McGee St., Greensboro
Greenville	J. S. Willard	Holly Street, Greenville
Grifton	Miss Bertha Johnson	Grifton
Grimesland	Mrs. W. F. Galloway	Grimesland
Gum Neck	J. J. Armstrong	Gum Neck
Haskins Chapel	B. C. Gray	R. 1, Trenton
Hassell	J. W. Eubanks	Hassell
Havelock	Mrs. Hazel Blalock	Havelock
Haw Branch	H. H. Hill, Jr.	R. 1, Chocowinity
Haw Creek	Cornelius Melton	R. 2, Asheville
Heaton	W. T. Barlow	Heaton
High Point	H. H. Kinney, 1115 E. Russell St., High Point	
Holly Neck	J. S. Woodley	Davenport
Hookerton	H. S. Taylor	Hookerton

Hopewell	W. J. Fodrie	Beaufort
Hunter's Bridge	Jarvis Waters	Pinetown
Ivy Heights	Joseph A. Sparks	Minneapolis
Jacksonville	Dr. E. L. Cox	Jacksonville
Jamesville	Weed Walters	Jamesville
Jarvisburg	Bennett Forbes	Jarvisburg
Jefferson	Mrs. Grady Speas	Tobaccoville
John's Chapel	N. L. Bryan	R. 5, Box 31, Morganton
King	Fred E. Shore	King
Kinston	Miss Natalie Nunn	210 E. Blount, Kinston
Kitts Swamp	Cicero Gaskins	R. 1, New Bern
LaGrange	N. H. Williams	LaGrange
Live Oak Grove	I. T. Fodrie	R. 1, Beaufort
Long Acre Chapel	Henry A. Bowen	R. 1, Pinetown
Lumberton	Mrs. G. L. Canady	P.O. Box 675, Lumberton
Macclesfield	J. T. Winstead	Macclesfield
Macedonia	Mrs. W. O. Peele	R. 1, Williamston
Maple Grove	C. C. Coltrain	Jamesville
Mary's Chapel	R. H. Walker	Edward
Middleton	J. D. Silverthorn	Lake Landing
Mill Creek	Mrs. Norman Langston	R. 2, Bentonville
Minneapolis	N. E. Johnson	Minneapolis
Mount Olive	C. S. Davis	Ponzer
Mt. Pleasant (Hyde)	Mrs. Hill Midyett	Gulrock
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	S. A. Spain	R. 4, Greenville
Muddy Creek	R. E. Phelps	Clemmons
Nazareth	C. L. Bibbs	Warbler
New Bern	H. K. Land	126 Broad St., New Bern
New Holland	Mrs. Ellis McKinney	R.F.D., Swan Quarter
New Home	R. H. Bledsoe	R. 4, Mount Airy
New Hope	W. H. Dixon	Reelsboro
New Lake	Mrs. Lena D. Spruill	Leechville
Oak City	T. W. Davenport	Oak City
Oak Grove	S. A. Congleton	R. 1, Parmele
Old Ford	E. H. Willard	R. 1, Washington
Oriental	Mrs. Lucy Midyette	Oriental
Otway	Iredell Lawrence	R. 1, Beaufort
Pantego	P. H. Johnson	Pantego
Pfafftown	Mrs. I. C. Shore	R. 2, Winston-Salem
Philippi	S. R. Davenport	Creswell
Pinetown	D. T. Windley	Pinetown
Pleasant Grove	C. B. Williams	Fairfield
Pleasant Hill	Geo. G. Noble	R. 7, Kinston
Pleasant Union	Roy G. Jackson	Newton Grove
Plymouth	Gilbert D. Davis	Plymouth

Poplar	Isaac Miller	Poplar
Poplar Chapel	L. P. Holliday	Jamesville
Poplar Springs	Edwin Kiser	King
Powell's Point	T. M. Guard	Harbinger
Raleigh	Roy G. Taylor	P.O. Box 1239, Raleigh
Red Oak	Miss Ella V. May	R. 2, Winterville
Refuge	Henry Peak	Alexander
Reidsville	Mrs. O. W. Leath	P.O. Box 266, Leaksville
Relief	S. C. Bradshaw	Relief
Richlands	A. Z. Jarman	Richlands
Riverside	L. C. Moore	R. 4, Grifton
Roanoke Chapel	J. D. Phelps	Woodard
Robersonville	Harvey Roberson	Robersonville
Rocky Fork	J. L. Marion	R. 2, Cameron
Rocky Mount	J. E. Morton	234 Rose St., Rocky Mount
Rosebud	Frank Young	R. 1, Walnut Cove
Rosemary (Beaufort)	W. H. Alligood	R. 4, Washington
Rosemary (Halifax)	Buck Taylor	Rosemary
Rountrees	John R. Spier	R. 1, Ayden
Royal	W. C. Patrick	Royal
Rural Hall	E. A. Helsabeck	Rural Hall
St. Clair's Creek	Howard L. Shelby	Ransomville
Saints' Delight	O. A. Chesson	Mackeys
Salem	Mrs. Nannie E. Quinnerly	Grifton
Salem Fork	Mrs. Bessie Martin	Rusk
Saratoga	Dr. C. S. Eagles	R. 4, Wilson
Scranton	W. A. Bishop	Scranton
Scuppernong	H. W. Norman	Creswell
Selah	J. C. Grantham	Bentonville
Sharon	Mrs. J. E. Tarkenton	R. 1, Columbia
Silver Hill	Nelson Lee	R. 1, New Bern
Smoky	W. T. Barlow	Heaton
South Shore	L. B. Wilson	South Shore
Southwest	Mrs. Gladys Vause	R. 6, Kinston
Spray (First)	H. Z. Smith	Spray
Spray (North)	W. F. Hundley	Spray
Stokes	Mrs. H. D. Gurganus	Stokes
Stokesdale	Mrs. Mary E. Southern	Stokesdale
Stoneville	H. L. Glenn	Stoneville
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Queenie Boomer	Swan Quarter
Sweet Home	E. H. Roberson	Williamston
Tamarack	R. A. Shore	Tamarack
Tarboro	Mrs. G. Earle Weeks	Tarboro
Terra Ceia	Mrs. L. R. Cutler	Terra Ceia
Timothy	B. Alton Gardner	R. 2, Ayden

Tranters Creek	Mrs. W. P. Dickinson	R. 3, Washington
Trenton	Mrs. J. A. Smith	Trenton
Tuckahoe	Mrs. Fannie B. Banks	Comfort
Union Chapel	Mrs. W. T. Cox	Catherine Lake
Union Grove	J. H. Adams	Pungo
Vance	Mrs. W. W. Carter	R. 1, Statesville
Vanceboro	H. C. Butler	Vanceboro
Walstonburg	A. J. Craft	Walstonburg
Washington	E. L. Roebuck	Washington
Wendell	Mrs. R. B. Whitley	Wendell
Wenona	Glenn B. Forbes	Wenona
West Belhaven	B. B. O'Neal	Belhaven
Westrays	Joe B. Williford	R. 1, Nashville
Wheat Swamp	J. Paul Hill	R. 1, LaGrange
Whitakers	Miss Della Winstead	Whitakers
Wilbanks	W. S. Herndon	R. 3, Elm City
Williamston	J. T. Price	Williamston
Willowvale	J. F. Calloway	Tolliver
Wilmington	Spurgeon Baxley	Box 322, Wilmington
Wilson (First)	T. J. Hackney	Wilson
Wilson (West End)	W. T. Holden	618 W. Gold St., Wilson
Wilsons Mills	W. T. Wilson	Wilsons Mills
Winston-Salem (4th Street)	Jesse G. Bowen,	526 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty Street)	S. H. Dillard,	715 Gresham St., Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem (Sprague Street)	W. H. Tuttle	Sink St., Winston-Salem
Zion's Chapel	B. B. Spencer	Roper

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF A. C. COLLEGE

Terms Expiring 1931

N. J. Rouse	Kinston
I. C. Shore	Pfafftown
W. E. Hooker	Greenville
W. H. Brunson	Ayden
C. B. Mashburn	Farmville
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston
B. B. Kirkland	Columbia, S. C.

Terms Expiring 1932

John Askew	Raleigh
E. Leon Roebuck	Washington
C. W. Howard	Kinston
L. A. Tart	Dunn
C. V. Cannon	Ayden
Richard Bagby	Washington
C. L. Hardy	Maury
H. W. Turnage	Albemarle

Terms Expiring 1933

George Hackney, Chairman	Wilson
Claude Kiser	Greensboro
S. W. Richardson	Wilson
W. C. Manning	Williamston
L. J. Chapman	Grifton
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh
Dr. C. S. Eagles, Secretary	Wilson
W. B. Turner	Aiken, S. C.

SECRETARIES, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

Hookerton District

Airy Grove	Mrs. C. B. Whitfield	Hookerton
Arthur	Mrs. Lill Allen	Route 3, Farmville
Ayden	Mrs. J. B. Eure	Ayden
Bethany (Edgecombe)	Mrs. Rufus Cherry	Route 1, Whitakers
Bethel	Mrs. J. D. Gaskins	Grifton
Farmville	Mrs. H. L. Turnage	Farmville
Greenville	Mrs. L. G. Cooper	Greenville
Grifton	Mrs. P. L. Stone	Grifton
Hookerton	Mrs. Edison Moore	Snow Hill
Kinston	Mrs. John Weyber	Kinston
LaGrange	Miss Nannie Herring	LaGrange
Raleigh	Mrs. C. F. Pilley	322 Perry St., Raleigh
Rocky Mount	Miss Lillian Dunn	Rocky Mount
Saratoga	Mrs. P. B. Coley	Stantonsburg
Timothy	Mrs. H. T. Stokes	Ayden
Walstonburg	Mrs. H. C. McKeal	Walstonburg
Wendell	Mrs. A. Ward	Wendell
Wheat Swamp	Mrs. H. F. Rouse	LaGrange
Wilson	Mrs. T. J. Hackney	Wilson
Durham	Mrs. R. V. Davis, 903 Holloway St., Durham	

Mill Creek District

Carr Memorial	Mrs. Lennie Boyette	Route 3, Clinton
Dudley	Mrs. Sudie Thigpen	Dudley
Dunn	Mrs. L. M. Jeffreys	Dunn
Goldsboro	Mrs. H. W. Perkins	Goldsboro
Pleasant Union	Miss Mildred Cogdell	Newton Grove
Selah	Mrs. Sallie Grantham	Bentonville
Wilsons Mills	Mrs. Albert A. Corbett	Wilsons Mills

Pamlico District

Bethany	Mrs. J. C. Johnson	Arapahoe
New Bern	Mrs. J. Frank Brinson	New Bern

Piedmont District

Asheville	Mrs. R. L. Spaulding,	106 Woodward Avenue, Asheville
Charlotte	Mrs. A. L. Willard,	2135 Lombardy Circle, Charlotte
Greensboro	Mrs. J. I. Thomason,	612 Park Avenue, Greensboro
Pfafftown	Mrs. J. T. Pfohl	R. 7, Winston-Salem
Stoneville	Mrs. Lee Brown	Stoneville
Winston-Salem	Mrs. R. H. Jones,	913 W. E. Blvd., Winston-Salem
Spray (First)	Mrs. Lola Jones Smith,	Box 536, Leaksville
Spray (Second)	Mrs. A. D. Weaver	Spray

Roanoke District

Belhaven	Mrs. D. G. Saunders	Belhaven
Elizabeth City	Mrs. Fred White,	Parsonage Street, Elizabeth City
Pantego	Mrs. Leland Langley	Pantego
Plymouth	Mrs. P. H. Darden	Plymouth
Robersonville	Mrs. A. R. Ausborn	Robersonville
Stokes	Mrs. J. I. Gray	Stokes
Washington	Mrs. M. T. Gattis	Washington
Williamston	Mrs. G. H. Harrison	Williamston
Tranters Creek	Miss Myrtle Latham	Washington

Southeastern District

Comfort	Mrs. D. F. Green	Comfort
Pleasant Hill	Miss Ora Jarman	Route 7, Kinston
Richlands	Mrs. A. H. Trott	Richlands
Tuckahoe	Mrs. B. C. Brown	Comfort

Total, 50 W. M. Societies, in 6 Districts

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a sixteen-year period.

Year	State Missions	A.C.C.	N.C.C.W.M.S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19

TOTAL MISSIONARY GIFTS

In the table below is given the relative rank and the total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education by each of North Carolina Churches of Christ for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1929, and closed June 30, 1930, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the Raleigh State Convention (November 5-7, 1930). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), State Missions, Christian Unity, and Temperance, but do not include any gifts in the Atlantic Christian College Endowment Crusade, or Local District Missions.

1.	Kinston	$3,587.10
2.	Wilson (First)	3,205.67
3.	Washington	1,757.04
4.	Greenville	1,278.25
5.	Farmville	770.21
6.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	722.75
7.	Greensboro	694.02
8.	Raleigh	668.39
9.	Charlotte	469.76
10.	Williamston	339.65
11.	Pfafftown	338.00
12.	Robersonville	316.31
13.	Ayden	$ 315.89
14.	Asheville	313.54
15.	Pantego	296.42
16.	Hookerton	273.20
17.	Rocky Mount	268.50
18.	Elizabeth City	251.29
19.	New Bern	231.45
20.	Goldsboro	226.00
21.	Wheat Swamp	220.70
22.	Bethany (Pamlico)	220.00
23.	Wendell	209.50
24.	Belhaven	184.27
25.	LaGrange	178.55

26. Plymouth	$ 175.47
27. Stoneville	167.52
28. Dunn	155.07
29. Timothy	145.65
30. Grifton	139.50
31. Spray (First)	132.71
32. Wilsons Mills	125.93
33. Richlands	125.44
34. Reidsville	120.00
35. Durham	110.00
36. Airy Grove	104.26
37. Armenia	95.00
38. Wilmington	89.00
39. Bridgeton	79.10
40. Royal	75.00
41. Saratoga	68.00
42. Grimesland	55.00
43. Rountrees	50.00
44. Rocky Fork	46.50
45. Poplar Springs	45.00
46. Old Ford	44.50
47. Rural Hall	44.00
48. Capella	40.00
49. Broad Creek	37.40
50. Lumberton	36.00
51. Winston-Salem (Sprague)	35.00
52. Bethany (Edgecombe)	30.00
53. Macedonia	30.00
54. Stokes	30.00
55. Comfort	28.39
56. Chinquapin Chapel	27.00
57. Southwest	25.50
58. Bethel (Lenoir)	25.15
59. Beulah	25.00
60. Everetts	25.00
61. Tarboro	25.00
62. Trenton	25.00
63. Carr Memorial	24.33
64. Athens Chapel	23.75
65. Rosemary (Halifax)	23.70
66. Pleasant Union	22.93
67. Middleton	22.53
68. Beulah Hill	$ 22.50
69. Eureka	20.38
70. Salem	20.00
71. Long Acre Chapel	19.14
72. Dudley	18.00
73. Hunter's Bridge	17.79
74. Walstonburg	16.00
75. Oak City	15.30
76. High Point	15.00
77. Muddy Creek	15.00
78. King	14.00
79. Havelock	13.50
80. Pleasant Hill	13.50
81. Engelhard	11.51
82. Oriental	10.00
83. Pinetown	10.00
84. Rosebud	10.00
85. Stokesdale	10.00
86. Wenona	10.00
87. Whitakers	10.00
88. Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.)	10.00
89. Arthur	8.85
90. Edward	7.50
91. Wilbanks	7.50
92. Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	6.50
93. Powell's Point	5.50
94. Tranters Creek	5.02
95. Fairview	5.00
96. Kitts Swamp	5.00
97. Saints' Delight	5.00
98. Bath	4.30
99. Albemarle	4.00
100. Jamesville	3.50
101. Bethany (Craven)	2.75
102. Gum Neck	2.50
103. Maple Grove	2.50
104. Selah	2.50
105. Deep Run	2.40
106. Mill Creek	2.00
107. Gold Point	1.00
108. 97 remaining churches	None

CHURCHES WITH "FULL TIME" RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that eight churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in 1930 Year Book. However, we see only two vacancies in the pulpits of these twenty-five full-time churches, with good prospects of speedily filling these. It is to be observed that Pfafftown has dropped out of the "Major League" of full-time churches, but Old Ford and Spray (North) are new entries. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive, fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, J. W. Shockley.
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.
3. Charlotte, F. E. Harlow.
4. Durham, L. A. Mayo.
5. Elizabeth City, Malcolm Penney.
6. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn.
7. Goldsboro, R. H. Jones.
8. Greensboro, unoccupied.
9. Greenville, W. A. Ryan.
10. Kinston, Leland Cook.
11. New Bern, John L. Goff.
12. Old Ford, Wilbur I. Bennett.
13. Plymouth, W. Conley Greer.
14. Raleigh, J. Randall Farris.
15. Reidsville, J. A. Taylor.
16. Robersonville, unoccupied.
17. Rocky Mount, W. C. Foster.
18. Rosemary (Halifax), V. H. Grantham.
19. Spray (First), Joel E. Vause.
20. Spray (North), Louis A. Saunders.
21. Washington, Richard Bagby.
22. Wilmington, A. Clyde Braden.
23. Wilson (First), John Barclay.
24. Winston-Salem (4th St.), J. E. deGafferelly.
25. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), G. W. Headen.

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina rose from 1916 to 1929, and from then the decrease each year to date. The rate of decrease in 1930, 21 per cent, is in striking contrast to percentages of increase in 1919 and 1920. In fact, it is seen that salaries are going down now about like they went up then. This has its tragic side for our ministry, as 22 out of the whole number of 96 ministers of our State have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 74 who have regular appointments have to earn the major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that such further decreases may not occur as to rob the churches of an effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve, and respond fully to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministers	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	....
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*

---

* Loss.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year, closing at the Raleigh State Convention, November 5-7, 1930, thirty-three Bible schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $517.52 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively, in the table in this Year Book headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate specific recognition.

1.	Belhaven	$ 5.00
2.	Bethany (Pamlico)	50.00
3.	Bethel (Lenoir)	5.00
4.	Beulah Hill	7.50
5.	Bridgeton	10.00
6.	Durham	15.00
7.	Edward	5.00
8.	Elizabeth City	15.00
9.	Engelhard	5.00
10.	Eureka	5.00
11.	Farmville	50.00
12.	Goldsboro	20.00
13.	High Point	5.00
14.	King	10.00
15.	Kinston	75.00
16.	LaGrange	25.00
17.	Lumberton	5.00
18.	Macedonia	10.00
19.	Muddy Creek	$ 5.00
20.	Oak City	8.30
21.	Pfafftown	10.00
22.	Poplar Springs	10.00
23.	Reidsville	5.00
24.	Richlands	15.00
25.	Rocky Fork	10.00
26.	Rocky Mount	15.09
27.	Spray (First)	14.63
28.	Stokesdale	10.00
29.	Wendell	25.00
30.	Wenona	5.00
31.	Wilmington	25.00
32.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	27.00
33.	Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	10.00

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

To meet the expanding needs of the State Missionary Service, and to strive for the financial goal of $10,000 per year for State Missions, or a total of $50,000 for the five-year period adopted by the Wilson State Convention, 1925, individual pledges were secured by Corresponding Secretary C. C. Ware. Within the State Missionary year closing at the Raleigh Convention, November 5-7, 1930, there had been received a total of $1,704.00 from individuals in the churches on this State Missions Special Fund. The total of $1,704.00 from individuals to this Special Fund, remitted within the year closing at the Raleigh Convention, is credited in the Special Fund to the churches as follows:

1.	Airy Grove	$ 10.00
2.	Armenia	90.00
3.	Athens Chapel	10.00
4.	Ayden	35.00
5.	Belhaven	75.00
6.	Bethany (Pamlico)	75.00
7.	Broad Creek	25.00
8.	Capella	20.00
9.	Charlotte	35.00
10.	Chinquapin Chapel	22.00
11.	Everetts	$ 15.00
12.	Fairview	5.00
13.	Farmville	79.50
14.	Greenville	55.00
15.	Grifton	5.00
16.	Grimesland	5.00
17.	Havelock	2.50
18.	Hookerton	130.00
19.	Kinston	10.00
20.	Kitts Swamp	5.00

21. Long Acre Chapel	$ 10.00	37. Rural Hall	$ 15.00
22. Macedonia	20.00	38. Saints' Delight	5.00
23. Morganton	4.00	39. Salem	10.00
24. New Bern	4.00	40. Stokes	5.00
25. Pantego	50.00	41. Tarboro	25.00
26. Pfafftown	30.00	42. Timothy	40.00
27. Pinetown	10.00	43. Trenton	25.00
28. Plymouth	45.00	44. Washington	77.00
29. Poplar Springs	5.00	45. Wendell	15.00
30. Raleigh	180.00	46. Wheat Swamp	15.00
31. Richlands	5.00	47. Whitakers	10.00
32. Robersonville	70.00	48. Williamston	35.00
33. Rocky Fork	20.00	49. Wilson (First)	10.00
34. Rosebud	10.00	50. Wilsons Mills	20.00
35. Rountrees	50.00	51. Winston-Salem (4th Street)	100.00
36. Royal	75.00		

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

For Year Ending at Raleigh State Convention, Nov. 5-7, 1930

Following is record of offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Missionary year, ending at Raleigh State Convention November 5-7, 1930. In this table the Church and Bible school offerings are combined with payments on personal pledges and receipts from all other sources, and credited in totals as given below to the respective churches:

Airy Grove	$ 17.05	Farmville	$ 182.50
Albemarle	4.00	Gold Point	1.00
Armenia	90.00	Goldsboro	33.50
Athens Chapel	10.00	Greensboro	120.00
Ayden	66.00	Greenville	205.00
Belhaven	90.00	Grifton	105.00
Bethany (Craven)	2.75	Grimesland	30.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	20.00	Havelock	7.50
Bethany (Pamlico)	161.44	High Point	15.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	5.00	Hookerton	140.00
Beulah	25.00	Interest collected	35.11
Beulah Hill	22.50	Jamesville	3.50
Bridgeton	35.00	King	14.00
Broad Creek	25.00	Kinston	486.39
Capella	40.00	Kitts Swamp	5.00
Carr Memorial	5.00	LaGrange	25.00
Charlotte	95.00	Long Acre Chapel	11.37
Chinquapin Chapel	22.00	Lumberton	25.00
Dunn	7.50	Macedonia	30.00
Durham	55.00	Maple Grove	2.50
Edward	7.50	Middleton	10.53
Elizabeth City	55.00	Morganton	4.00
Engelhard	11.51	Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	6.50
Eureka	15.11	Muddy Creek	15.00
Everetts	15.00	New Bern	4.00
Fairview	5.00	Oak City	8.30

Pantego	$ 93.00
Pfafftown	70.00
Pinetown	10.00
Pleasant Union	13.78
Plymouth	55.00
Poplar Springs	37.00
Raleigh	255.00
Reidsville	30.00
Richlands	50.00
Robersonville	130.00
Rocky Fork	46.50
Rocky Mount	30.09
Rosebud	10.00
Rosemary (Halifax)	15.00
Rountrees	50.00
Royal	75.00
Rural Hall	15.00
Saints' Delight	5.00
Salem	20.00
Selah	2.50
Southwest	2.50
Spray (First)	15.63
Stokes	5.00
Stokesdale	10.00
Stoneville	$ 12.50
Tarboro	25.00
Timothy	40.00
Tranter's Creek	5.02
Trenton	25.00
Walstonburg	3.00
Washington	457.54
Wendell	75.00
Wenona	10.00
Wheat Swamp	15.00
Whitakers	10.00
Williamston	35.00
Wilmington	75.00
Wilson (First)	510.00
Wilsons Mills	30.00
Winston-Salem (Fourth Street)	178.25
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty Street)	10.00
Winston-Salem (Sprague Street)	35.00
Total	$5,030.37

FACTS OF THE HOME FIELD

There are in North Carolina 28,227 Disciples of Christ in 204 churches, all of which are located in 47 counties of the State, and have the ministry of 74 active preachers. The year's increase in members is 381, a gain of 1 per cent. This membership of 28,227 ranks North Carolina as sixteenth among the American states in point of numerical strength of the Disciples of Christ, and represents one and eight-tenths per cent of the 1,554,678 Disciples of Christ in America. States outranking her in number are fifteen, as follows: California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and Washington. This comparison, however, does not take into account the colored Disciples in North Carolina, which would increase North Carolina's rank to twelfth place.

One hundred and ninety-eight church properties of Disciples of Christ in North Carolina are valued at a total of $1,684,425.00, and the remaining six Churches of Christ in the State have no property of monetary value. If to this $1,684,425.00 there is added the material valuation of Atlantic Christian College, which is quite conservatively estimated at $158,000, the grand total is $1,842,425.00. The 198 churches having property valuation of $1,684,425.00 have total property indebtedness of $237,815.00, which is 12 per cent of their total property valuation. The property of the average Church of Christ in North Carolina is valued at $9,031.49.

Disciples of Christ reported holding 66 revivals in North Carolina this past year, for which they paid a total of $5,934.36, or an average of $89.91 for each revival. Twelve churches having the largest number of additions throughout the year were: Spray (First), 200; Raleigh, 81; Wilson (First), 58; Eureka, 48; Maple Grove, 46; Rocky Mount, 45; Winston-Salem (Fourth Street), 43; Elizabeth City, 40; Reidsville, 37; Rosemary (Halifax), 35; Stokesdale, 35; Goldsboro, 32. Twelve churches reporting largest membership are: Kinston, 1,272; Philippi, 790; Wilson (First), 749; Washington, 650; Spray (First), 600; Old Ford, 580; Greenville, 525; Winston-Salem (Fourth Street), 502; Beaver Dam, 485; Asheville, 430; Pleasant Union, 425; Rocky Mount, 405.

In 1930 for local church purposes Disciples of Christ in North Carolina gave $143,771.88, which is an average of $5.09 per member for the year. For Missions, Benevolence, and Education (maintenance gifts) they gave $20,703.66, which is an average of 73 cents per member for the year. It is thus seen that in North Carolina we are giving about seven times as much for "ourselves" as for "others." In fact, to look at our religious giving in broadest aspect, we find that by adding our gifts for local church purposes, $143,771.88; for Atlantic Christian College Endowment Crusade (to June 30, 1930), $120,336.83; for maintenance gifts to Missions, Benevolence, and Education, $20,703.66, and International Convention and Independent Agencies, $1,137.92, we gave entire total thus of $285,950.29, which is an average of $10.13 per member for the year. This means that each of us averages giving to our whole religious program about 19 cents per week, or 3⅙ cents per day for the six working days of each week. Clearly, there is large and challenging room for improvement in giving among North Carolina Disciples of Christ.

To Missions, Benevolence, and Education, in 1930, in North Carolina, the average gift per member in the various districts was as follows: Coastal Plains, $1.96 per member; Hookerton District, $1.69 per member; Hyde, 3½ cents per member; Mill Creek, 34 cents per member; Pamlico, 32 cents per member; Piedmont, 68 cents per member; Roan Mountain, none; Roanoke, 38 cents per member; Southwestern, 27 cents per member. Ninety-seven churches in the State gave nothing to any cause in the 1930 budget for Missions, Benevolence, and Education. One hundred and seven churches of the State gave the entire budget total of $20,703.66.

Of the six churches having no church property, three are decadent. A considerable number of our twenty-one decadent churches could be revived if our consecrated ministry and laity in their respective communities would do effective home missionary work to that end. The recent vast extension of hard-surfaced and other improved highways and greatly increased use of automobiles, of which the number in the State exceeds the number of books upon the shelves of our public libraries, have militated against the planting of churches too thickly, which is fortunate, perhaps. Disciples not too widely scattered have thus been enabled to worship readily at much greater distances from home than under former conditions. This, in a measure, may also explain why some churches have become decadent. Perhaps the churches most needy of buildings of their own are Wilmington, Ahoskie, and Edenton.

There are some hopeful signs that more of our resourceful rural and small-town churches in North Carolina will increase to full-time preaching of a resident ministry in the years immediately ahead. There are only 159 churches in the State which have any regular preaching, and 134 out of these 159 have the nonresident itinerant ministry of 51 preachers, who confessedly have not the time on the field to cultivate it intensively with due profit.

Disciples have 162 Bible schools in the State, with an enrollment of 17,209, an average of 106 in enrollment to each Bible school. This shows same number of Bible schools as last year. There are 42 churches or 20 per cent of the whole number, without Bible schools, many of which, with well-directed local effort, helped occasionally with some inspirational leadership from outside the community, might effectively supply this serious deficiency. Those in need of such leadership should call for the services of Regional Secretary E. B. Quick, 1419 Belmont Avenue, S. W., Atlanta, Ga., if a nearer leader able to do this is not available.

There are 45 Churches of Christ in North Carolina without any regular minister. This is an increase of four in number of preacherless churches, as compared with the situation one year ago. We are not exempt from the serious shortage of effective men for our pulpits. Atlantic Christian College wrestles manfully with this problem, and thus commends herself to consistent, effective brotherhood support. Furthermore, our college is now explicitly recognized among the small group of A Class colleges of the State, her graduates since 1923 being officially certified in that class. This will continue through the years if the support is what it ought to be and is expected to be.

In giving to State Missions in 1930 North Carolina Disciples of Christ averaged 17 cents per member. This is a decrease of 6 cents per member, as compared with last year. Our State Missionary service concentrated on important centers has been greatly intensified in recent years. This has required a much larger budget of appropriations for adequate extension of such work. We have made only a fair beginning in such fields; we have yet other great work ahead of us, and unless the churches increase their State Missionary giving, it is obvious that wonderful opportunities in this strategic evangelizing of our State will be lost. There are 38 cities in North Carolina with a population of more than 5,000 each. Seventeen of these 38 cities have Churches of Christ, all of which, with one exception (Kinston) have been helped upon the Disciple map by the State Missionary service. It is doubtful today if very many of these could indeed be on the map had it not been for the faith, and initiative, and stability, and counsel, and sympathy, and material aid, and everlasting inspiration given by the coördinated State Service. These missions are moving toward self-support with a steady, sure, and commendable step, as evidenced by Goldsboro (1922), Greensboro and Reidsville (1924), Carr Memorial (1925), Raleigh and Winston-Salem, Sprague Street (1926), New Bern (1928), Rocky Fork (1929), and Rosemary, Halifax (1930). Certainly we can do our State Missionary giving with great cheerfulness. We look to the Churches to observe their apportionments fully in 1931, that the year's work with the regular missionaries on the State Service payroll may be adequately financed, and extensions made into great new fields with all possible dispatch.

ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1931

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Armstrong, W. P.	Pleasant Grove			
Arnold, D. W.	Timothy		Maple Grove	Wenona
Bedford, Sidney M.				Stoneville
Bennett, L. B.	Southwest	Southwest	Haskins Chapel	
Burrus, W. J. B.	Macedonia-W. Belhaven	Richlands	Tranters Creek-Bay Creek	Richlands-Comfort
Case, Perry	Chinquapin Chapel	LaGrange	Grifton	Bethel
Cooley, W. R.	New Home	Salem Fork		
Creasman, R. S.	Avery's Creek	Oak Grove	Antioch-Haw Creek	Bee Tree
Davis, Gilbert D.	Long Acre Chapel	Saints' Delight	Gospel Light	Holly Neck
Davis, Warren A.	Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	Zion's Chapel	Grimesland	Oak Grove
Edwards, J. H.		Eden		
Harris, Edgar T.	Beaver Dam	Elizabeth Chapel	Edward	Fairview
Hartley, D. C.	Smoky Valley		Falls of Elk	
Heaton, J. M.		Buck Mountain	Evergreen	Heaton
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs		Muddy Creek	Capella-King
Henderson, W. O.	Carr Memorial	Pleasant Union-Selah	Eureka	Mill Creek-Beulah Hill
Hilley, H. S.	Wilsons Mills	Saratoga		
Hoffman, S. L.	New Home	Double Creek	Corinth	
Holliday, Louis T.		Christian Chapel		
Holsapple, C. K.		Whitakers		Bethany (Edgecombe)
Langston, John J.			Beulah	
Lee, C. E.	Eunice Chapel, Scranton	Rosemary—Everett's S. H.	Hunters Bridge	Riverside-Antioch
Lilly, F. A.	Mary's Chapel			
Mattox, W. Thomas	Bridgeton	Lumberton		Lumberton
Moore, Eber E.		Amity-New Hope		
Moore, Geo. A.		Silver Hill	Berea	Bethany (Craven)
Morris, Thomas J., Jr.	Goodsonville	Goodsonville	Goodsonville	Goodsonville
Padgett, J. F.	Christian Hope			
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton		Airy Grove	Tuckahoe
Penney, Malcolm	Powell's Point	Bethlehem, P. M.		Bethlehem, P. M.
Purvis, A. E.		Jones Chapel	Gold Point	
Respess, John B.	Ahoskie	Terra Ceia	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
Respess, Roy O.	Albemarle	Columbia-Cross Landing	Philippi	Scuppernong
Saunders, D. Guy	Pantego	Belhaven	Pantego	Belhaven
Saunders, John T.	Pfafftown	Rural Hall	Pfafftown	Rural Hall-Jefferson, P. M.
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	Bath	Athen's Chapel	Walstonburg	Red Oak
Smith, George R.			Havelock	
Smith, John R.	Haw Branch	Mount Olive	Union Grove	Broad Creek
Southard, Paul C.	Dunn	Dunn	Rocky Fork, Dunn, P. M.	Dunn
Stout, W. L.		Foscoe	Elk Park	Minneapolis, Ivy Heights
Sullivan, G. H.	Hassell	Pleasant Hill	Everetts	Rountrees
Taylor, Nixon A.	Wilbanks	Dover-Armenia, P. M	Macclesfield	Arthur
Vause, Joel E.				Christian View
Waters, J. M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Wendell	Bethany (Pamlico)	
Wiegmann, F. W.	Wheat Swamp	Williamston		Williamston
Wilkinson, W. V.	Deep Run			
Williams, J. H.	Kitts Swamp	Otway	Concord	Live Oak Grove
Winfield, W. O.				Vanceboro
Total, 48 ministers	37 churches	40 churches	35 churches	38 churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1930, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE.—It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of all departments of the churches for the year ending June 30, 1930, for the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. College" column is for maintenance for the college year ending June 30, 1930; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year closing with the Raleigh Convention (November 5-7, 1930), and includes Church and Bible School budget offerings and remittances on State Mission Special Fund personal pledges. In all instances offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible Schools and Y. P. S. C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Minister's Salary" gives figures for the current year 1930. The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" represents absolute totals, that is, final register comprises all offerings from Churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached Disciples; from promiscuous assemblages, colored Disciples, and from all other accredited sources within North Carolina.

Offerings for District Missions, which aggregate an appoximate annual total of $1,500.00, are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information of this from some of the Districts is quite unavailable.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	13 churches, 4 counties	7 ministers, 3 full	98	161	1,869	1,287
Hookerton	24 churches, 7 counties	19 ministers, 6 full	69	144	4,853	3,452
Hyde	13 churches, 2 counties	4 ministers,	36	54	965	629
Mill Creek	11 churches, 5 counties	5 ministers, 1 full	93	139	1,906	1,041
Pamlico	22 churches, 4 counties	13 ministers, 1 full	33	38	2,090	1,098
Piedmont	34 churches, 11 counties	16 ministers, 9 full	352	546	4,634	3,850
Roan Mountain	15 churches, 5 counties	4 ministers,	4	6	984	685
Roanoke	58 churches, 11 counties	24 ministers, 5 full	254	309	9,334	4,385
Southeastern	14 churches, 5 counties	8 ministers, 1 full	51	57	1,592	782
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.: 9 districts	204 churches, 47 counties	74 min. act., 25 full	990	1,454	28,227	17,209

District	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total, Missions Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Coastal Plains	$ 160,200.00	$ 9,000.00	$ 7,766.00	$ 415.00	$ 1,995.28	$1,033.00	$ 635.09	$ 3,663.37	$ 15,279.95
Hookerton	532,400.00	113,840.00	20,250.00	466.00	5,597.29	760.78	1,821.44	8,225.10	38,662.87
Hyde	25,300.00	....	530.00	253 00	12.00	....	22.04	34.04	1,405.00
Mill Creek	103,900.00	14,106.00	5,620.00	357.00	450.75	50.00	154.89	655.64	7,844.29
Pamlico	100,950.00	20,000.00	5,718.00	300.00	329.41	104.10	320.44	678.95	7,159.32
Piedmont	499,700.00	69,694.00	16,285.00	2,871.36	2,351.42	122.50	722.38	3,196.30	40,247.84
Roan Mountain	25,400.00	....	2,514.00	75.00	....	....	....	....	1,190.00
Roanoke	206,525.00	10,950.00	18,277.00	1,067.00	2,169.51	364.93	1,047.73	3,590.75	27,702.61
Southeastern	30,050.00	225.00	3,342.00	130.00	154.33	10.00	267.25	431.58	4,280.00
GRAND TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA 9 districts	$1,684,425.00	$237,815.00	$80,302.00	$5,934.36	$13,192.19	$2,445.31	$5,030.37	$20,703.66	$143,771.88

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

---

1. Seventy-two churches helped to self-support by State Missions:

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20
Columbia, 1906-'09
Concord (Sampson)
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892, '96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-'16
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Washington, 1890-'92
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, '04
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26

2. Churches now moving toward self-support:

Durham, 1923-'31
Elizabeth City, 1920-'31
High Point, 1924-'31
Lumberton, 1925-'31
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1928-'31

The Pension Fund

Its Benefits

1. Will so magnify the ministry as to attract high types of men.

2. Holds men to the service—less "labor turnover."

3. Gives church a group of satisfied workers.

4. Gets all the time of ministry—singleness of purpose. Uses them 100 per cent.

5. Lengthens the average ministerial life.

6. Lengthens the average pastorate.

7. Saves waste in some cases of loss from 5 to 8 years on older ministers.

8. Gives smaller churches more regular preaching than at present. Saves many smaller churches.

9. Gives a definite system of savings for both minister and church.

10. Lifts entire old-age problem from charity to systematic business basis.

11. Makes churches as decent and respectable toward preachers as railroads and other secular organizations are to their employes.

12. Protecting the preachers, it helps the church to protect the institution of preaching.

13. Makes it possible to retire a man when he ought to be retired without embarrassment. At present churches are paying for it without knowing it.

14. Frees the ministry forever from the temptation to want money or to get rich.

15. It's too expensive to do as we are now doing. To handle the problem poorly or not at all brings disrepute on both the church and ministry. The public will not respect the church if it dishonors and degrades its ministry or repudiates its obligation to the old-age problem.

16. An ounce of prevention is worth a ton of cure.

North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO Vol. 13, No. 10 NOVEMBER, 1932

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1932

Containing Reports of the Eighty-Seventh Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at New Bern, November 3-5, 1931

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
United Christian Missionary Society	$ 11,937.97	Loss, 9 per cent.
State Missions	3,670.63	Loss, 27 per cent.
Atlantic Christian College Crusade	3,218.09	Loss, 97 per cent.
Atlantic Christian College Maintenance	1,909.25	Loss, 21 per cent.
Temperance and Social Welfare	19.92	Loss, 7 per cent.
Christian Unity	16.63	Gain, 16 per cent.
International Convention and Miscellaneous	87.52	
Total	$ 20,860.01	Loss, 85 per cent.
Local Church Purposes	$123,562.76	Loss, 14 per cent.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE........Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO Vol. 13, No. 10 NOVEMBER, 1932

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1932

Containing Reports of the Eighty-Seventh Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at New Bern, November 3-5, 1931

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
United Christian Missionary Society	$ 11,937.97	Loss, 9 per cent.
State Missions	3,670.63	Loss, 27 per cent.
Atlantic Christian College Crusade	3,218.09	Loss, 97 per cent.
Atlantic Christian College Maintenance	1,909.25	Loss, 21 per cent.
Temperance and Social Welfare	19.92	Loss, 7 per cent.
Christian Unity	16.63	Gain, 16 per cent.
International Convention and Miscellaneous	87.52	
Total	$ 20,860.01	Loss, 85 per cent.
Local Church Purposes	$123,562.76	Loss, 14 per cent.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE..........Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

W. C. Manning, President, Williamston	Term expires 1932
W. H. Woolard, Recording Sec.-Treas., Greenville	Term expires 1933
T. R. Tyer, Bath	Term expires 1932
Leland Cook, Kinston	Term expires 1934
Richard Bagby, Washington	Term expires 1933
J. M. Waters, Wilson	Term expires 1934
W. H. Brunson, Ayden	Term expires 1932
F. L. Voliva, Belhaven	Term expires 1934

NOTE—Term of C. W. Howard, Vice President, Kinston, deceased July 23, 1932, was to have extended to 1933. His place on Board is to be supplied by State Convention of 1932.

REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick	1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Coastal Plains	J. E. Morton, Rocky Mount
Hookerton	Miss Eugenia Scarborough, R. 2, Kinston
Hyde	Ira Rose, Engelhard
Mill Creek	Elbert Barfield, R. 2, Bentonville
Pamlico	J. B. Holton, R. 1, New Bern
Piedmont	W. H. Seburn, Box 882, Greensboro
Roan Mountain	J. M. Heaton, Heaton
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	W. H. Trott, R. 2, Richlands

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. W. G. Barnes, President	Raleigh
Mrs. R. F. Hill, First Vice President	Kinston
Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Second Vice President	Winston-Salem
Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary	Greenville
Mrs. J. W. Moye, Recorder	R. 1, Farmville
Mrs. M. C. Todd, Treasurer	Wendell

THE NEW BERN CONVENTION

Minutes of 87th Annual Session, N. C. Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Broad Street Christian Church, New Bern, N. C., November 3-5, 1931

Tuesday Morning and Afternoon, November 3. Sessions of the North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association.

Tuesday Evening, November 3. Devotional service led by Richard Bagby. An address, "New Bern's Welcome," was brought by Mayor Edward Clark. Guy Elliott, president of the Convention, spoke on "A Layman's View of North Carolina Churches of Christ." This was followed by a sermon from C. B. Mashburn.

Wednesday Morning, November 4. After a prayer service at 8:30 and simultaneous conferences at 8:40, the session opened with devotional service led by W. J. B. Burrus. W. A. Ryan preached on "The Church Victorious Through Christian Missions." This was followed by reports of North Carolina workers, each taking 45 minutes, as follows: Mrs. H. H. Settle for the N. C. C. W. M. S., C. C. Ware for State Missions, and H. S. Hilley for A. C. College. At noon there was a World Call luncheon.

Wednesday Afternoon, November 4. There was a Woman's Missionary session lasting until 3:45, at which time there was a symposium of speeches on "Christian Stewardship," as follows: Paul C. Southard on "The Church Debt"; W. C. Foster on "Current Expenses"; A. Clyde Braden on "The Missionary Budget," and J. Randall Farris on "Victory Through Stewardship." At 6:00 p.m. there was an Atlantic Christian College banquet.

Wednesday Evening, November 4. Devotional service was led by W. Barton Quarles. F. M. Rogers spoke on "Benevolence."

Thursday Morning, November 5. After prayer service and conferences, devotional service was led by Roy O. Respess. E. B. Quick used a Religious Education period for his address. H. O. Pritchard spoke on behalf of the Pension Fund. There was a missionary address by Mrs. Bessie Farrar Madsen, and a missionary sermon by John T. Saunders.

Thursday Afternoon, November 5. Devotional service was led by L. B. Scarborough. J. Watson Shockley brought "A Message from the Mountains." There was an "Open Forum" on "The Rural Church," followed by a business period.

Thursday Evening, November 5. There was a "Youth Session and Banquet" from 6:00 to 8:30. Adjournment of eighty-seventh session.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, NEW BERN CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We, your Committee on Nominations, submit the following report:

We recommend for members of the State Board, terms expiring 1934, J. M. Waters, Leland Cook, Fred L. Voliva, and T. R. Tyer to fill the place of L. J. Chapman, resigning. We recommend that Hubert C. Jarvis be elected president of the Convention for 1932; that W. C. Foster be recording secretary; W. C. Manning, president of the State Board, and C. W. Howard vice president, and that the treasurer be elected at the next meeting of the State Board. We recommend that J. Randall Farris and John Barclay be elected members of the Committee on Recommendation of the International Convention, with W. A. Ryan and J. W. Shockley as alternates; that H. Galt Braxton be a member of the Nominations Committee of the International Convention, and that Mrs. G. W. Coan, Sr., be the alternate.

We recommend that the Program Committee for the year 1932 be W. C. Manning, H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, Mrs. W. G. Barnes, E. B. Quick, and H. Galt Braxton, with the president of the Convention, and the pastor of the host church and Dr. R. H. Jones and John A. Glenn.

We recommend that the Committee on Church Polity, to function with a like committee from the Ministerial Association, be Guy Elliott, E. Leon Roebuck, and J. W. Kraushaar.

We recommend that the following serve the ensuing year as our State Religious Education Committee: J. Randall Farris, Raleigh; C. C. Ware, Wilson; Mrs. Wm. A. Ryan, Greenville; Mrs. F. E. Harlow, Charlotte; Miss Natalie Nunn, Kinston; John Barclay, Wilson; Prof. F. F. Grim, Wilson, and John L. Goff, New Bern.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman.*
PAUL C. SOUTHARD.
A. Z. JARMAN.
MRS. O. R. BRINSON.
MRS. R. F. HILL.

Time and Place Committee

We, your committee, recommend that the 1932 Convention be held at Fourth Church of Christ at Winston-Salem. The date to be left to the State Board.

JESSE G. BOWEN.
W. A. RYAN.
A. CLYDE BRADEN.

NOTE—In conference with the host church, the State Board of Managers fixed date as November 15-17, 1932.

Evangelizing Committee

The Evangelizing Committee recommends to the State Board:

That at its next meeting they consider, as favorably as financial conditions will permit, the appeals of the following fields: Winston-Salem (Sprague Street), Piedmont District, Draper, Wilmington, Durham, and Elizabeth City, and any other worthy fields not mentioned here.

W. H. BRUNSON.
J. F. LATHAM.
J. M. WATERS.
R. H. JONES.
W. S. STALLINGS.
H. C. JARVIS.
C. R. HELSABECK.

Education Committee

I. Trustees' Election.

Your Committee on Education nominates the following trustees of Atlantic Christian College for the term expiring in 1934: N. J. Rouse, I. C. Shore, W. E. Hooker, W. H. Brunson, C. B. Mashburn, H. Galt Braxton, W. H. Woolard (replacing H. W. Turnage, resigned), B. B. Kirkland.

II. Trustees' Recommendation.

At the request of the trustees of Atlantic Christian College, we recommend for adoption the following resolution:

At a called meeting of the Trustees of Atlantic Christian College held June 3, 1931, the following resolution was passed:

That in the opinion of the Trustees of Atlantic Christian College it is for the best interest of the College that the charter of the College be amended, and such amendment is hereby recommended to the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, so as to allow the election of three citizens not members of the Christian Church as trustees of the College.

GEORGE HACKNEY.
H. S. HILLEY.
JOEL E. VAUSE.

Resolutions Committee

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit the following report:

1. That we extend to the New Bern congregation and to their pastor, Bro. John L. Goff, and all who have assisted the local church, our deep appreciation for the hospitable and gracious way in which they have received and entertained this Convention; that we express our appreciation to Miss Gertrude Carraway, to the local press and to the Associated Press for the publicity they have given the sessions of this Convention; and to the Chamber of Commerce and retail merchants our appreciation for their valuable

services; and Mr. B. Frank Prunty of Asheville for his splendid leadership of music; and to all who have helped in this work.

2. We commend our beloved State Secretary, C. C. Ware, for his sixteen years of untiring and devoted service, and we pledge him our loyal support.

3. We recommend that each church in the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention send the sum of one dollar to defray the incidental expenses of the Convention, such as program, badges, and similar items, and any money in excess shall be turned over to the State Treasurer of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention.

4. We recommend that the Prior Service Fund of eight million dollars in our Pension System be supported by continued effort to reach assigned goals in North Carolina, and that the "Cotton Plan" of the Fund be endorsed, which is the solicitation and acceptance of cotton to be credited at ten cents per pound by the Pension Fund in the cotton-producing area.

We also endorse the 10½ per cent payments on salaries by preachers and churches of the State.

5. We, your committee, recommend that this Convention adopt the State Missionary project as outlined by our president in his opening address, as follows:

(1) In realization of the fact that we have fifty-two counties in this State without any Church of Christ, we project a ten-year program looking to the establishing of a Church of Christ in every county in the State by 1940, as far as possible.

(2) That the State Board, together with the president of each District Convention, be made to constitute the larger board to project the plan by which this program may be executed.

(3) That this larger board be authorized by this Convention to ask and secure cash or pledges from one hundred churches, organizations, or individuals for $100.00 each per year, for the duration of this program, to be used to execute the project.

(4) That one or more evangelists be placed in the field as soon as the funds assembled will permit, and that said evangelist or evangelists shall work under the direction of this larger board.

(5) That the ministers of our State give their hearty support to this project.

6. We commend our Convention president, Guy Elliott, for his fine service in promoting and presiding at this Convention.

LELAND COOK, *Chairman.*
J. E. DEGAFFERELLY.
C. W. HOWARD.
J. A. TAYLOR.
LOUIS A. MAYO.

Religious Education Committee

We recommend as follows:

Believing that Religious Education is one of the main factors in holding our children, youth, and adults in a close relationship with God, we recommend that more of our Bible Schools introduce:

1. Carefully planned periods of worship.
2. Regular missionary education.
3. Instruction in stewardship.
4. That ministers throughout the State desiring the introduction of Religious Education into the programs of their churches communicate with E. B. Quick, our S. E. Superintendent, or with the chairman of this committee for information and help along this line.

MRS. WM. A. RYAN, *Chairman.*
MRS. R. H. ROUSE.
MR. JOHN L. GOFF.
MRS. R. H. JONES.
MR. A. B. SCHNEDL.
MR. J. RANDALL FARRIS.
MR. MALCOLM PENNEY.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

We recommend that this Convention go on record as favoring heartily the enforcement of all laws, and in particular the Eighteenth Amendment and the Volstead Act. Prohibition is no longer a noble experiment, but has been written into the Constitution of our country, and it is the duty of every loyal citizen to obey the letter and the spirit of this amendment as long as it remains a part of the basic law of the land.

We recommend to all Disciples in this State that they support no candidate who is an open and avowed wet.

We heartily endorse the recent union of all prohibition organizations into a concerted effort to create public sentiment in favor of temperance and support of the prohibition laws. We urge our Bible Schools and preachers to teach constantly the benefits derived from this great reform, and attempt to stem the tide of sentiment in favor of the return of liquor into this country which is being brought about by the propaganda of such organizations as the Association Against the Prohibition Amendment.

We wish to commend the President of the United States and the Governor of North Carolina for the steps they have taken and are taking to cope with the present problems of unemployment and human suffering that result from the present economically depressed conditions.

We feel that far-reaching results in social welfare should be gained from the experiences through which the world is now passing. Such measures as social insurance should be advocated by the Church. Seventeen states now have old-age pensions. That should be the next great forward step taken by North Carolina in social welfare. This will relieve unemployment at the top age, as a later age for leaving school would relieve it at the bottom age. Industry should be encouraged in its present halting step toward insurance for all workers against old age, sickness, accident, and unemployment.

Now is the time for the Church to act in upholding the President's hands in his attempt to lead in the coming disarmament conference. No final solution to the present economic chaos can be hoped for while nearly five billion dollars are yearly being tossed into the bottomless hole of armaments.

But until broader and more statesmanlike economic measures can become effective, it is the present task of the Church and all Christian citizens to help in every way possible to relieve the need and suffering that are inevitable this winter. We want justice, not charity. But until justice comes, charity must do its work of relief.

W. C. FOSTER, *Chairman.*
D. GUY SAUNDERS.
H. S. CARAWAN.
H. C. BYRD.
JOHN BARCLAY.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We, your Committee on Examination and Ordination, submit the following report:

We recommend that W. E. Ferrell, Louis A. Saunders, J. W. Caines, W. A. Ryan, J. M. Perry, and Joel E. Vause be enrolled as ministers among us.

We recommend that our churches of the State recognize and cooperate with our State Convention in its system of examination, ordination, and enrolling of ministers.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman.*
RICHARD BAGBY.
W. H. BRUNSON.

Auditing Committee

We, your Auditing Committee, beg leave to report that we have checked in detail the report of Mr. W. H. Woolard, Treasurer of North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, and find the report correct as submitted.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman.*
H. K. LAND.
MALCOLM THORNTON.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman; C. H. Hamlin, J. M. Waters, W. T. Mattox, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHURCH POLITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION

The second Annual Retreat of the North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association meeting at Seven Springs, N. C., February 3-5, 1931, appointed a Commission on Church Polity to report at the next annual session of our association, November 3, 1931, and also to our next State Convention meeting at New Bern, November 3-5, 1931. We, your committee, therefore report accordingly as follows:

Inasmuch as ministerial leadership is a most vital concern of Churches of Christ, and the qualification and coördination of that ministry of paramount importance to the welfare and progress of Churches of Christ, we offer the following considerations pertinent thereto.

1. A Group Ministry.

We urge that churches unable singly to have a full-time ministry, group, so that a resident ministry may be expedient; meaning by resident ministry, one that is readily accessible for the continuous services of a regular pastorate. There are now 45 churches in the State without a regular ministry, and 22 preachers having no regular work. We submit that a considerable improvement of such undesirable conditions could be effected by creating and exercising a "grouping" conscience on the part of preachers and local churches. Our local church autonomy may become so extreme as to leave us a very big autonomy, but a very little church.

2. An Ethical Ministry.

We recommend that the ministry strive for a high ethical standard, making it impossible for one minister to underbid, or undermine, another, and tending to establish among our preachers the Pauline ideal: "In love of the brethren be tenderly affectioned one to another; in honor preferring one another." Rom. 12:10. The present economic stress has assailed the ministry and churches with manifold temptations, from which only a ministry and people with a high moral standard can escape. We suggest that if such standard be observed, any local church, when changing ministers, will give the one closing his ministry a reasonable time for relocation, and the minister in leaving will likewise give the respective church a reasonable time to locate his successor promptly.

3. A Proved Ministry.

We recommend that the church in calling a minister consider only one man at a time, and that they conclude negotiations with him before considering another.

We recommend that the evil of "trial sermons" be abolished. The "trial sermon" is often confusing to the local church group in reaching the end to which such sermons are supposed to be the means; also, they are frequently unsatisfactory to the preacher, as being an inadequate and misleading process for determining his fitness for service in the field under consideration. We submit that the local church should base her calling of any minister upon the following briefs: (1) His character; (2) His record; (3) His education; (4) His adaptability; (5) His ability to preach; (6) His willingness to work. These briefs cannot well be determined about any minister, by a congregation, solely from listening to one of his discourses in an atmosphere laden with inquisition and in circumstances tending to warp his identity.

One function of our State Missions office is to be ready at all times to give information which is accurate and without bias on any minister under consideration for a new pastorate. And the State Missions office has every incentive to serve truly in this function, since the maintenance of its own character is at stake. It is the creature of the coöperative life of the local churches themselves. It seeks at all times not to dictate to them in any way, but to serve them in every way.

4. A Thorough Ministry.

We recommend that local churches strive to make it expedient always to give preference to a ministry consecrated to the point of giving all of its time and strength immediately to its true objective; that is, a ministry which is giving explicitly 365 days a year to the service of the church. For decades many of our churches have drowsed and droned under absentee pastors. As an expedient forced by circumstances we have had to endure that. However, we must listen again to Paul when he says to Timothy: "Give thyself wholly to the ministry." 1 Tim. 4:15. For the life of our churches we must exalt our ministry. Our churches must be saved from a quasi-ministry marked by results shallow and degenerative. Furthermore, we plead the genuine worth of long ministries. Let a church have a worthy minister, then let that church sustain him worthily for a long period, giving him time to build that church greatly in the fear and wisdom of God.

5. A Supported Ministry.

We recommend that each church strive to have the strongest group of elders and deacons possible; the elders for the spiritual oversight of the church and a "Confidence Cabinet" for the minister; and the deacons to have leadership in material things in the church; and that the minister bring seasonable spiritual messages on the qualifications and duties of these groups.

6. A Coöperative Ministry.

We recommend that our ministers observe the spirit and order of the constitution and by-laws of our North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention in the ordination of our ministers, and that our churches recognize the worth of endorsement inherent in our Convention's published ministerial roll.

7. A Safeguarded Ministry.

We recommend that a commission of three laymen, one to serve one year, one to serve two years, and one to serve three years, be appointed by this session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention to serve, with a like commission from the North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association, appointed by this session, who shall be charged with the presentation and advocacy in the Churches of Christ in North Carolina of the content of this report as adopted.—J. Randall Farris, Chairman; J. M. Waters, John Barclay, C. C. Ware.

NOTE—The above report was adopted unanimously by both the North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association, November 3, 1931, and by the eighty-seventh session of the North Carolina Missionary Convention immediately following. The three laymen elected, as provided in section 7 above, to serve on the Commission on Church Polity are: Guy Elliott, Kinston; E. Leon Roebuck, Washington, and J. W. Kraushaar, 2103 Dillworth Road, Charlotte; and the three ministers, J. M. Waters, Wilson; L. B. Scarborough, Bath, and J. Randall Farris, 718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1931

Receipts

Balance from L. J. Chapman, Treasurer, November 1, 1930	$364.12
C. C. Ware (balance on hand from proceeds of loans, A. C. College)	791.00

From churches as per list:

Airy Grove	$ 14.55
Ayden	41.00
Armenia	90.00
Albemarle	4.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	86.44
Bethany (Edgecombe)	25.00
Bethany (Craven)	2.75
Bridgeton	40.00
Berea	5.00
Beulah Hill	15.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	5.00
Bethel	5.00
Belhaven	97.00
Broad Creek	25.00
Bay Creek	10.00
Charlotte	75.00
Chinquapin Chapel	22.00
Capella	20.00
Carr Memorial	5.00
Columbia	1.00
Durham	70.00
Dunn	22.97
Everetts	15.00
Eureka	13.00
Elizabeth City	55.00
Edward	13.00
Engelhard	11.51
Farmville	108.00
Goldsboro	33.50
Greenville	240.00
Grifton	110.00
Greensboro	140.00
Grimesland	30.00
Havelock	10.00
Hookerton	70.00
High Point	15.00
Jamesville	3.50
Kinston	342.03
King	14.00
Kitt Swamp	5.00
Long Acre Chapel	6.37
LaGrange	60.00
Macclesfield	5.00
Mount Pleasant	6.50
Maple Grove	2.50
Macedonia	$ 55.55
Mill Creek	9.32
Muddy Creek	20.00
Morganton	4.00
Middleton	10.00
New Bern	10.00
Old Ford	35.00
Oak Grove	10.00
Pleasant Union	5.69
Plymouth	10.00
Poplar Springs	37.00
Pantego	26.00
Pfafftown	30.00
Pinetown	10.00
Royal	25.00
Rosemary (Halifax)	25.00
Robersonville	120.00
Raleigh	155.00
Richlands	52.00
Rocky Fork	50.00
Rountrees	30.00
Rural Hall	15.00
Saratoga	25.00
Selah	2.50
Stoneville	15.00
Salem	10.00
Scuppernong	10.00
Stokes	5.00
Spray (First)	21.63
Spray (North)	20.46
Southwest	2.50
Timothy	30.00
Trenton	25.00
Tarboro	25.00
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	35.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	228.25
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.)	10.00
Wheat Swamp	15.00
Wilson's Mills	35.00
Wenona	10.00
Wendell	60.00
Wilmington	75.00

Williamston	$145.00	Wilson	$200.00
Walstonburg	3.00	Washington	389.68

Total receipts from churches		$4,133.70
Borrowed: From A. C. College	$1,300.00	
From N. C. Christian	450.00	
		1,750.00
Interest received:		
Hackney Bros.	$ 29.31	
Liberty Bond coupons	3.88	
Total interest receipts		33.19
Total receipts, 1931		$7,072.01

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, State Secretary, salary	$2,000.00
Office expenses and field development	825.47
W. B. Quarles, Piedmont District	374.96
L. A. Mayo, Durham	416.70
Malcolm Penney, Elizabeth City	166.60
R. Lee Philpot, W. T. Mattox, Lumberton	133.28
E. B. Quick, Religious Education	101.63
N. C. Christian, space	160.00
N. C. Christian, interest on $250.00 loan	6.25
Mrs. R. O. Paschall, stenographer	82.00
Pension Fund, for C. C. Ware, State Secretary	200.00
E. B. Stallings, account rendered for printing	55.75
H. B. Holloway, space Year-Book, 1930	10.88
Barrett's Printing House	15.00
Carolina Engraving Company	9.77
Capital Printing Company, Year-Book and printing account	119.27
Loans repaid	2,300.00
Total disbursements	$6,977.56

Total receipts	$7,072.01
Less total disbursements	6,977.56
Bank balance November 1, 1931	$ 94.45

Notes Payable November, 1931

N. C. Christian,	5 months,	due November 6, 1931	$ 250.00
N. C. Christian,	1 month,	due November 7, 1931	200.00
A. C. College,	4 months,	due November 7, 1931	500.00
A. C. College,	2 months,	due November 7, 1931	500.00
A. C. College,	2 weeks,	due November 11, 1931	300.00
Total notes payable			$1,750.00

W. H. WOOLARD, *Treasurer.*

NOTE.—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1930, to October 31, 1931.

On November 1, 1931, there was in the hands of the Treasurer, W. H. Woolard, the following Government securities, received from the Men and Millions Movement Emergency Drive (1918-1919), not included in the above report:

Liberty Bonds	$100.00

There was also on hand (not included in above report) $488.50 secured by 6 per cent interest-bearing note of Hackney Brothers, Wilson, N. C.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT NEW BERN, 1931

1. The Field.

DURHAM: This mission has had the consecrated ministry of Louis A. Mayo during the past year. It is a forward-looking service he has rendered. The church is growing solidly toward self-support.

ELIZABETH CITY: Malcolm Penney has served heroically here. Mrs. Penney has been of great assistance also to the church, occupying the pulpit there and elsewhere when occasion demanded or opportunity offered. This couple is a church-building pair. The church is being substantially builded.

HIGH POINT: John T. Saunders was our missionary pastor here, and at Winston-Salem (N. Liberty Street) at the beginning of the State Convention year. W. Barton Quarles succeeded him in the early Spring, and has done excellent service here in reviving the work by personal endeavor on the field. Progress in this field is gratifying. They have some splendid realities to their credit for the year, one of which was the paying of first-mortgage note ($400) to our Church Erection Department this year when it was due. For this year this is almost a unique achievement among our North Carolina churches.

WINSTON-SALEM (NORTH LIBERTY STREET): Here W. Barton Quarles has been preaching each Sunday night. He has preached each Sunday morning at High Point. The "anti-missionary" dispersion which occurred about the close of the 1930 Convention year in this mission has not seriously crippled it. They obtained good new recruits and went ahead. This mission is strategically located, and serves a large community on the "North Side" of Winston-Salem.

LUMBERTON: We finally secured W. T. Mattox, of the University of North Carolina, to serve this mission, and he is doing it very acceptably. This is one of our youngest and most ambitious missions. It is serving well in a large area where our communion is practically unknown.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK: C. C. Ware, State Secretary, days, 365; sermons and addresses, 108; mileage traveled, 22,168 miles by automobile, 5,600 miles by railway—total mileage, 27,768; attended annual State Secretaries' meeting at New Orleans, La., February 10-12; attended Pension Fund Conference at Indianapolis, Indiana, April 14, 15, and Pension Fund Conferences in North Carolina, at Winston-Salem, April 21, and Greenville, April 22; attended "One-Day Conventions," December 8-11, at Greensboro, Wilson, Kinston, and Washington; attended second annual Retreat of North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association at Seven Springs, February 3-5; attended District Conventions as follows: Roanoke (twice), Mill Creek, Pamlico, and Hyde; attended our third annual Young People's Conference at Bonclarken, June 8-14; received in cash for State Missions to October 31, 1931, $2,310.84, all from North Carolina sources, of which $957.50 was in special individual gifts to State Missions, and the remaining $1,353.34 coming in regular budget remittances from Churches and Bible Schools.

II. The Support.

The regular annual report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, will show sources and amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year, ending October 31, 1930. The United Christian Missionary Society agreed to help with their Home Missionary appropriation in North Carolina for the year ending October 31, 1931, as follows: Durham, $300.00; Elizabeth City, $200.00. This was effective until October 15, 1931, when the appropriations were fully discontinued, and will not be renewed for any amount for the current State Convention year now beginning. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter at Greenville, in November, February, June, and September.

Following is the summary of the year's receipts classified as to source:

65 churches gave	$2,078.27
35 Bible Schools gave	475.67
Interest collected	33.19
Individuals gave	1,083.50
Total	$3,670.63

There is held intact for the State Missionary Service the following Government securities (receipts from Men and Millions Movement, Emergency Drive, 1918 and 1919):

Two Liberty Bonds	$100.00
Note, Hackney Bros. (bearing 6 per cent interest)	488.50

III. Related Interests.

(1) THE PENSION FUND: The State Secretary gave much time for the first eight months of the year in the promotion of the Pension Fund. We were deeply gratified at the effective setting up of the Pension System in the Spring of 1931. While the Prior Service Fund is yet inadequately financed and can only yield 42 per cent respectively to retired ministers, yet the death benefit to the estate of those dying protected in active service is up to par, as well as the pension to the widows of such, and in this the Pension Fund is already a great blessing. The Prior Service Fund should be increased to adequacy by later opportune giving. This is of vital importance to the work of the Churches of Christ.

(2) THE COMMISSION ON CHURCH POLITY: The midwinter Retreat of our ministers at Seven Springs February 3-5, 1931, appointed a "Commission on Church Polity" whose function it was to make a thorough study of our Church polity as it actually is, with special regard to its relation to our ministry, and to make certain recommendations growing out of that study, and its interpretation, to the North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association and to this Convention. This report is to be presented to you in a form as finally recommended by the Ministers' Association as a body, and should receive the attention it merits from this Convention, for the wrongs it hopes to correct and the abuses it strives to displace with better methods and ideals. This also is of vital importance to the work of the Churches of Christ. If adopted by this Convention it should have the sincere support of all of the representatives here gathered, that our Brotherhood in North Carolina may eventually be leavened with a passion for a more effective method and a finer spirit in the building of the Church of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *State Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means general, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.
(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

Ambrose, H. H. (*BO*)	12 C Street, Elizabeth City
Arline, Paul (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Armstrong, Walter P. (*BR*)	R.F.D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (*BR*)	Washington
Bagby, Richard	Academy Street, Washington
Barclay, John	106 E. Vance Street, Wilson

Barlow, W. T. (*BR*)........Heaton
Bennett, L. B. (*BR*)........Box 893, Goldsboro
Bennett, Wilbur I. (*S*)........A. C. College, Wilson
Braden, A. Clyde........% Y.M.C.A.,Wilmington
Brunson, W. H........P. O. Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B........10½ George Street, New Bern
Case, Perry (*BR*)........Grifton
Cook, Leland........109 N. McLewean Street, Kinston
Creasman, Robert S. (*E*)........R.F.D. No. 2, Asheville
Darsie, Charles........Elm Street Christian Church, Greensboro
Davis, D. W........643 Williams Street, Roanoke Rapids
Davis, Gilbert D. (*BR*)........Plymouth
Davis, Warren A. (*BR*)........P. O. Box 365, Washington
Edwards, J. H. (*BR*)........Route No. 5, Mount Olive
Farris, J. Randall........718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh
Forrest, J. T........1905 Peabody Street, Box 101, East Durham
Foster, W. C........316 Nash Street, Rocky Mount
Goff, John L........311 Park Avenue, New Bern
Grantham, V. H........Roanoke Rapids
Grim, F. F. (*G*)........A. C. College, Wilson
Groce, Jesse C........Engelhard
Harlow, F. E. (*R*)........Montreat
Harris, Edgar T. (*BR*)........Washington
Harris, Everett J. (*BR*)........Mesic
Harris, Roe L. (*BR*)........Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (*BO*)........Minneapolis
Headen, G. W........709 East Sprague Street, Winston-Salem
Heaton, J. M. (*BR*)........Heaton
Helsabeck, R. A. (*BR*)........R.F.D. No. 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O. (*BR*)........R.F.D. No. 1, Newton Grove
Hill, W. T. (*BO*)........R.F.D. No. 4, Lincolnton
Hilley, H. S. (*G*)........A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L. (*BR*)........R.F.D. 1, Rockford
Holliday, Lewis T. (*R*)........R.F.D. 5, Box 53, Williamston
Holsapple, Cortell K. (*G*)........A. C. College, Wilson
Holton, A. J. (*R*)........R.F.D. 1, New Bern
Hudson, D. A. (*BO*)........P. O. Box 480, Roanoke Rapids
Huffman, A. W. (*BR*)........Kinston
Jensen, Howard E. (*G*)........Duke University, Durham
Jinnett, J. R. (*R*)........Beaufort
Jones, J. Boyd........General Delivery, Charlotte
Jones, S. L. (*BR*)........Snow Hill
Langston, Ira (*S*)........A. C. College, Wilson
Lee, C. E. (*BR*)........R.F.D. 2, Box 29, Washington
Mashburn, C. B........Farmville

Mattox, W. T. (*S*)	122 Basnight Lane, Chapel Hill
Moore, Eber E. (*BO*)	Route 1, Ayden
Moore, J. T. (*BO*)	Route 1, New Bern
Moses, Ray N. (*BO*)	Clinton
Padgett, J. F. (*BR*)	R.F.D., Jamesville
Parker, R. P.	307 Whitehead Avenue, Wilson
Penney, Malcolm	R.F.D. No. 5, Elizabeth City
Perry, J. M.	P. O. Box 235, Robersonville
Peterson, Jonas (*BO*)	Poplar
Phillips, Rupert A. (*BR*)	% City View School, Winston-Salem
Preston, J. C. (*BR*)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 1, Bethel
Respess, John B. (*BR*)	Washington
Respess, Roy O.	Creswell
Ricks, Paul T. (*BO*)	Washington
Roberts, Carroll C.	845 Overbrook Avenue, Winston-Salem
Ryan, W. A.	412 Eighth Street, Greenville
Saunders, D. Guy	Belhaven
Saunders, John T.	2413 Greenway Avenue, Winston-Salem
Saunders, Louis A.	Spray
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	Bath
Shockley, J. Watson	1 Cedarcliff Road, Biltmore Forest, Asheville
Smith, John R.	11 George Street, New Bern
Smith S. T. (*R*)	Fairfield
Southard, Paul C.	Box 842, Dunn
Stoney, G. H. C. (*BO*)	320 South Main Street, Winston-Salem
Stout, W. L. (*E*)	Heaton
Sullivan, G. H. (*BR*)	210 Deans Street, Wilson
Taylor, J. A.	314 North Scales Street, Reidsville
Taylor, Nixon A. (*BR*)	100 Park Avenue, Wilson
Topping, R. L. (*BO*)	Roanoke Rapids
Traylor, Kermit (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Vause, Joel E.	R.F.D. No. 2, Leaksville
Ware, Chas. C. (*G*)	P. O. Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, J. M. (*G*)	311 Whitehead Avenue, Wilson
Watson, Lester (*BR*)	Riverside
Wilkinson, W. V. (*BR*)	Stonewall
Williams, J. H. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 2, New Bern
Winfield, W. O. (*R*)	Bath

Ministers Nonresident in North Carolina

Bedford, S. M. (*G*)	Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Cooley, W. R. (*BR*)	Pipers Gap, Va.
Gentry, E. Roy	Milligan College, Tenn.
Owen, E. C. (*BR*)	822 Buford Street, Danville, Va.
Shepherd, J. N. (*E*)	Milligan College, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Ahoskie	Mrs. S. P. Burgess	Ahoskie
Airy Grove	Miss Eugenia Scarborough	R. 2, Kinston
Albemarle	M. K. Armstrong	R. 1, Columbia
Amity	G. F. Brinson	Grantsboro
Antioch (Buncombe)	Cornelius Melton	R. 2, Asheville
Antioch (Pamlico)	Mrs. J. B. Watson	Lowland
Armenia	Joel E. Sutton	R. 6, Kinston
Arthur	Mack G. Smith	Bellarthur
Asheville	H. C. Jarvis	P.O. Box 1090, Asheville
Ashwood	W. E. Whorton	Oriental
Athens Chapel	Hilton C. Bowen	Star Route, Washington
Avery's Creek	Paul Cochran	R.F.D., Arden
Ayden	J. H. S. Hodges	Ayden
Bath	F. A. Cahoon	Bath
Bay Creek	H. S. Carawan	Mesic
Beaver Dam	J. S. Sparrow	R. 4, Washington
Bee Tree	Mrs. H. A. Coggins	Bee Tree
Belhaven	D. L. Smithwick	Belhaven
Berea	Delvin Eure	R. 3, Hertford
Bethany (Craven)	Geo. Howard Lamm	R. 2, New Bern
Bethany (Edgecombe)	Mrs. Rufus Cherry	R. 4, Whitakers
Bethany (Pamlico)	J. J. Brinson	R. 1, Grantsboro
Bethel (Hyde)	Mrs. Addie M. Spencer	R.F.D., Fairfield
Bethel (Lenoir)	Mrs. F. M. Gilbert	R. 1, Grifton
Bethlehem	George R. Bateman	R. 4, Hertford
Beulah	V. W. Wheless	R. 3, Nashville
Beulah Hill	J. E. Lee	R. 2, Four Oaks
Boone	Mrs. John K. Brown	Box 221, Boone
Bridgeton	I. H. Brite	Bridgeton
Broad Creek	J. B. Holton	R. 1, New Bern
Buck Mountain	M. L. Laws	R.F.D., Shell Creek, Tenn.
Capella	W. R. Robertson	R. 1, King
Carr Memorial	Joe H. Carr	R. 3, Clinton
Charlotte	Dr. R. E. Petree, 609 Wilder Bldg., Charlotte	
Chinquapin Chapel	Z. A. Koonce	Comfort
Christian Chapel	S. E. Robertson	R. 1, Robersonville
Christian Hope	R. C. Jackson	R.F.D., Plymouth
Christian View	A. G. Clifton	Price
Columbia	Miss Sabra Sykes	Columbia
Comfort	Charles Jones	Comfort
Concord	Miss Ella Broadwaters	Merritt
Corinth	Mrs. David White	Germanton
Cranberry	T. A. Odom	Cranberry
Cross Landing	Nathaniel Ainsley	R. 2, Columbia

Deep Run	Ben Sutton	Deep Run
Double Creek	Z. V. Snow	R.F.D., Rockford
Dover	Mrs. R. H. Williams	Dover
Draper	T. R. Richardson	Draper
Dudley	Mrs. W. R. O'Berry	Dudley
Dunn	W. P. Williford	Erwin
Durham	J. A. Pilley	402 Cleveland St., Durham
Eden	Ernest Sauls	Snow Hill
Edenton	W. H. White	211 W. Church St., Edenton
Edward	Mrs. R. J. Fulcher	Edward
Elizabeth Chapel	W. S. Tyson	R. 1, Blount's Creek
Elizabeth City	Wilson D. Williams,	505 Maple St., Elizabeth City
Elk Falls	Ed Turbyfill	Elk Park
Elk Park	John W. Ellis	Elk Park
Enfield	I. V. Coker	Enfield
Engelhard	W. J. McKinney	Engelhard
Ether	Mrs. E. B. Moore	Ellerbe
Eunice Chapel	Howard Dillon	Scranton
Eureka	L. R. Britt	R.F.D., Mount Olive
Everetts	Geo. H. Holliday	Everetts
Fairfield	J. L. Blake	Fairfield
Fairview	P. E. Manning	R. 4, Williamston
Farmville	B. S. Smith	Farmville
Foscoe	Mrs. Flo. L. Moody	Shull's Mills
Galilee	James Everington	R. 2, New Bern
Gold Point	Tom Johnson	Robersonville
Goldsboro	A. W. Griffin	P.O. Box 555, Goldsboro
Goodsonville	Mrs. Marvin Campbell	R.F.D., Lincolnton
Gospel Light	Albert Tetterton	Dardens
Greensboro	R. L. Hooper	907 McGee St., Greensboro
Greenville	J. S. Willard	Holly Street, Greenville
Grifton	Miss Bertha Johnson	Grifton
Grimesland	Mrs. W. F. Galloway	Grimesland
Gum Neck	J. J. Armstrong	Gum Neck
Haskins Chapel	B. C. Gray	R. 1, Trenton
Hassell	J. W. Eubanks	Hassell
Havelock	Mrs. Hazel Blalock	Havelock
Haw Branch	H. H. Hill, Jr.	R. 1, Chocowinity
Heaton	W. T. Barlow	Heaton
High Point	H. H. Kinney,	1115 East Russell St., High Point
Holly Neck	J. S. Davenport	Mackeys
Hookerton	H. S. Taylor	Hookerton
Hunter's Bridge	Jarvis Waters	Pinetown
Ivy Heights	Joseph A. Sparks	Minneapolis
Jacksonville	Dr. E. L. Cox	Jacksonville

Jamesville	Weed Walters	Jamesville
Jarvisburg	Bennett Forbes	Jarvisburg
Jefferson	Mrs. Grady Speas	Tobaccoville
John's Chapel	N. L. Bryan	R. 5, Box 31, Morganton
King	Fred E. Shore	King
King's Highway	Silas Buchanan	Minneapolis
Kinston	Miss Natalie Nunn,	210 E. Blount, Kinston
Kitt's Swamp	Cicero Gaskins	R. 1, New Bern
LaGrange	N. H. Williams	LaGrange
Live Oak Grove	I. T. Fodrie	R. 1, Beaufort
Long Acre Chapel	Henry A. Bowen	Plymouth
Lumberton	Mrs. G. L. Canady,	P.O. Box 675, Lumberton
Macclesfield	J. T. Winstead	Macclesfield
Macedonia	Mrs. W. O. Peele	R. 1, Williamston
Maple Grove	C. C. Coltrain	Jamesville
Mary's Chapel	R. H. Walker	Edward
Middleton	J. D. Silverthorn	Lake Landing
Mill Creek	Mrs. Norman Langston	R. 2, Bentonville
Minneapolis	N. E. Johnson	Minneapolis
Mount Olive	C. S. Davis	Ponzer
Mt. Pleasant (Hyde)	Mrs. Hill Midyette	Gulrock
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	S. A. Spain	R. 4, Greenville
Muddy Creek	R. E. Phelps	Clemmons
Nazareth	C. L. Gibbs	Warbler
New Bern	H. K. Land	126 Broad St., New Bern
New Home	R. H. Bledsoe	R. 4, Mount Airy
New Hope	W. H. Dixon	Reelsboro
New Lake	Mrs. Lena D. Spruill	Leechville
Oak City	T. W. Davenport	Oak City
Oak Grove	S. A. Congleton	R. 1, Parmele
Old Ford	Ben Bishop	R. 1, Washington
Oriental	Mrs. Lucy Midyette	Oriental
Otway	Iredell Lawrence	R. 1, Beaufort
Pantego	D. A. Windley	Pantego
Pfafftown	Mrs. I. C. Shore	R. 2, Winston-Salem
Philippi	S. R. Davenport	Creswell
Pinetown	D. T. Windley	Pinetown
Pleasant Grove	C. B. Williams	Fairfield
Pleasant Hill	Geo. G. Noble	R. 7, Kinston
Pleasant Union	Roy G. Jackson	Newton Grove
Plymouth	Gilbert D. Davis	Plymouth
Poplar	Isaac Miller	Poplar
Poplar Chapel	L. P. Holliday	Jamesville
Poplar Springs	Edwin Kiser	King
Powell's Point	T. M. Guard	Harbinger
Raleigh	Mrs. Roy G. Taylor,	1200 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh

Red Oak	Miss Ella V. May	R. 2, Winterville
Refuge	Henry Peak	Alexander
Reidsville	Mrs. O. W. Leath, P.O. Box 266,	Leaksville
Relief	S. C. Bradshaw	Relief
Richlands	A. Z. Jarman	Richlands
Riverside	L. C. Moore	R. 4, Grifton
Roanoke Chapel	J. D. Phelps	Woodard
Roanoke Rapids	Buck Taylor	Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Harvey Roberson	Robersonville
Rocky Fork	J. L. Marion	R. 2, Cameron
Rocky Mount	J. E. Morton	234 Rose St., Rocky Mount
Rosebud	Frank Young	R. 1, Walnut Cove
Rosemary (Beaufort)	W. H. Alligood	R. 4, Washington
Rountrees	John R. Spier	R. 1, Ayden
Royal	W. C. Patrick	Royal
Rural Hall	E. A. Helsabeck	Rural Hall
St. Clair's Creek	Howard L. Selby	Ransomville
Saints' Delight	O. A. Chesson	Mackeys
Salem	Mrs. Nannie E. Quinnerly	Grifton
Salem Fork	Mrs. Bessie Martin	Rusk
Saratoga	Dr. C. S. Eagles	R. 4, Wilson
Scranton	W. A. Bishop	Scranton
Scuppernong	H. W. Norman	Creswell
Selah	J. C. Grantham	Bentonville
Sharon	Mrs. J. E. Tarkenton	R. 1, Columbia
Silver Hill	Nelson Lee	R. 1, New Bern
Smoky	W. T. Barlow	Heaton
Southwest	Mrs. Gladys Vause	R. 6, Kinston
Spray (First)	H. Z. Smith	Spray
Spray (North)	W. F. Hundley	Spray
Stokes	Mrs. H. D. Gurganus	Stokes
Stokesdale	Mrs. Mary E. Southern	Stokesdale
Stoneville	H. L. Glenn	Stoneville
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Queenie Boomer	Swan Quarter
Sweet Home	E. H. Roberson	Williamston
Tamarack	R. A. Shore	Tamarack
Tarboro	Mrs. G. Earle Weeks	Tarboro
Terra Ceia	Mrs. L. R. Cutler	Terra Ceia
Timothy	B. Alton Gardner	R. 2, Ayden
Tranter's Creek	Mrs. W. P. Dickinson	R. 3, Washington
Trenton	Mrs. J. A. Smith	Trenton
Tuckahoe	Mrs. Fannie B. Banks	Comfort
Union Chapel	Mrs. W. T. Cox	Catherine Lake
Union Grove	J. H. Adams	Pungo
Vance	Mrs. W. W. Carter	R. 1, Statesville
Vanceboro	H. C. Butler	Vanceboro
Walstonburg	A. J. Craft	Walstonburg

Washington	E. L. Roebuck	Washington
Wendell	Mrs. R. B. Whitley	Wendell
Wenona	Glenn B. Forbis	Wenona
West Belhaven	B. B. O'Neal	Belhaven
Westrays	Joe B. Williford	R. 1, Nashville
Wheat Swamp	J. Paul Hill	R. 1, LaGrange
Whitakers	Miss Della Winstead	Whitakers
Wilbanks	W. S. Herndon	R. 3, Elm City
Williamston	J. T. Price	Williamston
Willowvale	J. F. Calloway	Tolliver
Wilmington	Spurgeon Baxley	Box 322, Wilmington
Wilson (First)	T. J. Hackney	Wilson
Wilson (West End)	W. T. Holden	618 W. Gold St., Wilson
Wilson's Mills	W. T. Wilson	Wilson's Mills
Winston-Salem (4th Street)	Jesse G. Bowen,	526 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.)	S. H. Dillon,	715 Gresham St., Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	Wm. B. Doty,	222 W. 10th St., Winston-Salem
Winston-Salem (Sprague Street)	W. H. Tuttle	Sink St., Winston-Salem
Zion's Chapel	B. B. Spencer	Roper

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF A. C. COLLEGE

TERMS EXPIRING 1932

John Askew	Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck	Washington, N. C.
C. W. Howard	Kinston, N. C.
L. A. Tart	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. Cannon	Ayden, N. C.
Richard Bagby	Washington, N. C.
C. L. Hardy	Maury, N. C.
W. H. Woolard	Greenville, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1933

George Hackney	Wilson, N. C.
Claude Kiser	Greensboro, N. C.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
W. C. Manning	Williamston, N. C.
L. J. Chapman	Grifton, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles, Secretary	Wilson, N. C.
W. B. Turner	Aiken, S. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1934

N. J. Rouse, Chairman	Kinston, N. C.
I. C. Shore	R.F.D. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Hooker	Greenville, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Farmville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. Hackney	Wilson, N. C.
B. B. Kirkland	Columbia, S. C.

SECRETARIES, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

Hookerton District

Airy Grove	Mrs. A. L. Moore	Kinston
Arthur	Mrs. Lill Allen	Route 3, Farmville
Ayden	Mrs. J. B. Eure	Ayden
Bethany (Edgecombe)	Mrs. Rufus Cherry	Route 1, Whitakers
Farmville	Mrs. H. L. Barrett	Farmville
Greenville	Mrs. L. G. Cooper	Greenville
Grifton	Mrs. P. L. Stone	Grifton
Hookerton	Mrs. H. S. Albritton	Snow Hill
Kinston	Mrs. R. L. Carter	Kinston
LaGrange	Mrs. Mary Richardson	LaGrange
Raleigh	Mrs. A. J. Edwards	Leesville Rd., Raleigh
Rocky Mount	Mrs. Leonard Morton	Rocky Mount
Saratoga	Mrs. P. B. Coley	Stantonsburg
Timothy	Mrs. H. T. Stokes	Ayden
Walstonburg	Mrs. H. C. McKeal	Walstonburg
Wendell	Mrs. J. A. Terrell	Wendell
Wheat Swamp	Mrs. H. F. Rouse	LaGrange
Wilson	Mrs. W. L. Wooten	Wilson
Durham	Mrs. R. V. Davis,	903 Holloway Street, Durham

Mill Creek District

Carr Memorial	Mrs. J. Henry McCuller	Route 3, Clinton
Dudley	Mrs. Sudie Thigpen	Dudley
Dunn	Mrs. R. G. Tart	Dunn
Goldsboro	Mrs. H. W. Perkins	Goldsboro
Pleasant Union	Miss Mildred Cogdell	Newton Grove
Selah	Mrs. E. K. Sanderson	Bentonville
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. N. R. Wilson	Wilson's Mills

Pamlico District

Bethany	Mrs. J. C. Johnson	Arapahoe
New Bern	Mrs. J. Frank Brinson	New Bern

Piedmont District

Asheville	Mrs. J. C. Bertram,	72 Washington Road, Asheville
Charlotte	Mrs. L. L. Alexander,	1621 Euclid Ave., Charlotte
Greensboro	Mrs. W. L. Causey,	1015 Guilford Ave., Greensboro
Pfafftown	Mrs. J. T. Pfohl	R. 7, Winston-Salem
Stoneville	Mrs. Charlie Smith	Stoneville
Winston-Salem	Mrs. R. H. Jones,	913 W. E. Blvd., Winston-Salem
Spray (First)	Mrs. Lola Jones Smith, Box 536, Leaksville	
Spray (Second)	Mrs. A. D. Weaver	Spray

Roanoke District

Belhaven	Mrs. Arthur Johnson	Belhaven
Elizabeth City	Mrs. Fred White,	Parsonage Street, Elizabeth City
Pantego	Mrs. Leland Langley	Pantego
Plymouth	Mrs. P. H. Darden	Plymouth
Robersonville	Mrs. Willie Johnson	Robersonville
Washington	Mrs. E. L. Roebuck	Washington
Williamston	Mrs. R. L. Coburn	Williamston
Tranter's Creek	Miss Myrtle Latham	Washington
Everetts	Mrs. Minnie Wynne	Everetts

Southeastern District

Comfort	Mrs. G. R. Jones	Comfort
Pleasant Hill	Miss Ora Jarman	Route 7, Kinston
Richlands	Mrs. A. H. Trott	Richlands
Southwest	Miss Mildred Tilghman	Route 6, Kinston
Tuckahoe	Mrs. B. C. Brown	Comfort

Total, 50 W. M. Societies, in 6 Districts.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a seventeen-year period:

Year	State Missions	A.C.C.	N.C.C.W.M.S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11

TOTAL MISSIONARY GIFTS

In the table below is given the relative rank and the total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education by each of North Carolina Churches of Christ for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1930, and closed June 30, 1931, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the New Bern State Convention (November 3-5, 1931). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College, State Missions, Christian Unity, and Temperance, but do not include any gifts in District Missions.

1.	Kinston	$3,501.93
2.	Wilson	3,276.42
3.	Greenville	2,031.20
4.	Washington	1,465.64
5.	Winston-Salem (4th Street)	1,185.50
6.	Raleigh	761.78
7.	Greensboro	552.95
8.	Williamston	426.22
9.	Rocky Mount	387.37
10.	Farmville	377.11
11.	Asheville	334.00
12.	Spray (First)	330.37
13.	Pfafftown	291.00
14.	Robersonville	$ 279.10
15.	Wilson's Mills	268.02
16.	Charlotte	260.00
17.	Wendell	234.35
18.	Ayden	217.92
19.	New Bern	215.58
20.	Elizabeth City	214.83
21.	Belhaven	203.41
22.	Hookerton	195.92
23.	Pantego	180.12
24.	Reidsville	176.00
25.	Stoneville	153.05
26.	Goldsboro	148.00
27.	Armenia	146.81

28.	Wheat Swamp	$ 130.55
29.	Durham	129.73
30.	Dunn	127.74
31.	Bethany (Pamlico)	122.37
32.	LaGrange	111.25
33.	Wilmington	104.00
34.	Saratoga	98.30
35.	Rountrees	84.00
36.	Richlands	81.30
37.	Pleasant Union	80.64
38.	Macedonia	77.05
39.	Timothy	66.76
40.	Plymouth	65.50
41.	Lumberton	60.00
42.	Rocky Fork	60.00
43.	Bridgeton	53.30
44.	Old Ford	45.50
45.	Tranter's Creek	42.30
46.	Airy Grove	41.59
47.	Broad Creek	38.60
48.	Grifton	35.50
49.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	35.00
50.	Comfort	30.07
51.	Carr Memorial	30.00
52.	Roanoke Rapids	28.65
53.	Poplar Springs	27.50
54.	Philippi	27.00
55.	Royal	25.00
56.	Winston-Salem (Sprague Street)	25.00
57.	Beulah	23.32
58.	Chinquapin Chapel	22.00
59.	Spray (North)	20.46
60.	Muddy Creek	20.00
61.	Walstonburg	19.00
62.	Tuckahoe	16.79
63.	Berea	16.00
64.	Havelock	16.00
65.	Middleton	15.55
66.	Bath	15.30
67.	Everetts	$ 15.00
68.	Grimesland	15.00
69.	Rural Hall	15.00
70.	Mill Creek	13.72
71.	Red Oak	13.70
72.	Edward	13.00
73.	Bay Creek	12.00
74.	Bethel	10.60
75.	Kitts Swamp	10.00
76.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	10.00
77.	Oak Grove	10.00
78.	Pinetown	10.00
79.	Pleasant Hill	10.00
80.	Scuppernong	10.00
	(N. Liberty St.)	
81.	Winston-Salem	10.00
82.	Eureka	8.05
83.	Live Oak Grove	7.50
84.	Albemarle	6.40
85.	Long Acre Chapel	5.89
86.	Beulah Hill	5.80
87.	Stokesdale	5.10
88.	Athens Chapel	5.02
89.	Fairview	5.00
90.	King	5.00
91.	Macclesfield	5.00
92.	Otway	5.00
93.	St. Clair's Creek	5.00
94.	Saints' Delight	5.00
95.	Whitakers	5.00
96.	Powell's Point	4.50
97.	Selah	4.10
98.	Haskins Chapel	3.25
99.	Dover	2.50
100.	Gum Neck	2.35
101.	Oriental	2.00
102.	Bethany (Craven)	1.75
103.	Hunters Bridge	1.25
104.	Wilbanks	1.00
105.	103 remaining churches	None

CHURCHES WITH "FULL TIME" RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that six churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in 1931 Year-Book. However, we see only one vacancy in the pulpits of these twenty-five full-time churches, with good prospects of speedily filling it. It is to be observed that Old Ford has dropped out of the "major league" of full-time churches, but Winston-Salem (Patterson Avenue) is a new entry. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive, fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, J. W. Shockley.
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.
3. Charlotte, J. Boyd Jones.
4. Durham, J. T. Forrest.
5. Elizabeth City, Malcolm Penney.
6. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn.
7. Goldsboro, R. H. Jones.
8. Greensboro, Charles Darsie.
9. Greenville, W. A. Ryan.
10. Kinston, Leland Cook.
11. New Bern, John L. Goff.
12. Plymouth, unoccupied.
13. Raleigh, J. Randall Farris.
14. Reidsville, J. A. Taylor.
15. Roanoke Rapids, V. H. Grantham.
16. Robersonville, J. M. Perry.
17. Rocky Mount, W. C. Foster.
18. Spray (First), Joel E. Vause.
19. Spray (North), Louis A. Saunders.
20. Washington, Rich'd Bagby.
21. Wilmington, A. Clyde Braden.
22. Wilson (First), John Barclay.
23. Winston-Salem (4th St.), Carroll C. Roberts.
24. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), G. W. Headen.
25. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), Wm. B. Doty.

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina rose from 1916 to 1929, and from then the decrease each year to date. The rate of decrease in 1930, 21 per cent, is in striking contrast to percentages of increase in 1919 and 1920. This has its tragic side for our ministry, as 23 out of the whole number of 98 ministers of our State have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 75 who have regular appointments have to earn the major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that such further decreases may not occur as to rob the churches of an effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond fully to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	....
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%*

* Loss.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year, closing at the New Bern State Convention, November 3-5, 1931, thirty-five Bible schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $475.67 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively, in the table in this Year-Book headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate specific recognition.

1.	Airy Grove	$ 2.50
2.	Bay Creek	1.00
3.	Berea	5.00
4.	Bethany (Pamlico)	10.00
5.	Bridgeton	10.00
6.	Charlotte	25.00
7.	Columbia	1.00
8.	Durham	15.00
9.	Edward	5.00
10.	Elizabeth City	15.00
11.	Greensboro	20.00
12.	High Point	5.00
13.	Kinston	25.00
14.	LaGrange	30.00
15.	Live Oak Grove	3.50
16.	Lumberton	5.00
17.	Macedonia	10.00
18.	Mill Creek	3.75
19.	Muddy Creek	5.00
20.	New Bern	$ 25.00
21.	Oriental	2.00
22.	Pantego	10.00
23.	Pfafftown	10.00
24.	Reidsville	5.00
25.	Robersonville	5.00
26.	Rocky Fork	5.00
27.	Rocky Mount	10.00
28.	Roanoke Rapids	10.00
29.	Selah	4.10
30.	Spray (First)	17.82
31.	Wendell	20.00
32.	Williamston	100.00
33.	Wilmington	25.00
34.	Winston-Salem (Fourth St.)	25.00
35.	Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.)	5.00

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

To meet the expanding need of the State Missionary service and to strive for the financial goal of $10,000 per year for State Missions, or a total of $50,000 for the five-year period adopted by the Wilson State Convention, 1925, individual pledges were secured by Corresponding Secretary C. C. Ware. Within the State Missionary year closing at the New Bern Convention, November 3-5, 1931, there had been received a total of $1,083.50 from individuals in the churches on this State Missions Special Fund. The total of $1,083.50 from individuals to this special fund, remitted within the year closing at the New Bern Convention, is credited in the special fund to the churches, as follows:

1.	Armenia	$ 50.00
2.	Bay Creek	11.00
3.	Belhaven	77.50
4.	Bethany (Pamlico)	25.00
5.	Broad Creek	25.00
6.	Chinquapin Chapel	22.00
7.	Everetts	15.00
8.	Farmville	19.00
9.	Greenville	90.00
10.	Grifton	10.00
11.	Grimesland	5.00
12.	Havelock	$ 10.00
13.	Hookerton	45.00
14.	Kinston	35.00
15.	Kitt's Swamp	5.00
16.	LaGrange	10.00
17.	Macedonia	25.00
18.	Morganton	9.00
19.	Old Ford	35.00
20.	Pfafftown	20.00
21.	Pinetown	10.00
22.	Poplar Springs	5.00

23. Raleigh	$ 80.00	31. Washington	$ 35.00
24. Robersonville	60.00	32. Wendell	5.00
25. Rocky Fork	25.00	33. Williamston	45.00
26. Rountrees	30.00	34. Wilson (First)	10.00
27. Royal	25.00	35. Wilson's Mills	10.00
28. Rural Hall	15.00	36. Winston-Salem (Fourth St.)	150.00
29. Saratoga	25.00		
30. Scuppernong	10.00		

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

For Year Ending at New Bern State Convention, Nov. 3-5, 1931

Following is record of offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Missionary year, ending at New Bern State Convention, November 3-5, 1931. In this table the church and Bible school offerings are combined with payments on personal pledges and receipts from all other sources, and credited in totals as given below to the respective churches.

Airy Grove	$ 2.50	High Point	$ 15.00
Albemarle	1.40	Hookerton	50.50
Armenia	60.00	Interest collected	33.19
Asheville	50.00	King	5.00
Ayden	18.48	Kinston	418.98
Bay Creek	12.00	Kitt's Swamp	10.00
Belhaven	92.50	LaGrange	50.00
Berea	16.00	Live Oak Grove	7.50
Bethany (Craven)	1.75	Lumberton	25.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	25.00	Macclesfield	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	60.00	Macedonia	65.55
Bethel (Lenoir)	10.60	Middleton	10.00
Beulah	3.32	Mill Creek	9.32
Bridgeton	40.00	Morganton	9.00
Broad Creek	25.00	Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	5.00
Charlotte	70.00	Muddy Creek	20.00
Chinquapin Chapel	22.00	New Bern	35.00
Columbia	1.00	Oak Grove	10.00
Dover	2.50	Old Ford	35.00
Dunn	22.97	Oriental	2.00
Durham	55.00	Otway	5.00
Edward	13.00	Pantego	16.00
Elizabeth City	55.00	Pfafftown	55.00
Eureka	7.05	Philippi	2.00
Everetts	15.00	Pinetown	10.00
Farmville	44.00	Pleasant Union	5.69
Goldsboro	10.00	Plymouth	2.50
Greensboro	120.00	Poplar Springs	20.50
Greenville	90.00	Raleigh	105.00
Grifton	10.00	Reidsville	30.00
Grimesland	5.00	Richlands	22.00
Haskins Chapel	3.25	Robersonville	78.85
Havelock	15.00	Rocky Fork	50.00

Rocky Mount	$ 18.87
Rosemary (Halifax)	10.00
Rountrees	34.00
Royal	25.00
Rural Hall	15.00
Saratoga	25.00
Scuppernong	10.00
Selah	4.10
Spray (First)	23.82
Spray (North)	20.46
Stokesdale	2.80
Stoneville	15.00
Washington	344.68
Wendell	$ 66.00
Wilbanks	1.00
Williamston	145.00
Wilmington	75.00
Wilson (First)	410.00
Wilson's Mills	10.00
Winston-Salem (Fourth St.)	202.00
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.)	10.00
Total	$3,670.63

ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1932

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Armstrong, W. P.	Pleasant Grove			
Arnold, D. W.	Timothy	Christian Chapel	Maple Grove	Wenona
Bedford, Sidney M.				Stoneville
Bennett, L. B.	Southwest	Carr Memorial	Haskins Chapel	Beulah Hill
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Old Ford	Old Ford	Tranters Creek	Grimesland
Burrus, W. J. B.	Macedonia	Richlands-Comfort, P.M.	Vanceboro	Richlands-Union Chapel, P.M.
Case, Perry	Chinquapin Chapel		Grifton	Bethel (Lenoir)
Creasman, R. S.	Avery's Creek	Antioch	Avery's Creek-Oak Grove	Bee Tree
Davis, Gilbert D.	Saints' Delight	Gospel Light	Long Acre Chapel	Holly Neck
Davis, Warren A.	Mount Pleasant (Pitt)		Walstonburg	Oak Grove
Goff, John L.			Havelock, P.M.	Bethany (Craven), P.M.
Groce, Jesse C.	Engelhard, Bethel (Hyde), P.M	Middleton-Mt. Pleasant (Hyde), P.M.	Engelhard-Bethel (Hyde), P.M.	Middleton (Mt. Pleasant), P.M.
Hardison, Daniel	Maple Grove	Poplar Chapel	Swainsland, S.H.	
Harris, Edgar	Beaver Dam		Edward	Fairview
Harris, Everett J.			Amity	
Harris, Roe L.	Fairfield	St. Clair's Creek	Fairfield	Fairfield
Hartley, D. C.	Smoky Valley		Falls of Elk	
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs			Capella-King, P.M.
Henderson, W. O.	Selah	Pleasant Union	Eureka	Mill Creek
Hilley, H. S.	Wilsons Mills			
Hoffman, S. L.	New Home	Double Creek	Salem Fork	Corinth
Holsapple, C. K.		Whitaker's		Bethany (Edgecombe)
Huffman, A. W.	Deep Run			
Jones, S. L.		Eden		
Langston, Ira			Beulah	
Lee, C. E.	Scranton, Eunice Chapel, P.M.	Rosemary-Pinetown, P.M.		Riverside-Antioch (Pamlico), P.M.
Lily, F. A.	Mary's Chapel			
Mattox, W. T.		Lumberton	Stokes	Lumberton
Moore, Geo. A.		Silver Hill		
Morris, Thomas, J., Jr.	Goodsonville	Goodsonville	Goodsonville	Goodsonville
Padgett, J. F.	Christian Hope			
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton		Airy Grove	Tuckahoe
Phillips, R. A.		LaGrange	Everetts	Jamesville
Penney, Malcolm	Edenton	Gum Neck		
Perry, J. M.	Robersonville	Williamston-Oak City, P.M.	Robersonville	Williamston
Poole, D. E.				Dudley
Purvis, A. E.		Gold Point	Sweet Home	
Respess, John B.		Elizabeth Chapel		
Respess, Roy O.	Albemarle	Columbia-Cross Landing, P.M.	Philippi	Scuppernong
Saunders, D. Guy	Pantego-Wilkinson's, P.M	Belhaven-Hasline, P.M.	Pantego	Belhaven
Saunders, John T.	Pfafftown-Muddy Creek, P.M.	Rural Hall	Pfafftown	Rural Hall-Jefferson, P.M.
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	Bath	Athens Chapel	Hunter's Bridge	Red Oak-Bay Creek, P.M.
Smith, John R.	Haw Branch	Mount Olive	Union Grove	Broad Creek
Southard, Paul C.	Dunn	Dunn	Rocky Fork-Dunn, P.M.	Dunn
Stout, W. L.		Foscoe	Elk Park	
Sullivan, G. H.	Wheat Swamp	Hassell	Pleasant Hill	Rountrees
Taylor, Nixon A.	Wilbanks	Macclesfield	Armenia	Arthur
Traylor, Kermit		Saratoga		
Vause, Joel E.				Christian View
Walker, R. H.		Silver Hill		Silver Hill
Waters, J. M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Wendell	Bethany (Pamlico)	Bridgeton
Williams, J. H.	Kitt's Swamp	Otway-Live Oak Grove, P.M.	Concord	
Total, 52 ministers	41 churches	42 churches	38 churches	39 churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1931, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE.—It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of all departments of the churches for the year ending June 30, 1931, for the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. C. College" column is for maintenance and endowment for the college year ending June 30, 1931; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year closing with the New Bern Convention (November 3-5, 1931), and includes Church and Bible School budget offerings and remittances on State Mission Special Fund personal pledges. In all instances offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible Schools and Y. P. S. C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Minister's Salary" gives figures for the current year 1932. The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" represents absolute totals, that is, final register comprises all offerings from Churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached Disciples; from promiscuous assemblages, colored Disciples, and from all other accredited sources within North Carolina.

Offerings for District Missions, which aggregate an approximate annual total of $1,000.00, are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information of this from some of the Districts is quite unavailable.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year-Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	13 churches, 4 counties	7 ministers, 3 full	102	193	1,862	1,300
Hookerton	24 churches, 7 counties	19 ministers, 6 full	175	256	4,842	3,474
Hyde	13 churches, 2 counties	4 ministers	27	34	1,009	605
Mill Creek	11 churches, 5 counties	7 ministers, 1 full	49	64	1,858	958
Pamlico	22 churches, 4 counties	12 ministers, 1 full	61	87	2,121	1,226
Piedmont	35 churches, 12 counties	18 ministers, 8 full	193	334	4,657	3,991
Roan Mountain	17 churches, 5 counties	5 ministers	16	37	1,149	920
Roanoke	58 churches, 11 counties	24 ministers, 3 full	414	505	9,686	4,498
Southeastern	14 chuches, 5 counties	8 ministers, 1 full	40	54	1,532	993
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.: 9 districts	207 churches, 48 counties	75 ministers, 25 full	1,077	1,564	28,716	17,965

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revival	United Society	A. C. College	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Coastal Plains	$ 128,160.00	$ 8,400.00	$ 7,806.00	$ 198.35	$ 2,096.87	$1,265.00	$ 498.19	$ 3,860.06	$ 12,958 03
Hookerton	425,920.00	113,875.00	17,645.00	267.09	4,572.10	2,337.58	1,010.06	8,037.89	37,664.21
Hyde	20,240.00	....	1,495.00	94.00	5.55	....	10.00	15.55	1,310.00
Mill Creek	83,120.00	13,000.00	5,250.00	185.00	253.89	398 05	94.13	746.07	7,432.92
Pamlico	80,760.00	20,000.00	4,919.00	195.85	229.20	41.65	249.50	520.35	6,991.00
Piedmont	399,760.00	72,080.00	18,700.00	687.00	2,303.37	648.00	659.58	3,410.93	29,964.60
Roan Mountain	20,320.00	500.00	1,050.00	....	....	....	....	....	3,335.00
Roanoke	165,220.00	5,925.00	15,283.00	445.00	1,919.92	323.06	905.48	3,154 38	20,770.00
Southeastern	24,040.00	325.00	2,956.00	....	117.97	114.00	186.50	418.47	3,137.00
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.: 9 districts	$1,347,540.00	$234,105.00	$75,104.00	$2,072.29	$11,937.97	$5,127.34	$3,670.63	$20,860.01	$123,562.76

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

---

1. Seventy-two churches helped to self-support by State Missions:

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-’12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-’06
Berea, 1893, 1904-’06
Bethany (Craven), 1891
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-’06, ’11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, ’93
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-’25
Charlotte, 1917-’19, ’21-’27
Coinjock, 1911, ’12, ’19, ’20
Columbia, 1906-’09
Concord (Sampson)
Dover, 1903-’05, ’10-’12
Dunn, 1889-’94, 1907
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Enfield, 1916-’17
Fairfield, 1892, ’96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-’24
Goldsboro, 1914, ’17-’22
Gospel Light, 1903-’06
Grantsboro, 1892-’93
Greensboro, 1917-’24
Greenville, 1893, ’96-1901
Grifton, 1890-’92
Grimesland, 1893-’95, ’99, 1901-’04
Gum Neck, 1905, ’08-’09
Jacksonville, 1910-’12
Jamesville, 1889-’94
Jarvisburg, 1911-’12, ’19-’20
Jefferson, 1926-’30
Littleton, 1915-’16
Macclesfield, 1905-’07, ’10
Mill Creek, 1893-’94, 1909
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, ’20-’28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-’12, ’19-’20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell’s Point, 1893, 1919-’20
Raleigh, 1917-’26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-’24
Rocky Mount, 1905-’14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-’30
Royal, 1904, ’14
St. Clair’s Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-’19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-’07
Spray (First), 1904-’08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-’21
Trenton, 1898-’99, 1903, ’10
Washington, 1890-’92
Wendell, 1912-’18
Wenona, 1926-’30
West Belhaven, 1906-’09
Whitakers, 1909-’17
Williamston, 1889-’98, 1901, ’04
Wilmington, 1906-’23, ’26-’29
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-’93, ’99
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-’26

2. Churches now moving toward self-support:

Durham, 1923-’32
Elizabeth City, 1920-’32
High Point, 1924-’32
Lumberton, 1925-’32
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1928-’32

I Am Conference

I transform the days of summer into hours of enrichment and opportunities for Christian training and development.

I am not something apart from the church. I am the church's school. I am its servant and your guide; its helper and your counselor; its interpreter and your friend.

I am the quiet of Morning Watch, the stimulus of class work, the zest and enthusiasm of play, and the inspiration of worship.

I am the molder of friendship, the joy of coöperation, the thrill of achievement, and the desire for service.

I am the embodiment of the spirit of youth with its courage, independence, enthusiasm, seriousness, and idealism.

I am the Voice of the Young Man of Galilee, speaking to the young people of the Carolinas in language which they can understand.

I am the Spirit of Love, filling the hearts of young men and women and sending them out to change the world.

I am the arm of the church, reaching around the shoulders of young people and drawing them to the Master.

I am Conference.

North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 14, No. 5 JUNE, 1933

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1933

Containing Reports of the Eighty-Eighth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Winston-Salem (4th Street Church), November 15-17, 1932.

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
United Christian Missionary Society	$10,479.49	Loss, 12 per cent.
Atlantic Christian College, Crusade	6,284.31	Gain, 95 per cent.
State Missions	3,465.53	Loss, 6 per cent.
Atlantic Christian College, Maintenance	1,650.53	Loss, 14 per cent.
Temperance and Social Welfare	18.37	Loss, 1 per cent.
Christian Unity	15.00	Loss, 1 per cent.
International Convention and Miscellaneous	176.98	Gain, 102 per cent.
Total	$22,090.21	Gain, 6 per cent.
Local Church Purposes	$98,524.43	Loss, 20 per cent.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Chas. C. Ware............Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 14, No. 5 JUNE, 1933

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1933

Containing Reports of the Eighty-Eighth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Winston-Salem (4th Street Church), November 15-17, 1932.

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
United Christian Missionary Society	$10,479.49	Loss, 12 per cent.
Atlantic Christian College, Crusade	6,284.31	Gain, 95 per cent.
State Missions	3,465.53	Loss, 6 per cent.
Atlantic Christian College, Maintenance	1,650.53	Loss, 14 per cent.
Temperance and Social Welfare	18.37	Loss, 1 per cent.
Christian Unity	15.00	Loss, 1 per cent.
International Convention and Miscellaneous	176.98	Gain, 102 per cent.
Total	$22,090.21	Gain, 6 per cent.
Local Church Purposes	$98,524.43	Loss, 20 per cent.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

W. C. Manning, President, Williamston	Term expires 1935
Richard Bagby, Washington, Vice President	Term expires 1933
W. H. Woolard, Recording Sec.-Treas., Greenville	Term expires 1933
T. R. Tyer, Bath	Term expires 1935
Leland Cook, Kinston	Term expires 1934
J. M. Waters, Wilson	Term expires 1934
W. H. Brunson, Ayden	Term expires 1935
F. L. Voliva, Belhaven	Term expires 1934
Thos. J. Hackney, Wilson	Term expires 1933

COMMISSION ON CHURCH POLITY

E. Leon Roebuck, Washington	Term expires 1933
J. W. Kraushaar, Charlotte	Term expires 1934
Guy Elliott, Kinston	Term expires 1935
L. B. Scarborough, Bath	Term expires 1933
J. Randall Farris, Raleigh	Term expires 1934
J. M. Waters, Wilson	Term expires 1935

REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick	1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Coastal Plains	J. E. Morton, Rocky Mount
Hookerton	Mark H. Smith, R. 1, Greenville
Hyde	Ira Rose, Engelhard
Mill Creek	Elbert Barfield, R. 2, Bentonville
Pamlico	Mrs. Cassie Bennett Cowell, Bayboro
Piedmont	W. H. Seburn, Box 882, Greensboro
Roan Mountain	J. M. Heaton, Heaton
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	Alwood Erwin, Richlands

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. W. G. Barnes, President	Raleigh
Mrs. R. F. Hill, First Vice President	Kinston
Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Second Vice President	Winston-Salem
Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary	Greenville
Mrs. J. W. Moye, Recorder	R. 1, Farmville
Mrs. M. C. Todd, Treasurer	Wendell

THE WINSTON-SALEM CONVENTION

Minutes of 88th Annual Session, N. C. Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Fourth Street Church of Christ, Winston-Salem, N. C., November 15-17, 1932

Tuesday Afternoon, November 15. Session of the North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association, and Youth Banquet at 6 p.m.

Tuesday Evening, November 15. Devotional service led by W. H. Brunson. An address, "Welcome to the Twin Cities," by Mayor G. W. Coan, Jr. This was followed by address of the Convention president, H. C. Jarvis, and announcement of committees. Sermon by Charles Darsie, Greensboro minister.

Wednesday Morning, November 16. After a prayer service at 8:45, and simultaneous conferences at 8:55, the session opened with devotional service led by R. A. Helsabeck. John L. Goff preached, then followed reports of the year's work by Mrs. H. H. Settle, E. B. Quick, H. S. Hilley, and C. C. Ware. A period was given to reports on Youth Conference, at which Misses Catherine Stoney and Sue Todd and W. H. Seburn spoke. The New Bern twins, Misses Mary and Georgia Brewer, gave a dialogue for THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN.

Wednesday Afternoon, November 16. A Woman's Missionary service continued until 3:30, when there was a symposium of addresses on "Some Phases of the 100% Church," by Guy Elliott, Joel E. Vause, H. Galt Braxton, and J. M. Perry. Reports of committees. At 6:00 p.m. there was Atlantic Christian College banquet.

Wednesday Evening, November 16. Devotional service led by J. Randall Farris, followed by addresses by H. O. Pritchard and Roy G. Ross.

Thursday Morning, November 17. After prayer service and conferences, devotional service was led by John T. Saunders. There was a business period until 11:15 a.m., when C. Manly Morton spoke, followed by A. E. Cory. Adjournment of eighty-eighth session.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, WINSTON-SALEM CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We, your Committee on Nominations, submit the following report:

We recommend for members of the State Board, terms expiring 1935. W. C. Manning, T. R. Tyer, and W. H. Brunson, and for term of one year, expiring in 1933, to serve unexpired term of C. W. Howard, deceased, Thomas J. Hackney.

We recommend that C. C. Roberts be elected president of our 1933 State Convention, and that J. M. Perry be elected vice president.

We recommend as officers of the State Board: W. C. Manning, president; Richard Bagby, vice president; W. H. Woolard, recording secretary and treasurer.

For the Committee on Recommendations at International Convention, 1933, we name Charles Darsie and John Barclay, with alternates, W. A. Ryan and Leland Cook; for Nominations Committee at International Convention, 1933, J. Randall Farris, with alternate, Mrs. G. W. Coan, Sr.

For Program Committee for our next State Convention we name W. C. Manning, H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, Mrs. W. G. Barnes, E. B. Quick, H. Galt Braxton, C. C. Roberts (Convention president), and the host pastor, together with two of his parishioners whom he shall name.

For the Commission on Church Polity, with term expiring 1935, we name Guy Elliott.

For the State Religious Education Committee, Leland Cook, chairman; J. Randall Farris, John Barclay, John L. Goff, Charles Darsie, George McFarlane, W. P. Blanks, Miss Natalie Nunn, Mrs. W. A. Ryan, and Mrs. R. C. Pratt.

For additions to the Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination we name John M. Waters and D. Guy Saunders.

For State Missions Apportionment Commission to execute the accepted recommendation of Corresponding Secretary C. C. Ware, we name H. Galt Braxton, representing city churches; L. J. Chapman, representing town churches; D. A. Windley, representing village churches; and J. Paul Hill, representing rural churches.

W. C. FOSTER, *Chairman.*
A. CLYDE BRADEN.
R. A. HELSABECK.
W. H. SEBURN.

Time and Place Committee

We, your Committee on Time and Place, recommend that the 89th N. C. Christian Missionary Convention meet with the Church of Christ in Rocky Mount, November 7-9, 1933.

J. M. PERRY, *Chairman.*
JESSE G. BOWEN.

Evangelizing Committee

The Evangelizing Committee recommends to the State Board:

1. That, if funds permit, appropriations be made for ministerial service of $10.00 per month to North Liberty Street mission in Winston-Salem and of $30.00 per month to the High Point mission. This will make possible two full-time pastors in strategic points in our State work, the pastors proposed being R. A. Phillips at North Liberty Street in Winston-Salem and Nixon A. Taylor at High Point.

2. That the application for assistance from Sprague Street Church, Winston-Salem, be investigated by the State Board.

3. We refer all other applications to the consideration of the State Board.

4. We recommend the following up of the "Ten-Year Plan," adopted by our New Bern State Convention, 1931.

5. We recommend that our Woman's Missionary and other woman's organizations put into their budgets stipulated sums for State Missions.

J. M. WATERS, *Chairman.*
W. H. BRUNSON.
CHARLES R. HELSABECK.
DR. R. H. JONES.
FRED L. VOLIVA.
PAUL C. SOUTHARD.

Education Committee

I. Trustees' Election.

Your Committee on Education nominates the following trustees for Atlantic Christian College for terms expiring 1935: John Askew, E. Leon Roebuck, C. V. Cannon, L. A. Tart, G. W. Coan, Jr., Richard Bagby, C. L. Hardy, and W. H. Woolard.

II. Trustees' Recommendation.

In behalf of the Trustees of Atlantic Christian College we recommend the projection of a five-year program to equip and maintain Atlantic Christian College more adequately.

H. S. HILLEY, *Chairman.*
JOEL E. VAUSE.

Resolutions Committee

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit the following report:

1. That we extend to the Winston-Salem congregation and their pastor, Bro. C. C. Roberts, and all who have assisted the local church, our deep appreciation for their gracious and efficient entertainment, and to the local press for the publicity which they have given this Convention; and to officials and business men for their valuable coöperation; and to Bro. B. Frank Prunty for his splendid leadership of music; and to the Glee Club of Atlantic Christian College for their splendid musical program; and others who have specially helped in song.

2. We recommend that the Prior Service Fund of eight million dollars in our Pension System be supported by our continued effort to reach the assigned goals, and that the Pension Fund be given a place on the program of our State Convention of 1933.

3. We recommend that the Convention permanently establish the one-dollar church registration State Convention fee.

4. We voice approval and recommend continuation of "The Ten-Year Evangelistic Plan" as one of the most challenging programs presented to this Convention.

5. We commend the services of our present Convention president, H. C. Jarvis.

6. We urge closer coöperation between District Unions and the State Convention.

7. We deeply appreciate the sacrificial services of the Board of Trustees, the president, and the faculty of Atlantic Christian College. We solicit the support of all of our churches in North Carolina in the task of Christian education.

8. In order to stabilize and make consecutive Southeastern State convention dates, and thus save expense for our missionary organizations and publishing houses, we recommend the following schedule for 1933 conventions, with the understanding that all State conventions agree:

South Carolina—October 24-26, 1933.
Florida—October 31-November 2, 1933.
North Carolina—November 7-9, 1933.
Georgia—November 14-16, 1933.

9. We recommend that Brother C. C. Ware be congratulated for his magnificent and untiring services rendered during these seven-

teen years. Again, we pledge to him our sympathetic and loyal support.

D. GUY SAUNDERS, *Chairman.*
RICHARD BAGBY.
J. WATSON SHOCKLEY.
IRVING SHORE.
R. H. ASKEW.
MRS. W. G. BARNES.
MRS. M. C. TODD.
R. PAUL PARKER.

Religious Education Committee

We, your committee, beg to report as follows:

I. Regarding Past Program.

1. We heartily commend the Young People's Conference and recommend the sending of representative young people from *every church of the Stae.*

II. Regarding New Field Program.

Inasmuch as the budget of the Department of Religious Education has been drastically reduced and our director, E. B. Quick, is now giving two-thirds of his time as State Secretary in Florida and only one-third of his time to Religious Education work in the remaining three states;

Inasmuch as the department, because of a growing work and a reduced budget, is now stressing the use of a supplementary volunteer staff;

Inasmuch as we have a great need for a more adequate leadership training program in the State;

Inasmuch as we have within the State qualified leaders who can be organized with the help of Mr. Quick and the department to carry on this work—

We therefore recommend:

That the Department of Religious Education of the United Christian Missionary Society be asked to hold during the coming year the two Coaching Conferences for the working out of a State program and the preparation of these leaders for their tasks with the State Religious Education Committee members as the nucleus of these conferences.

That such program as is agreed upon growing out of these conferences be referred to the next State Convention for ratification or modification.

That in the meantime the committee advise Mr. Quick how in view of this program he can best invest available time in the service of the State.

III. Regarding Local Church Program.

1. We recommend to the churches of the State the program of special emphasis and supporting materials issued by the department under the theme of "An Increasing and Developing Discipleship."

2. We recommend that the local churches send to the above mentioned coaching conferences such person or persons as will be qualified to launch and supervise a local church program of leadership training in their respective churches.

3. We recommend that every church avail itself of the practical booklet material for leaders recently issued in the name of the Local Church Service Association Library.

4. We urge the observance of Religious Education Week in September as an instrument for launching and motivating an adequate educational program in the local church.

IV. Regarding Finances.

Inasmuch as the amount of Religious Education service in any state or area will henceforth depend upon the support through the Thanksgiving Offering:

We recommend that every church school join in the Thanksgiving observance, sending the offering immediately to the U. C. M. S. and designating it carefully for the support of Religious Education in North Carolina.

V. Regarding Organization.

1. We recommend that our State Committee, with the help of the department, work out annually a State program of work in Religious Education which can be submitted to the convention for conference discussion and possible adoption.

2. We recommend that in order to make such a State program a growing and consistent one, the personnel of the committee be so stabilized as to change only gradually.

3. We recommend that in conference with the Department of Religious Education a plan be worked out whereby this committee may have a statement of function and a plan of organization whereby it be related both to the State Convention and to the department in its work.

LELAND COOK.
JOHN BARCLAY.
JOHN L. GOFF.
GEORGE MACFARLAND.
CHARLES DARSIE.
J. R. FARRIS.
MRS. R. C. PRATT.
NATALIE NUNN.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

We, your Committee on Temperance and Social Welfare, submit the following resolutions:

1. **Our reaction to the proposal to repeal prohibitory laws.**

(a) We believe that the retention and support of the 18th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States is essential to the moral and economic progress and welfare of the Nation.

(b) Further, we are of the conviction that any move to either modify the Volstead Act or repeal the 18th Amendment or the Turlington Act of the State of North Carolina would be a retrogressive move for an enlightened people to make and would react in a most disastrous manner upon the social life of our youth.

(c) We, therefore, will strenuously oppose any movement looking to such action, and urge all members of the Church of Christ in the State of North Carolina to actively associate themselves with all Christian brethren throughout the State and Nation in any militant campaign seeking the coöperation and consolidation of the dry forces of the country to defeat any such backward step or nullification program.

(d) Because of the apparent unconcern and criminal neglect in the process of education and support of the cause of Prohibition, we plead with our ministry to sound aloud the old "Battle Cry" and raise the standard of total abstinence in our State.

(e) In order to give effect to the above resolution, and that we may go on record as being thoroughly Christian in our stand on this issue, we strongly urge that all members of the Church make this a personal matter of conscience by refusing to partake of or give sanction to or serve anything of an intoxicating nature. Thus, so far as we are concerned, this problem will be solved.

2. **Concerning our attitude to the seriousness of our social situation and efforts at reconstruction.**

(a) We deeply sympathize with all those in our State and Nation who are today suffering through unemployment and are destitute and hungry, facing life in a spirit of dark despair, desperate pessimism, and defeatism; and we most strongly urge that all of our ministers, members and subsidiary organizations of our churches not only make these situations a burden of prayer before our Heavenly Father's throne, but that, in the Spirit of Jesus, we put faith to work and do all in our power to alleviate suffering and distress and thus make operative and effective His program of compassionate service.

(b) We deplore the present inequalities of our economic and social structure that places unbridled prodigality of wealth at one end of our social system and dire abject poverty at the other end, and we most firmly believe that as long as such conditions obtain we shall not only fail in our avowed objective to bring in the Kingdom of God, but shall continue to live under the shadow of fear of just such another economic debacle as we have just experienced, with the threat of ultimate collapse of our civilization by that which even today lifts its head as a menace and challenge to our ideal of Christian Brotherhood as taught by the Man of Galilee.

(c) We believe that the grasping profiteer, the ruthless exploiter, the scheming political manipulator, the merciless racketeer, the conscienceless tyrant and trafficker in human life and labor, all such, having converted their natural desires into their caricature, cupidity, and by covetous desire, so swollen that it overleaps the restraints, regards and rights of fellowmen, are rebels against God, the social order, and human justice, and we denounce such rapacious greed as being at variance with Christian teaching and in that it portrays a false philosophy of life to oncoming generations.

(d) And, further, as this unholy lust for gain is more than an attack upon the institutions of society, the sanctions of life, and the right to earn and produce, but is also a deadly sin against God, we are under the conviction that the message of Christ and His Church authorizes us to condemn these immoral elements of cupidity in the strongest terms possible, to call upon our people, our Christian brethren, and our Nation to join with us in prayer, penitence, and rededication to the principles and philosophy of life as taught and lived by Jesus, that we may have a rebirth of spiritual idealism, a reincarnation and practical application of real Christian brotherhood, and thus be able to meet the challenge, the opportunities, and needs of our age, and do our share in the bringing in of the Kingdom of God.

CARROLL C. ROBERTS, *Chairman.*
LOUIS A. SAUNDERS.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We, your Committee on Examination and Ordination, beg leave to report the following:

We recommend that Charles Darsie and C. C. Roberts be enrolled as ministers with the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina, and that if J. E. Franklin decides to come back to the State this year that he also be enrolled.

We recommend that Ira W. Langston be ordained as a minister and that he be enrolled.

We recommend further that if the Board of Officers of the Charlotte church, after careful investigation, shall be satisfied as to the character and fitness of Wilber I. Parker, that he be ordained and enrolled.

W. H. BRUNSON, *Chairman.*
RICHARD BAGBY.

Ministerial Character Committee

We, your Committee on Ministerial Character, beg leave to report as follows:

1. We find that J. B. Martin of Winston-Salem is not an ordained minister of the Church of Christ, and recommend that his name be kept from our ministerial roll.

2. We recommend that William B. Doty of Winston-Salem be requested to appear before the Examination and Ordination Committee before being enrolled on our Convention's list of ministers.

W. C. MANNING, *Chairman.*

Auditing Committee

We, your Auditing Committee, beg leave to report that we have checked in detail the report of W. H. Woolard, treasurer of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, submitted to this Convention, and find the report correct as submitted.

JOHN A. GLENN, *Chairman.*
A. W. GRIFFIN.
DR. R. A. MOORE.

Necrology Committee

We, your Committee on Necrology, submit the following report:

1. In appreciation of the long and useful life of our Bro. C. W. Howard, who has been called to his heavenly home, we wish to commend his fine Christian spirit, his faithful and true ministry, his loyalty to every cause of the Church that came his way to serve the ministry and brotherhood, and as a man of God who walked with God as His prophet, and as one who led men along the way of life and pointed them to the Father above. May his faithful ministry so commend itself to us all that we may be made better by his living.

2. In appreciation of all the faithful and devoted Christian laity who walked in the way of life, but have now gone to take up their abode with the Father above, we turn aside for a moment to do these honor and to commend all their virtues to the living, that our lives may be spiritually strengthened by their having lived.

J. T. SAUNDERS, *Chairman.*
J. A. TAYLOR.
WILEY SMITH.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, Chairman and Curator of Historical Collection; C. H. Hamlin, J. M. Waters, W. T. Mattox, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1932

Receipts

Balance on hand November 1, 1931..$94.45

From churches as per list:

Airy Grove	$ 5.50
Albemarle	1.40
Armenia	7.00
Arthur	3.00
Asheville	50.00
Ayden	45.21
Belhaven	57.50
Berea	8.50
Berea (B. S.)	5.00
Bethany (Craven)	1.75
Bethany (Edgecombe)	20.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	25.00
Bethany (Pamlico) B. S.	10.00
Bridgeton	35.00
Bridgeton (B. S.)	10.00
Bay Creek (B. S.)	2.00
Beulah	3.32
Bethel (Lenoir)	5.60
Charlotte	65.00
Charlotte (B. S.)	10.00
Capella	10.00
Carr Memorial	5.00
Columbia	15.00
Coastal Plain District	20.00
Durham	21.25
Durham (B. S.)	15.00
Dover	2.50
Dunn	15.75
Dunn (B. S.)	2.63
Elizabeth City	40.00
Elizabeth City (B. S.)	15.00
Eureka	7.05
Everetts	5.00
Farmville	210.00
Farmville (B. S.)	12.50
Goldsboro	10.00
Greenville	50.00
Greenville (B. S.)	20.00
Greensboro	120.00
Haskins Chapel	3.25
Hookerton	35.50
Hookerton District	47.35
Havelock	8.14
High Point	10.00
Kitt Swamp	5.00
King	5.00
Kinston	304.07
Kinston (B. S.)	75.00
LaGrange	$ 15.00
Long Acre Chapel	2.87
Lumberton	45.00
Lumberton (B. S.)	5.00
Live Oak Grove	5.92
Live Oak Grove (B. S.)	3.50
Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	5.00
Macedonia	23.00
Macedonia (B. S.)	10.00
Middleton (B. S.)	5.00
Middleton	6.50
Morganton	5.00
Mary's Chapel	5.00
New Bern	34.40
Oriental	2.00
Otway	5.00
Plymouth	5.00
Plymouth (W. M. S.)	2.50
Pinetown	10.00
Philippi	2.00
Pfafftown	35.00
Pfafftown (B. S.)	10.00
Poplar Springs	18.50
Pantego	10.00
Pantego (B. S.)	10.00
Pantego (L. A. S.)	20.00
Rocky Mount	23.87
Rocky Mount (B. S.)	10.00
Raleigh	55.00
Richlands	15.00
Richlands (B. S.)	4.47
Rountrees	24.00
Reidsville (L. W. C.)	10.00
Reidsville	35.00
Reidsville (B. S.)	5.00
Robersonville	21.35
Robersonville (B. S.)	5.00
Rocky Fork	10.00
Rocky Fork (B. S.)	5.00
Roanoke Rapids	20.50
Saratoga	.87
Spray (First)	9.02
Spray (First) B. S.	17.82
Selah	4.10
Stokesdale	2.80
South West	5.00
Stokes	12.00
Scuppernong	10.00

Stoneville	$ 15.00
Tranters Creek	5.00
Tranters Creek (B. S.)	5.00
Vanceboro	10.00
Wendell	27.00
Wendell (B. S.)	35.00
Winston-Salem (N. Lib.)	5.00
Winston-Salem (N. Lib.) B. S.	5.00
Winston-Salem (Fourth Street)	232.00
Winston-Salem (Fourth St.) B. S.	$ 25.00
Wilmington	50.00
Wilmington (B. S.)	25.00
Wilson	439.50
Wilson (Baracas)	19.00
Washington	277.84
Wilbanks	1.00
Williamston	60.00
Williamston (B. S.)	50.00

Total receipts from churches	$3,354.10
Proceeds Liberty Bonds (March 9, 1932)	96.15
Liberty Bond coupons	3.87
Interest, Hackney Brothers	31.75
Principal, Hackney Brothers note (Feb. 13, 1932)	488.50
10% dividend on amount in First National Bank, Wilson, N. C., when it closed	5.27
Total receipts to November 1, 1932	$4,074.09

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, State Secretary, salary	$1,616.08
Office expenses and field development	396.05
L. A. Mayo, A. L. Porterfield, and J. A. Pilley, Durham	183.30
Malcolm Penney, Elizabeth City	137.94
W. B. Quarles and W. H. Bowen, Piedmont District	233.31
W. T. Mattox, Lumberton	137.94
Pension Fund, for C. C. Ware, State Secretary	100.00
Mrs. R. O. Paschall, stenographer	15.20
N. C. Christian (interest and payment on note)	105.00
N. C. Christian, space	82.80
E. B. Stallings, printing account	29.75
H. B. Holloway, space in Year-Book	16.72
J. S. Willard, Fidelity bond premium	5.00
Paid A. C. College (two notes, $500 each, and interest)	1,015.00
Total disbursements	$4,074.09

Total receipts	$4,074.09
Total disbursements	4,074.09
Balance on hand November 1, 1932	None

My information is that the $5.27 received and credited July 16, 1932, was for a 10 per cent liquidating dividend from First National Bank of Wilson, N. C., on checks deposited with them for collection from churches as follows:

12-21-31.	Wilsons Mills	$10.00
12-21-31.	Kinston	15.70
12-22-31.	Kinston (B. S.)	25.00
12- 9-31.	Robersonville	2.00
	Total	$52.70

After deducting the 10 per cent dividend there is left a balance of $47.43 due from First National Bank of Wilson, N. C., in liquidation.

Amount Due November 1, 1932, on Year Closing October 31, 1932

C. C. Ware, salary	$ 783.92
C. C. Ware, office expenses and field development	175.66
N. C. Christian, space	37.20
Malcolm Penney, Elizabeth City	61.98
W. T. Mattox, Lumberton	61.98
Capital Printing Company, Year-Book	98.37
Pension Fund	96.00
Interest due on notes	39.00
A. C. College, note due November 11, 1932	300.00
N. C. Christian notes	350.00
Total year's debt, November 1, 1932	$2,004.11

The above list of accounts due furnished by C. C. Ware, Secretary.

Notes Payable Outstanding November 1, 1932

N. C. Christian, note dated June 6, 1931	$250.00
N. C. Christian, note dated March 7, 1932	100.00
A. C. College, note dated November 11, 1931	300.00
Total notes payable outstanding	$650.00

Interest paid for 1932 on all of the above notes, on December 7, 1932.

W. H. WOOLARD, *Treasurer.*

NOTE.—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1931, to October 31, 1932.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT WINSTON-SALEM, 1932

I. The Field.

DURHAM: We have had three ministers on this field this year. Notwithstanding these breaks the church has steadily flourished and is greatly blessed now with the aggressive leadership of J. T. Forrest, one of our own North Carolina men returned home to complete a post-graduate course at Duke University. One of the finest aspects of the Durham work is the steadily enlarging Bible school and the splendid group of young people who are loyal to the church.

ELIZABETH CITY: Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Penney have succeeded here this year in spite of many adversities. The depression has not yet closed the doors of the church, as threatened, but on the other hand a marked spiritual development boding good for the church is evident. Brother Penney has also preached constantly in surrounding counties to good effect, and Mrs. Penney has preached regularly with signal benefit to the Edenton mission.

HIGH POINT: Most of the year W. Barton Quarles ministered here. Nixon A. Taylor, one of our most dependable young preachers, has just located here. He is to give a full-time ministry to High Point, the first in the history of this mission. There are opportunities at High Point which must be realized now, if realized at all. The beginning of a full-time ministry is to meet an urgent necessity. A sustained leadership of the right kind will shortly eventuate in the establishment of our Cause in that strategic center.

WINSTON-SALEM (NORTH LIBERTY STREET): W. Barton Quarles served this field for a large part of the year. It is about three miles north of Fourth Street Church of Christ, and serves a needy and growing industrial section which has several thousand people in it. Rupert A. Phillips, teaching in a local city school, has been secured to lead them, and is getting some consistent, happy results.

LUMBERTON: W. T. Mattox, our missionary in this field, has given excellent service, and the field has responded in a gratifying degree to his efforts. Our little mission here is growing and serves as a beacon-light with our religious message in North Carolina's largest county, where until this mission was established we were an unknown people.

FRANKLINTON: C. C. Ware, State Secretary, made a survey of this field in Franklin County, twenty-six miles north of Raleigh, in October. We found seven members of the Church of Christ who are affiliated with our Roanoke Rapids Church. They are in three families and live in the mill village at the towel factory. Some other members live in Louisburg, ten miles away. It is hoped that at an opportune time a way may open for a meeting among these people, and the establishment of a mission in Franklinton be given serious attention.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK: C. C. Ware, State Secretary, days, 366; sermons and addresses, 111; mileage: 21,714 miles traveled by automobile, 3,284 miles by railway—total mileage, 24,998; attended annual State Secretary's meeting in Claridge Hotel, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 15-17; attended Pension Fund Conference under direction of A. E. Cory in the Ansley Hotel, Atlanta, Ga., November 19; attended "One-Day Conventions," Dec. 7-11, at New Bern, Greenville, Plymouth, Raleigh, and Winston-Salem (4th Street); attended third annual Retreat of North Carolina Christian Ministers Association at Seven Springs, Feb. 9-11; attended District Conventions as follows: Roanoke (twice), Pamlico (twice), Buncombe County, Hookerton (twice), Southeastern and Mill Creek; attended our fourth annual Young People's Conference at Bonclarken, June 13-19; received in cash offerings for State Missions to Oct. 31, 1932, $2,035.20, all from North Carolina sources, of which $539.90 was in special individual gifts to State Missions, and the remaining $1,495.30 coming in remittances from churches, Bible schools, and organizations within them.

II. The Support.

The regular annual report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, will show sources and amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year ending October 31, 1932. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with a group enlarged by District Convention presidents and ministers serving in the areas respectively where the meetings were held. These were held at Greenville in November; Washington in February; Kinston in June, and at Raleigh in September.

Following is summary of year's receipts, classified as to source:

59 Churches gave	$2,215.88
23 Bible Schools gave	327.00
12 Women's organizations gave	171.00
1 Baraca Class (Wilson) gave	19.00
1 C. E. Society (Berea) gave	1.50
Hookerton District gave	66.20
Coastal Plains District gave	26.36
Voluntary meetings gave	35.00
Individual gifts	588.40
Convention registrations	27.00
Interest collected	35.62
Gross total	$3,512.96
Less post-dated certificates from bank closed but reopened	47.43
Net total	$3,465.53

III. Related Interests.

(1) THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE.—Much attention was given promotionally to the Fourth Annual Young People's Conference for Churches of Christ in the Carolinas, at Bonclarken, June 13-19, with an attendance of faculty and students officially registered at 169. It was the largest of all the sixty-four such Conferences held in America in 1932. There is abundant testimony from pastors and other Christian leaders that these Conferences are accomplishing great good in training and inspiring our young people of the Carolinas for the building of the Church militant and triumphant.

(2) LIFE OF STONE.—The literature of our world brotherhood has long suffered from lack of a modern biography of Barton Warren Stone, which would give his life's story based on facts. Since this

year marks the centennial of the union of the groups which arose under the leadership of Stone and Alexander Campbell, it was fitting that somehow in the memorials of our brotherhood Stone should come into his own. Moreover, his North Carolina background was a vital factor in the shaping of his character. Practically this rich foundation of our first great American pioneer had been always ignored hitherto. It was therefore fitting, perhaps, for a North Carolinian to write this life, who had access to, and respect for, the original sources defining that background. Thus during the year the State Secretary completed his "Barton Warren Stone: Pathfinder of Christian Union."

Begging indulgence for a little moralizing, let us say that we remember what the Scriptures say: "Of making many books there is no end." Ecc. 12:12. To modernize Solomon's thought: We are conscious that the blasé reading public which may know of this biography of Stone may regard it as just another drop in the mighty cataract of ink which pours without ceasing over the presses of the world. Nevertheless, to those of us in the Churches of Christ whose ideals spring largely from reading and reflection, this book may be another opportunity for an enlarged appreciation of the religious movement to which we are giving our life. We hope that it may contribute to that end.

IV. **Future Work.**

For our future work we recommend as follows:

I. COÖRDINATION.

(1) That the District Conventions and other such working units of our brotherhood within the State be asked to coördinate their work as closely as possible with that of the State work; to this end the District Convention presidents are asked to affiliate freely in counsel with the State Board, and likewise all of the ministers of North Carolina Churches of Christ are invited to participate in the quarterly meetings of counsel with the State Board as they may find it expedient to do so; that our State Service may be projected on the best attainable representative basis, and may in fact be coördinated with all serving factors of our North Carolina brotherhood to the largest possible degree.

(2) That in all general meetings of the units above named the State work be stressed in one or more representative appeals, that the rank and file of the churches may know the meaning of the State Service, its opportunities and its needs.

II. FINANCE.

(1) That at the earliest opportune time the financial phase of the "Ten-Year Program," adopted at the New Bern Convention, 1931, be projected.

(2) That as early as expedient an endowment goal of at least $100,000.00 for the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention be projected, and preliminary to that it is to be understood that permanent funds toward such ultimate goal shall be sought for as opportunity offers.

(3) That borrowing to carry the current budget of the State work be eliminated, or reduced to a negligible minimum, in order that each year may close with a balanced budget; in case of necessity the budget to be balanced by the willing sacrifice of the employes of the State Service.

(4) That the churches and Bible schools be apportioned by an Apportionment Commission composed of laymen appointed for each ensuing year by this Convention; this Commission to work with the State Secretary, and to be broadly representative in its personnel; one to represent cities of above 10,000 population, one to represent towns of smaller population, one to represent villages, and one to represent the country churches.

(5) That in view of the fact that our women's organizations for the past year have not, as a body with a distinct objective, been doing specific North Carolina home missionary work in conjunction with the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, that the sustaining of our High Point mission under the ministry of Nixon A. Taylor be submtted to them as a worthy goal for their home missionary work for the Convention year ending October 31, 1933.

(6) That a "Faith Campaign" be directed currently from the State office for enlistment of emergency support in short-term personal pledges in realizable amounts from individual friends of the State Service, for an effectual supplement to the regular income from organizational sources.

III. EVANGELISM.

(1) That in view of the fact that by voluntary evangelism this year we have made a beginning for Churches of Christ in three counties where we were previously unrepresented by any organized group, and a survey made for a beginning in a fourth such county, we recommend that our located pastors everywhere be urged to do specific missionary work in accessible unreached fields, that a missionary and evangelistic dynamic may be expended in bringing the message of the Churches of Christ to the whole of North Carolina.

(2) That the plan of voluntary evangelism projected and carried out in 1932, for special meetings in churches already organized, be continued for 1933.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE, *Corresponding Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means general, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.
(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

Ambrose, H. H. (*BO*)	12 C Street, Elizabeth City
Arline, Paul (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Armstrong, Walter P. (*BR*)	R.F.D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (*BR*)	Washington
Bagby, Richard	Academy Street, Washington
Barclay, John	106 E. Vance Street, Wilson
Barlow, W. T. (*BR*)	Heaton
Bennett, L. B. (*BR*)	Box 893, Goldsboro
Bennett, Wilbur I. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Braden, A. Clyde	℅ Y.M.C.A., Wilmington
Brunson, W. H.	P. O. Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B.	10½ George Street, New Bern
Case, Perry (*BR*)	Grifton
Cheek, Carl R.	704 Park Avenue, Goldsboro
Cook, Leland	109 N. McLewean Street, Kinston
Creasman, Robert S. (*E*)	R.F.D. No. 2, Asheville
Darsie, Charles	410 Aberdeen Terrace, Greensboro
Davis, D. W.	R. 1, Washington
Davis, Gilbert D. (*BR*)	Plymouth
Davis, Warren A. (*BR*)	P. O. Box 365, Washington
Edwards, J. H. (*BR*)	Route No. 5, Mount Olive
Farris, J. Randall	718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh
Forrest, J. T.	907 Spruce Street, Durham
Foster, W. C.	316 Nash Street, Rocky Mount
Franklin, J. E.	709 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem
Gentry, E. Roy (*G*)	Elk Park
Goff, John L.	311 Park Avenue, New Bern
Grantham, V. H.	Roanoke Rapids
Greer, W. Conley (*E*)	West Jefferson
Grim, F. F. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Groce, Jesse C.	Engelhard
Harris, Edgar T. (*BR*)	Washington
Harris, Everett J. (*BR*)	Mesic
Harris, Roe L. (*BR*)	Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (*BO*)	Minneapolis
Headen, G. W.	954 Patterson Avenue, Winston-Salem
Heaton, J. M. (*BR*)	Heaton
Helsabeck, R. A. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 1, Newton Grove

Hill, W. T. (*BO*)	R.F.D. No. 4, Lincolnton
Hilley, H. S. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L. (*BR*)	Dobson
Holliday, Lewis T. (*R*)	R.F.D. 5, Box 53, Williamston
Holsapple, Cortell K. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Holton, A. J. (*R*)	R.F.D. 1, New Bern
Hudson, D. A. (*BO*)	P. O. Box 480, Roanoke Rapids
Huffman, A. W. (*BR*)	Deep Run
Jensen, Howard E. (*G*)	Duke University, Durham
Jinnett, J. R. (*R*)	Beaufort
Jones, S. L. (*BR*)	Snow Hill
Langston, Ira (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Lee, C. E. (*BR*)	R.F.D. 2, Box 29, Washington
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, W. T. (*BR*)	403 Patterson Place, Chapel Hill
Moore, Eber E. (*BO*)	Route 1, Ayden
Moore, J. T. (*R*)	Route 1, New Bern
Morton, Thomas E.	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Padgett, J. F. (*BR*)	R.F.D., Jamesville
Parker, R. P.	307 Whitehead Avenue, Wilson
Parker, W. I.	512 W. Kingston Avenue, Charlotte
Penney, Malcolm	R.F.D. No. 5, Elizabeth City
Perry, J. M.	P. O. Box 235, Robersonville
Peterson, Jonas (*BO*)	Poplar
Phillips, Rupert A. (*BR*)	2703 Patterson Avenue, Winston-Salem
Preston, J. C. (*BR*)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 1, Bethel
Respess, John B. (*BR*)	Washington
Respess, Roy O.	Creswell
Ricks, Paul T. (*BO*)	Bath
Roberts, Carroll C.	845 Overbrook Avenue, Winston-Salem
Ryan, W. A.	412 Eighth Street, Greenville
Saunders, D. Guy	Belhaven
Saunders, John T.	2413 Greenway Avenue, Winston-Salem
Saunders, Louis A. (*S*)	Box 4685, Duke University, Durham
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	Bath
Shockley, J. Watson	1 Cedarcliff Road, Biltmore Forest, Asheville
Smith, John R.	11 George Street, New Bern
Southard, Paul C.	Box 54, Stokesdale
Stoney, G. H. C. (*BO*)	320 South Main Street, Winston-Salem
Stout, W. L. (*E*)	Heaton
Sullivan, G. H. (*BR*)	210 Deans Street, Wilson
Taylor, J. A.	314 North Scales Street, Reidsville
Taylor, Nixon A.	1009 Hamilton Street, High Point
Topping, R. L. (*BO*)	Roanoke Rapids
Traylor Kermit (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson

Vause, Joel E.	R.F.D. No. 2, Leaksville
Ware, Chas. C. (*G*)	P. O. Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, J. M. (*G*)	311 Whitehead Avenue, Wilson
Wilkinson, W. V. (*BO*)	Stonewall
Williams, J. H. (*BR*)	R.F.D. No. 2, New Bern
Williams, Otho H. (*BO*)	845 Overbrook Avenue, Winston-Salem

Ministers Nonresident in North Carolina

Bedford, S. M. (*G*)	Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Clark, W. C. (*BR*)	Callands, Va.
Owen, E. C. (*BR*)	822 Buford Street, Danville, Va.
Shepherd, J. N. (*E*)	Milligan College, Tenn.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF A. C. COLLEGE

TERMS EXPIRING 1933

George Hackney	Wilson, N. C.
Claude Kiser	Greensboro, N. C.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
W. C. Manning	Williamston, N. C.
L. J. Chapman	Grifton, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles, Secretary	Wilson, N. C.
W. B. Turner	Aiken, S. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1934

N. J. Rouse, Chairman	Kinston, N. C.
I. C. Shore	R.F.D. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Hooker	Greenville, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Farmville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. Hackney	Wilson, N. C.
B. B. Kirkland	Columbia, S. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1935

John Askew	Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck	Washington, N. C.
G. W. Coan, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. A. Tart	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. Cannon	Ayden, N. C.
Richard Bagby	Washington, N. C.
C. L. Hardy	Maury, N. C.
W. H. Woolard	Greenville, N. C.

SECRETARIES, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

Same as 1932, with exceptions as follows: Saratoga, Mrs. Coy Smith, R. 4, Wilson, and for the three new societies: Berea, Miss Fanny Eure, R. 3, Hertford; Deep Run, Miss Emma Stroud, Deep Run; and Macclesfield, Mrs. C. K. Griffin, Macclesfield.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers an eighteen-year period:

Year	State Missions	A.C.C.	N.C.C.W.M.S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71

TOTAL MISSIONARY GIFTS

In the table below is given the relative rank and the total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education by each of North Carolina Churches of Christ for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1931, and closed June 30, 1932, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the Winston-Salem State Convention (November 15-17, 1932). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College maintenance, State Missions, International Convention, Christian Unity, and Temperance, but do not include any gifts in District Missions or Atlantic Christian College Crusade.

1.	Kinston	$3,621.55
2.	Wilson	2,757.93
3.	Washington	1,225.39
4.	Greenville	774.26
5.	Winston-Salem (Fourth Street)	719.00
6.	Greensboro	573.99
7.	Farmville	443.72
8.	Williamston	362.27
9.	Spray (First)	360.76
10.	Raleigh	357.22
11.	Asheville	280.00
12.	Ayden	274.51
13.	Charlotte	219.78
14.	New Bern	217.78
15.	Wendell	208.87
16.	Robersonville	202.74
17.	Rocky Mount	188.01
18.	Belhaven	172.06
19.	Stoneville	172.06
20.	Pfafftown	165.00
21.	Reidsville	165.00
22.	Pantego	152.40
23.	Goldsboro	128.70
24.	Dunn	127.37
25.	Hookerton	101.50
26.	Richlands	89.22
27.	Wheat Swamp	88.45
28.	Durham	85.00
29.	LaGrange	81.95
30.	Wilmington	78.00
31.	Saratoga	75.87
32.	Wilsons Mills	66.74
33.	Elizabeth City	60.39
34.	Timothy	49.55
35.	Tranters Creek	31.25
36.	Macedonia	28.50
37.	Airy Grove	28.32
38.	Roanoke Rapids	26.90
39.	Poplar Springs	26.41
40.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	26.05
41.	Capella	26.00
42.	Bridgeton	25.00
43.	Lumberton	25.00
44.	Columbia	23.42
45.	Comfort	22.99
46.	Pleasant Hill	22.32
47.	Plymouth	$ 21.12
48.	Stokes	20.00
49.	Middleton	18.66
50.	Southwest	18.08
51.	Athens Chapel	15.00
52.	Mary's Chapel	14.00
53.	Walstonburg	13.79
54.	High Point	13.73
55.	Everetts	13.00
56.	Rocky Fork	13.00
57.	Berea	12.50
58.	Rural Hall	12.00
59.	Carr Memorial	11.60
60.	King	10.25
61.	Oak City	10.00
62.	Pinetown	10.00
63.	Scuppernong	10.00
64.	Vanceboro	10.00
65.	Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.)	10.00
66.	Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	10.00
67.	Armenia	9.70
68.	Mill Creek	9.00
69.	Havelock	8.14
70.	Bethany (Pamlico)	8.00
71.	Bath	7.90
72.	Beulah	7.00
73.	Eureka	6.50
74.	Gum Neck	6.48
75.	Long Acre Chapel	5.87
76.	Selah	5.45
77.	Draper	5.00
78.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	5.00
79.	Muddy Creek	5.00
80.	Spray (North)	5.00
81.	Whitakers	5.00
82.	Macclesfield	3.21
83.	Arthur	3.00
84.	Hunters Bridge	2.73
85.	Concord	2.00
86.	Edenton	2.00
87.	Live Oak Grove	1.92
88.	Eden	1.58
89.	Union Chapel	1.01
90.	Albemarle	1.00
91.	113 remaining churches	None

CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that seven churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in the 1932 Year-Book. However, we see only two vacancies in the pulpits of these twenty-five full-time churches, with good prospects of speedily filling them. It is to be observed that Robersonville has dropped out of the "major league" of full-time churches, but that High Point is a new entry. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, J. W. Shockley.
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.
3. Charlotte, Thos. E. Morton.
4. Durham, J. T. Forrest.
5. Elizabeth City, unoccupied.
6. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn.
7. Goldsboro, Carl R. Cheek.
8. Greensboro, Charles Darsie.
9. Greenville, W. A. Ryan.
10. High Point, Nixon A. Taylor.
11. Kinston, Leland Cook.
12. New Bern, John L. Goff.
13. Plymouth, unoccupied.
14. Raleigh, J. Randall Farris.
15. Reidsville, J. A. Taylor.
16. Roanoke Rapids, V. H. Grantham.
17. Rocky Mount, W. C. Foster.
18. Spray (First), Joel E. Vause.
19. Spray (North), Louis A. Saunders.
20. Washington, Richard Bagby.
21. Wilmington, A. Clyde Braden.
22. Wilson (First), John Barclay.
23. Winston-Salem (Fourth St.), Carroll C. Roberts.
24. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), J. E. Franklin.
25. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), G. W. Headen.

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina rose from 1916 to 1929, and from then the decrease each year to date. The rates of decrease in 1931 and 1933, 21 per cent and 18 per cent, are in striking contrast to percentages of increase in 1919 and 1920. This has its tragic side for our ministry, as 21 out of the whole number of 98 ministers of our State have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 77 who have regular appointments have to earn the major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that such further decreases may not occur as to rob the churches of an effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond fully to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	....
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%*
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%*

---

* Loss.

PARSONAGES

Churches of Christ in North Carolina have the following twenty-four parsonage properties: Ayden, Bay Creek, Belhaven (lot only), Bethany (Pamlico), Charlotte, Double Creek, Engelhard, Farmville, Greenville, Kinston, Old Ford, Philippi, Pleasant Union, Powell's Point, Reidsville, Robersonville, Rocky Mount, Rural Hall, Spray (First), Spray (North), Washington, Wilson (First), Winston-Salem (Fourth Street), Winston-Salem (Sprague Street).

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year, closing at the Winston-Salem Convention, November 15-17, 1932, twenty-three Bible schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $327.00 to State Missions. These offerings are credited (combined with church offerings) to North Carolina Churches of Christ, respectively, in the table in this Year-Book headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate specific recognition.

1. Berea	$ 2.00
2. Bridgeton	5.00
3. Capella	5.00
4. Dunn	2.63
5. Durham	15.00
6. Elizabeth City	15.00
7. Farmville	12.50
8. Greenville	20.00
9. Kinston	50.00
10. LaGrange	25.00
11. Macedonia	5.00
12. Middleton	5.00
13. Muddy Creek	$ 5.00
14. New Bern	18.40
15. Poplar Springs	7.00
16. Richlands	4.47
17. Rocky Fork	5.00
18. Tranters Creek	5.00
19. Wendell	15.00
20. Williamston	50.00
21. Wilmington	25.00
22. Winston-Salem (4th St.)	25.00
23. Winston-Salem (North Liberty Street)	5.00

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS' GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year closing with Winston-Salem State Convention, November 15-17, 1932, twelve women's organizations gave total of $171.00, which is included in "Total Gifts to State Missions," but is here given separate specific recognition, as follows:

1. Ayden W.M.S.	$10.00	8. Rocky Mount W.C.	$15.00
2. Berea L.A.S.	1.50	9. Vanceboro W.M.S.	10.00
3. High Point L.A.S.	10.00	10. Wilson W.C.	19.50
4. Pantego L.A.S.	25.00	11. Winston-Salem (Fourth St.) L. D. Class	10.00
5. Raleigh W.C.	25.00	12. Winston-Salem (Fourth St.) B. W. Guild	15.00
6. Reidsville Y. L. Guild	10.00		
7. Reidsville L. W. Class	10.00		

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending at Winston-Salem State Convention, November 15-17, 1932, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to a total of $588.40, credited as special fund from churches and included in "Total Gifts to State Missions," but here given separate specific recognition, as follows:

1. Ayden	$ 15.00	11. Robersonville	$ 3.50
2. Belhaven	47.50	12. Rocky Mount	5.00
3. Farmville	177.00	13. Scuppernong	10.00
4. Greenville	75.00	14. Stokes	10.00
5. Havelock	6.40	15. Washington	10.00
6. Long Acre Chapel	1.00	16. Wendell	10.00
7. Macedonia	8.00	17. Williamston	45.00
8. Pfafftown	10.00	18. Wilson (First)	10.00
9. Pinetown	10.00	19. Winston-Salem (Fourth Street)	130.00
10. Plymouth	5.00		

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

For Year Ending at Winston-Salem State Convention, November 15-17, 1932

Following is record of offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Missionary year, ending at Winston-Salem State Convention, November 15-17, 1932. In this table the church and Bible school offerings are combined with individual gifts, and remittances from special organizations within churches and Bible schools, and credited to churches and classified sources in totals as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 5.50
Armenia	7.00
Arthur	3.00
Asheville	25.00
Athens Chapel	5.00
Ayden	71.73
Bath	7.90
Belhaven	47.50
Berea	12.50
Bridgeton	25.00
Capella	26.00
Carr Memorial	5.00
Charlotte	60.00
Coastal Plains District	26.36
Columbia	15.00
Convention registrations	27.00
Draper	5.00
Dunn	23.61
Durham	55.00
Elizabeth City	55.00
Everetts	5.00
Farmville	197.50
Goldsboro	25.00
Greensboro	120.00
Greenville	107.41
Havelock	8.14
High Point	10.00
Hookerton	10.00
Hookerton District	66.20
Interest collected	35.62
King	10.25
Kinston	677.14
LaGrange	25.00
Live Oak Grove	1.92
Long Acre Chapel	2.87
Lumberton	25.00
Macclesfield	3.21
Macedonia	26.00
Mary's Chapel	5.00
Middleton	11.50
Mill Creek	5.00
Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	5.00
Muddy Creek	5.00
New Bern	$ 18.40
Pantego	25.00
Pfafftown	25.00
Pinetown	10.00
Plymouth	5.00
Poplar Springs	20.65
Raleigh	30.00
Reidsville	35.00
Richlands	24.47
Roanoke Rapids	20.50
Robersonville	36.00
Rocky Fork	13.00
Rocky Mount	38.01
Rural Hall	10.00
Saratoga	.87
Scuppernong	10.00
Southwest	5.00
Spray (First)	9.02
Spray (North)	5.00
Stokes	17.00
Stoneville	15.00
Tranters Creek	10.00
Vanceboro	10.00
Walstonburg	2.79
Washington	275.89
Wendell	42.00
Williamston	145.00
Wilmington	75.00
Wilson (First)	448.50
Wilsons Mills	25.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	190.00
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty Street)	10.00
Winston-Salem (Patterson Avenue)	10.00
Gross total	$ 3,512.96
Less post-dated certificates from bank closed but reopened	47.43
Net total	$ 3,465.53

ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1933

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Ambrose, H. H.		Bethlehem		
Arnold, D. W.	Timothy	Terra Ceia	Maple Grove	
Bedford, Sidney M.				Stoneville
Bennett, L. B.	Southwest	Carr Memorial	Haskins Chapel	
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Selah	Pleasant Union	Armenia	Macclesfield
Burrus, W. J. B.	Macedonia	Richlands, Comfort	Vanceboro	Richlands, Union Chapel
Case, Perry	Chinquapin Chapel		Grifton	
Creasman, R. S.	Avery's Creek, Oak Grove (Buncombe)	Bee Tree	Haw Creek	Thickety
Davis, Dennis W.	Beulah	Old Ford	Tranters Creek	Grimesland
Davis, Gilbert D.	Saints Delight	Gospel Light	Long Acre Chapel	Jamesville
Davis, Warren A.	Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	Christian Chapel	Walstonburg	Oak Grove (Pitt)
Gentry, E. Roy				King's Highway
Goff, John L.			Havelock, P.M.	Bethany (Craven), P.M.
Groce, Jesse C.	Engelhard, Bethel (Hyde), P.M.	Middleton, Mt. Pleasant (Hyde), P.M.	Engelhard, Bethel (Hyde), P.M.	Middleton, Mt. Pleasant (Hyde), [P.M.
Hardison, Daniel	Maple Grove, Saturday night	Poplar Chapel	Swainsland S. H.	
Harris, Edgar T.			Stokes	Fairview
Harris, Everett J.	Bay Creek	Amity	Broad Creek	Edward
Harris, Roe L.	West Belhaven		Swan Quarter	
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs			Capella, King, P.M.
Henderson, W. O.	Beulah Hill	Jordan's Chapel (Baptist)	Eureka	Mill Creek
Hilley, H. S.	Wilsons Mills			
Hoffman, S. L.	New Home, Corinth, P.M.	Double Creek	Salem Fork	Rocky Fork
Holsapple, C. K.	Whitakers	Bethany (Edgecombe), A.M.		Bethany (Edgecombe), A.M.
Huffman, A. W.		Deep Run		Deep Run
Jones, S. L.		Eden	Union Chapel (Greene)	
Langston, Ira W.		Stokesdale		Oak City
Lee, C. E.	Scranton, Eunice Chapel, P.M.	Rosemary (Beaufort)	Fairfield	Riverside, Antioch, P.M.
Lilly, F. A.	Mary's Chapel			
Mattox, W. T.				Lumberton
Morris, Thomas J., Jr.	Goodsonville	Goodsonville	Goodsonville	Goodsonville
Padgett, J. F.	Christian Hope			
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton	Bethel (Lenoir)	Airy Grove	Tuckahoe
Penney, Malcolm	Edenton	Zion's Chapel, Gum Neck	Powell's Point	Berea
Perry, J. M.	Robersonville	Williamston	Robersonville	Williamston
Phillips, R. A.	Winston-Salem (N. Lib. St.)	LaGrange	Winston-Salem (N. Lib. St.)	Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.)
Preston, J. C.			Rosebud	
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	Sweet Home
Respess, John B.	Beaver Dam		Bear Creek	
Respess, Roy O.	Albemarle, Cross Landing, P.M.	Columbia	Philippi	Scuppernong
Saunders, D. G.	Pantego	Belhaven	Pantego	Belhaven
Saunders, John T.	Pfafftown, Muddy Creek, P.M.	Rural Hall	Pfafftown	Jefferson, Rural Hall, P.M.
Scarborough, L. B.	Bath	Athens Chapel	Hunter's Bridge	St. Clair's Creek, Wade's [Point, P. M.
Smith, John R.	Haw Branch	Mount Olive	Union Grove	Wenona
Southard, Paul C.	Dunn			
Stout, W. L.	Heaton	Foscoe	Elk Park	
Sullivan, G. H.	Wheat Swamp	Hassell	Pleasant Hill	Rountrees
Traylor, Kermit		Saratoga	Everett's	Arthur
Tyer, Harold L.				Red Oak
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P.M.		
Walker, R. H.		Silver Hill		Silver Hill
Waters, J. M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Wendell	Bethany (Pamlico)	Bridgeton
Williams, J. H.	Kitts Swamp	Otway	Concord, Ashwood	Live Oak Grove

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1932, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE.—It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of all departments of the churches for the year ending June 30, 1932, for the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. College" column is for maintenance for the college year ending June 30, 1932; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year closing with the Winston-Salem Convention (November 15-17, 1932), and includes Church and Bible school budget offerings and remittances on State Mission Special Fund personal pledges. In all instances offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible Schools and Y. P. S. C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Ministers' Salaries" gives figures for the current year 1933. The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" represents absolute totals, that is, final register comprises all offerings from Churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached Disciples; from promiscuous assemblages, colored Disciples, and from all other accredited sources within North Carolina.

Offerings for District Missions, which aggregate an approximate annual total of $400.00, are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information of this from some of the Districts is quite unavailable.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year-Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	10 churches, 4 counties	6 ministers, 3 full	55	123	1,789	1,252
Hookerton	24 churches, 7 counties	20 ministers, 6 full	140	206	4,876	3,470
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	5 ministers	97	162	1,017	687
Mill Creek	11 churches, 5 counties	7 ministers, 1 full	50	75	1,867	1,065
Pamlico	22 churches, 4 counties	8 ministers, 1 full	123	138	2,103	1,228
Piedmont	36 churches, 13 counties	20 ministers, 10 full	260	372	4,724	4,133
Roan Mountain	16 churches, 5 counties	4 ministers	22	48	1,034	760
Roanoke	58 churches, 10 counties	22 ministers, 3 full	514	696	9,588	4,512
Southeastern	14 churches, 5 counties	8 ministers, 1 full	54	72	1,602	965
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.:						
9 districts	203 churches, 48 counties	77 ministers, 25 full	1,315	1,892	28,600	18,072

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Coastal Plains	$128,160.00	$ 8,000.00	$ 6,270.00	$ 65.00	$ 1,869.88	$ 709.00	$ 511.09	$ 3,089.97	$10,076.79
Hookerton	425,920.00	113,800.00	14,994.00	130.95	4,222.03	634.57	1,240.07	6,146.27	23,360.43
Hyde	20,240.00		1,705.00	50.00	7.16		11.50	18.66	1,460.00
Mill Creek	83,120 00	14,000.00	2,790.00	47.00	251.94	19.81	108.61	380 36	5,932.90
Pamlico	80,760.00	20,000.00	4,620.00	111.00	218.38		68.46	286.84	6,690 00
Piedmont	399,760.00	58,380.00	16,515.00	304.00	2,098.37	89.69	590.92	2,778.98	29,204.27
Roan Mountain	20,320.00		800.00						1,840.00
Roanoke	165,220.00	6,200.00	12,236.00	358.00	1,521.34	164.02	715.66	2,401.02	16,541.04
Southeastern	24,040.00	200.00	2,905.00	87.00	129.85		111.47	241.32	3,419.00
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.: 9 districts	$1,347,540.00	$220,580.00	$62,835.00	$1,152.95	$10,479.49	$1,650.53	$3,465.53	$22,090.21	$98,524.43

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

SEVENTY-SEVEN CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20
Columbia, 1906-'09
Concord (Sampson)
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892, '96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point, 1924-'33
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'33
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Washington, 1890-'92
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, '04
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26

I Am Conference

I transform the days of summer into hours of enrichment and opportunities for Christian training and development.

I am not something apart from the church. I am the church's school. I am its servant and your guide; its helper and your counselor; its interpreter and your friend.

I am the quiet of Morning Watch, the stimulus of class work, the zest and enthusiasm of play, and the inspiration of worship.

I am the molder of friendship, the joy of coöperation, the thrill of achievement, and the desire for service.

I am the embodiment of the spirit of youth with its courage, independence, enthusiasm, seriousness, and idealism.

I am the Voice of the Young Man of Galilee, speaking to the young people of the Carolinas in language which they can understand.

I am the Spirit of Love, filling the hearts of young men and women and sending them out to change the world.

I am the arm of the church, reaching around the shoulders of young people and drawing them to the Master.

I am Conference.

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 15, Nos. 7 and 8 August-September, 1934

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1934

Containing Reports of the Eighty-Ninth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Rocky Mount, November 8-10, 1933

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
United Christian Missionary Society	$ 8,646.17	Loss, 17 per cent
State Missions	3,790.31	Gain, 9 per cent
Pension Fund	2,300.95	
Atlantic Christian College, Maintenance	1,518.97	Loss, 7 per cent
Temperance and Social Welfare	15.77	Loss, 14 per cent
Christian Unity	10.30	Loss, 44 per cent
International Convention and Miscellaneous	593.36	Gain, 236 per cent
Total	$ 16,875.83	Loss, 23 per cent
Local Church Purposes	103,968.32	Gain, 5 per cent

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE .... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 15, Nos. 7 and 8 August-September, 1934

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1934

Containing Reports of the Eighty-Ninth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Rocky Mount, November 8-10, 1933

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
United Christian Missionary Society	$ 8,646.17	Loss, 17 per cent
State Missions	3,790.31	Gain, 9 per cent
Pension Fund	2,300.95	
Atlantic Christian College, Maintenance	1,518.97	Loss, 7 per cent
Temperance and Social Welfare	15.77	Loss, 14 per cent
Christian Unity	10.30	Loss, 44 per cent
International Convention and Miscellaneous	593.36	Gain, 236 per cent
Total	$ 16,875.83	Loss, 23 per cent
Local Church Purposes	103,968.32	Gain, 5 per cent

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE .... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

W. C. Manning, President, Williamston	Term expires 1935
Richard Bagby, Washington, Vice President	Term expires 1936
W. H. Woolard, *Recording Sec.-Treas.*, Greenville	Term expires 1936
T. R. Tyer, Bath	Term expires 1935
Leland Cook, Kinston	Term expires 1934
J. M. Waters, Wilson	Term expires 1934
W. H. Brunson, Ayden	Term expires 1935
F. L. Voliva, Belhaven	Term expires 1934
Thos. J. Hackney, Wilson	Term expires 1936

COMMISSION ON CHURCH POLITY

A. Z. Jarman, Richlands	Term expires 1936
W. H. Seburn, Greensboro	Term expires 1934
Guy Elliott, Kinston	Term expires 1935
L. B. Scarborough, Bath	Term expires 1936
J. Randall Farris, Raleigh	Term expires 1934
J. M. Waters, Wilson	Term expires 1935

REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick	1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Coastal Plains	J. E. Morton, Rocky Mount
Hookerton	C. B. Mashburn, Farmville
Hyde	Ira Rose, Engelhard
Mill Creek	Elbert Barfield, R. 2, Bentonville
Pamlico	Mrs. Cassie Bennett Cowell, Bayboro
Piedmont	W. H. Seburn, Box 882, Greensboro
Roan Mountain	J. M. Heaton, Heaton
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	Alwood Ervin, Richlands

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. W. G. Barnes, President	Raleigh
Mrs. R. F. Hill, First Vice President	Kinston
Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Second Vice President	Winston-Salem
Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary	Greenville
Mrs. J. W. Moye, Recorder	R. 1, Farmville
Mrs. M. C. Todd, Treasurer	Wendell

THE ROCKY MOUNT CONVENTION

Minutes of the 89th Annual Session, N. C. Christian Missionary Convention, Held at First Christian Church, Rocky Mount, N. C., November 8-10, 1933

Wednesday Afternoon, November 8. Session of the North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association. Convention theme: "Arise and Build."

Wednesday Evening, November 8. Devotional service led by A. Clyde Braden. A "Welcome" was given by Hon. Kemp Battle, followed by the "President's Address," by C. C. Roberts. Convention sermon, by Thomas E. Morton, Charlotte pastor.

Thursday Morning, November 9. Devotional service led by Everett J. Harris, followed by sermon by Leland Cook. Annual reports submitted by E. B. Quick, Mrs. H. H. Settle, H. S. Hilley, and C. C. Ware. An address, "Kingdom Building in North Carolina," by John M. Waters. At 12:30 there was a W. M. S. luncheon.

Thursday Afternoon, November 9. A Woman's Missionary Service continued until 3:30, when there was a half-hour "Youth Session," followed by an address on "Benevolence" by F. M. Rogers. At 6:00 o'clock there was Atlantic Christian College Banquet.

Thursday Evening, November 9. Devotional service led by V. H. Grantham, followed by addresses by Bert Wilson and I. J. Cahill.

Friday Morning, November 10. Devotional service led by Nixon A. Taylor. There was a business period, followed by a symposium of addresses on "Recovery of the Local Church," by Charles Darsie, John L. Goff, Richard Bagby, Carl R. Cheek, and Roy O. Respess. Address on "The New Stewardship" by Bert Wilson. At 12:30, Pension Fund Luncheon.

Friday Afternoon, November 10. Devotional service led by W. H. Brunson. Missionary address by Miss Martha Gibson. Business period. Address on "Youth" by Miss Cynthia Pearl Maus. At 6:00, Youth Banquet at Atlantic Christian College. Adjournment of eighty-ninth session.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, ROCKY MOUNT CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We, your Committee on Nominations, submit the following report:

We recommend for members of the State Board, terms expiring 1936, Richard Bagby, W. H. Woolard, T. J. Hackney.

We recommend Richard Bagby to be president of 1934 State Convention; C. B. Mashburn, vice president.

We recommend for officers of State Board: W. C. Manning, president; Richard Bagby, vice president; W. H. Woolard, recording secretary and treasurer.

For Committee on Recommendations at International Convention: Leland Cook and Carl R. Cheek; alternates, Charles Darsie and John Barclay; for Committee on Nominations for the United Christian Missionary Society, Richard Bagby; alternate, Thomas E. Morton.

Program Committee, next State Convention: W. C. Manning, H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, Mrs. W. G. Barnes, E. B. Quick, Miss Sue Todd, the Convention president, and the host pastor, together with two of parishioners whom he shall name.

For Commission on Church Polity, term expiring 1936, A. Z. Jarman, of Richlands; for term expiring 1934, in place of J. W. Kraushaar, deceased, W. H. Seburn, of Greensboro.

For Standing Committee on Religious Education, Leland Cook, Charles Darsie, John Barclay, J. Randall Farris, John L. Goff, G. W. Flynt, Jr., C. C. Roberts, Miss Natalie Nunn, W. P. Blanks, and Mrs. W. A. Ryan.

We recommend that Brothers Charles Darsie and J. Randall Farris be added to the Examination and Ordination Committee.

For State Missions Apportionment Commission: Guy Elliott, of Kinston; R. L. Johnson, of Ayden; Roscoe Fleming, of Grimesland; and T. R. Tyer, from an open country church; and John A. Glenn and A. B. Schnedl from cities of over fifty thousand population.

D. Guy Saunders, *Chairman.*
Paul C. Southard.
Charles R. Helsabeck.
A. E. Purvis.
E. L. Roebuck.
Thomas E. Morton.

Time and Place Committee

We, the Time and Place Committee, accept the invitation from the Greenville Church for the Convention of 1934, November 7-9, 1934.

C. B. Mashburn, *Chairman.*
Clyde Braden.
F. L. Voliva.
Claude Kiser.
G. W. Headen.
Roy O. Respess.
Jesse G. Bowen.

Evangelizing Committee

The Evangelizing Committee recommends to the State Board:

1. That, if funds permit, appropriations of at least $30 per month to the work at High Point be continued.

2. That the State Board, under existing circumstances, look with favor toward assisting Walstonburg by aiding and maintaining her pastor until conditions there warrant the withdrawal of such support.

3. We refer all applications to the State Board.

4. We recommend the continuation of the "ten-year plan" of Evangelism as adopted by our 1931 State Convention.

5. We recommend that our Women's Missionary Societies and other organizations within the church put State Missions into their budgets and give a stipulated sum to State Missions.

W. H. Brunson.
J. M. Perry.
W. J. B. Burrus.

Education Committee

The education committee nominates for the Trustees of Atlantic Christian College for the term ending 1936, George Hackney, Claude Kiser, S. W. Richardson, W. C. Manning, L. J. Chapman, C. H. Rawls, Dr. C. S. Eagles, and W. B. Turner, Aiken, S. C.

H. S. Hilley, *Chairman.*
L. B. Bennett.
R. Paul Parker.
George Hackney.

Resolutions Committee

Whereas, in the wisdom and providence of Almighty God, it has again been our privilege to enjoy another highly successful annual State Convention; and

Whereas, in addition to acknowledging our obligation to our Heavenly Father for this great privilege, we wish to express our deep appreciation to those who have contributed toward the success of the convention: Now, therefore,

Be it resolved, That we extend to Brother W. C. Foster, pastor, and the Rocky Mount congregation our deep appreciation for their gracious hospitality and untiring efforts toward making the Convention a success; also to the members of the several churches in the city who have so generously made their homes available for entertainment of our Convention delegates; and to the Executive Committee and those speakers and leaders who have so generously contributed of their time and talent toward making our splendid program possible.

Be it further resolved, That we also express our deep appreciation for the fine contributions in music made through the efforts of Brother J. M. Perry and the Atlantic Christian College Glee Club, and others.

Be it further resolved, That we especially recognize the invaluable services of our State Secretary, Brother C. C. Ware, who has labored so untiringly and under such adverse circumstances during the past year to keep the work of our State up to a high standard.

And be it further resolved, That we acknowledge our grateful appreciation for the sacrificial services of the Board of Trustees, the president, and the faculty of Atlantic Christian College, and urge a more wholehearted support by all of our churches throughout North Carolina in the task of Christian education through the enrolling of our boys and girls in our own Atlantic Christian College.

Be it further resolved, That we express our deep appreciation to the local papers for their splendid support and coöperation in giving such wide and favorable publicity to our convention sessions.

And whereas we deeply appreciate the value of the services of our Regional Director of Religious Education, Brother E. B. Quick;

And whereas 56 per cent of the salary of such director is now paid by the Department of Religious Education of the United Society:

Be it resolved, That we urge all churches in our State brotherhood to take a special Thanksgiving offering each year and forward the same to the Department of Religious Education in Indianapolis, specifying particularly that the offering is for religious educational work; and that this convention memorialize the Department of Religious Education of the United Society to continue the present plan of maintaining the said director in this field.

And whereas we recognize the great value accruing to our State work from the One-Day Fellowship Meetings as conducted during the past year:

Be it resolved, That we continue this splendid effort for the coming year.

And whereas we recognize the great value of the several efforts toward the training and development of our youth and our adults:

Be it resolved, That we urge all churches throughout the State to encourage the attendance of our young people upon our Annual Youth Conference at Bonclarken; that we commend the holding of at least two coaching conferences in our State during 1934; and that we urge our churches to encourage a more active participation in the Christian Endeavor program of our State.

And whereas it is the purpose of the National Benevolent Association to relate the benevolent homes more closely to the State conventions in our respective areas, and as the Southern Christian Homes at Atlanta, Ga., and Jacksonville, Fla., are now on an area-support basis, and by action of the Pittsburg Convention they and all the other homes are no longer a part of the United Christian Missionary Society, and will receive no portion of the offering sent to that society unless same are designated for them:

Be it resolved, That we acquaint our churches with this situation and earnestly recommend that they, through their church budgets or otherwise, provide for a generous supporting of those homes, as only by so doing will the homes receive any support from the church; and to this end we especially commend the observance of Christmas by the Sunday Schools with generous offerings for this splendid ministry.

Be it further resolved, That we recommend a continued effort to reach the assigned goals in support of the Prior Service Fund of $8,000,000 in our Pension System;

That we voice our hearty approval and strongly urge a continuation of the Ten-Year Evangelistic Campaign launched two years ago;

That we also urge closer coöperation between our district unions and the State Convention, by sending part of the contributions from the district unions direct to the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention;

That, in order that the Southern States' Convention dates may run consecutively, and thus save time and expense for our Missionary organizations and our publishing houses, the date for our 1934 State Convention be set as November 7-9.

Be it further resolved, That we strongly commend to all the churches of our State the great desirability of their carefully budgeting their estimated annual income at the beginning of every fiscal year, in order to secure a more fair and equitable distribution of their income.

JOHN L. GOFF, *Chairman.*
SPURGEON BAXLEY.
A. W. HUFFMAN.
EVERETT J. HARRIS.

Religious Education Committee

I. Coaching Conferences.

1. We recommend that three coaching conferences be arranged under the direction of the State Secretary in coöperation with the Regional Director; time, places, and leadership to be cared for by him.

2. We endorse and recommend to the Convention the findings of last year's coaching conferences, as follows:

(a) That leadership training schools or classes be held in Raleigh, Wilson, Kinston, New Bern, Washington, Winston-Salem, Greensboro, Spray, Asheville, and Charlotte for the purpose of training an adequate and efficient corps of leaders for our churches and church schools.

(b) That these schools be conducted under the direction of the State Educational Committee of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, reporting to our Department of Religious Education, coöperating through the Council of Religious Education.

(c) That the members of the coaching conferences become accredited in the courses assigned to them to the end that they may be available to teach in the above-mentioned schools and classes.

3. We recommend the use of Leadership Training Courses: 191, "Church Officers and Their Duties"; 192, "Evangelism," and 193, "Stewardship."

4. We recommend that a coaching conference for children's workers be arranged by our regional educational director.

II. Young People's Conference.

1. We recommend that the Convention express the conviction that our conference should not be divided during the coming year.

2. We recommend that the conference return to Bonclarken next year.

3. We recommend that a special effort be made to enlist the young people of our rural churches, and that a course on the rural church be offered on the curriculum.

4. We recommend that the selection of conference members be made the responsibility of local educational leaders.

III. Financial Support.

Inasmuch as the support of our regional director is dependent on the Thanksgiving offering for this area, we recommend that our churches and church schools plan for an adequate support during the present month.

LELAND COOK, *Chairman.*
CHARLES DARSIE.
JOHN BARCLAY.
J. RANDALL FARRIS.
JOHN L. GOFF.
G. W. FLYNT, JR.
C. C. ROBERTS.
W. P. BLANKS.
MRS. W. A. RYAN.
MISS NATALIE NUNN.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

1. We heartily congratulate the churches, ministers, and other dry leaders for the overwhelming victory of prohibition in North Carolina in the election on November 7, 1933. We reaffirm our faith in the outlawry of the liquor traffic as the only permanent solution of this ancient and difficult social problem. To this end we urge that the fight be kept up in North Carolina, so that the Legislature which meets in 1935 will retain the Turlington Act. We further urge that all possible effort be put forth for a better enforcement of the present law.

But beyond any legislation on the matter, we urge our people to give new and strong emphasis to temperance education, from the pulpit, in the church schools, and in the public schools.

2. We most heartily approve and endorse the present methods and purposes of the National Economic Recovery Program of President Roosevelt. We feel that at last in high places in the political order the social conscience of the church is being heeded. Every item of the President's recovery program except two have long been proclaimed by the Protestant Churches of America as the Christian solution of our economic and social evils. We therefore heartily endorse the President's program for minimum wages, shorter hours, collective bargaining, the elimination of child labor and sweatshops,

the greater sharing of farmers in the national income, recognition of Russia, and his new policy in the Caribbean.

We deplore, however, two items in the recovery program as being contradictory to all of the fine social planning otherwise inherent in the present recovery program. Those two items are: First, we deplore the setting aside of $238,000,000 for the building of new naval vessels. We believe this will not in the end be toward either recovery or world peace. Secondly, we deplore the plan to tax the liquor interests as a means of recovery. We believe, finally, if liquor is to have a legal status in those states that have voted for it, the best plan of control thus far suggested is that of the so-called Rockefeller Plan, in which the private profit motive is eliminated, and taxes are put at a minimum, and wherein the chief motivation is control of a social evil.

CARL R. CHEEK, *Chairman.*
J. E. MORTON.
NIXON A. TAYLOR.
JOHN BARCLAY.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We beg leave to submit the following report: That the names Thomas E. Morton, Gilbert D. Davis, and George A. Moore be added to the Ministerial Roll.

Submitted by:

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman.*
D. G. SAUNDERS.
RICHARD BAGBY.
W. H. BRUNSON.
J. M. WATERS.

Auditing Committee

We, your Auditing Committee, have checked the report of W. H. Woolard, treasurer, and find the report as submitted to be correct.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman.*
LOUIS A. SAUNDERS.
R. H. PEELE.

Necrology Committee

We, your Committee on Necrology, submit the following report:

1. In appreciation of the long and useful life of our ministers, Brothers W. O. Winfield of Bath, S. T. Smith of Fairfield, and John T. Saunders of Winston-Salem, who faithfully preached the Word and Spirit of God for many years, and Dr. R. H. Jones of Winston-Salem, who for many years served on the Convention

Board in his love and loyalty to the Kingdom of God, and all have passed from their harvest fields of life to life eternal, we wish to commend the fine Christian spirit in their faithful and true ministry through their loyalty to the cause of the Church which they were called to serve. May their devotion to their task help us to serve better in the Kingdom of God by the good example left us.

2. In appreciation of all the faithful and devoted Christian laity who walked in the way of life, but have now gone to take up their abode with the Father above, we turn aside for a moment to do these honor and to commend all their virtues to the living, that our lives may be spiritually strengthened by their having lived.

V. H. GRANTHAM, *Chairman.*
J. H. WILLIAMS.
W. C. MANNING.
DENNIS WARREN DAVIS.
W. C. FOSTER.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, Chairman and Curator of Historical Collection; C. H. Hamlin, J. M. Waters, Miss Frances F. Harper, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

THE MINISTRY

The following was submitted for action of the Rocky Mount State Convention by the North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association:

"The Ministers' Association in their annual retreat at Seven Springs, N. C., February 7-9, 1933, go on record as heartily approving the stand of the N. C. C. M. C. on ordination of ministers in their efforts to establish definite standards for the ordination of men to the ministry.

"We recommend to the 1933 convention the adoption of the following standards:

"1. That there be two lists of ministers serving the Christian churches in North Carolina, namely, ordained and licensed. The ordained list shall consist of those preachers who have appeared before the committee and have been approved or regularly ordained by some church in this State at the request of the committee. The licensed list shall consist of those who, because of a lack of education or for other reasons, have been required by the committee to have their ordination delayed.

"2. We recommend that the educational qualification for ordination of young men be the baccalaureate degree as the minimum.

"3. We recommend that the licensed preachers be required to pursue systematically such courses of study as the committee on ordination shall direct."

At the Rocky Mount State Convention action was taken on the above, as follows: Section 1, adopted. Section 2, tabled. Section 3, amended to read as follows:

"3. We recommend that the licensed preachers be advised to pursue systematically such courses of study as the Committee on Ordination shall recommend."

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1933

Receipts

Balance on hand, November 1, 1932..None

Received from churches as per list:

Airy Grove	$ 4.52
Albemarle	3.14
Amity	3.50
Armenia	11.52
Asheville	25.00
Athens Chapel	5.00
Ayden	57.82
Ayden (W.M.S.)	5.00
Ayden (Y.M.S.)	10.00
Bath	7.90
Belhaven	38.50
Berea	5.00
Berea (B.S.)	2.00
Berea (C.E.)	1.50
Berea (L.A.S.)	1.50
Belhaven (W.M.S.)	10.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	29.64
Bethany (Pamlico B.S.)	15.00
Bridgeton	10.00
Bridgeton (B.S.)	5.00
Bay Creek	2.00
Bethel	8.42
Capella	11.00
Capella (B.S.)	5.00
Charlotte	40.00
Charlotte (B.S.)	10.00
Comfort	2.00
Coastal Plains Dist.	6.36
Draper	5.00
Durham	48.75
Durham (B.S.)	15.00
Dunn	21.17
Dunn (B.S.)	3.76
Elizabeth City	40.00
Elizabeth City (B.S.)	15.00
Elizabeth City (L.A.S.)	5.00
Edward	10.00
Eden (W.A.)	10.00
Farmville	41.20
Farmville (B.S.)	20.00
Farmville (W.C.)	27.30
Goldsboro	25.00
Gold Point	1.20
Greenville	37.41
Greenville (B.S.)	6.81
Greensboro	50.00
Grifton	$ 2.00
Grifton (B.S.)	5.00
Gum Neck	2.50
Hassell	2.33
Hassell (B.S.)	1.17
High Point (B.S.)	10.00
High Point (L.A.S.)	10.00
Hookerton	40.00
Hookerton District	99.46
High Point	10.00
Havelock	10.00
King	10.25
Kinston	664.11
Kinston (B.S.)	115.87
La Grange (B.S.)	25.00
La Grange	1.50
Lumberton	10.00
Maple Grove	1.20
Macedonia	27.00
Macedonia (B.S.)	5.00
Macclesfield	8.56
Mill Creek	10.00
Mill Creek (B.S.)	5.00
Muddy Creek	5.00
Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	7.33
New Bern (B.S.)	9.00
Oak City (B.S.)	.34
Pamlico District	9.99
Pantego	25.00
Pantego (L.A.S.)	25.00
Pfafftown	35.00
Philippi	2.10
Pinetown	10.00
Plymouth	4.00
Poplar Chapel	1.10
Poplar Springs	10.65
Poplar Springs (B.S.)	7.00
Pleasant Hill	12.80
Raleigh (W.C.)	25.00
Raleigh (B.S.)	20.81
Reidsville (Y.L.G.)	20.00
Reidsville	15.00
Royal	75.00
Rocky Mount	23.01
Rocky Mount (W.C.)	25.00
Richlands	25.00

Rountrees	$ 2.65
Robersonville	39.27
Robersonville (W.M.S.)	12.00
Rocky Fork	8.00
Rocky Fork (B.S.)	5.00
Rural Hall	10.00
Saratoga	.50
Spray (First)	17.15
Spray (North)	5.00
St. Clairs Creek	1.67
Selah	1.50
Stokes	5.00
Stoneville	7.00
Tranters Creek (B.S.)	2.50
Wendell	14.00
Wendell (W.M.S.)	5.00
Winston-Salem (N. Lib.)	5.00
Winston-Salem (N. Lib.) B.S.	5.00
Winston-Salem (Fourth Street)	105.00
Winston-Salem (Fourth St.) B.S.	$ 25.00
Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	10.00
Winston-Salem (Fourth St.) L.D.C.	10.00
Winston-Salem (Fourth St.) W.C.	5.00
Tuckahoe	.68
Winston-Salem (Fourth St.) B.W.M.G.	10.00
Walstonburg	2.79
Wheat Swamp	25.50
Wilmington	50.00
Wilmington (B.S.)	25.00
Wilson	526.00
Washington	282.57
Wilbanks	1.25
Williamston	63.34
Williamston (B.S.)	50.00
Williamston (W.M.S.)	5.00
Wilsons Mills	23.00

Total receipts from churches	$3,554.37
Convention registrations	27.00
Fellowship meetings	16.90
Interest	.07
Federal tax	1.00
Post-dated certificate	7.90
Post-dated certificate, First National Bank, Wilson	2.63
Total receipts to November 1, 1933	$3,609.87

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, balance 1932 salary	$ 583.92	
C. C. Ware, part salary to 10-31-33	1,473.62	
		$2,057.54
C. C. Ware, balance office and field expenses, 1932	$ 175.66	
C. C. Ware, part office and field expenses to 10-31-33	458.07	
		633.73
Malcolm Penney, Elizabeth City		45.32
W. T. Mattox, Lumberton		96.32
Pension Fund, C. C. Ware, State Secretary		112.00
E. B. Stallings, printing account		22.25
Capital Printing Company, balance account year ending October 31, 1932		98.37
H. B. Holloway, space in Year-Book		13.74
NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN, space		120.60
R. A. Phillips, Winston-Salem		21.00
J. S. Willard, Fidelity Bond, Treas. Missionary Conv.		5.00
W. H. Woolard, Federal tax on checks		1.00
C. O. Hawley, Missions Building (Day for Christ)		5.00
A. C. College, interest on $300.00 note		18.00
Nixon A. Taylor, High Point		360.00
Total disbursements		$3,609.87

Total receipts	$3,609.87
Total disbursements	3,609.87
Balance on hand 11-1-33	None

For information, I list below amount of accounts due, November 1, 1933, as sent to me by C. C. Ware, Secretary:

C. C. Ware, salary	$ 877.64	
C. C. Ware, office and field expenses	299.35	
C. C. Ware, car bought February 27, 1933	160.00	
W. T. Mattox, Lumberton	61.50	
NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN, space	50.00	
R. A. Phillips, Winston-Salem	39.00	
Capital Printing Co., 1933 Year-Book	86.40	
Interest on notes	39.00	
Pension Fund, for C. C. Ware	160.00	
Total		$1,772.89

NOTES OUTSTANDING

N. C. CHRISTIAN, dated June 6, 1931	$ 250.00	
N. C. CHRISTIAN, dated March 7, 1932	100.00	
A. C. College, dated November 11, 1931	300.00	
Total		650.00
Total indebtedness, November 1, 1933		$2,422.89

W. H. WOOLARD, *Treasurer.*

NOTE.—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1932, to October 31, 1933.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT ROCKY MOUNT, 1933

I. The Field.

HIGH POINT: For the first time we have had a full-time located missionary in this field this year. The church has grown materially in all phases which mark the permanent establishment of our cause in a new field. This was the last city of 30,000 people in our State which remained unoccupied by a church of our faith. The choice of Nixon A. Taylor as our missionary is seen to have been a happy one.

LUMBERTON: W. T. Mattox has served in this field this year. Some gratifying progress has been made. However, the needed enlargement of their plant awaits better economic conditions for a necessary, modest loan and the demand for a located full-time missionary is well founded and of first importance. It is hoped that by some providential means and the liberality in giving by North Carolina Disciples which may come of an awakened vision we may be enabled to supply this elemental want in the effectual building of this mission.

WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH LIBERTY STREET: For a part of this year Rupert A. Phillips has been engaged in pastoral work with this new church, in connection with his teaching in the City View School in the eastern suburbs of Winston-Salem. During his pastorate, Brother Phillips lived on Patterson Avenue, in proximity to the church, and gave to them the best leadership he could. An excellent revival was held during the summer. Now that Brother Phillips has returned to Eastern Carolina, Brother Allen Nance ministers to this field.

NEW CHURCHES, 1933: There have been three new churches founded this year, namely, Cabin Swamp in Tyrrell County, Capernaum in Lenoir County, and a new group in Rockingham County, named Knowles Chapel. They are being ministered to in each instance by a minister who lives nearby.

DECADENT CHURCHES REVIVED: There have been several churches, hitherto closed, which have been reopened by revival ministry this year. Among these we are happy to name Galilee in Craven County, Salem in Pitt County, and Christian View in Rockingham County. Meetings which we thought we had arranged to reopen the churches at Dover and Trenton did not materialize during year, but plans are set for their projection early in this new convention year. Our voluntary evangelism policy has been so fruitful of good results that we heartily recommend its continuance with greater zeal and enlarged scope.

GROUPING OF CHURCHES: The economic emergency has given us unprecedented opportunity in forming groups of hitherto independent part-time churches. This should be followed up until we have all of those churches which must adhere to less than full-time preaching so aligned that they will practically have a resident pastor within their immediate reach for their inevitable needs. This we have seen from long impartial observation to be the best for both preacher and people, giving to the people an immediacy and fullness of service and to the pastor a sense of obligation and dignity which stimulates him to an effective service. In the past we have suffered many deplorable instances of weakness in this. Emphatically here is a point at which we should strengthen the walls of our "Zion."

FELLOWSHIP RALLIES: We found a series of contact meetings with leaders in our churches, called "One-Day Fellowship Meetings," most delightful and profitable. We called it in each instance "North Carolina Day," because we were stressing the objects which so immediately concern us here in North Carolina. We who were speaking most largely in these meetings did it to give rather than to get—the motive was to stimulate the whole work of the local church by contact with the leaders of local churches. In an open forum, which in every instance we had, we had the reactions from the leaders candidly and freely given, which was promotive of good-will based on understanding, and furthered better defined objectives for the growth and life of the local church.

PASTORAL REGIME: Some changes have been made in full-time pastorates as well as the perennial changes in part-time work during the past year. We have endeavored to help in this as availability admitted throughout the field. As to the full-time churches, we are happy to report that every one of them is manned with a regular pastor, except Plymouth, which employs a rotating schedule of religious talks by some of her leading laymen.

THE DAY FOR CHRIST: June 18, 1933, was observed as a "Day for Christ" by some of our churches. In the promotion of it there was emphasis on the urgent needs of our missionary, benevolent, and educational work. From observing this day, State Missions received a total sum of $88.11 from 23 churches and two Bible schools. Coming at the time it did, the funds, although bulking relatively small, were helpful indeed. Of most importance, we think, was the demonstration of devotion to our coöperative work at a time of severe economic stress, and the susceptibility of our people to promotion of a good cause by county units and other such group alignments.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK: C. C. Ware, State Secretary: days, 365; sermons and addresses, 148; mileage, 23,289, all by automobile; attended One-Day Conventions, December 13-16, at Kinston, Belhaven, Rocky Mount, and Greensboro; attended District Conventions: Hookerton, Pamlico, Mill Creek, and Piedmont; attended our Midwinter Ministers' Retreat at Seven Springs, February 7-9; attended fifth annual Young People's Conference, Churches of Christ in the Carolinas, at Bonclarken, June 12-18; attended "One-Day Fellowship Meetings," September 25-October 2, at Kinston, Greenville, Bethany (Pamlico), Pantego, Plymouth, Spray (First), and High Point; attended International Convention, Disciples of Christ, Pittsburgh, Pa., October 11-15; attended Coaching Conferences at Greenville, May 8-10, and at Winston-Salem (Fourth Street), May 11-12; received in cash offerings to State Missions to October 31, 1933, $2,179.54, all from North Carolina sources, of which $409.75 is in special individual gifts to State Missions, and $252.10 from Women's organizations, and the remaining $1,517.69 coming from churches, Bible schools, and miscellaneous sources.

II. The Support.

The regular annual report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, will show sources and amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year ending October 31, 1933. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with a group much enlarged by accessible District Convention leaders and ministers who were urged by letter to participate, and many of whom found it expedient to attend. These were held at Wilson in November, Farmville in February, Ayden in June, and at Athens Chapel in August.

Following is summary of year's receipts, classified as to source:

74 Churches gave	$2,168.47
33 Bible Schools gave	523.28
21 Women's Organizations gave	314.60
Hookerton District gave	81.61
Pamlico District gave	9.99
Post-dated certificates	10.60
Fellowship Meetings	16.90
Federal tax on checks	1.00
Convention registrations	29.00
Day for Christ	88.11
Individual gifts	546.75
Total	$3,790.31

III. Promotional Recommendations.

1. COUNTY AND DISTRICT COÖRDINATION. Since it has been demonstrated in some instances, particularly in Martin County, that the county unit plan of promotion of missions is effective and wholesome, we recommend that this be done more thoroughly in the succeeding years in the counties susceptible to such promotion. Since we have nine districts already functioning, seven of which have quarterly meetings, and two annual, we recommend a close affiliation of our promotion with these district meetings by planned missionary addresses and full participation otherwise as far as expedient.

2. GIFTS FROM WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS. Response has been heartening to this recommendation of ours made at our Convention of 1932 at Winston-Salem: "That in view of the fact that our women's organizations for the past year have not, as a body with a distinct objective, been doing specific North Carolina home missionary work in conjunction with the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, that the sustaining of our High Point mission under the ministry of Nixon A. Taylor be submitted to them as a worthy goal for their home missionary work for the convention year ending October 31, 1933." We therefore renew this recommendation for the year now beginning, with the hope and expectation that there will be even larger response from this source in 1934.

3. APPORTIONING COMMISSION. We recommend that we continue our plan of a State Missions Apportioning Commission, made up of four laymen, who shall be broadly representative of our whole life as a church people, and that this commission be appointed by this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Corresponding Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means general, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.
(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

Ambrose, H. H. (*BO*)	12 C Street, Elizabeth City
Armstrong, Walter P. (*BR*)	R.F.D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (*BR*)	Box 645, Washington
Bagby, Richard	Academy Street, Washington
Barclay, John	106 E. Vance Street, Wilson
Barker, R. H. W., Jr. (*BR*)	366 Kelley Street, Statesville
Barlow, W. T. (*BO*)	Heaton
Bennett, L. B. (*S*)	604 W. Gold Street, Wilson
Bennett, Wilbur I. (*BR*)	Edward
Braden, A. Clyde	% Y.M.C.A., Wilmington
Brunson, W. H.	Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B.	10½ George Street, New Bern
Case, Perry (*BR*)	Grifton
Cheek, Carl R.	704 Park Avenue, Goldsboro
Cook, Leland	109 N. McLewean Street, Kinston
Creasman, Robert S. (*E*)	R.F.D. No. 2, Asheville
Darsie, Charles	603 Magnolia Street, Greensboro
Davis, D. W.	R. 1, Washington
Davis, Gilbert D. (*BR*)	Plymouth
Davis, Warren A. (*BR*)	Box 365, Washington
Farris, J. Randall	718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh
Forrest, J. T. (*BO*)	Pink Hill
Foster, W. C.	316 Nash Street, Rocky Mount
Foster, W. O. (*BR*)	Dunn
Franklin, J. E.	709 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem
Gentry, E. Roy (*G*)	Elk Park
Goff, John L.	311 Park Avenue, New Bern
Grantham, V. H.	Roanoke Rapids
Greer, W. Conley (*E*)	West Jefferson
Griggs, Joe L. (*BR*)	Spray

Grim, F. F. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Groce, Jesse C. (*BR*)	Engelhard
Harris, Edgar T. (*BR*)	Washington
Harris, Everett J.	Mesic
Harris, Roe L. (*BR*)	Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (*R*)	Minneapolis
Headen, G. W.	954 Patterson Avenue, Winston-Salem
Heaton, J. M. (*BR*)	Heaton
Helsabeck, R. A. (*BR*)	R. 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O.	Elizabeth City
Hilley, H. S. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L. (*BR*)	Dobson
Holliday, Lewis T. (*R*)	R. 5, Box 53, Williamston
Holsapple, Cortell K. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Holton, A. J. (*R*)	R. 1, New Bern
Hudson, D. A. (*BO*)	Box 480, Roanoke Rapids
Huffman, A. W. (*BO*)	202 Bright Street, Kinston
Jarman, Cecil A.	Plymouth
Jensen, Howard E. (*G*)	Duke University, Durham
Jinnett, J. R. (*R*)	Beaufort
Jones, S. L. (*BR*)	Snow Hill
Lawson, James T.	R. 1, Winston-Salem
Lee, C. E. (*BR*)	R. 2, Box 29, Washington
Lyon, David (*R*)	23 Gash Street, Asheville
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, W. T. (*BO*)	403 Patterson Place, Chapel Hill
Mayo, Louis A.	1214 Holloway Street, Durham
Moore, Eber E. (*BO*)	R. 1, Ayden
Moore, George A. (*BO*)	R. 5, Kinston
Moore, J. T. (*R*)	R. 1, New Bern
Morton, Thomas E.	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Nance, Allen (*BR*)	R. 7, Winston-Salem
Parker, R. Paul (*BR*)	Hookerton
Penney, Malcolm	112 Oakum Street, Edenton
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville
Peterson, Jonas (*BO*)	Poplar
Phillips, Rupert A. (*BR*)	Macclesfield
Preston, J. C. (*BR*)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (*BR*)	R. 1, Bethel
Respess, John B. (*BO*)	Washington
Respess, Roy O.	Creswell
Ricks, Paul T. (*BO*)	Bath
Roberts, Carroll C.	845 Overbrook Avenue, Winston-Salem
Ryan, W. A.	412 Eighth Street, Greenville
Saunders, D. Guy	Belhaven
Saunders, Louis A.	Spray

Scarborough, Lonnie B.	Bath
Shepherd, L. W. (*BO*)	Heaton
Shockley, J. Watson	1 Cedarcliff Road, Biltmore Forest, Asheville
Smith, John R.	Radcliffe Street, New Bern
Southard, Paul C. (*BO*)	Box 54, Stokesdale
Stoney, G. H. C. (*R*)	320 South Main Street, Winston-Salem
Stout, W. L. (*E*)	Heaton
Sullivan, G. H. (*BR*)	210 Deans Street, Wilson
Taylor, J. A. (*BR*)	314 North Scales Street, Reidsville
Taylor, Nixon A.	1009 N. Hamilton Street, High Point
Topping, R. L. (*BO*)	Roanoke Rapids
Vause, Joel E.	R. 2, Leaksville
Ware, Chas. C. (*G*)	Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, J. M. (*G*)	306 Whitehead Avenue, Wilson
Wilhoit, Dale V.	Box 85, Rural Hall
Wilkinson, W. V. (*BO*)	Alliance
Williams, J. H.	R. 1, Newton Grove

Student Ministers Licensed for Two Years, Dating from December 6, 1933

Barham, Roy B. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Taylor, B. Eugene (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Tyer, Harold L. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Waters, Wilbert T. (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson

Ministers Nonresident to North Carolina

Ambrose, M. Luther	Creeds, Va.
Bedford, S. M. (*G*)	Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Owen, E. C. (*BR*)	822 Buford Street, Danville, Va.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF A. C. COLLEGE

TERMS EXPIRING 1934

N. J. Rouse, Chairman	Kinston, N. C.
I. C. Shore	R.F.D. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Hooker	Greenville, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Farmville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. Hackney	Wilson, N. C.
B. B. Kirkland	Columbia, S. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1935

JOHN ASKEW	Raleigh, N. C.
E. LEON ROEBUCK	Washington, N. C.
G. W. COAN, JR.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. A. TART	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. CANNON	Ayden, N. C.
RICHARD BAGBY	Washington, N. C.
C. L. HARDY	Maury, N. C.
W. H. WOOLARD	Greenville, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1936

GEORGE HACKNEY	Wilson, N. C.
CLAUDE KISER	Greensboro, N. C.
S. W. RICHARDSON	Wilson, N. C.
W. C. MANNING	Williamston, N. C.
L. J. CHAPMAN	Grifton, N. C.
C. H. RAWLS	Raleigh, N. C.
DR. C. S. EAGLES, Secretary	Wilson, N. C.
W. B. TURNER	Aiken, S. C.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a nineteen-year period:

Year	State Missions	A.C.C.	N.C.C.W.M.S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20

TOTAL MISSIONARY GIFTS

In the table below is given the relative rank and the total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education by each of North Carolina Churches of Christ for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1932, and closed June 30, 1933, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the Rocky Mount State Convention (November 8-10, 1933). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College maintenance, State Missions, International Convention, Christian Unity, and Temperance, but do not include any gifts in District Missions or Atlantic Christian College Crusade, or Pension Fund, or miscellaneous independent missions and emergencies.

1.	Kinston	$2,792.58
2.	Wilson	2,729.68
3.	Washington	1,145.36
4.	Greenville	687.58
5.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	684.00
6.	Raleigh	375.80
7.	Greensboro	339.82
8.	Farmville	300.38
9.	Ayden	276.84
10.	Spray (First)	258.40
11.	Williamston	242.00
12.	Charlotte	237.57
13.	New Bern	225.41
14.	Robersonville	217.02
15.	Pantego	175.98
16.	Wendell	159.38
17.	Stoneville	156.05
18.	Reidsville	153.30
19.	Asheville	148.00
20.	Belhaven	130.50
21.	Pfafftown	130.00
22.	Rocky Mount	129.26
23.	Bethany (Pamlico)	124.56
24.	Durham	120.19
25.	Wheat Swamp	115.72
26.	Hookerton	110.38
27.	Goldsboro	109.52
28.	Richlands	88.67
29.	LaGrange	81.05
30.	Dunn	76.66
31.	Royal	75.00
32.	Saratoga	73.60
33.	Grifton	71.35
34.	Elizabeth City	70.18
35.	Macedonia	55.08
36.	Wilsons Mills	54.25
37.	Wilmington	43.00
38.	Airy Grove	42.01
39.	High Point	$ 41.25
40.	Armenia	32.55
41.	Poplar Springs	30.50
42.	Capella	30.00
43.	Southwest	29.37
44.	Timothy	25.20
45.	Lumberton	25.00
46.	Comfort	20.43
47.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	20.00
48.	Rocky Fork	20.00
49.	Beulah	19.80
50.	Tranters Creek	17.10
51.	Pleasant Hill	17.05
52.	Philippi	16.85
53.	Hassell	16.31
54.	Bridgeton	15.00
55.	Middleton	15.00
56.	Edward	14.00
57.	Albemarle	13.39
58.	Berea	13.00
59.	Rural Hall	12.50
60.	Mill Creek	12.00
61.	Old Ford	11.26
62.	Plymouth	10.66
63.	Eden	10.00
64.	Everetts	10.00
65.	Muddy Creek	10.00
66.	Pinetown	10.00
67.	Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	10.00
68.	Walstonburg	9.50
69.	Bethel (Lenoir)	9.27
70.	Roanoke Rapids	9.25
71.	Broad Creek	9.00
72.	Rountrees	8.65
73.	Long Acre Chapel	8.11
74.	Arthur	8.00
75.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	7.00

76.	Christian Chapel	$ 6.75
77.	Pleasant Union	6.05
78.	Selah	6.00
79.	Amity	5.85
80.	Macclesfield	5.35
81.	Union Chapel	5.34
82.	Tuckahoe	5.28
83.	Maple Grove	5.20
84.	Carr Memorial	5.08
85.	Bethany (Craven)	5.00
86.	Fairview	5.00
87.	Haskins Chapel	5.00
88.	Havelock	5.00
89.	Stokes	5.00
90.	Vanceboro	5.00
91.	Whitakers	5.00
92.	St. Clair's Creek	$ 4.99
93.	Gold Point	4.90
94.	Bay Creek	4.10
95.	Columbia	3.62
96.	Powell's Point	3.40
97.	Oak City	3.01
98.	Gum Neck	2.50
99.	Scuppernong	2.25
100.	Mary's Chapel	2.00
101.	Oriental	2.00
102.	Engelhard	1.36
103.	Wilbanks	1.25
104.	Poplar Chapel	1.10
105.	Athens Chapel	1.00
106.	99 remaining churches	None

CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that eight churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in the 1933 Year-Book. However, we see only two vacancies in the pulpits of these thirty full-time churches, with good prospects of speedily filling them. Within the past year, no church has dropped out of the "full-time" list, and five new entries in this "Major League" for 1934 are: Draper, Edenton, Lumberton, Pfafftown, and Winston-Salem (North Liberty Street). This is encouraging growth. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, unoccupied.
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.
3. Charlotte, Thos. E. Morton.
4. Draper, Joe L. Griggs.
5. Durham, Louis A. Mayo.
6. Edenton, Mr. and Mrs. M. Penney.
7. Elizabeth City, W. O. Henderson.
8. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn.
9. Goldsboro, Carl R. Cheek.
10. Greensboro, Charles Darsie.
11. Greenville, W. A. Ryan.
12. High Point, Nixon A. Taylor.
13. Kinston, Leland Cook.
14. Lumberton, P. C. Southard (supply).
15. New Bern, John L. Goff.
16. Pfafftown, James T. Lawson.
17. Plymouth, Cecil A. Jarman.
18. Raleigh, J. Randall Farris.
19. Reidsville, J. A. Taylor.
20. Roanoke Rapids, V. H. Grantham.
21. Rocky Mount, W. C. Foster.
22. Spray (First), Joel E. Vause.
23. Spray (North), Louis A. Saunders.
24. Washington, Richard Bagby.
25. Wilmington, A. Clyde Braden.
26. Wilson (First), John Barclay.
27. Winston-Salem (Fourth St.), Carroll C. Roberts.
28. Winston-Salem (N. Liberty Street), Allen Nance.
29. Winston-Salem (Patterson Avenue), Geo. W. Headen.
30. Winston-Salem (Sprague Street), J. E. Franklin.

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the nineteen-year period from 1916 to 1934. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933 it is indeed most heartening to see an increase in 1934. Out of the whole enrolled number of 96 ministers, 20 have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 76 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual needs of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	....
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%*
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%*
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%

---

* Loss.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Rocky Mount State Convention, November 8-10, 1933, thirty-three Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $523.28 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table, "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate specific recognition as follows:

1.	Berea	$ 2.50
2.	Bethany (Pamlico)	30.00
3.	Bridgeton	5.00
4.	Capella	5.00
5.	Charlotte	20.00
6.	Dunn	3.76
7.	Durham	15.00
8.	Elizabeth City	15.00
9.	Farmville	45.00
10.	Greenville	6.81
11.	Grifton	5.00
12.	Hassell	2.50
13.	High Point	10.00
14.	Kinston	150.00
15.	LaGrange	25.00
16.	Lumberton	5.00
17.	Macedonia	10.00
18.	Mill Creek	5.00
19.	Muddy Creek	$ 5.00
20.	New Bern	19.40
21.	Oak City	2.00
22.	Pfafftown	10.00
23.	Philippi	5.00
24.	Raleigh	20.81
25.	Reidsville	5.00
26.	Richlands	10.00
27.	Robersonville	5.00
28.	Rocky Fork	5.00
29.	Southwest	3.00
30.	Tranters Creek	2.50
31.	Williamston	50.00
32.	Wilmington	5.00
33.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	15.00
	Total	$523.28

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS' GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Rocky Mount State Convention, November 8-10, 1933, twenty-one women's organizations gave total of $314.60 to apply on the $360.00 sent in cash by State Missions to the High Point, N. C., Mission (North Hamilton Street Church of Christ), toward sustaining a full-time located missionary there, namely, Nixon A. Taylor. These are fully included in the credits in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but in the table below are given separate, specific recognition.

1.	Ayden, W. M. S.	$ 15.00
2.	Belhaven, W. M. S.	10.00
3.	Eden, W. Aux.	10.00
4.	Elizabeth City, L. A. S.	5.00
5.	Farmville, W. C.	39.10
6.	Goldsboro, W. M. S.	2.50
7.	High Point, L. A. S.	10.00
8.	Hookerton, W. M. S.	2.50
9.	Pantego, L. A. S.	25.00
10.	Pfafftown, W. C.	5.00
11.	Philippi, L. A. S.	5.00
12.	Raleigh, W. C.	50.00
13.	Robersonville, W. M. S.	24.50
14.	Reidsville, Y. L. Guild	$ 20.00
15.	Rocky Mount, W. C.	25.00
16.	Spray (First), W.M.S.	10.00
17.	Wendell, W. M. S.	10.00
18.	Williamston, W. M. S.	5.00
19.	Wilson, W. C.	26.00
20.	Winston-Salem (4th St.), W. C.	5.00
21.	Winston-Salem (4th St.), B. W. M. Guild	10.00
	Total, 21 organizations	$314.60

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending at Rocky Mount State Convention, November 8-10, 1933, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to a total of $546.75, credited as special fund from churches and included in "Total Gifts to State Missions," but here given separate, specific recognition as follows:

1.	Armenia	$ 20.00
2.	Ayden	22.75
3.	Belhaven	38.50
4.	Farmville	25.00
5.	Greenville	10.00
6.	Grifton	2.00
7.	Hookerton	50.00
8.	Macedonia	10.00
9.	New Bern	1.00
10.	Old Ford	5.00
11.	Pantego	25.00
12.	Pfafftown	15.00
13.	Pinetown	10.00
14.	Plymouth	$ 4.00
15.	Robersonville	15.00
16.	Rocky Mount	5.00
17.	Royal	75.00
18.	Rural Hall	7.50
19.	Stokes	5.00
20.	Washington	11.00
21.	Wheat Swamp	10.00
22.	Williamston	25.00
23.	Winston-Salem (4th Street)	155.00
	Total	$546.75

"DAY FOR CHRIST" OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

On June 18, 1933, a special "Day For Christ" was observed, in which twenty-three churches and two Bible Schools made offerings to State Missions, totaling $88.11. These offerings are included in the "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate, specific recognition as follows:

1.	Airy Grove	$ .52
2.	Armenia	1.52
3.	Ayden	2.57
4.	Bethany (Pamlico)	4.64
5.	Bethel	.42
6.	Farmville	4.40
7.	Gold Point	1.20
8.	Hassell	2.33
9.	Hassell B. S.	1.17
10.	Kinston	26.74
11.	LaGrange	1.50
12.	Macedonia	4.00
13.	Maple Grove	1.20
14.	Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	2.33
15.	Oak City B. S.	$ .34
16.	Pleasant Hill	5.52
17.	Poplar Chapel	1.10
18.	Robersonville	1.77
19.	Rountrees	2.65
20.	Selah	1.50
21.	St. Clairs Creek	1.67
22.	Tuckahoe	.68
23.	Wheat Swamp	12.00
24.	Williamston	3.34
25.	Wilsons Mills	3.00
	Total	$88.11

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete total record of offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Missionary year, ending at Rocky Mount State Convention, November 8-10, 1933. In this table the Church and

Bible School offerings are combined with individual gifts, offerings on "Day For Christ," and remittances from special organizations within Churches and Bible Schools, and credited to churches and classified sources in sum totals as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 14.52
Albemarle	6.14
Amity	3.50
Armenia	29.52
Arthur	3.00
Ayden	90.32
Bay Creek	2.00
Belhaven	48.50
Berea	10.00
Bethany (Craven)	5.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	15.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	84.64
Bethel (Lenoir)	8.42
Beulah	15.20
Bridgeton	10.00
Broad Creek	4.00
Capella	30.00
Charlotte	60.00
Christian Chapel	6.75
Comfort	2.00
Convention registrations	29.00
Dunn	19.70
Durham	55.00
Eden	10.00
Edward	10.00
Elizabeth City	60.00
Fairview	5.00
Farmville	153.40
Federal tax on checks	1.00
Fellowship meetings	16.90
Gold Point	2.50
Goldsboro	27.50
Greensboro	50.00
Greenville	32.16
Grifton	32.00
Gum Neck	2.50
Haskins Chapel	5.00
Hassell	16.31
Havelock	5.00
High Point	40.00
Hookerton	56.50
Hookerton District	81.61
Kinston	758.67
LaGrange	26.50
Long Acre Chapel	2.00
Lumberton	25.00
Macclesfield	5.35
Macedonia	39.00
Maple Grove	5.20
Mill Creek	10.00
Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	2.33
Muddy Creek	$ 10.00
New Bern	20.40
Oak City	2.34
Old Ford	5.00
Pamlico District	9.99
Pantego	62.00
Pfafftown	55.00
Philippi	16.85
Pinetown	10.00
Pleasant Hill	17.05
Pleasant Union	6.05
Plymouth	4.00
Poplar Chapel	1.10
Poplar Springs	17.00
Post-dated certificates	10.60
Raleigh	70.81
Reidsville	50.00
Richlands	27.00
Roanoke Rapids	9.25
Robersonville	61.97
Rocky Fork	20.00
Rocky Mount	48.00
Rountrees	8.65
Royal	75.00
Rural Hall	7.50
Saint Clair's Creek	1.67
Saratoga	3.60
Scuppernong	2.25
Selah	4.50
Southwest	15.00
Spray (First)	27.15
Stokes	5.00
Stoneville	7.00
Tranter's Creek	5.00
Tuckahoe	.68
Union Chapel	5.00
Vanceboro	5.00
Washington	224.67
Wendell	38.50
Wheat Swamp	42.50
Wilbanks	1.25
Williamston	83.34
Wilmington	30.00
Wilson	426.00
Wilsons Mills	8.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	185.00
Winston-Salem (Patterson Avenue)	10.00
Total	$3,790.31

ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1934

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Ambrose, M. L.		Cabin Swamp		Holly Neck
Arnold, D. W.		Terra Ceia	Maple Grove	
Barker, R. H. W., Jr.			Muddy Creek	
Bedford, Sidney M.				Stoneville
Bennett, L. B.	Southwest	Carr Memorial	Haskins Chapel	Arthur
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Mary's Chapel	Concord	Edward	Macclesfield
Burrus, W. J. B.	Timothy	Richlands, Comfort, P.M.	Vanceboro, Ellsworth, P.M.	Richlands, Union Chapel
Case, Perry	Chinquapin Chapel		Grifton	
Creasman, R. S.		Bee Tree		
Davis, Dennis W.	Macedonia	Old Ford	Tranters Creek	Grimesland
Davis, Gilbert D.	Saints' Delight	Gospel Light	Long Acre Chapel	Jamesville
Davis, Warren A.	Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	Christian Chapel	Beaver Dam	Oak Grove
Foster, William O.	Beulah	Dunn		Dunn
Gentry, E. Roy				Minneapolis
Goff, John L.	Galilee, P.M.		Havelock, P.M.	Bethany (Craven), P.M.
Groce, Jesse C.	Engelhard, Bethel (Hyde), P.M.	Middleton, Mt. Pleasant (Hyde) P.M.	Engelhard, Bethel (Hyde) P.M.	Middleton, Mt. Pleasant (Hyde) P.M.
Hardison, Daniel	Maple Grove, Saturday night	Poplar Chapel	Swainsland S. H.	
Harris, Edgar T.				Fairview
Harris, Everett J.	Bay Creek	Amity	Broad Creek	Bridgeton
Harris, Roe L.	West Belhaven		Swan Quarter	
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs			Capella, King, P.M.
Hilley, H. S.	Wilsons Mills	Dunn		
Hoffman, S. L.	New Home, Corinth, P.M.	Double Creek	Salem Fork	Rocky Fork
Holsapple, C. K.		Bethany (Edgecombe)		Bethany (Edgecombe)
Jones, S. L.		Eden		Sweet Home, Swainsland S.H., P.M.
Lee, C. E.	Scranton, Eunice Chapel, P.M.	Rosemary (Beaufort)	Kitts Swamp, Antioch, P.M.	Fairfield
Mashburn, C. B.			Walstonburg, P.M.	
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton	Bethel (Lenoir)	Airy Grove	Tuckahoe
Penney, Malcolm	Edenton	Zion's Chapel, Gum Neck	Powell's Point	Berea
Penney, Mrs. Malcolm		Edenton	Edenton	Edenton
Perry, J. M.	Robersonville	Williamston	Robersonville	Williamston
Phillips, R. A.		LaGrange		Hassell
Preston, J. C.			Rosebud	
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Respess, Roy O.	Albemarle, Cross Landing, P.M.	Wenona, Columbia, P.M.	Philippi	Scuppernong
Saunders, Carl			Stokes	
Saunders, D. Guy	Pantego	Belhaven, Haslin S. H., P.M.	Pantego	Belhaven
Scarborough, L. B.	Bath	Athens Chapel, Woodards, P.M.	Hunters Bridge	St. Clairs Creek, Wades Point, P.M.
Shockey, J. Watson		Haw Creek, P.M.	Refuge, P.M.	Bee Tree, P.M.
Smith, John R.	Haw Branch	Mount Olive	Union Grove	
Stout, W. L.	Heaton	Foscoe		
Sullivan, G. H.	Wheat Swamp	Pleasant Hill	Armenia	Rountrees
Taylor, B. Eugene	Wilbanks	Oak City	Everetts	Riverside
Taylor, J. A.	Burlington, P.M.		Burlington, P.M.	
Tyer, Harold L.	Dudley	Saratoga		Red Oak
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P.M.		
Walker, R. H.		Silver Hill		Live Oak Grove, Otway
Waters, John M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Wendell	Bethany (Pamlico)	
Waters, Wilbert T.				Beulah Hill
Wilhoit, Dale V.	Stokesdale	Rural Hall	Stokesdale	Jefferson, Rural Hall, P.M.
Williams, J. H.	Selah	Pleasant Union	Eureka	Mill Creek
Total, 51 ministers	36 churches	43 churches	38 churches	42 churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1933, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE.—It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of all departments of the churches for the year ending June 30, 1933, for the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. College" column is for maintenance for the college year ending June 30, 1933; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year closing with the Rocky Mount Convention (November 8-10, 1933), and includes offerings from all sources. In all instances offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible Schools and Y. P. S. C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Ministers' Salaries" gives figures for the current year 1934. The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" represents absolute totals, that is, final register comprises all offerings from Churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached Disciples; from promiscuous assemblages, colored Disciples, and from all other accredited sources within North Carolina.

Offerings for District Missions, which aggregate an approximate annual total of $400.00, are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information of this from some of the Districts is unavailable.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year-Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	10 churches, 4 counties	8 ministers, 3 full	90	135	1,987	1,200
Hookerton	24 churches, 7 counties	18 ministers, 6 full	106	155	4,894	3,684
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	5 ministers	35	62	1,017	702
Mill Creek	11 churches, 5 counties	8 ministers, 2 full	49	72	1,811	1,004
Pamlico	22 churches, 4 counties	7 ministers, 1 full	90	117	2,137	1,425
Piedmont	38 churches, 14 counties	21 ministers, 13 full	345	502	4,980	4,292
Roan Mountain	16 churches, 5 counties	4 ministers	60	130	1,111	733
Roanoke	58 churches, 9 counties	26 ministers, 3 full	410	535	10,171	5,104
Southeastern	13 churches, 5 counties	6 ministers, 1 full	49	64	1,490	845
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.: 9 districts	204 churches, 48 counties	76 ministers, 30 full	1,234	1,772	29,598	18,989

District	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Purposes
Coastal Plains	$ 140,976.00	$ 8,300.00	$ 6,159.00	$ 82.29	$1,659.54	$ 810.00	$ 523.15	$ 2,993.19	$ 9,014.67
Hookerton	468,512.00	113,850.00	14,874.00	343.46	3,273.43	491.84	1,502.56	5,222.98	25,291.67
Hyde	22,264.00		1,829.00		16.36			16.36	1,310.00
Mill Creek	91,432.00	14,000.00	3,820.00	98.15	164.31	29.50	100.75	294.56	5,036.50
Pamlico	88,836.00	20,085.00	4,680.00	128.25	257.38	10.00	234.53	491.92	7,196.28
Piedmont	439,736.00	65,515.00	17,555.00	630.11	1,670.64	22.10	548.65	2,241.39	31,616.83
Roan Mountain	22,352.00	250.00	735.00	6.00					875.00
Roanoke	181,742.00	3,905.00	13,994.00	1,048.75	1,386.55	140.55	691.42	2,218.52	20,042.37
Southeastern	26,444.00	2,500.00	2,990.00	110.00	113.24	2.20	131.25	246.69	3,585.00
Grand Total for N. C.: 9 districts	$1,482,294.00	$228,405.00	$66,636.00	$2,447.01	$8,646.17	$1,518.97	$3,790.31	$16,875.83	$103,968.32

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

SEVENTY-EIGHT CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20
Columbia, 1906-'09
Concord (Sampson)
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892, '96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point, 1924-'34
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'34
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Walstonburg, 1933-'34
Washington, 1890-'92
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, '04
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26

I Am Conference

I transform the days of summer into hours of enrichment and opportunities for Christian training and development.

I am not something apart from the church. I am the church's school. I am its servant and your guide; its helper and your counselor; its interpreter and your friend.

I am the quiet of Morning Watch, the stimulus of class work, the zest and enthusiasm of play, and the inspiration of worship.

I am the molder of friendship, the joy of coöperation, the thrill of achievement, and the desire for service.

I am the embodiment of the spirit of youth with its courage, independence, enthusiasm, seriousness, and idealism.

I am the Voice of the Young Man of Galilee, speaking to the young people of the Carolinas in language which they can understand.

I am the Spirit of Love, filling the hearts of young men and women and sending them out to change the world.

I am the arm of the church, reaching around the shoulders of young people and drawing them to the Master.

I am Conference.

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 16, Nos. 7 and 8. August-September, 1935

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1935

Containing Reports of the Ninetieth Session North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Greenville, November 7-9, 1934

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
United Christian Missionary Society	$ 8,087.24	Loss, 6 per cent
State Missions	4,455.81	Gain, 17 per cent
Pension Fund	2,717.20	Gain, 18 per cent
Atlantic Christian College, Maintenance	1,553.24	Gain, 2 per cent
National Benevolent Association, Christian Church	1,487.92	
Temperance and Social Welfare	38.35	Gain 150 per cent
Christian Unity	10.10	Loss, 2 per cent
International Convention and Miscellaneous	299.09	Loss, 49 per cent
Total	$ 18,648.95	Gain, 10 per cent
Local Church Purposes	131,421.82	Gain, 26 per cent

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.......Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 16, Nos. 7 and 8. August-September, 1935

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1935

Containing Reports of the Ninetieth Session North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Greenville, November 7-9, 1934

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
United Christian Missionary Society	$ 8,087.24	Loss, 6 per cent
State Missions	4,455.81	Gain, 17 per cent
Pension Fund	2,717.20	Gain, 18 per cent
Atlantic Christian College, Maintenance	1,553.24	Gain, 2 per cent
National Benevolent Association, Christian Church	1,487.92	
Temperance and Social Welfare	38.35	Gain 150 per cent
Christian Unity	10.10	Loss, 2 per cent
International Convention and Miscellaneous	299.09	Loss, 49 per cent
Total	$ 18,648.95	Gain, 10 per cent
Local Church Purposes	131,421.82	Gain, 26 per cent

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE.....Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

W. C. Manning, President, Williamston	Term expires 1935
Richard Bagby, Washington, Vice President	Term expires 1936
W. H. Woolard, *Recording Sec.-Treas.*, Greenville	Term expires 1936
T. R. Tyer, Bath	Term expires 1935
John Barclay, Wilson	Term expires 1937
Cecil A. Jarman, Wilson	Term expires 1937
W. H. Brunson, Ayden	Term expires 1935
John L. Goff, New Bern	Term expires 1937
Thos. J. Hackney, Wilson	Term expires 1936

STATE RURAL CHURCH COMMISSION

T. R. Tyer	R. F. D., Bath
L. B. Scarborough	R. F. D., Bath
A. C. White	R. 2, Kinston
J. Parsons Brown	R. 2, Richlands
Henry A. Bowen	R. 1, Plymouth
Roscoe A. Fleming	Grimesland

REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick	1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Buncombe	Cornelius Melton, R. 2, Asheville
Coastal Plains	W. E. Williams, R. 2, Battleboro
Hookerton	Miss Betty White, R. 1, Kinston
Hyde	Ira Rose, Engelhard
Mill Creek	John C. Warren, R. 1, Newton Grove
Pamlico	Mrs. Cassie Bennett Cowell, Bayboro
Piedmont	W. H. Seburn, Box 877, Greensboro
Roan Mountain	J. M. Heaton, Heaton
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	Alwood Ervin, Richlands

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. W. G. Barnes, President	Raleigh
Mrs. R. F. Hill, First Vice President	Kinston
Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Second Vice President	Winston-Salem
Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary	Greenville
Mrs. J. W. Moye, Recorder	R. 1, Farmville
Mrs. M. C. Todd, Treasurer	Wendell

THE GREENVILLE CONVENTION

Minutes of the 90th Annual Session, N. C. Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Eighth Street Christian Church, Greenville, N. C., November 7-9, 1934

Wednesday Afternoon, November 7. Session of North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association, meeting of W. M. S. State Board, and tea with Mrs. Travis E. Hooker.

Wednesday Evening, November 7. Devotions led by W. H. Brunson. A "Welcome" was given by Mayor R. C. Flannagan, followed by "President's Address" by Richard Bagby. Address, "Spirit of the Disciples," by R. H. Miller.

Thursday Morning, November 8. Devotions led by Charles Darsie. Sermon by Cecil A. Jarman. Annual reports by E. B. Quick, Mrs. H. H. Settle, C. C. Ware, and H. S. Hilley. Report of North Carolina Commission. At 12:30 p.m. there was W. M. S. Luncheon.

Thursday Afternoon, November 8. A. W. M. S. service continued until 3:15, when there was a half-hour Youth session, followed by an address by Florence Carmichael. At 6:00 there was Atlantic Christian College Banquet.

Thursday Evening, November 8. Devotions led by John L. Goff. The Benevolence address was given by Miss Sue Steiner Hook, and the Educational address by H. O. Pritchard.

Friday Morning, November 9. Devotions led by C. B. Mashburn. After business period there was Missionary address by Jessie Trout. Address: "Rural Church Grouping," by L. B. Scarborough. Address by C. M. Yocum.

Friday Afternoon, November 9. Devotions led by A. Clyde Braden. Business period. Address by A. R. Liverett. At 6:00 there was Youth Banquet.

Friday Evening, November 9. Devotions led by Leland Cook. Address to Youth by John Barclay.

The Convention Theme: "The Kingdom—Its Cost."

COMMITTEE REPORTS, GREENVILLE CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We, your Committee on Nominations, submit the following report:

We recommend for members of the State Board, terms expiring 1937, John L. Goff, John Barclay, and Cecil A. Jarman.

We recommend C. B. Mashburn to be president of 1935 State Convention; John L. Goff, vice president.

We recommend for officers of State Board: W. C. Manning, chairman; Richard Bagby, vice chairman; and W. H. Woolard, recording secretary and treasurer.

For Committee on Recommendations at International Convention: Leland Cook and W. A. Ryan; alternates, Richard Bagby and W. H. Brunson; for Committee on Nominations, United Christian Missionary Society, Mrs. George W. Coan, Sr.; alternate, John Barclay.

Program Committee, next State Convention: W. C. Manning, H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, Mrs. W. G. Barnes, E. B. Quick, Miss Sue Todd, the Convention president, and the host pastor with two of his parishioners whom he shall name.

For Standing Committee on Religious Education: Leland Cook, John Barclay, Charles Darsie, J. Randall Farris, John L. Goff, Georgia Brewer, Katherine Stoney, Jack D. Brinson, and Mrs. W. A. Ryan. [Note.—By action of State Board meeting at Kinston, Feb. 14, 1935, the names of C. C. Roberts, Winston-Salem, and H. C. Jarvis, Asheville, were added to this Standing Committee on Religious Education, also ex officio: H. S. Hilley, Mrs. H. H. Settle, and C. C. Ware.]

For State Missions Apportioning Commission: A. W. Griffin, W. C. Manning, A. J. Craft, Robert Lee Perry.

For Rural Church Grouping Committee: T. R. Tyer, Sr., Roscoe Fleming, Henry A. Bowen, A. Z. Jarman, L. B. Scarborough, J. Parsons Brown.

For men on Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships: Leland Cook, C. B. Mashburn, J. M. Waters, C. C. Ware, and W. H. Brunson.

For Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination: J. M. Waters, J. Randall Farris, Charles Darsie, C. B. Mashburn, John Barclay, L. B. Scarborough, and C. H. Hamlin.

J. M. Waters, *Chairman.*
John Barclay,
D. F. Jarman.

Evangelizing Committee

We submit:

1. That the same support as last year be given to the Walstonburg Church.
2. That support to the Lumberton Church be determined at first State Board meeting.
3. That all organizations of the local churches, as church boards, ladies' organizations, Sunday schools, Christian Endeavor, etc., put State Missions into their program and give a stipulated sum to State Missions.
4. That the "Ten-Year Plan" of Evangelism, as adopted by our 1931 State Convention, be continued.
5. That the appropriation of at least $30.00 per month to the work at High Point be continued.
6. That all further applications be referred to the State Board.

Leland Cook,
James Lawson,
Nixon Taylor,
A. Z. Jarman,
W. H. Seburn,
W. C. Manning,
J. Randall Farris.

Time and Place Committee

We have no report to submit. [Note.—In July, 1935, Gordon Street Church of Christ, Kinston, invited our next State Convention, which invitation has been accepted and the Convention will be held there, November 5-7, 1935.]

D. Guy Saunders,
John L. Goff,
A. E. Simerly.

Education Committee

1. We name for Trustees of Atlantic Christian College for the term ending 1937: N. J. Rouse, I. C. Shore, W. E. Hooker, W. H. Brunson, C. B. Mashburn, H. Galt Braxton, T. J. Hackney, B. B. Kirkland, Columbia, S. C., and for term expiring 1936, C. P. Harper, Selma, N. C., in place of W. B. Turner, Aiken, S. C., deceased.
2. We recommend that vacancies occurring in Board before next Convention be filled by the Board.
3. We recommend that the Convention approve the project of erecting a girls' dormitory at Atlantic Christian College and urge churches and individuals to give liberally for this purpose.

H. S. Hilley,
Cecil A. Jarman,
George Hackney,
E. Leon Roebuck.

Resolutions Committee

Whereas, in the wisdom and providence of Almighty God it has been our great and sacred privilege to enjoy again another highly successful Annual State Convention, we take this privilege to express our deep appreciation to those who have contributed toward the success of the Convention: Now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That we extend to Brother W. A. Ryan, pastor, the ladies' organizations, and the Greenville congregation in general our sincere and deep appreciation for their hospitality and untiring efforts toward making this Convention a success; and to the members of the several churches in the city who have so generously made their homes available for the Convention delegates; and to the executive committee and individual speakers and leaders who have made so great a contribution of their time and talent toward making our splendid program possible; and to those who have so generously contributed flowers and ferns for the beautifying of the church building.

Be it *Further Resolved,* That we express our deep appreciation for the fine contributions in music through the efforts of Brother J. M. Perry, Mrs. Taylor, Atlantic Christian College Glee Club, the Greenville Choir, and others.

Be it *Further Resolved,* That we recognize and deeply appreciate the invaluable service of our State Secretary, Brother C. C. Ware, who has labored so untiringly and often under adverse circumstances during the past year to keep the work of our State up to a high moral and spiritual standard.

Be it *Further Resolved,* That we acknowledge and appreciate the great sacrificial services rendered by the Board of Trustees, the President and Faculty of Atlantic Christian College, and urge the entire State Brotherhood to support our college in any way, or ways, as opportunities appear.

Be it *Further Resolved,* That we express our deep appreciation to the local press for their splendid support in giving wide and favorable publicity to our Convention session.

Be it *Further Resolved,* That we express to Brother E. B. Quick, our Regional Director of Religious Education, our deep appreciation for his sacrificial service and urge every Bible school in the State to make a special Thanksgiving offering to be sent to the Department of Religious Education, specially designating this offering to support Brother Quick in our State.

Be it *Further Resolved,* That we urge all churches throughout our State, especially the rural churches, to encourage our young people to attend our Annual Youth Conference at Bonclarken. We recommend the holding of coaching conferences in our State in 1935, as far as practicable.

Be it *Further Resolved*, That the ministers of our State Brotherhood take it upon themselves to better acquaint our people with the situation that now exists in regard to the support of our Southern Christian Home in Atlanta and our Home for the Aged in Jacksonville, and urge their support in the worthy cause of benevolences.

Be it *Further Resolved*, That we recommend a continued effort to reach the assigned goals in support of the Eight-Million-Dollar Pension Fund system.

Be it *Further Resolved:* (1) That the Convention commends the grouping system, or pastoral unity plan, to the part-time churches; (2) That the State and District program committees be asked to give ample attention to the continuous promotion of the grouping system for the part-time churches.

CHARLES DARSIE,
CARROLL C. ROBERTS,
A. CLYDE BRADEN,
V. H. GRANTHAM,
PAUL C. SOUTHARD.

Religious Education

We submit:

The very life of our entire State program of religious education, including leadership training, children's work, young people's work through the Young People's Conference, stewardship education, educational evangelism, and all other phases of the educational work of the church depends upon the constant attention of a director of Religious Education working in due coöperation with the Department of Religious Education.

The continued service of the director in North Carolina depends almost entirely upon the Thanksgiving offering of the Sunday schools.

Only eighteen of the 145 Sunday schools in the State made the Thanksgiving offering last year.

Therefore, we recommend that all our Sunday schools be urged to take the Thanksgiving offering this year on Sunday, November 25th, and send it promptly to the United Christian Missionary Society, Missions Building, Indianapolis, Indiana, designating the same for religious education in North Carolina.

We recommend further, that as the Thanksgiving offering has been established for many years, and is the one opportunity during the entire year when the Sunday schools are called upon to support the service so vital to their progress and efficiency, the Thanksgiving offering be given the right of way among our Sunday schools.

We recommend that our churches plan to include religious education in the budget of the church in order to provide funds to pay a part of the expense of representative young people through the scholarship, or other merit plan, to the annual Young People's Conference; also to provide for entertainment and travel expense of the director when he does special pieces of work for the church, such as Leadership Training Schools, Institutes, and Campaigns of Evangelism and Stewardship.

We recommend that the Convention express appreciation to the Department of Religious Education for the splendid work of Miss Florence Carmichael through her Children's Work Conferences in this Convention. We also appreciate the kindly consideration of the department in making available for one month during the coming year the assistance of Mr. O. T. Mattox, Bloomington, Ill., Director of Religious Education for the State of Illinois.

LELAND COOK,
CHARLES DARSIE,
JOHN BARCLAY,
J. RANDALL FARRIS,
JOHN L. GOFF,
GEORGIA BREWER,
C. C. ROBERTS,
W. P. BLANKS,
MRS. W. A. RYAN,
NATALIE NUNN.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

Believing that we have reached the end of an era and are standing on the threshold of a new day in human affairs in which the keynote should be coöperation, good-will, and brotherhood, we, therefore, reaffirm our belief in the ideals and principles of Jesus and urge that as Christians we commit ourselves to the task of establishing the Kingdom of God in the world. We further believe that as God's children we should put into practice such ideals and principles to the end that we shall give to the world a clear concept of the Christian religion by living as brothers in this world as though we were actually in God's Home. Be it, therefore,

Resolved: 1. That we recognize with satisfaction the passing of the day of ruthless and rugged individualism, and we endorse the growing sentiment for a planned social economy, and we urge coöperation for its speedy realization.

2. We deplore the fact that our churches, church schools, and public schools have too much in the past been on the outskirts of our community life and as a result have been able only to teach to our youth a high idealism, and when thrown into contact with

actual life they have been disillusioned. Therefore, we urge that these institutions through life-centered teaching give them not only an idealism, but practical knowledge of our world as it is and an opportunity to make it what it ought to be under God. We also propose that our institutions for character building not wait upon social change in order to regulate their programs so as to conform, but that as transformers they become moulders of public opinion and life.

3. As we are striving to build a social order in which Christ is the standard and in which we are living as brothers in God's home, we, therefore, must go on record as opposing and condemning—

(a) the sin of racial prejudice and its consequent evils of segregation, discrimination, and lynching;

(b) the iniquitous system of caste and class growing up in our national life and engendered by an unjust social order with its tragic results in ruthless competition, strife, inhuman suffering, unequal distribution of wealth, and unemployment;

(c) the wickedness of nationalism and militarism which creates suspicion and fear leading to murderous warfare, moral degeneration, unbearable taxes, and innocent suffering.

4. We commend the investigation of the private munition industries begun by the Senate of the United States, and we urge that this matter may not be dropped, but be carried to completion. We approve Government ownership and operation of all munition and armament plants to the end that the unholy lust and cupidity of private operators may be curbed and our brethren be not victims of the unchristian system of war.

5. We believe the Government has failed in its promises to protect the people in event of the repeal of the 18th amendment and has done little or nothing to curb the malicious and extravagant appeals of the liquor traffic to the people of our land, creating appetites which have resulted in the increase of drunkenness, accidents, and crime. We recommend to our people a new sense of responsibility to youth by a renewed emphasis upon the teaching of temperance and the evils of intoxicating drink.

CARROLL C. ROBERTS,
ROY O. RESPESS,
JAMES T. LAWSON.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We recommend enrollment of the following ministers: A. E. Simerly, Cecil A. Jarman, Louis A. Mayo, and R. H. W. Barker.

We recommend that Clyde Hurt be licensed for two years.

We recommend that no minister be enrolled, or employed in the State work who is manifestly unwilling to coöperate with this committee.

C. B. MASHBURN,
J. M. WATERS,
RICHARD BAGBY,
W. H. BRUNSON,
D. GUY SAUNDERS,
CHARLES DARSIE,
J. RANDALL FARRIS.

Auditing Committee

We, your Auditing Committee, have checked the tabulations of the report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, and find the report as submitted to be correct.

A. W. GRIFFIN,
J. S. WILLARD,
ROBERT MOYE.

Necrology Committee

We submit:

Inasmuch as our Heavenly Father has received to their eternal home a number of our North Carolina brethren and sisters within the past year, we recommend that this Convention pause for a memorial to these loved ones who have gone from our earthly fellowship, and that Brother Richard Bagby, our Convention president, lead us in this memorial.

GEORGE W. HEADEN,
ALLEN NANCE,
A. W. HUFFMAN.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, Chairman and Curator of Historical Collection; C. H. Hamlin, J. M. Waters, Miss Frances F. Harper, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

UNIFIED PROMOTION

The following was adopted by the Greenville State Convention:

Be it *Resolved*, That the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention favors the projection of Unified Promotion by the International Convention, Disciples of Christ, and by the Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, and we recommend that our North Carolina Commission be continued and empowered to articulate our State projection with the International projection to the end of effecting a practicable technique in obtaining the best coöperative results therefrom.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1934

Receipts

Balance on hand, November 1, 1933..None

Received from churches as follows:

Airy Grove ....$	10.00	Greensboro (W.M.S.) ..$	5.00
Arthur	3.00	Grifton	30.00
Armenia	28.00	Grimesland (L.A.S.)	10.00
Albemarle	3.00	Havelock	5.00
Athens Chapel	30.41	Hookerton	44.00
Athens Chapel (B.S.)....	5.00	Hookerton (W.M.S.)	2.50
Ayden	77.73	Hookerton District	106.93
Ayden (W.M.S.)	30.00	Hassell	10.31
Ayden (B.S.)	10.00	Hassell (B.S.)	2.50
Bethany (Pamlico)	50.00	Haskins Chapel	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico B.S.)	15.00	High Point	31.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)..	15.00	High Point (B.S.)	5.00
Bethany (Craven)	5.00	High Point (L.A.S.)	10.00
Bridgeton	5.00	Hyde District	4.52
Bridgeton (B.S.)	5.00	Kinston	514.59
Beulah	15.20	Kinston (B.S.)	184.13
Berea	7.50	Long Acre Chapel	2.00
Berea (B.S.)	2.50	La Grange (B.S.)	25.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	10.00	Lumberton	30.00
Belhaven	58.63	Lumberton (B.S.)	10.00
Belhaven (W.C.)	1.50	Maple Grove	4.00
Broad Creek	9.00	Mount Pleasant (Pitt)..	10.00
Broad Creek (B.S.)......	5.00	Muddy Creek	5.00
Charlotte	40.00	Muddy Creek (B.S.)	5.00
Charlotte (B.S.)	10.00	Mill Creek	18.50
Capella	25.00	Mill Creek (B.S.)	5.00
Capella (B.S.)	5.00	Macedonia	25.00
Christian Chapel	6.75	Macedonia (B.S.)	10.00
Concord	9.65	Middleton (B.S.)	5.00
Concord (B.S.)	3.60	New Bern	34.78
Durham	65.00	New Bern (W.M.S.)......	6.75
Durham (B.S.)	15.00	New Bern (B.S.)	19.40
Dunn	12.36	New Bern (W.M.G.)	10.00
Dunn (B.S.)	.63	New Bern (W.C.)	1.98
Elizabeth City	40.00	Oak City (B.S.)	2.00
Elizabeth City (B.S.)....	15.00	Old Ford	5.00
Edward	8.00	Oak Grove	5.00
Fairview	5.00	Pleasant Hill	4.25
Farmville	92.88	Pleasant Hill (B.S.)	5.10
Farmville (B.S.)	25.00	Pleasant Union	6.05
Farmville (W.C.)	29.53	Plymouth	5.00
Goldsboro	25.00	Poplar Springs	17.00
Goldsboro (W.M.S.)	10.00	Pantego	62.00
Gold Point	1.30	Pamlico District	5.00
Greenville	25.35	Pfafftown	35.00
Greensboro	50.00	Pfafftown (B.S.)	10.00

Philippi	$ 4.75
Philippi (B.S.)	5.00
Philippi (L.A.S.)	5.00
Pinetown	5.13
Raleigh	75.00
Robersonville	20.00
Robersonville (B.S.)	5.00
Robersonville (W.M.S.)	27.50
Richlands	25.70
Richlands (B.S.)	10.00
Royal	70.00
Rocky Fork	15.00
Rocky Fork (B.S.)	5.00
Rountrees	26.00
Rural Hall	7.50
Reidsville	25.00
Reidsville (B.S.)	5.00
Rocky Mount	28.00
Rocky Mount (W.C.)	25.00
Roanoke Rapids	9.25
Riverside	12.50
Riverside (B.S.)	5.00
Saratoga	13.10
Saratoga (B.S.)	5.00
Selah	3.00
Scuppernong	2.25
Stokes	20.00
Spray (First)	12.00
Spray (First) (W.M.S.)	10.00
Spray (North) (B.S.)	3.51

Stokesdale	$ 3.55
Stoneville	10.00
Southwest	12.00
Southwest (B.S.)	3.00
Timothy	3.00
Tranters Creek	2.50
Tranters Creek (B.S.)	2.50
Union Chapel	10.00
Vanceboro	5.00
Vanceboro (W.M.S.)	10.00
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	4.00
Winston-Salem (Fourth Street)	170.00
Winston-Salem (Fourth Street) B.W.M.G.	10.00
Winston-Salem (Pat. Avenue)	10.00
Wendell	52.00
Wendell (W.M.S.)	5.00
Wheat Swamp	44.00
Wilmington	25.00
Wilmington (B.S.)	5.00
Williamston	52.00
Williamston (B.S.)	50.00
Wilbanks	1.58
Wilson	510.00
Wilson (W.C.)	10.25
Wilson (B.S.)	50.00
Washington	243.22
Zion's Chapel	3.00

Total receipts from churches	$4,072.60
Convention receipts	29.00
Fellowship meetings	17.68
Post-dated certificates	27.61
Total receipts for year ending October 31, 1934	$4,146.89

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, balance 1933 salary	$ 477.64	
C. C. Ware, part salary year ending 10-31-34	1,748.75	
Total	$2,226.39	
Office and field expenses, 1933	299.35	
Part office and field expenses, 1934	536.03	
		$3,061.77
Car—C. C. Ware, Feb. 27, 1933		160.00
Total—Salary, expenses, and car—C. C. Ware		$3,221.77
H. B. Holloway, space in Year-Book		13.47
NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN, space		70.00
NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN, interest		21.00
Pension Fund, 1933		160.00

Capital Printing Company, Year-Book, 1933	$ 86.40
E. B. Stallings, printing account	30.75
Harris Willard Insurance Agency, bond	5.00
Nixon A. Taylor, High Point	330.00
C. B. Mashburn, Walstonburg	60.00
R. A. Phillips, Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.)	19.00
W. T. Mattox, Henry P. Fleming, and P. C. Southard, Lumberton	111.50
A. C. College, interest on note	18.00
Total disbursements, year ending October 31, 1934	$4,146.89
Total receipts, year ending October 31, 1934	4,146.89
Balance on hand, October 31, 1934	None

For information I list below amount of accounts due November 1, 1934, as sent to me by C. C. Ware, Secretary:

C. C. Ware, salary	$ 650.25
Office and field expenses	244.04
North Carolina Christian, space	80.00
Capital Printing Co., Year-Book	86.40
Interest on notes	39.00
Pension fund, for C. C. Ware	160.00
Total	$1,259.69

Notes Outstanding

North Carolina Christian, dated June 6, 1931	$ 250.00
North Carolina Christian, dated March 7, 1932	100.00
A. C. College, dated Nov. 11, 1931	300.00
Total of indebtedness Nov. 1, 1934	$1,909.69

W. H. Woolard, *Treasurer.*

Note.—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1933, to October 31, 1934.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION AT GREENVILLE, 1934

I. The Field.

High Point: Nixon A. Taylor closed an excellent ministry of two years here and has just located in the Plymouth pastorate. Dennis Helsabeck is now ministering to High Point. This mission has enjoyed a steady, consistent growth. They are paying up their building debt and other obligations in a most encouraging way.

In this they are a shining example. Their Bible school attendance averaged over a hundred through the summer months. Our State Service pays half of the pastor's salary, and has led in trying to find adaptable, effective leadership for them.

LUMBERTON: This year for the first time we have had a full-time resident pastor with this promising mission. Also the plant has been materially enlarged, giving needed equipment for the enlarging Bible school. Thus have we disposed of two problems—a full-time resident pastor, and an adequate building—which we set forth in last year's report as the obvious twin needs at Lumberton. After the untimely death of Henry P. Fleming, in April, we induced Paul C. Southard to take the leadership of this important work. Our Lumberton Mission has no building debt. They are well located in a fine section of Lumberton unoccupied as yet by another church. We confidently anticipate a healthy growth here, with the active and faithful service of Brother Southard.

WALSTONBURG: Five miles west of Farmville is the small town of Walstonburg, where about twenty years ago Ben F. Oden of Atlantic Christian College did pioneer preaching, followed by the vigorous, regular oversight of J. J. Walker, then pastor at Greenville. The result was the establishing of a congregation of our faith and the building of an unusually well-equipped plant. This building burned in 1933, with no recourse in insurance. The community has restricted church privileges; our church there had worthily served the community and there was every reason why we should wisely rebuild. To this end our State Service has helped this year to pay C. B. Mashburn, our Farmville pastor, in his ministry of recovery and development for this mission in his immediate vicinity. The Hookerton Union, affiliating its resources with the State Service, has had an outstanding share in this.

NEW CHURCHES, 1934: At Burlington last winter a rudimentary organization was effected for a group in the west end of that thriving manufacturing town, with J. A. Taylor, our Reidsville pastor, leading them. They have purchased a lot, and appear to be moving to permanency, with Sunday afternoon preaching twice per month by Brother J. A. Taylor. At Cove City, on August 27, with fourteen charter members representing eleven families, there was organized a new Christian Church with a duly elected board of officers, and Everett J. Harris called to preach for them part-time the ensuing year. This Brother Harris is doing, and he is proceeding to set things in order. Purchase of a substantial church home abandoned by another communion is pending. It is expected that this will be put through shortly, as funds almost if not quite adequate have been pledged by dependable sources for this project.

DECADENT CHURCHES: Ellsworth, an old church near Vanceboro, has been revived by a summer evangelistic meeting held by W. J. B. Burrus. Other instances of like work might be cited. We admit that a knotty problem is found in decadent churches of isolated situation, or in places where shifts of population have left them stranded with a depleted, leaderless, and scattered personnel. Outstanding factors in the decadent church situation are: (1) Our improved roads and diminishing trade at wayside points where often decadent churches are located. (2) Loss of old members without compensating recruitment from the ranks of youth. (3) Closing or removal of factories in the towns, and the shifting of farm tenants in the rural areas. Concretely, we find this problem now in such places as Dover and Trenton, and unless we can develop a clear vision for conservation, and a passion for a group ministry which will not leave out in the cold the little church for the reason that she can pay the minister only "chicken feed," we despair of a satisfactory solution of this problem. Periodic evangelism of the itinerant whose oversight ceases when he says "amen" on the concluding revival night will not alone solve this problem; it alone only accentuates the problem. Nothing will save such churches which are worth saving but an effective pastoral oversight extended through the years, in a "building-in" process, calling out every indigenous resource in a duly adapted service-centered program.

GROUPING OF CHURCHES: During the year there has been agitation for a better grouping of our part-time churches. Some of our districts sought to articulate this, namely, the Southeastern and the Roanoke. The first named has memorialized this Convention to do something tangible about it. This is no new idea. It is as old as the hills. Some heartening progress in grouping has certainly been made. A notable instance is in a Roanoke District group in the east end of Beaufort County about which L. B. Scarborough and some local church leaders are to tell us in this Convention. It is the age-old riddle of safeguarding our independence and at the same time enjoying the fruits of a unity which may apparently, or really, sacrifice our independence. We hope that our brotherhood as a whole is evolving toward a frame of mind which will demand and provide an effective pastoral service for every local band of our brethren, whether it be far or near, few or many, rich or poor. We make bold to remark that when Jesus looks today on our North Carolina Disciples of Christ as a whole, He is constrained as of old to name a considerable part of us as "sheep without a shepherd."

FELLOWSHIP RALLIES: We were made to feel that our 1933 series of "One-Day Fellowship Meetings" did much good; so this was repeated on a larger scale this year. We had ten of them at points stretching from Swan Quarter to Charlotte. We stressed causes of immediate concern to our North Carolina fellowship, namely, our Youth Conference, our State Work, our Atlantic Christian College, our Bible school field service of E. B. Quick, and our women's missionary service. With it all we demonstrated our sincere interest in each local church represented—her problems of leadership, of her organization, of her youth, of her enlarging vision, and of her extending service. The response was gratifying, and our feeling has deepened that by such intimate contacts with our varied personnel there is a mutual helpfulness in better understanding and renewed inspiration for worthy progress.

PASTORAL REGIME: With the return of Belhaven Church to a full-time pastorate, we now have 31 churches each having full-time ministry. This is the most we have ever had and a notable gain over 1933. Of this list, only Goldsboro is now vacant. Full-time ministries effected within the year were: Paul Wight at Asheville, Dennis Helsabeck at High Point, Carl Saunders at Spray (North), Nixon A. Taylor at Plymouth, and A. E. Simerly at Rocky Mount. North Carolina is at last building a significant record for long-time resident ministries. One of our pastors of this category has been in his field more than fifteen years, and three others in their respective fields for ten years each, or longer.

YOUTH CONFERENCE: North Carolina again led our world-wide brotherhood in attendance at our 1934 Youth Conference, with 182 students enrolled at Bonclarken, June 18-24. The influence of this youth movement in the building of the church bulks larger with the years. The young people have a slogan for a more general representation of our churches in the 1935 Conference, and they should have a State-wide coöperation to this end.

UNIFIED PROMOTION: Through our Commission we did much valuable preliminary work in North Carolina on the Unified Promotion ideal which we knew was to be given serious attention in our International Convention at Des Moines in October, 1934. It is now a problem of giving proper articulation of State and brotherhood-wide projection of the proposed improved method of promotion of our organized work, which we believe may be worked out effectively in our State.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK: C. C. Ware, State Secretary: days, 365; sermons and addresses, 141; mileage, 26,295, all by automobile; attended "One-Day Conventions," December 4-6, 1933, at Kinston, Washington, and Wilson; attended District Conventions: Roanoke (2), Hyde, Hookerton (3), Coastal Plains, and Piedmont; attended our Midwinter Ministers' Retreat at Seven Springs, February 5-7;

attended Coaching Conferences at Washington, May 15-16, and Pfafftown, May 22, 23; attended our Sixth Annual Young People's Conference at Bonclarken, June 18-24; attended "One-Day Fellowship Meetings," September 16-26, at Swan Quarter, Macedonia, Ayden, Wheat Swamp, Richlands, Bridgeton, Mill Creek, Durham, Stokesdale, and Charlotte; received in cash offerings to State Missions to October 31, 1934, $2,536.12, all from North Carolina sources, of which $443.25 is in special individual gifts to State Missions and $260.49 from women's organizations, and the remaining $1,832.38 coming from churches, Bible schools, and miscellaneous sources.

II. The Support.

The regular annual report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, will show sources and respective amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year ending October 31, 1934. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with an inclusive group composed of accessible ministers and other local church leaders and the State W.M.S. Board, all of whom were invited to participate, and a highly representative group in each instance did so. The meetings were held at Robersonville in November, at Farmville in February and September, and at Belhaven in June.

Following is summary of year's receipts, classified as to source:

87 churches gave	$2,663.21
49 Bible schools gave	637.39
21 women's organizations gave	325.49
Hookerton District gave	105.93
Hyde District gave	4.52
Pamlico District gave	5.00
Post-dated certificates	27.61
Fellowship meetings	17.68
Convention offering	13.73
Convention registrations	27.00
Individual gifts	628.25
Total	$4,455.81

III. Promotional Recommendations.

(1) THE DISTRICT WORK: Only one district, Hookerton, cooperates fully with offerings to our State Service. The other eight districts do not even make regular printed reports of their offerings and their missionary objectives. This is an unnecessary provincialism, since space certainly can be found for the printing of a condensed periodic report of what these eight districts are doing in gifts and objectives. We propose the submitting of a blank to each District Secretary for the ensuing year which will furnish this information for the good of our general brotherhood.

(2) The Rural Church: The grouping principle for our part-time churches has been agitated anew this year mainly by laymen who have vision and a conscience touching effective church work. We recommend that a commission of rural church leaders be appointed by this Convention to make careful study of applied grouping in our area, and come prepared to make concrete proposals for effective grouping to our next State Board meeting at Athens Chapel on November 27, 1934.

(3) Apportioning Commission: We recommend continuance of our Apportioning Commission composed of a broadly representative group of laymen, one from a city of ten thousand people or more, and one from a town with less population, one from a village, and one from the open country, who, counseling with the State Secretary, shall early in the year submit State Missions goals for 1935 to all of our churches and Bible schools.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. Ware, *State Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means general, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in business, but preaching regularly.
(BO) Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

Ambrose, H. H. (*BO*)	12 C Street, Elizabeth City
Ambrose, M. L.	Roper
Armstrong, Walter P. (*BR*)	R.F.D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (*BR*)	Box 645, Washington
Bagby, Richard	Academy Street, Washington
Barclay, John	106 E. Vance Street, Wilson
Barlow, W. T. (*BO*)	Heaton
Bennett, L. B. (*BR*)	General Delivery, Goldsboro
Bennett, Wilbur I. (*BR*)	Edward
Braden, A. Clyde	1508 Ann Street, Wilmington
Brunson, W. H.	Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B.	10½ George Street, New Bern
Case, Perry	Grifton
Cook, Leland	109 N. McLewean Street, Kinston
Creasman, Robert S. (*E*)	R.F.D. No. 2, Asheville
Crocker, A. B.	R. 1, Newton Grove
Darsie, Charles	106 W. Fisher Ave., Greensboro
Davis, D. W.	Route 1, Washington
Davis, Gilbert D. (*BR*)	Plymouth
Davis, Warren A. (*BR*)	Box 365, Washington

Farris, J. Randall	718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh
Freeman, S. F., Jr. (*S*)	Washington
Forrest, J. T. (*BR*)	Route 1, Kinston
Foster, W. O. (*BR*)	Dunn
Fox, Olin E.	213 East Ashe Street, Goldsboro
Franklin, J. E.	709 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem
Gentry, E. Roy (*G*)	Elk Park
Goff, John L.	313 Spencer Avenue, New Bern
Grantham, V. H.	Roanoke Rapids
Greer, W. Conley (*E*)	West Jefferson
Griggs, Joe L. (*BR*)	Box 49, Reidsville
Grim, F. F. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Groce, Jesse C. (*BO*)	Engelhard
Harris, Everett J. (*BR*)	Cove City
Harris, Roe L. (*BR*)	Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (*R*)	Minneapolis
Heaton, J. M. (*BO*)	Heaton
Helsabeck, Dennis	1107 Madison Avenue, High Point
Helsabeck, R. A. (*BR*)	Route 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O.	Box 97, Elizabeth City
Hilley, H. S. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L.	Dobson
Holland, Spencer	Bluff
Holliday, Lewis T. (*R*)	R. 5, Box 53, Williamston
Hudson, D. A. (*BR*)	Box 480, Roanoke Rapids
Jarman, Cecil A. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Jenson, Howard E. (*G*)	Duke University, Durham
Jinnett, J. R. (*R*)	Beaufort
Lawson, James T.	Route 1, Winston-Salem
Leary, G. H.	General Delivery, Burlington
Lee, C. E. (*BR*)	R. 2, Box 29, Washington
Lyon, David (*E*)	23 Gash Street, Asheville
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, M. T. (*BO*)	105 Mallette Street, Chapel Hill
Mayo, Louis A.	1109 First Avenue, Durham
Moore, Eber E. (*BO*)	Route 1, Ayden
Moore, George A. (*BO*)	R. 5, Kinston
Moore, J. T. (*BR*)	Route 1, New Bern
Morton, Thomas E.	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Nance, Allen (*BR*)	Route 1, Winston-Salem
Parker, R. Paul (*BR*)	Hookerton
Penney, Malcolm (*BR*)	Route 1, Washington
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville
Peterson, Jonas (*BO*)	Poplar
Phillips, Rupert A. (*BR*)	Pinetops
Preston, J. C. (*BR*)	Stokesdale

Purvis, A. E. (*BR*)..........Route 1, Bethel
Respess, John B. (*BO*)..........Washington
Respess, Roy O..........Creswell
Ricks, Paul T. (*BO*)..........Bath
Roberts, Carroll C..........845 Overbrook Avenue, Winston-Salem
Ryan, W. A..........412 Eighth Street, Greenville
Saunders, Carl..........Spray
Saunders, D. Guy..........Belhaven
Saunders, Joseph A..........Pantego
Scarborough, Lonnie B..........Bath
Shepherd, L. W. (*BO*)..........Heaton
Shockley, J. Watson (*BR*) 1 Cedarcliff Rd., Biltmore Forest, Asheville
Simerly, A. E..........316 Nash Street, Rocky Mount
Smith, John R..........16 Radcliff Street, New Bern
Southard, Paul C. (*BR*)..........Box 54, Stokesdale
Stoney, G. H. C. (*R*)..........320 South Main Street, Winston-Salem
Stout, W. L. (*E*)..........Heaton
Sullivan, G. H. (*BR*)..........210 Deams Street, Wilson
Taylor, J. A. (*BR*)..........314 N. Scales Street, Reidsville
Taylor, Nixon A..........Plymouth
Topping, R. L. (*BR*)..........Roanoke Rapids
Tyer, Harold L..........Lake Landing
Vause, Joel E..........Route 2, Leaksville
Ware, Chas. C. (*G*)..........Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, J. M. (*G*)..........306 Whitehead Avenue, Wilson
Wight, Paul S..........20 Oak Street, Asheville
Wilkinson, W. V. (*BO*)..........Pine Hall

Student Ministers Licensed for Two Years, Dating From February 6, 1934

DeLoach, R. E..........A. C. College, Wilson
Grey, Quentin..........A. C. College, Wilson
Hurt, Clyde..........A. C. College, Wilson

Ministers Nonresident to North Carolina

Bedford, S. M. (*G*)..........Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Owen, E. C. (*BR*)..........822 Buford Street, Danville, Va.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

TERMS EXPIRING 1935

John Askew	Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck	Washington, N. C.
Geo. W. Coan, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. A. Tart	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. Cannon	Ayden, N. C.
Richard Bagby	Washington, N. C.
C. L. Hardy	Maury, N. C.
W. H. Woolard	Greenville, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1936

George Hackney	Wilson, N. C.
Claude Kiser	Greensboro, N. C.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
W. C. Manning	Williamston, N. C.
L. J. Chapman	Grifton, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles, Secretary	Wilson, N. C.
C. P. Harper	Selma, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1937

N. J. Rouse, Chairman	Kinston, N. C.
I. C. Shore	R.F.D. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Hooker	Greenville, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Farmville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. Hackney	Wilson, N. C.
B. B. Kirkland	Columbia, S. C.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a twenty-year period:

Year	State Missions	A.C.C.	N.C.C.W.M.S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04

TOTAL MISSIONARY GIFTS

In the table below is given the relative rank and the total amounts given to Missions, Benevolence, and Education by each of the North Carolina Churches of Christ for the last budget year. The last budget year began July 1, 1933, and closed June 30, 1934, except for State Missions, which closed the year at the Greenville State Convention (November 7-9, 1934). The totals comprise all that was given within the last year so defined, for the United Christian Missionary Society, Atlantic Christian College maintenance, State Missions, International Convention, Christian Unity, Temperance, Pension Fund, National Benevolent Association of the Christian Church, and "miscellaneous" offerings as reported in our National Year-Book, but do not include any gifts to District Missions.

1.	Kinston	$3,250.58
2.	Wilson	2,866.71
3.	Washington	1,227.00
4.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	1,140.23
5.	Greenville	719.02
6.	Raleigh	$ 474.84
7.	Spray (First)	396.32
8.	Ayden	370.31
9.	Farmville	339.50
10.	Charlotte	336.51
11.	Greensboro	324.69

12.	New Bern	$ 324.13
13.	Williamston	321.61
14.	Robersonville	230.29
15.	Pantego	218.05
16.	Rocky Mount	215.40
17.	Reidsville	195.00
18.	Stoneville	187.98
19.	Asheville	175.00
20.	Wendell	174.63
21.	Belhaven	170.40
22.	Hookerton	169.21
23.	Richlands	153.10
24.	Wheat Swamp	152.76
25.	Goldsboro	116.40
26.	LaGrange	111.77
27.	Pleasant Hill	110.11
28.	Bethany (Pamlico)	109.19
29.	Grifton	106.27
30.	Wilmington	98.50
31.	Saratoga	90.00
32.	Dunn	89.31
33.	Pfafftown	85.00
34.	Timothy	77.45
35.	Royal	70.00
36.	Elizabeth City	64.00
37.	Durham	60.51
38.	Wilsons Mills	57.29
39.	Athens Chapel	53.81
40.	Rountrees	55.00
41.	Plymouth	48.16
42.	Capella	47.95
43.	Rural Hall	47.00
44.	Walstonburg	47.00
45.	Macedonia	46.06
46.	Beulah	45.77
47.	High Point	41.75
48.	Armenia	40.61
49.	Airy Grove	40.98
50.	Southwest	39.70
51.	Poplar Springs	37.00
52.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	36.00
53.	Spray (North)	30.70
54.	Middleton	29.07
55.	Comfort	25.67
56.	Lumberton	25.00
57.	Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	25.00
58.	Oak Grove	25.00
59.	Mill Creek	23.50
60.	Bridgeton	20.00
61.	Christian Chapel	20.00
62.	Edward	20.00
63.	Rocky Fork	20.00
64.	Vanceboro	20.00
65.	Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	19.00

66.	Stokesdale	$ 18.55
67.	Broad Creek	18.00
68.	Macclesfield	17.50
69.	Riverside	17.50
70.	Berea	17.45
71.	Amity	17.00
72.	Bay Creek	16.85
73.	Powells Point	16.85
74.	St. Clairs Creek	16.67
75.	Philippi	16.50
76.	Pleasant Union	16.30
77.	Stokes	15.00
78.	Bath	14.00
79.	Concord	13.25
80.	Tranters Creek	12.50
81.	Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	12.50
82.	Everetts	12.00
83.	Carr Memorial	11.80
84.	Albemarle	11.50
85.	Rosebud	11.00
86.	Hunters Bridge	10.10
87.	Beaver Dam	10.00
88.	Bethel	10.00
89.	Grimesland	10.00
90.	Haskins Chapel	10.00
91.	Trenton	10.00
92.	Red Oak	7.00
93.	Havelock	6.55
94.	Gold Point	5.50
95.	King	5.50
96.	Long Acre Chap.	5.23
97.	Pinetown	5.13
98.	Arthur	5.00
99.	Cove City	5.00
100.	Eden	5.00
101.	Fairview	5.00
102.	Union Chapel	5.00
103.	Columbia	4.42
104.	Mary's Chapel	4.12
105.	Tuckahoe	4.05
106.	Terra Ceia	3.00
107.	Zion's Chapel	3.00
108.	Selah	2.50
109.	Fairfield	2.00
110.	Wilbanks	1.58
111.	Hassell	1.50
112.	Live Oak Grove	1.50
113.	Avery's Creek	1.00
114.	Deep Run	1.00
115.	New Hope	1.00
116.	Sweet Home	1.00
117.	Old Ford	.75
118.	Draper	.60
119.	89 Remaining Churches	None

CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that seven churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in the 1934 Year-Book. However, we see only one vacancy in the pulpits of these thirty-one full-time churches, with good prospects of speedily filling that. Within the past year, one church dropped out of the "full-time" list, and two new entries in this "Major League" for 1935 are: Belhaven and Burlington. This is encouraging growth. This group of churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, Paul S. Wight.
2. Ayden, W. H..Brunson.
3. Belhaven, D. Guy Saunders.
4. Burlington, G. H. Leary.
5. Charlotte, Thos. E. Morton.
6. Draper, Joe L. Griggs.
7. Durham, Louis A. Mayo.
8. Elizabeth City, W. O. Henderson.
9. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn.
10. Goldsboro, Olin E. Fox.
11. Greensboro, Charles Darsie.
12. Greenville, W. A. Ryan.
13. High Point, Dennis Helsabeck.
14. Kinston, Leland Cook.
15. Lumberton, P. C. Southard.
16. New Bern, John L. Goff.
17. Pfafftown, James T. Lawson.
18. Plymouth, Nixon A. Taylor.
19. Raleigh, J. Randall Farris.
20. Reidsville, J. A. Taylor.
21. Roanoke Rapids, V. H. Grantham.
22. Rocky Mount, A. E. Simerly.
23. Spray (First), Joel E. Vause.
24. Spray (North), Carl E. Saunders.
25. Washington, Richard Bagby.
26. Wilmington, A. Clyde Braden.
27. Wilson (First), John Barclay.
28. Winston-Salem (Fourth St.), Carroll C. Roberts.
29. Winston-Salem (N. Liberty Street), Allen Nance.
30. Winston-Salem (Patterson Avenue), Unoccupied.
31. Winston-Salem (Sprague Street), J. E. Franklin.

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the twenty-year period from 1916 to 1935. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933 it is indeed most heartening to see an increase in 1934 and 1935. Out of the whole enrolled number of 96 ministers, 18 have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 78 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual needs of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	--------
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%*
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%*
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%

---

*Loss.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Greenville State Convention, November 7-9, 1934, forty-nine Bible schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ, and one C. E. Society gave a total of $637.39 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table, "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate, specific recognition as follows:

1. Amity	$ 5.00
2. Athens Chapel	5.00
3. Ayden	25.00
4. Bay Creek	4.00
5. Berea B.S. and C.E.	3.00
6. Bethany (Pamlico)	15.00
7. Bridgeton	5.00
8. Broad Creek	5.00
9. Capella	5.00
10. Charlotte	10.00
11. Christian Chapel	5.00
12. Concord	3.60
13. Dunn	.63
14. Durham	15.00
15. Elizabeth City	15.00
16. Farmville	25.00
17. Hassell	1.50
18. High Point	5.00
19. Hunters Bridge	$ 5.00
20. King	3.50
21. Kinston	150.00
22. LaGrange	35.00
23. Lumberton	5.00
24. Macedonia	10.00
25. Middleton	5.00
26. Mill Creek	5.00
27. New Bern	11.05
28. Pantego	12.00
29. Pfafftown	10.00
30. Pleasant Hill	15.10
31. Pleasant Union	5.00
32. Plymouth	5.00
33. Poplar Springs	5.00
34. Red Oak	2.00
35. Reidsville	10.00
36. Richlands	10.00

37. Riverside	$ 5.00
38. Rocky Fork	5.00
39. Saratoga	5.00
40. Southwest	5.00
41. Spray (First)	25.00
42. Spray (North)	3.51
43. Timothy	5.00
44. Tranters Creek	2.50
45. Wendell	$ 5.00
46. Williamston	50.00
47. Wilmington	15.00
48. Wilson (First)	50.00
49. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	5.00
Total	$637.39

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Greenville State Convention, Nov. 7-9, 1934, twenty-one women's organizations gave total of $325.49 to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriation to sustain full-time located missionary at High Point. These are fully included in the credits in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but in the table below are given separate, specific recognition.

1. Ayden, W. M. S.	$ 30.00
2. Belhaven, W. M. S.	1.50
3. Berea, W. M. S.	2.00
4. Eden, W. Aux.	5.00
5. Farmville, W. C.	57.51
6. Goldsboro, W. M. S.	7.50
7. Greensboro, W. M. S.	5.00
8. Grimesland, L. A. S.	10.00
9. High Point, L. A. S.	10.00
10. New Bern, Y. W. M. Guild	10.00
11. New Bern, W. M. S.	8.73
12. Pantego, L. A. S.	5.00
13. Plymouth, W. M. S.	5.50
14. Raleigh, W. C.	$ 50.00
15. Robersonville, W. M. S.	42.50
16. Reidsville, Y. L. Guild	15.00
17. Rocky Mount, W. C.	25.00
18. Vanceboro, W. M. S.	10.00
19. Wendell, W. M. S.	5.00
20. Wilson, W. C.	10.25
21. Winston-Salem (4th St.) B.W.M. Guild	10.00
Total, 21 organizations	$325.49

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending at Greenville State Convention, November 7-9, 1934, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to a total of $628.25, credited as special fund from churches and included in "Total Gifts to State Missions," but here given separate, specific recognition as follows:

1. Armenia	$ 20.00
2. Athens Chapel	10.00
3. Ayden	10.00
4. Belhaven	31.25
5. Comfort	5.00
6. Dunn	7.00
7. Farmville	40.00
8. Greenville	$ 10.00
9. Grifton	7.00
10. Havelock	5.00
11. Hookerton	62.50
12. Macedonia	10.00
13. Pantego	30.00
14. Pfafftown	10.00

15. Plymouth	$ 5.00
16. Richlands	20.00
17. Rocky Mount	5.00
18. Rountrees	55.00
19. Royal	50.00
20. Rural Hall	7.50
21. Trenton	10.00
22. Union Chapel	5.00
23. Washington	$ 31.00
24. Wheat Swamp	20.00
25. Williamston	37.00
26. Wilson	20.00
27. Winston-Salem (Fourth Street)	105.00
Total	$628.25

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete total record of offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Missionary year, ending at Greenville State Convention, November 7-9, 1934. In this table the Church and Bible school offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within churches and Bible schools, and credited to churches and classified sources in sum totals as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 15.00
Albemarle	4.00
Amity	12.75
Armenia	40.61
Athens Chapel	35.41
Avery's Creek	1.00
Ayden	126.23
Bath	10.00
Bay Creek	12.00
Beaver Dam	10.00
Belhaven	69.05
Berea	9.25
Bethany, Edgecombe	15.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	40.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	10.00
Beulah	28.00
Bridgeton	15.00
Broad Creek	10.00
Capella	30.00
Charlotte	60.00
Christian Chapel	20.00
Comfort	6.75
Concord	13.25
Convention offering	13.73
Conv. registrations	27.00
Cove City	5.00
Dunn	14.99
Durham	55.00
Eden	5.00
Edward	8.00
Elizabeth City	55.00
Fairview	5.00
Farmville	$ 152.51
Fellowship meetings	17.68
Goldsboro	27.50
Greensboro	80.00
Greenville	65.50
Grifton	57.00
Grimesland	10.00
Haskins Chapel	10.00
Hassell	1.50
Havelock	5.00
High Point	36.00
Hookerton	62.50
Hookerton District	105.93
Hunters Bridge	10.10
Hyde District	4.52
King	3.50
Kinston	650.00
LaGrange	35.00
Lumberton	25.00
Macedonia	35.00
Middleton	5.00
Mill Creek	23.50
Mount Pleasant, Pitt	25.00
New Bern	63.56
Oak Grove	25.00
Pamlico District	5.00
Pantego	82.00
Pfafftown	35.00
Philippi	16.50
Pinetown	5.13
Pleasant Hill	35.57
Pleasant Union	13.70

Plymouth	$ 25.50
Poplar Springs	25.00
Postdated certificates	27.61
Powell's Point	5.25
Raleigh	50.00
Red Oak	7.00
Reidsville	50.00
Richlands	33.70
Riverside	17.50
Robersonville	50.00
Rocky Fork	20.00
Rocky Mount	55.00
Rosebud	11.00
Rountrees	55.00
Royal	70.00
Rural Hall	7.50
St. Clair's Creek	5.00
Saratoga	20.00
Selah	2.50
Southwest	20.00
Spray (First)	52.00
Spray (North)	8.51
Stokes	15.00
Stokesdale	18.55
Stoneville	$ 10.00
Timothy	18.00
Tranters Creek	7.50
Trenton	10.00
Union Chapel	5.00
Vanceboro	20.00
Walstonburg	15.00
Washington	279.64
Wendell	60.00
Wheat Swamp	37.00
Wilbanks	1.58
Williamston	112.00
Wilmington	45.00
Wilson	480.25
Wilsons Mills	10.00
Winston-Salem (Fourth St.)	165.00
Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	10.00
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	4.00
Zion's Chapel	3.00
Total	$4,455.81

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Ambrose, M. L.	Saints Delight	Zion's Chapel	Cabin Swamp	Holly Neck
Armstrong, W. P.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.
Arnold, D. W.	Christian Hope		Maple Grove	
Bedford, Sidney M.				Stoneville
Bennett, L. B.	Southwest	La Grange	Haskins Chapel	Arthur
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Mary's Chapel	Concord	Edward	Macclesfield
Burrus, W. J. B.	Chinquapin Chapel	Richlands, Comfort, P.M.	Union Chapel	Richlands
Case, Perry	Grifton		Grifton	
Creasman, R. S.		Bee Tree	Thickety	
Crocker, A. B.	Selah	Pleasant Union	Eureka	Mill Creek
Davis, Dennis W.	Macedonia	Old Ford	Tranters Creek	Grimesland
Davis, Gilbert D.	Jamesville	Gospel Light	Stokes	Fairview
Davis, Warren A.	Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	Christian Chapel	Beaver Dam	Red Oak
Forrest, J. T.	Timothy			
Foster, William O.	Dunn	Carr Memorial	Dunn	Beulah Hill
Gentry, E. Roy	Elk Park		West Jefferson	Minneapolis
Goff, John L.				Bethany (Craven), P.M.
Harden, Edgar H.	Edenton			
Hardison, Daniel	Maple Grove, P.M.	Poplar Chapel	Swainsland S.H.	
Harris, Everett J.	Bridgeton	Amity, Antioch, P.M.	Cove City	Bay Creek
Harris, Roe L.	Swan Quarter	Fairfield	Swan Quarter	Fairfield
Headen, George W.	Rosebud, A.M.		Rosebud, A.M.	
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs	King		Capella
Hilley, H. S.	Wilsons Mills	Dudley, A.M.		Dudley, A.M.
Hoffman, S. L.	New Home, Corinth	Double Creek	Salem Fork, Fairlawn, Va.	Rocky Fork
Holland, Spencer	Bethel (Madison)	Kernersville (Madison)		
Hudson, Darius A.				Oak Grove
Jarman, Cecil A.		Wendell		Beulah
Jones, S. L.				Sweet Home
Lee, C. E.	Scranton, Eunice Chapel	Rosemary (Beaufort)	Kitts Swamp, Galilee	Antioch (Pamlico)
Lyon, David	Avery's Creek			
Mashburn, C. B.	Ballard's Crossroads, P. M.		Walstonburg, P.M.	
Mayo, Sels		Oak City		Riverside
Moore, J. T.		Silver Hill	Ellsworth	Broad Creek
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton	Bethel (Lenoir)	Airy Grove	Tuckahoe
Penney, Malcolm	West Belhaven	Gum Neck	Everetts	Berea
Perry, J. M.	Robersonville	Williamston	Robersonville	Williamston
Phillips, R. A.		Eden		Hassell
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Respess, Roy O.	Albemarle, Cross Landing, P.M.	Wenona, Columbia, P.M.	Philippi	Scuppernong
Saunders, Joseph A.	Pantego	Terra Ceia	Pantego	Long Acre Chapel
Scarborough, L. B.	Bath	Athens Chapel, Woodards, P.M.	Hunters Bridge	St. Clairs Creek, Wades Point, P.M.
Shockley, J. Watson		Haw Creek	Refuge	Bee Tree, P.M.
Smith, John R.	Haw Branch	Mount Olive	Union Grove	Vanceboro
Stout, W. L.	Heaton			
Sullivan, G. H.	Wheat Swamp	Pleasant Hill	Armenia	Rountrees
Taylor, J. A.		Knowles Chapel		
Topping, R. L.	Bethany (Edgecombe)		Bethany (Edgecombe)	
Tyer, Harold L.	Engelhard	Middleton	Engelhard	Middleton
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P.M.		
Walker, R. H.				Live Oak Grove, Otway
Waters, J. M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Whitakers	Bethany (Pamlico)	Saratoga
Wilhoit, Dale V.	Jefferson, Rural Hall	Stokesdale	Rural Hall	Muddy Creek
Total, 53 Ministers	42 Churches	41 Churches	38 Churches	40 Churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1934, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE.—It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of all departments of the churches for the year ending June 30, 1934; for the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. College" column is for maintenance for the college year ending June 30, 1934; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year closing with the Greenville Convention (November 7-9, 1934), and includes offerings from all sources. In all instances offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible Schools and Y. P. S. C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Ministers' Salaries" gives figures for the current year 1935. The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" represents absolute totals, that is, final register comprises all offerings from Churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached Disciples; from promiscuous assemblages, colored Disciples, and from all other accredited sources within North Carolina.

Offerings for District Missions, which aggregate an approximate annual total of $400.00, are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information of this from some of the Districts is unavailable.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year-Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	10 churches, 4 counties	7 ministers, 3 full	75	152	2,004	1,165
Hookerton	24 churches, 7 counties	17 ministers, 6 full	90	152	2,004	1,165
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	5 ministers	201	324	5,020	3,619
Mill Creek	11 churches, 5 counties	5 ministers, 2 full	48	73	954	585
Pamlico	23 churches, 4 counties	8 ministers, 1 full	31	39	1,847	1,055
Piedmont	40 churches, 15 counties	23 ministers, 15 full	71	119	2,339	1,380
Roan Mountain	16 churches, 5 counties	3 ministers	375	526	5,254	4,241
Roanoke	58 churches, 9 counties	24 ministers, 3 full	50	116	1,061	648
Southeastern	13 churches, 5 counties	5 ministers, 1 full	395	546	10,397	5,258
			47	62	1,734	867
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.: 9 districts	207 churches, 49 counties	78 ministers, 31 full	1,293	1,957	30,610	18,813

District	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Church Purposes
Coastal Plains	$ 144,200.00	$ 8,000.00	$ 6,454.00	$ 266.26	$1,487.65	$ 812.50	$ 599.83	$ 3,272.96	$ 11,030.96
Hookerton	478,780.00	104,900.00	15,930.00	451.50	3,116.01	483.54	1,629.17	6,225.33	38,717.61
Hyde	24,180.00	....	1,340.00	30.00	7.00	....	9.52	31.07	1,625.00
Mill Creek	96,750.00	14,650.00	4,390.00	216.00	183.77	22.00	117.19	342.10	6,787.05
Pamlico	87,950.00	24,100.00	4,388.00	119.17	275.48	34.85	279.56	646.59	6,494.00
Piedmont	451,750.00	70,810.00	18,924.00	1,253.15	1,399.54	17.00	607.06	3,113.28	31,939.91
Roan Mountain	21,450.00	250.00	685.00	....	....	....	....	....	950.00
Roanoke	187,900.00	4,166.00	16,137.00	921.63	1,317.12	170.30	920.83	2,634.48	26,748.00
Southeastern	27,750.00	2,600.00	3,284.00	304.00	217.11	4.05	206.63	496.74	7,129.29
Grand Total for N. C.: 9 districts	$1,520,710.00	$229,476.00	$71,532.00	$3,541.71	$8,087.24	$1,553.24	$4,455.81	$18,648.95	$131,421.82

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

SEVENTY-EIGHT CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20
Columbia, 1906-'09
Concord (Sampson)
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892, '96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point, 1924-'35
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-16
Lumberton, 1925-'35
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Walstonburg, 1933-'35
Washington, 1890-'92
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, '04
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29, '35
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26

I Am Conference

I transform the days of summer into hours of enrichment and opportunities for Christian training and development.

I am not something apart from the church. I am the church's school. I am its servant and your guide; its helper and your counselor; its interpreter and your friend.

I am the quiet of Morning Watch, the stimulus of class work, the zest and enthusiasm of play, and the inspiration of worship.

I am the molder of friendship, the joy of coöperation, the thrill of achievement, and the desire for service.

I am the embodiment of the spirit of youth with its courage, independence, enthusiasm, seriousness, and idealism.

I am the Voice of the Young Man of Galilee, speaking to the young people of North Carolina in language which they can understand.

I am the Spirit of Love, filling the hearts of young men and women and sending them out to change the world.

I am the arm of the church, reaching around the shoulders of young people and drawing them to the Master.

I am Conference.

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 17, Nos. 7 and 8. August-September, 1936

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1936

Containing Reports of the Ninety-First Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Kinston, Nov. 5-7, 1935

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
United Christian Missionary Society	$ 8,776.51	Gain, 8 per cent
State Missions	4,832.11	Gain, 8 per cent
Pension Fund	2,778.02	Gain, 2 per cent
National Benevolent Association, Christian Church	2,218.00	Gain, 49 per cent
Atlantic Christian College Maintenance	1,413.58	Loss, 9 per cent
Temperance and Social Welfare	35.73	Loss, 7 per cent
Christian Unity	16.35	Gain, 62 per cent
International Convention and Miscellaneous	727.45	Gain, 143 per cent
Total	$ 20,797.75	Gain, 11 per cent
Local Church Purposes	$139,938.74	Gain, 6 per cent

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE .... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 17, Nos. 7 and 8. August-September, 1936

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1936

Containing Reports of the Ninety-First Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Kinston, Nov. 5-7, 1935

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES

Organization	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*	
United Christian Missionary Society	$ 8,776.51	Gain,	8 per cent
State Missions	4,832.11	Gain,	8 per cent
Pension Fund	2,778.02	Gain,	2 per cent
National Benevolent Association, Christian Church	2,218.00	Gain,	49 per cent
Atlantic Christian College Maintenance	1,413.58	Loss,	9 per cent
Temperance and Social Welfare	35.73	Loss,	7 per cent
Christian Unity	16.35	Gain,	62 per cent
International Convention and Miscellaneous	727.45	Gain,	143 per cent
Total	$ 20,797.75	Gain,	11 per cent
Local Church Purposes	$139,938.74	Gain,	6 per cent

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE .... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

W. C. Manning, President, Williamston	Term expires 1938
Richard Bagby, Vice President, Washington	Term expires 1936
W. H. Woolard, Recording Sec'y-Treas., Greenville	Term expires 1936
John L. Goff, New Bern	Term expires 1937
Cecil A. Jarman, Wilson	Term expires 1937
John Barclay, Wilson	Term expires 1937
Leland Cook, Kinston	Term expires 1938
M. G. Darden, Plymouth	Term expires 1938
T. J. Hackney, Wilson	Term expires 1936

STATE RURAL CHURCH COMMISSION

T. R. Tyer, Sr.	R. F. D., Bath
L. B. Scarborough	R. F. D., Bath
J. Parsons Brown	R. 2, Richlands
Henry A. Bowen	R. 1, Plymouth
Paul S. Moore	R. 1, Ayden
John C. Warren	R. 1, Newton Grove

REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick	1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Buncombe	Cornelius Melton, R. 2, Asheville
Coastal Plains	W. E. Williams, R. 2, Battleboro
Hookerton	Miss Betty White, R. 1, Kinston
Hyde	Chas. B. McKinney, Lake Landing
Mill Creek	John C. Warren, R. 1, Newton Grove
Pamlico	Mrs. Cassie Bennett Cowell, Bayboro
Piedmont	Miss Katherine Stoney, 320 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Roan Mountain	J. M. Heaton, Heaton
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	P. Clayton Williams, R. 5, Kinston

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. R. F. Hill, President	Kinston
Mrs. Lawson Campbell, First Vice Pres.	Box 332, Winston-Salem
Mrs. W. O. Foster, Second Vice President	Dunn
Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary	Greenville
Mrs. E. Leon Roebuck, Recorder	Washington
Mrs. M. C. Todd, Treasurer	Wendell

THE KINSTON CONVENTION

Minutes of the 91st Annual Session, N. C. Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Gordon Street Church of Christ, Kinston, N. C., November 5-7, 1935

Tuesday Afternoon, November 5. Session of N. C. Christian Ministers' Association; and meeting of W. M. S. State Board.

Tuesday Evening, November 5. Devotions led by Richard Bagby. A "Welcome" was given by Guy Elliott, followed by observance of Lord's Supper, and the president's address by C. B. Mashburn.

Wednesday Morning, November 6. Devotions led by Charles Darsie. Annual reports by E. B. Quick, Mrs. H. H. Settle, H. S. Hilley and C. C. Ware. Sermon by John L. Goff. Unified Promotion presented by Mrs. Ora Leigh Shepherd and Leland Cook.

Wednesday Afternoon, November 6. W. M. S. session contintinued from 1:30 to 3:15, when F. M. Rogers gave the Benevolence address. H. T. Holroyd gave the Missionary address. A. C. C. Banquet at 6:00.

Wednesday Evening, November 6. Devotions led by A. C. C. group. Echoes from World Convention, Leicester, England, of August, 1935, were heard from Leland Cook, W. C. Manning, Mrs. W. O. Foster, Katherine Stoney, Edwin R. Errett, and F. M. Rogers.

Thursday Morning, November 7. Devotions led by W. H. Brunson. Address by H. T. Holroyd. The Rural Church was presented by Roy O. Respess and Dr. Henry W. McLaughlin.

Thursday Afternoon, November 7. Laymen's session, at which U. S. Senator Josiah W. Bailey spoke on "Lessons From the Life of Simon Peter." Woman's Informal Tea at home of Mrs. C. W. Howard. Youth Banquet at 6:00.

Thursday Evening, November 7. Devotions led by Olin E. Fox. Moving pictures of 1935 Young Peoples' Conferences in the two Carolinas were shown by E. B. Quick. Address by T. T. Swearingen.

Convention Theme: "Forward."

COMMITTEE REPORTS, KINSTON CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We recommend:

For members of State Board, terms expiring 1938, W. C. Manning, M. G. Darden, Leland Cook.

For President of 1936 State Convention: Charles Darsie; For Vice President, Olin E. Fox; For Officers of State Board: W. C. Manning, Chairman; Richard Bagby, Vice Chairman; W. H. Woolard, Recording Secretary and Treasurer.

For Committee on Recommendations International Convention: Leland Cook and Carroll C. Roberts; alternates: Richard Bagby and Chas. Darsie. For Committee on Nominations, United Christian Missionary Society: John Barclay, Thos. E. Morton.

For Program Committee next State Convention: W. C. Manning, H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, E. B. Quick, Bruce Riley, Convention President, and the host pastor and two of his parishioners, whom he shall name.

For Standing Committee on Religious Education: Leland Cook, John Barclay, Chas. Darsie, John L. Goff, Cecil A. Jarman, Annie Harper, Mrs. R. F. Hill, C. C. Roberts, C. B. Mashburn, H. S. Hilley, Mrs. H. H. Settle, C. C. Ware, J. R. Farris, Mrs. W. A. Ryan and Harry E. Rosenthal.

For State Commission Apportioning Commission: B. F. Leggett, W. C. Manning, A. J. Craft, Robt. Lee Perry.

For Rural Church Commission: T. R. Tyer, Sr., L. B. Scarborough, J. Parsons Brown, Henry A. Bowen, Paul S. Moore, John C. Warren.

For Men on State Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships: Leland Cook, C. B. Mashburn, J. M. Waters, C. C. Ware, W. H. Brunson.

For Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination: C. B. Mashburn, John L. Goff, W. H. Brunson, Chas. Darsie, R. A. Helsabeck, L. B. Scarborough, Richard Bagby, Olin E. Fox.

For State Representatives of Unified Promotion: C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle.

L. B. SCARBOROUGH, *Chairman,*
L. A. MAYO,
NIXON A. TAYLOR,
D. GUY SAUNDERS.

Evangelizing Committee

We recommend:

1. That the work in places already begun, and which has not become self supporting, be maintained until such a time as they may become self supporting.

2. We recommend the continuation of the "Ten-Year Plan" of Evangelism as adopted by the 1931 State Convention. And that some special effort be made to put it into effect.

3. We refer all applications for help by churches to the State Board for their consideration at the next meeting of the Board.

4. That each preacher in the State urge and practice personal evangelism.

5. That each pastor in the State give a week's time to some dead or struggling church that may not be able otherwise to have a meeting, thus bringing it to life.

6. That we make an earnest effort to enter some of our best towns and cities in the central and western parts of our State.

W. H. BRUNSON, *Chairman*,
J. RANDALL FARRIS,
THOS. E. MORTON,
JOHN L. GOFF,
R. A. HELSABECK,
J. M. PERRY.

Time and Place Committee

We recommend that the Ninety-Second Session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention be held at the First Christian Church, Wilson, N. C., on the date, November 4-6, 1936.

JOHN BARCLAY, *Chairman.*
W. A. RYAN,
GEORGE HACKNEY,
A. J. CRAFT.

Education Committee

We recommend:

1. As Trustees of Atlantic Christian College for the terms expiring in 1938: John Askew, E. Leon Roebuck, Geo. W. Coan, Jr., L. A. Tart, C. V. Cannon, Richard Bagby, C. L. Hardy, W. H. Woolard.

2. As Trustees for terms expiring in 1937 to fill positions left vacant by death: R. H. Rouse, C. W. Howard.

3. We recommend that the convention approve the plan of the

college for the erection of a much-needed dining hall, and that our brethren render such assistance as they can to complete the projects already underway.

H. S. HILLEY, *Chairman,*
A. B. CROCKER,
G. FELIX LOFTIN,
JOHN ASKEW.

Resolutions Committee

1. That we extend to the Kinston church and minister our deep appreciation for their fine hospitality and the splendid manner in which they have entertained this convention. That we also express our deep appreciation to all members of other communions who have so graciously opened their homes to delegates of this convention.

2. That we express our appreciation to the two local papers—*Kinston Morning Herald* and *The Kinston Free Press*, for the splendid publicity they have given this convention.

3. That we coöperate to the fullest extent with all our State and National agencies in furthering the Kingdom of God, and express to the personnel of these agencies our appreciation for their fine leadership.

4. In order that all our agencies may be recognized and that our congregations may have a better balanced viewpoint, we recommend the adoption of Unified Promotion.

5. That we express our appreciation for the constructive work being done by our Rural Church Commission and that we urge the coöperation of all our ministers and churches in this very necessary reconstruction.

6. That we accept our place in the newly constituted State Council of Churches in North Carolina, and that Charles Darsie, Leland Cook and Chas. C. Ware be our representatives in that Council for the ensuing year.

OLIN E. FOX, *Chairman,*
ROY RESPESS,
EVERETT J. HARRIS,
W. O. HENDERSON.

Religious Education Committee

We recommend:

1. That the churches of our State participate in the Silver Anniversary Educational Program of the Department of Religious Education through the use of their plan for evaluation and improvement and the building of more effective programs.

2. That the work of the committee be classified under four heads, Children's work, Young People's work, Adult work, and Leadership Training. We further recommend that a chairman for each of these groups be appointed from the committee and that these chairmen seek to discover in the various districts representative people who will help in each field, looking toward the further set-up of district directors for each of the four groups.

3. That the churches of our State inform themselves of the services offered by the State Sunday School Association and cooperate in and make use of these services, especially as regards Leadership Training.

4. We recommend one or more conferences for further training of children's workers to be held in our State under the leadership of chairman of children's work from our committee. These will be held in available centers.

5. We recommend that a Young People's Conference be held in our State, the time and place to be selected by the committee in conjunction with the Southeastern Director of Religious Education and the State Secretary.

6. The committee approves the State Wide Youth Conference on Christian Youth Building a New World to be held in Winston-Salem, Nov. 29 to Dec. 1, 1935. We recommend that each of our churches send her full quota of two young people, one adult adviser and the minister.

7. We recommend that our church leaders consider the advisability of a seminar for young peoples' leaders to be held in connection with our Young Peoples' Conference.

8. The committee recommends that all formal Leadership Training Courses involving credits be held under the supervision either of the Department of Religious Education of our Brotherhood or the International Council of Religious Education, this applying to both community and local church projects.—Submitted by the Standing Committee on Religious Education.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

We submit:

1. Temperance.

(a) We believe that nothing will promote the happiness, health, and general welfare of the people so much as moderation and temperance in all things and that total abstinence from intoxicating liquors constitutes the best safeguard to morals and to the inculcation and the development of the highest ideals in the youth of our day.

(b) We deplore the fact that the legislature of North Carolina, in a last-minute procedure, enacted the so-called Alcoholic Beverage

Control Act, which is not a control measure but one for the facilitation of the sale of liquor. The tactics used in this matter and the law itself are undemocratic, particularly the provision for calling elections so soon after the passage, which did not give time for study or the proper presentation of the issues involved. In the sixteen counties that now have stores, only a small part of the electorate expressed itself at the polls. We are of the opinion that a majority of the people of the State are dry and are in favor of the prohibition of the manufacture and sale of intoxicating beverages. We believe they should have had the right thoroughly to discuss the issues in this retrogressive legislation. We further deplore the attempt being made and the propaganda being used to crystallize public sentiment against the Turlington Act, and we condemn the advocacy of the State-wide traffic in liquor. We urge our churches to continue the militant program for the complete abolition of this nefarious traffic and to join the forces that are working to that end if we believe the task can be accomplished through such organizations. We believe that Christian men and women should use the ballot to express their disapproval of the plans of the wets and give their support to candidates who are in sympathy with the effort to prohibit the traffic and who will use their influence to that end. This should apply to candidates for all offices within the gift of the people, from national officers to those in our local municipalities. It is time for us to vote as we believe, without fear, favor or affection.

(c) We urge a definite program of temperance instruction in our homes, in our church schools and in the secular schools, together with strong emphasis from the pulpits of our churches. We believe the youth of our land should be taught the detrimental effects of alcohol upon the human body and upon morals. We should contend for the enforcement of any laws providing for such instruction.

2. **Social Welfare.**

(a) We would have the Churches of Christ, in this State emphasize with new zeal, our historic position upon many of the current social problems that confront us. We must again make known our attitude upon the greatest of all scourges known to humanity —war. The clouds are hovering over the world once more and the demons of hatred, malice and greed have been turned loose. World peace can come only when these essential causes have been eliminated and when Christian men and women everywhere refuse to sanction and support war. We realize that more than resolutions is needed in this day of world confusion and unless we are willing to accept the responsibility of defending our convictions with a stamina and firmness that will count, our efforts will be futile. We commend our congress for passing the neutrality bill and hope it will not become a meaningless gesture but that by courageous endeavor, our nation may adhere closely to its provisions and to the underlying spirit of the act. We believe war is the most unchristian thing in our thinking and that the followers of the Prince of Peace, should never waver in their efforts to bring about its complete outlawry in the world.

(b) We believe in government ownership of munitions and armament plants, owned and operated for the sole benefit of our country and that no munitions or war material be sold to any other country. We would do away with the "Merchants of Death." In the event that another war is forced upon us, we advocate the conscription of wealth and the things that can be used for war, if it should be that the man power of the nation is drafted again.

(c) We oppose a narrow nationalism that stifles the building of a world brotherhood and that fosters imperialistic designs upon the territory of other nations.

(d) We condemn the use of our pulpits and the ministry as channels of propaganda to encourage war and the expenditure of vast sums for militaristic enterprises.

(e) We feel that something should be done to curb the unnecessary loss of life on the highways of North Carolina. Deaths from automobile accidents are increasing at a rapid rate. Perhaps the age of whirl in which we live is responsible for some of it: the speed mania seems to have affected most of us. Disregard for the rights of others may be involved but it is our conviction that alcohol is the greatest factor. This seems to have been the direct or indirect cause of many such deaths during the past summer. The church should take cognizance of the underlying causes and use its influence to eliminate them. We must teach a person that he becomes a menace to society when he drives under the influence of intoxicating liquor or at an unlawful and dangerous rate of speed. We consider this question a major social problem and believe the Spirit of Jesus Christ can be shown in this matter as well as in other phases of personal conduct.

(f) We approve the social security legislation passed by our Congress, and believe this is a step in the right direction. We hope the beneficial provisions will be felt throughout the land and that those who come within its provisions will be immeasurably blessed. We hope that by an honest and liberal enforcement of the act it will help to remedy some of the conditions that have brought about much of the maladjustment in the social and economic relationships of our people.

(g) The church has long had a vision of a Christian commonwealth where the ideals of the Master and his philosophy of life will prevail; where greed and selfishness will give way to a complete realization of the "abundant life" by every person. Man has gained a wonderful mastery over the forces of nature within the past four or five decades, which has placed into his hands marvelous power for human good. These same forces in the hands of greed, hate, and stupidity, may be the means of man's self-destruction, the breaking up of our civilization. We must become aware of the disaster that will follow unless the church moves forward at once to spiritualize the changes that are rapidly taking place and to teach men how to use these forces for the betterment of the race. It has been said that "we have the natural resources, the technological knowledge and the productive plant, that makes thoroughly practical, adequate food, shelter, security, education, recreation, and a modest comfort for every citizen of the western world." These facts constitute a tremendous challenge to the church, one that cannot be pushed aside. This is no hour for complacency. Jesus Christ and His teaching must be at the center of our lives and every human activity must reflect His Spirit, that the kingdoms of this world may become "the Kingdom of our Lord and His Christ, and He shall reign forever."

A. E. SIMERLY, *Chairman*,
R. PAUL PARKER,
JAS. T. LAWSON,
GUY ELLIOTT,
J. A. TAYLOR,

Examination and Ordination Committee

We recommend:

That B. Eugene Taylor and Wilbert T. Waters be ordained for the ministry; also that Olin E. Fox, A. B. Crocker, Paul S. Wight, W. O. Foster and Joseph A. Saunders be enrolled in the Ministerial Directory, North Carolina Disciples of Christ.

J. M. WATERS, *Chairman*,
J. RANDALL FARRIS,
CHARLES DARSIE,
C. B. MASHBURN,
JOHN BARCLAY,
L. B. SCARBOROUGH.

Auditing Committee

We your auditing committee have checked the report of Bro. W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, for the year ending Oct. 31, 1935, and find the report as submitted to be correct.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman*,
ELI PERRY,
K. R. TUNSTALL.

Necrology Committee

We submit:

Inasmuch as it has been the will of our Heavenly Father to call to their eternal home a number of our North Carolina brethren and sisters since we met in our last convention, we recommend that this convention pause for a season of silent prayer, at time to be set by President C. B. Mashburn, and further, we desire to make special mention of the passing of Bro. A. J. Holton (1837-1935). Bro. Holton served Churches of Christ in North Carolina a longer period of time than has any other North Carolina minister of Disciples of Christ.

A. Clyde Braden, *Chairman,*
Joseph A. Saunders.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, Chairman and Curator of Historical Collection; C. H. Hamlin, J. M. Waters, Miss Frances F. Harper, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1935

Receipts

Balance on hand, November 1, 1934..None.

Total Receipts, Nov. 1, 1934, to Oct. 31, 1935, inclusive, as follows:

Airy Grove ....$	17.50	Bridgeton	10.00
Amity	7.75	Bridgeton (B.S.)	5.00
Amity (B.S.)	5.00	Beulah	28.00
Averys Creek	2.00	Berea	4.25
Armenia	60.61	Berea (W.M.S.)	2.00
Armenia (B.S.)	5.78	Berea (B.S.)	1.50
Albemarle	4.00	Berea (C.E.)	1.50
Athens Chapel	10.00	Belhaven	81.33
Ayden	56.00	Bay Creek	8.00
Ayden (W.M.S.)	40.00	Bay Creek (B.S.)	4.00
Ayden (B.S.)	15.00	Beaver Dam	10.00
Bath	10.00	Charlotte	50.00
Bethel (B.S.)	3.00	Charlotte (B.S.)............	10.00
Bethel	10.00	Capella	25.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	40.00	Capella (B.S.)	5.00
Bethany (Edgecombe) ..	15.00	Christian Chapel	20.00

Concord	5.00
Comfort	6.75
Cove City	5.00
Christian Hope	3.00
Chinquapin Chapel	10.00
Chinquapin Chapel (B.S.)	2.00
Durham (B.S.)	15.00
Dunn	17.50
Elizabeth City	40.00
Elizabeth City (B.S.)	15.00
Edward	10.00
Edward (W. Aux.)	5.00
Eureka	18.80
Engelhard (B.S.)	5.23
Fairview	13.00
Farmville	50.00
Farmville (B.S.)	25.00
Farmville (W.C.)	76.65
Goldsboro	30.00
Gospel Light	5.00
Gold Point	1.85
Gold Point (B.S.)	1.40
Greenville	65.50
Greensboro	104.60
Grifton	52.00
Grimesland (L.A.S.)	25.00
Hookerton	42.50
Hookerton District	129.79
Hassell	1.50
Haskins Chapel	10.00
High Point	25.00
High Point (B.S.)	10.00
Hyde District	4.00
Hyde District (W.M.S.)	5.00
Hunters Bridge	5.10
Hunters Bridge (B.S.)	5.00
Kinston	526.42
Kinston (B.S.)	150.00
King	5.00
King (B.S.)	8.50
Long Acre Chapel	10.00
Long Acre Chapel (B.S.)	5.00
La Grange (B.S.)	60.00
Lumberton	20.00
Lumberton (B.S.)	5.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	35.00
Mt. Pleasant (B.S.)	5.00
Muddy Creek	5.00
Mill Creek	20.00
Mill Creek (B.S.)	10.00
Macedonia	30.00
Macedonia (B.S.)	10.00
Middleton	10.00
New Bern	24.77
New Bern (W.M.S.)	13.19
New Bern (B.S.)	11.05
New Bern (Y.W.B.)	15.00
Old Ford	55.00
Oak Grove	39.00
Pleasant Hill	20.47
Pleasant Hill (B.S.)	10.00
Pantego (B.S.)	12.00
Pantego (L.A.S.)	5.00
Pleasant Union	27.85
Pleasant Union (B.S.)	5.00
Plymouth	12.50
Plymouth (W.M.C.)	2.50
Plymouth (B.S.)	5.00
Plymouth (W.M.S.)	5.50
Poplar Springs	30.00
Poplar Springs (B.S.)	5.00
Powells Point	5.25
Pantego	45.00
Pfafftown	25.00
Pfafftown (B.S.)	10.00
Pfafftown (W.C.)	5.00
Phillipi	16.50
Pinetown	5.00
Raleigh (W.C.)	50.00
Red Oak (B.S.)	2.00
Red Oak	5.00
Robersonville	24.50
Reidsville (Y.L.G.)	15.00
Reidsville (W.M.S.)	55.00
Rocky Mount (B.S.)	25.00
Richlands	65.82
Richlands (B.S.)	20.00
Rosebud	11.00
Royal	25.00
Rocky Ford	15.00
Rocky Ford (B.S.)	5.00
Rountrees	38.02
Rural Hall	7.50
Reidsville	25.00
Reidsville (B.S.)	10.00
Rocky Mount	100.00
Rocky Mount (W.C.)	25.00
Roanoke Rapids	2.00
Saratoga	20.00
Saratoga (B.S.)	5.00
Selah	2.50
Scuppernong	10.00
Stokes	3.00
Spray (First)	20.00
Spray (First) (B.S.)	25.00
Spray (First) (W.M.S.)	10.00
Spray (North) (B.S.)	5.00
Stokesdale	15.00
Stoneville	15.00
St. Clairs Creek	5.00
South West	15.00
South West (B.S.)	5.00
Sweet Home	1.25
Timothy	10.00
Timothy (B.S.)	10.00

Tranters Creek	5.00
Trenton	10.00
Tuckahoe	2.00
Union Chapel	6.00
Union Chapel (B.S.)	5.00
Vanceboro	10.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	150.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.) (L.W.C.)	10.00
Winston-Salem (Pat. Ave.)	5.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.) (B.S.)	5.00
Walstonburg	15.00
Wendell	34.50
Wendell (B.S.)	5.00
Wendell (Y.W.G.)	20.00
Wendell (W.M.S.)	33.00
Whitakers	14.25
Wheat Swamp	35.00
Wilmington	30.00
Wilmington (B.S.)	15.00
Williamston	25.00
Wilson	410.00
Wilson (W.C.)	8.75
Wilson (B.S.)	50.00
Wilson Mills	10.00
Washington	302.87
Total	$4,657.85

Convention registrations	$ 27.00
Convention offering	13.73
Post-dated certificate	18.57
Fellowship meetings	17.38
Total receipts for year ending October 31, 1935	$4,734.53

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, balance 1934 salary	$ 650.25		
C. C. Ware, part salary for year ending October 31, 1935	1,800.00		
		$2,450.25	
Balance on 1934 office and field expense		244.04	
Paid on 1935, office and field expense		701.30	
C. C. Ware, supply at Wilmington nine Sundays, paid to different supply pastors		29.71	
			$3,425.30
H. B. Holloway, space 1934 year book			14.83
N. C. CHRISTIAN, space			80.00
N. C. CHRISTIAN, principal note dated 3-7-32, part note dated 6-6-31, interest on notes			171.00
N. C. CHRISTIAN, space December			10.00
Pension Fund—C. C. Ware for calendar year, 1934			192.00
Capital Printing Co., 1934 year book			86.40
E. B. Stallings, printing account			25.50
J. S. Willard, bond			5.00
Dennis Helsabeck, High Point			345.00
C. B. Mashburn, Walstonburg			60.00
P. C. Southard, R. E. DeLoach, Lumberton			150.00
A. C. College, part principle on note dated 11-11-31, interest to December 11, 1934			169.50
Total disbursements, year ending October 31, 1935			$4,734.53
Total receipts, year ending October 31, 1935			4,734.53
Balance on hand, October 31, 1935			None

For information I list below amount of accounts due November 1, 1935, as sent to me by C. C. Ware, Secretary:

C. C. Ware, salary	$600.00	
Office and field expenses	215.25	
North Carolina Christian, space	100.00	
Capital Printing Co., year book	86.40	
Interest on notes	21.00	
Pension fund, for C. C. Ware	160.00	
		$1,182.65
Notes Outstanding		
North Carolina Christian, dated 6-6-34	$200.00	
A. C. College, dated 12-11-34	150.00	
		350.00
Total indebtedness November 1, 1935		$1,532.65

W. H. Woolard, *Treasurer.*

Note.—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1934, to October 31, 1935.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT KINSTON, 1935

I. The Field.

High Point: Dennis Helsabeck began a pastorate here at the first of the convention year. The church has been materially strengthened in membership by two revivals. They have negotiated for a large corner lot on Lexington Ave. in a prominent location along the route of State Highway 10A as it goes through the city. The State Service has provided one-half of Pastor Helsabeck's salary at High Point this year.

Lumberton: Paul C. Southard has been absentee pastor for this mission during the year, driving from Stokesdale, his home, to preach each Lord's Day for nearly all of the time. On October 22 Losker B. Bennett was called to this work to give full-time from the beginning of the new convention year, and he and his family plan to locate in that city on January 1, 1936. Our help from the State Service will have to be materially enlarged during the forthcoming year to effect this required resident full-time ministry. This mission has made commendable progress in remodelling the front of their plant, giving it an attractive appearance. The debt outstanding is very small.

Wilmington: The pastor, A. Clyde Braden, was critically ill for a long period in the first half of the year. The church being remotely located, and heavily obligated for current weekly expenses, appealed to our State Service for the provision of supply for their pulpit. It was considered a peculiar emergency, where for the sake of conserving the work, this help from our State Service should be given. Accordingly for a total of nine Lord's Days we sent some supply preacher, and tided them well through a difficult period, for which the church has expressed warmly her gratitude.

WALSTONBURG: C. B. Mashburn, Farmville pastor, continued here through their rebuilding year. A loan of $1,000.00 was closed, with which they have completed an adequate brick building, and thus our cause at Walstonburg has been greatly advanced. Lonnie B. Scarborough held their meeting and assisted the State Secretary in getting Timothy W. Bowen located in Walstonburg, as the full-time leader for the pastoral-unity-group centering at that point.

GROUPING OF CHURCHES: Our Greenville State Convention, 1934, went on record as favoring the conserving of our part-time churches in pastoral-unity groups. A commission to lead in this was appointed, which has met regularly through the year at our State Board meetings. Substantial progress has been made. Of the 36 practical groups which may be formed for North Carolina Churches of Christ, 20 are now functioning, and it is to be hoped that the remaining 16 groups may find their way speedily to this improved plan, which has been so signally approved by many of our wisest and most consecrated rural leaders.

PASTORAL REGIME: Our 31 full-time pastorates, which is the record number for such pastorates among our people in this State, have been fully supplied throughout the year. New ministers located at such pastorates during the year are: Losker B. Bennett at Lumberton, Olin E. Fox at Goldsboro, Nixon A. Taylor at Plymouth, and Otho H. Williams at Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.). Practically all of the part-time churches have also been well supplied, excepting the 12 decadent churches. Some former decadent churches, notably Deep Run, Ellsworth, Salem, and Whitakers, were reopened to regular preaching service.

UNIFIED PROMOTION: This was set up nationally July 1, 1935, with North Carolina concurring. Mrs. H. H. Settle, H. Galt Braxton, and C. C. Ware have represented North Carolina in the definitely formative meetings at Indianapolis, Ind., in April and September of 1935. Our own State Commission did excellent preparatory work on this in 1934, and on October 28, 1935, met to review the present outlook and plan the best coöperative projection of this plan during the first year of actual operation.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK: C. C. Ware, State Secretary: days, 365; sermons and addresses, 163; mileage, 26,756, of which 25,481 was by automobile, and the remainder, 1,275 by train; attended "One-Day Conventions," Dec. 14-19, at Plymouth, Phillippi, New Bern, Goldsboro, and Winston-Salem (4th St.); attended District Conventions, Hookerton (3), Hyde (2), Southeastern (2), Piedmont, and Roanoke; attended our Mid-Winter Ministers' Retreat at Seven Springs, Feb. 5-7; attended our Seventh Annual Young Peoples' Conference at Bonclarken, June 10-16, and our Second Annual South Carolina Y. P. Conference at Beaufort, July 22-28; attended "One-Day Fellowship Meetings," Sept. 15-25, at Engelhard, Hunter's Bridge, Zion's Chapel, Robersonville, Farmville, Armenia, Broad Creek, Beulah, Pleasant Union, Poplar Springs, and Bee Tree; attended the Interdenominational State Sunday School Convention at Greensboro, Jan. 22, 23; attended formative meetings of the new State Council of Churches at Greensboro, Jan. 23, Feb. 5, and May 21; attended meeting of our National Rural Church Commission at Indianapolis, Ind., April 25, 26, and meetings on Unified Promotion at the same place, April 22-25, and Sept. 5; received in cash offerings to State Missions to October 31, 1935, $2,814.84, all from North Carolina sources, of which $362.00 is in special individual gifts to State Missions, and $341.59 from women's organizations, and the remaining $2,111.25 coming from churches, Bible schools and miscellaneous sources.

II. The Support.

The regular annual report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, will show sources and respective amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year ending October 31, 1935. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with an inclusive group composed of accessible ministers and other local church leaders, our State Rural Church Commission, and our State W.M.S. Board, all of whom were invited to participate in counsel, and a highly representative group in each instance did so. The meetings were held at Athens Chapel, in November, at Kinston in February, at New Bern in June, and at Goldsboro in September.

Following is summary of year's cash receipts, classified as to source:

93 churches gave	$3,030.09
52 Bible schools gave	744.96
16 women's organizations gave	366.59
Hookerton District gave	129.79
Hyde District gave	4.00
Post-dated certificate	18.57
Fellowship meetings	17.38
Convention offering	8.73
Convention registrations	15.00
Individual gifts	497.00
Total	$4,832.11

As compared with the previous year, this shows a gain of $376.30, which is an 8 per cent gain. The gain in number of contributing churches is six, and the gain in number of Bible schools contributing is three. We are very grateful for these gains, and hope that they may continue through the years ahead. Many of our leaders were effective in presenting this cause to respective supporting units, and to them the shining credit for these gains should go.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. Ware, *State Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G)	Means general, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E)	Means Evangelist.
(S)	Means Student.
(R)	Means Retired.
(BR)	Means in business, but preaching regularly.
(BO)	Means in business, but preaching occasionally.

Ambrose, M. L.	Roper
Armstrong, Walter P. (*BR*)	R.F.D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (*BR*)	Box 645, Washington
Bagby, Richard	Academy Street, Washington
Barclay, John	106 E. Vance St., Wilson, N. C.
Barlow, W. T. (*BO*)	Heaton
Bass, Oakel (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Bennett, L. B.	Box 543, Lumberton
Bennett, Wilbur I. (*BR*)	Edward
Bowen, T. W.	Walstonburg
Braden, A. Clyde	2018 Creasey St., Wilmington
Brown, Harold (*S*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Brunson, W. H.	Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B.	10½ George St., New Bern
Case, Perry (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cook, Leland	109 N. McLewean Street, Kinston
Creasman, Robert S. (*E*)	R.F.D. No. 2, Asheville
Crocker, A. B.	R. 1, Newton Grove
Darsie, Charles	106 W. Fisher Ave., Greensboro
Davis, D. W.	Route 1, Washington
Davis, Gilbert D. (*BR*)	Plymouth
Davis, Warren A. (*BR*)	Box 365, Washington
Fairchild, J. D.	2426 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem
Freeman, S. F., Jr.	4th St. Church of Christ, Winston-Salem
Forrest, J. T. (*BR*)	R. 1, Kinston
Foster, W. O. (*BR*)	709 N. Ellis St., Dunn

Fox, Olin E.	213 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro
Gentry, E. Roy (*G*)	Elk Park
Goff, John L.	313 Spencer Ave., New Bern
Grim, F. F. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Harris, Everett J. (*BR*)	Cove City
Harris, Roe L. (*BR*)	Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (*R*)	Minneapolis
Heaton, J. M. (*BO*)	Heaton
Helsabeck, Dennis	1107 Madison Ave., High Point
Helsabeck, R. A. (*BR*)	Route 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O.	Box 97, Elizabeth City
Hilley, H. S. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L.	Dobson
Holland, Spencer	Bluff
Holliday, Lewis T. (*R*)	R. 5, Box 53, Williamston
Hudson, D. A. (*BR*)	Box 480, Roanoke Rapids
Jarman, Cecil A. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Jensen, Howard E. (*G*)	Duke University, Durham
Junnett, J. R. (*R*)	Beaufort
Klaiss, Donald S. (*G*)	204 W. Wendover Ave., Greensboro
Langston, John J.	Rural Hall
Lawson, James T.	Route 1, Winston-Salem
Lee, C. E. (*BR*)	Route 2, Box 29, Washintgon
Lyon, David (*E*)	123 Richmond Ave., Asheville
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, W. T. (*BO*)	105 Mallette Street, Chapel Hill
Mayo, Louis A.	1109 First Ave., Durham
Moore, Eber E. (*R*)	Route 1, Ayden
Moore, George A. (*BO*)	Route 5, Kinston
Moore, J. T. (*BR*)	Route 1, New Bern
Morton, Thomas E.	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Nance, Allen (*BR*)	Route 1, Winston-Salem
Parker, R. Paul (*BR*)	Hookerton
Penney, Malcolm (*BR*)	Route 1, Washington
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville
Phillips, Rupert A. (*BR*)	Pinetops
Preston, J. C. (*BO*)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (*BR*)	Route 1, Bethel
Respess, John B. (*BO*)	Washington
Respess, Roy O.	Creswell
Ryan, W. A.	412 Eighth Street, Greenville
Saunders, Carl E.	Spray
Saunders, D. Guy	Belhaven
Saunders, Joseph A.	Pantego
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	Route 1, Bath
Shepherd, L. W. (*BO*)	Heaton

Shockley, J. Watson (*BR*)	1 Cedarcliff Rd., Biltmore Forest, Asheville
Simerly, A. E.	316 Nash Street, Rocky Mount
Smith, John R.	16 Metcalf Street, New Bern
Southard, Paul C. (*BO*)	Box 54, Stokesdale
Stoney, G. H. C. (*R*)	320 South Main Street, Winston-Salem
Stout, W. L. (*E*)	Heaton
Sullivan, G. H. (*BR*)	306 Maplewood Ave., Wilson
Taylor, J. A. (*BR*)	314 N. Scales Street, Reidsville
Taylor, Nixon A.	Plymouth
Topping, R. L. (*BR*)	Roanoke Rapids
Traylor, Kermit	915 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Tyer, Harold L. (*S*)	Washington
Vause, Joel E.	Route 2, Leaksville
Ware, Chas. C. (*G*)	Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, J. M. (G)	306 Whitehead Ave., Wilson
Wilkinson, W. V. (*BO*)	Pine Hall
Williams, Otho H.	954 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem

Ministers Nonresident to North Carolina

Harden, H. Edgar (*BR*)	1102 Jameson Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Hoye, J. Mitchell	Woodstock, Va.
Owen, E. C. (*BR*)	822 Buford Street, Danville, Va.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

TERMS EXPIRING 1936

George Hackney	Wilson, N. C.
Claude Kiser	Greensboro, N. C.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
W. C. Manning	Williamston, N. C.
L. J. Chapman	Grifton, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles, Secretary	Wilson, N. C.
C. P. Harper	Selma, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1937

Robert H. Rouse	Kinston, N. C.
I. C. Shore	R.F.D. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Hooker	Greenville, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Farmville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard	Kinston, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1938

JOHN ASKEW	Raleigh, N. C.
E. LEON ROEBUCK	Washington, N. C.
GEO. W. COAN, JR.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. A. TART	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. CANNON	Ayden, N. C.
RICHARD BAGBY	Washington, N. C.
C. L. HARDY	Maury, N. C.
W. H. WOOLARD	Greenville, N. C.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a twenty-one year period:

Year	State Missions	A.C.C.	N.C.C.W.M.S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04
1935	4,832.11	1,413.58	5,834.40

TOTAL UNIFIED PROMOTION GIFTS

In the table below is given the relative rank and total amounts given to causes in Unified Promotion by North Carolina Churches of Christ as reported by C. O. Hawley for the year ending June 30, 1936.

1.	Kinston	$3,278.86
2.	Wilson	2,522.00
3.	Washington	1,274.04
4.	Greenville	755.00
5.	Farmville	435.38
6.	Ayden	388.10
7.	Williamston	341.02
8.	Spray (1st)	331.85
9.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	311.00
10.	Greensboro	305.33
11.	Robersonville	294.25
12.	Charlotte	287.31
13.	Raleigh	272.25
14.	New Bern	271.47
15.	Asheville	267.31
16.	Rocky Mount	183.53
17.	Reidsville	176.11
18.	Pfafftown	159.25
19.	Pantego	154.55
20.	Wendell	152.97
21.	Dunn	136.30
22.	Bethany (Pamlico)	131.42
23.	Goldsboro	127.00
24.	Stoneville	125.82
25.	Richlands	123.00
26.	Elizabeth City	107.65
27.	Belhaven	102.38
28.	Wilmington	100.25
29.	Hookerton	100.00
30.	Plymouth	99.33
31.	Saratoga	95.00
32.	Wheat Swamp	91.80
33.	La Grange	86.00
34.	Durham	80.00
35.	Macedonia	71.70
36.	Grimesland	64.30
37.	High Point	60.00
38.	Athens Chapel	56.40
39.	Airy Grove	50.50
40.	Old Ford	50.00
41.	Rountrees	48.02
42.	Pleasant Hill	47.55
43.	Cove City	45.00
44.	Armenia	44.48
45.	Lumberton	43.54
46.	Wilsons Mills	43.43
47.	Capella	42.20
48.	Walstonburg	40.05
49.	Timothy	39.55
50.	Beulah	36.20
51.	Pleasant Union	34.60
52.	Carr Memorial	34.21
53.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	34.05
54.	Poplar Springs	33.24
55.	Berea	32.25
56.	Dudley	30.00
57.	Everetts	26.00
58.	Bethel (Lenoir)	25.00
59.	Grifton	25.00
60.	Mill Creek	25.00
61.	Oak Grove	23.50
62.	Macclesfield	23.25
63.	Selah	22.50
64.	Bridgeton	22.00
65.	West Belhaven	21.86
66.	Bath	20.50
67.	Burlington	20.25
68.	Whitakers	20.25
69.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	20.00
70.	Riverside	20.00
71.	Hassell	19.94
72.	Long Acre Chapel	19.38
73.	Tranters Creek	17.50
74.	Phillippi	17.25
75.	Red Oak	17.00
76.	Broad Creek	15.00
77.	Christian Chapel	15.00
78.	Eden	15.00
79.	Jefferson	15.00
80.	Middleton	15.00
81.	Stokes	15.00
82.	Vanceboro	15.00
83.	Southwest	14.10
84.	Tuckahoe	11.60
85.	King	11.25
86.	Amity	11.00
87.	Rural Hall	11.00
88.	Union Chapel	11.00
89.	Oak City	10.60
90.	Fairview	10.50
91.	Arthur	10.25
92.	Bay Creek	10.00
93.	Edward	10.00
94.	Muddy Creek	10.00
95.	Rocky Fork	10.00
96.	Scuppernong	10.00
97.	Eureka	8.40
98.	Terra Ceia	8.00
99.	Powells Point	6.89
100.	Haskins Chapel	5.50

101.	Concord	5.40
102.	Gold Point	5.28
103.	Engelhard	5.23
104.	Albemarle	5.00
105.	Gospel Light	5.00
106.	Antioch (Buncombe)	4.00
107.	Avery's Creek	3.00
108.	Live Oak Grove	3.00
109.	Roanoke Rapids	3.00
110.	Comfort	2.65
111.	Bethlehem	1.75
112.	Bee Tree	1.00
113.	Sweet Home	.25
114.	97 Remaining Churches	None

CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that nine churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in the 1935 Year-Book. However, we see only five vacancies in the pulpits of these twenty-nine full-time churches, with good prospects of speedily filling those. Within the past year, two churches dropped out of the "full-time" list, namely, Belhaven and Burlington. We hope fervently they will soon return to the "full-time" list. This group of "major-league" churches set a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, unoccupied.
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.
3. Charlotte, Thos. E. Morton.
4. Draper, unoccupied.
5. Durham, Louis A. Mayo.
6. Elizabeth City, W. O. Henderson.
7. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn.
8. Goldsboro, Olin E. Fox.
9. Greensboro, Charles Darsie.
10. Greenville, W. A. Ryan.
11. High Point, Dennis Helsabeck.
12. Kinston, Leland Cook.
13. Lumberton, Losker B. Bennett.
14. New Bern, John L. Goff.
15. Pfafftown, James T. Lawson.
16. Plymouth, Nixon A. Taylor.
17. Raleigh, unoccupied.
18. Reidsville, J. A. Taylor.
19. Roanoke Rapids, Kermit Traylor.
20. Rocky Mount, A. E. Simerly.
21. Spray (First), Joel E. Vause.
22. Spray (North), Carl E. Saunders.
23. Washington, Richard Bagby.
24. Wilmington, unoccupied.
25. Wilson (First), John Barclay.
26. Winston-Salem (4th St.), S. F. Freeman, Jr., supply.
27. Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), J. D. Fairchild.
28. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), Otho H. Williams.
29. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), Allen Nance.

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the twenty-one-year period from 1916 to 1936. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933 it is indeed most heartening to see an increase in 1934, 1935 and 1936. Out of the whole enrolled number of

92 ministers, 17 have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 75 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual needs of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	....
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%*
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%*
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%
1936	75	72,095.00	961.26	5%

---

* Loss.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Kinston State Convention, November 5-7, 1935, fifty-two Bible schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ, gave a total of $744.96 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate, specific recognition as follows:

1. Armenia	$ 5.78
2. Athens Chapel	5.00
3. Ayden	25.00
4. Bay Creek	5.00
5. Berea	3.80
6. Bethany (Pamlico)	20.00
7. Bethel (Lenoir)	3.00
8. Broad Creek	5.00
9. Capella	5.00
10. Charlotte	10.00
11. Chinquapin Chapel	2.00
12. Christian Chapel	5.00
13. Durham	15.00
14. Elizabeth City	20.00
15. Engelhard	5.23
16. Farmville	25.00
17. Gold Point	1.40
18. Hassell	1.25
19. High Point	10.00
20. King	5.00

21. Kinston	150.00
22. LaGrange	25.00
23. Long Acre Chapel	10.00
24. Lumberton	5.00
25. Macedonia	15.00
26. Mill Creek	5.00
27. Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	5.00
28. Muddy Creek	10.00
29. New Bern	30.00
30. Oak Grove	2.50
31. Pantego	25.00
32. Pleasant Union	5.00
33. Plymouth	20.00
34. Poplar Springs	10.00
35. Red Oak	2.00
36. Reidsville	15.00
37. Richlands	10.00
38. Robersonville	15.00
39. Rocky Fork	5.00
40. Rocky Mount	25.00
41. Saratoga	5.00
42. Scuppernong	2.00
43. Selah	5.00
44. Stoneville	10.00
45. Terra Ceia	2.00
46. Timothy	5.00
47. Union Chapel	5.00
48. Walstonburg	4.00
49. Washington	25.00
50. Williamston	50.00
51. Wilmington	15.00
52. Wilson	50.00
Total	$744.96

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Kinston State Convention, November 5-7, 1935, sixteen women's organizations gave total of $366.59 to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriations to sustain full time located missionaries at strategic points in the State. These are fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but in the table below are given separate specific recognition.

1. Ayden, W. M. S.	$ 40.00
2. Farmville W. C.	76.65
3. Grimesland, L. A. S.	25.00
4. Hyde District, W. M. S.	5.00
5. New Bern, W. M. S.	13.19
6. New Bern, Y. M. G.	15.00
7. Pfafftown, W. C.	5.00
8. Plymouth Y. W. M. C.	2.50
9. Raleigh, W. C.	50.00
10. Robersonville, W. M. S.	27.50
11. Rocky Mount, W. C.	25.00
12. Spray (1st) W. M. S.	35.00
13. Wendell, Y. W. G.	20.00
14. Wendell, W. M. S.	8.00
15. Wilson, W. C.	8.75
16. Winston-Salem (4th St.) W. C.	10.00
Total	$366.59

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending at Kinston State Convention, November 5-7, 1935, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to a total of $497.00, credited as special fund from churches and included in "Total Gifts to State Missions," but here given separate, specific recognition as follows:

1. Armenia	$ 10.00
2. Athens Chapel	10.00
3. Ayden	5.00
4. Belhaven	36.50
5. Bethany (Pamlico)	25.00
6. Dunn	5.00
7. Farmville	5.00
8. Hookerton	25.00
9. Macedonia	15.00
10. Old Ford	5.00

11. Pantego	30.00
12. Pfafftown	10.00
13. Pinetown	5.00
14. Plymouth	2.50
15. Poplar Springs	10.00
16. Richlands	5.00
17. Robersonville	15.00
18. Rocky Mount	15.00
19. Rountrees	15.00
20. Royal	25.00
21. Scuppernong	10.00
22. Stokes	3.00
23. Trenton	10.00
24. Washington	10.00
25. Wheat Swamp	65.00
26. Williamston	15.00
27. Wilson	10.00
28. Winston-Salem (4th St.)	100.00
Total	$497.00

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete record of total offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, corresponding secretary, for our last State Missionary year, ending at Kinston State Convention, November 5-7, 1935. In this table the church and Bible school offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within churches and Bible schools, and credited to churches and classified sources in sum totals as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 2.50
Albemarle	5.00
Amity	6.00
Armenia	35.78
Athens Chapel	35.00
Avery's Creek	1.00
Ayden	170.00
Bay Creek	10.00
Belhaven	72.41
Berea	13.80
Bethany (Edgecombe)	15.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	80.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	18.00
Bethlehem	1.75
Bridgeton	15.00
Broad Creek	13.25
Capella	31.25
Carr Memorial	10.00
Charlotte	60.00
Chinquapin Chapel	12.00
Christian Chapel	15.00
Christian Hope	3.00
Concord	7.00
Convention Offering	8.73
Convention Registrations	15.00
Cove City	5.00
Dudley	10.00
Dunn	20.50
Durham	55.00
Edward	10.00
Elizabeth City	48.00
Engelhard	5.23
Eureka	18.80
Fairview	8.00
Farmville	230.00
Fellowship Meetings	17.38
Gold Point	6.53
Goldsboro	40.00
Gospel Light	5.00
Greensboro	79.60
Greenville	60.00
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	50.00
Haskins Chapel	5.50
Hassell	4.25
High Point	35.00
Hookerton	37.00
Hookerton District	129.79
Hyde District	4.00
King	10.00
Kinston	650.00
LaGrange	35.00
Long Acre Chapel	30.00
Lumberton	25.00
Macedonia	65.10
Middleton	10.00
Mill Creek	25.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	25.00
Muddy Creek	20.00
New Bern	93.19
Oak Grove	21.50

Old Ford	55.00
Pantego	77.75
Pfafftown	15.00
Phillippi	17.25
Pinetown	5.00
Pleasant Union	26.50
Plymouth	50.00
Poplar Springs	39.55
Powell's Point	5.00
Post-dated Certificate	18.57
Raleigh	50.00
Red Oak	12.00
Reidsville	40.00
Richlands	70.82
Roanoke Rapids	2.00
Robersonville	107.50
Rocky Fork	10.00
Rocky Mount	125.00
Rountrees	18.02
Royal	25.00
Rural Hall	11.00
Saratoga	20.00
Scuppernong	20.00
Selah	20.00
Spray (1st)	50.00
Stokes	18.00
Stoneville	25.00
Sweet Home	1.25
Terra Ceia	5.00
Timothy	11.00
Tranter's Creek	7.50
Trenton	10.00
Tuckahoe	2.00
Union Chapel	11.00
Vanceboro	10.00
Walstonburg	19.00
Washington	301.56
Wendell	68.00
Wheat Swamp	90.00
Whitakers	14.25
Williamston	140.00
Wilmington	43.00
Wilson	468.75
Wilson's Mills	10.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	110.00
Total	$4,832.11

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
Ambrose, M. L.	Zions Chapel	Gum Neck	Saint's Delight	Holly Neck
Armstrong, W. P.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.
Arnold, D. W.	Christian Hope	Elibabeth Chapel	Maple Grove	
Bass, Oakel B.				Edward
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Concord	Everetts	Macclesfield
Bowen, T. W.	Timothy	Walstonburg	Red Oak	Arthur
Burrus, W. J. B.	Chinquapin Chapel	Richlands, Comfort, P.M.	Union Chapel	Richlands
Case, Perry			Grifton	
Cayton, Preston E.	Marys Chapel	Cabin Swamp, Cross Landing, P.M.	Cross Landing, P.M.	
Creasman, R. S.		Bee Tree		Old Thickety
Crocker, A. B.	Selah	Pleasant Union	Eureka	Mill Creek
Davis, Dennis W.	Macedonia	Old Ford	Tranters Creek	Grimesland
Davis, Gilbert D.	Fairview	Gospel Light	Stokes	Jamesville
Davis, Warren A.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	Christian Chapel	Bridgeton	Vanceboro
Forrest, J. T.	Salem			Riverside
Foster, William O.	Dunn	Carr Memorial	Dunn	Beulah Hill
Gentry, E. Roy			West Jefferson	
Goff, John L.				Bethany (Craven) P.M.
Harden, H. Edgar	Edenton			
Hardison, Daniel	Maple Grove, P. M.	Poplar Chapel	Swainsland, S. H.	
Harris, Everett J.	Southwest	Amity	Cove City	Haskins Chapel
Harris, Roe L.		Fairfield		Fairfield
Henderson, W. Otto		Bethlehem, P.M.		Bethlehem, P.M.
Heaton, J. M.		Evergreen		Linville
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs	King		Capella
Hilley, H. S.	Wilsons Mills	Dudley, A.M.		Dudley, A.M.
Hoffman, Simon L.	New Home, Corinth	Double Creek	Salem Fork, Fairlawn	Rocky Fork
Holland, J. Spencer			Bethel (Madison), Kernersville	
Hoye, J. Mitchell				Stoneville
Hudson, Darius A.		Oak Grove		Oak Grove
Jarman, Cecil A.		LaGrange	Wendell	Beulah
Langston, John J.	Stokesdale	Rural Hall	Rosebud	Muddy Creek, Rural Hall, P.M.
Lee, C. E.	Scranton, Eunice Chapel, P.M.	Rosemary	Kitts Swamp, Gallillee, P.M.	Antioch, (Pamlico)
Lilly, F. A.			Pamlico Chapel	
Lyon, David	Avery's Creek			
Moore, J. T.	Ellsworth	Union Academy	Silver Hill	Broad Creek
Nance, Allen	Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	Jefferson
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton	Bethel (Lenoir)	Airy Grove	Tuckahoe
Penney, Malcolm J.	Beaver Dam, W. Belhaven, P.M.	Pinetown	Powells Point	Berea
Perry, J. M.	Robersonville	Williamston, Oak City, P.M.	Robersonville	Williamston
Phillips, R. A.		Eden		Hassell
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Respess, Roy O.	Albemarle	Phillippi, Columbia, P.M.	Phillippi	Scuppernong
Saunders, D. Guy	Middleton	Belhaven, Haslin, P.M.	Engelhard	Belhaven, Savannah Road, P.M.
Saunders, Joseph A.	Pantego	Swanquarter	Pantego	Long Acre Chapel
Scarborough, L. B.	Bath	Athens Chapel	Hunters Bridge	St. Clairs Creek
Smith, John R.	Haw Branch	Mount Olive	Union Grove	Bay Creek
Stout, W. L.	Heaton			
Sullivan, G. H.	Wheat Swamp	Pleasant Hill	Armenia	Rountrees
Taylor, J. A.		Burlington, P.M.		Burlington, P.M.
Topping, R. L.	Bethany (Edgecombe) A.M.		Bethany (Edgecombe) A.M.	
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P.M.		
Walker, Rufus H.				Live Oak Grove, Otway
Waters, John M.		Whitakers		Saratoga
Total, 54 Ministers	38 Churches	45 Churches	38 Churches	44 Churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1935, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE.—It is to be considered: That the "United Society" column represents combined offerings of all departments of the churches for the year ending June 30, 1935; for the United Christian Missionary Society; that "A. C. College" column is for maintenance for the college year ending June 30, 1935; that the "State Missions" column is for the State Convention year closing with the Kinston Convention (November 5-7, 1935), and includes offerings from all sources. In all instances offerings from departments of the churches, such as Bible Schools and Y. P. S. C. E. and W. M. S., are combined with the church offerings according to information in hand, and so accounted here. The column of "Ministers' Salaries" gives figures for the current year 1936. The final line submitting the State's "Grand Total" represents absolute totals, that is, final register comprises all offerings from Churches, Bible Schools, W. M. S., and C. E. Societies and other like organizations within the churches; from scattered, unattached Disciples; from promiscuous assemblages, colored Disciples, and from all other accredited sources within North Carolina.

Offerings for District Missions, which aggregate an approximate annual total of $400.00, are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information of this from some of the Districts is unavailable.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year-Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	9 churches, 4 counties	7 ministers, 3 full	48	139	2,135	1,190
Hookerton	24 churches, 7 counties	15 ministers, 6 full	193	258	5,023	3,463
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	6 ministers	44	72	959	560
Mill Creek	12 churches, 5 counties	6 ministers, 2 full	70	84	1,869	1,065
Pamlico	24 churches, 4 counties	10 ministers, 1 full	69	91	2,302	1,335
Piedmont	41 churches, 16 counties	20 ministers, 13 full	308	541	5,414	4,546
Roan Mountain	17 churches, 5 counties	3 ministers	40	121	1,091	708
Roanoke	58 churches, 9 counties	24 ministers, 3 full	382	528	10,390	5,052
Southeastern	13 churches, 5 counties	5 ministers, 1 full	38	56	1,832	842
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.: 9 districts	210 churches, 50 counties	75 ministers, 29 full	1,192	1,890	31,015	18,761

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salary	Revival	United Society	A. C. College Maintenance	State Missions	Total Missions, Benevolence, and Education	Total Local Church Purposes
Coastal Plains	$ 143,500.00	$ 6,200.00	$ 6,490.00	$ 327.00	$1,411.37	$ 808.16	$ 645.00	$ 2,863.13	$ 9,781.54
Hookerton	482,950.00	101,700.00	17,575.00	378.71	3,622.42	274.91	1,740.31	5,279.04	37,546.04
Hyde	23,400.00		1,229.00	45.00			19.23	19.23	1,385.00
Mill Creek	98,825.00	3,100.00	5,279.00	288.00	232.28	10.00	205.80	448.08	14,253.00
Pamlico	88,100.00	25,075.00	4,332.00	140.00	266.11	48.07	274.44	591.12	7,104.00
Piedmont	464,950.00	68,880.00	16,341.00	432.90	1,368.14	48.80	527.40	1,944.34	31,423.34
Roan Mountain	22,690.00	250.00	745.00						1,200.00
Roanoke	191,240.00	4,600.00	16,785.00	1,165.50	1,443.13	213.29	1,170.15	2,831.57	27,626.11
Southeastern	30,650.00	2,700.00	3,319 00	321.00	235 86	10.35	190.10	436.41	9,619.71
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.: 9 districts	$1,546,305 00	$212,500.00	$72,095.00	$4,098.11	$8,776.51	$1,413.58	$4,832.11	$20,797.75	$139,938.74

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

SEVENTY-EIGHT CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-’12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-’06
Berea, 1893, 1904-’06
Bethany (Craven), 1891
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-’06, ’11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, ’93
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-’25
Charlotte, 1917-’19, ’21-’27
Coinjock, 1911, ’12, ’19, ’20
Columbia, 1906-’09
Concord (Sampson)
Dover, 1903-’05, ’10-’12
Dunn, 1889-’94, 1907
Durham, 1923-’32, ’35-’36
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-’32
Enfield, 1916-’17
Fairfield, 1892, ’96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-’24
Goldsboro, 1914, ’17-’22
Gospel Light, 1903-’06
Grantsboro, 1892-’93
Greensboro, 1917-’24
Greenville, 1893, ’96-1901
Grifton, 1890-’92
Grimesland, 1893-’95, ’99, 1901-’04
Gum Neck, 1905, ’08-’09
High Point, 1924-’36
Jacksonville, 1910-’12
Jamesville, 1889-’94
Jarvisburg, 1911-’12, ’19-’20
Jefferson, 1926-’30
Littleton, 1915-’16
Lumberton, 1925-’36
Macclesfield, 1905-’07, ’10
Mill Creek, 1893-’94, 1909
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, ’20-’28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-’12, ’19-’20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell’s Point, 1893, 1919-’20
Raleigh, 1917-’26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-’24
Rocky Mount, 1905-’14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-’30
Royal, 1904, ’14
St. Clair’s Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-’19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-’07
Spray (First), 1904-’08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-’21
Trenton, 1898-’99, 1903, ’10
Walstonburg, 1933-’36
Washington, 1890-’92
Wendell, 1912-’18
Wenona, 1926-’30
West Belhaven, 1906-’09
Whitakers, 1909-’17
Williamston, 1889-’98, 1901, ’04
Wilmington, 1906-’23, ’26-’29, ’35
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-’93, ’99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-’33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-’26

I Am Conference

I transform the days of summer into hours of enrichment and opportunities for Christian training and development.

I am not something apart from the church. I am the church's school. I am its servant and your guide; its helper and your counselor; its interpreter and your friend.

I am the quiet of Morning Watch, the stimulus of class work, the zest and enthusiasm of play, and the inspiration of worship.

I am the molder of friendship, the joy of coöperation, the thrill of achievement, and the desire for service.

I am the embodiment of the spirit of youth with its courage, independence, enthusiasm, seriousness, and idealism.

I am the Voice of the Young Man of Galilee, speaking to the young people of North Carolina in language which they can understand.

I am the Spirit of Love, filling the hearts of young men and women and sending them out to change the world.

I am the arm of the church, reaching around the shoulders of young people and drawing them to the Master.

I am Conference.

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 18, Nos. 7 and 8 August-September, 1937

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

of North Carolina

1937

Containing Reports of the Ninety-second Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Wilson, Nov. 4-6, 1936

▼ ▼

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 19,123.80	Loss, 8 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$145,804.11	Gain, 4 per cent
Average, per member, for Missions, Benevolence and Education		59 cents
Average, per member, for Local Church purposes		$4.51

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE .... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 18, Nos. 7 and 8 August-September, 1937

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

[DISCIPLES OF CHRIST]

of North Carolina

1937

Containing Reports of the Ninety-second Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Wilson, Nov. 4-6, 1936

▼ ▼

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FROM NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 19,123.80	Loss, 8 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$145,804.11	Gain, 4 per cent
Average, per member, for Missions, Benevolence and Education		59 cents
Average, per member, for Local Church purposes		$4.51

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE........Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

W. C. Manning, President, Williamston	Term expires 1938
Richard Bagby, Vice President, Washington	Term expires 1939
W. H. Woolard, Recording Sec'y-Treas., Greenville	Term expires 1939
John L. Goff, New Bern	Term expires 1937
Cecil A. Jarman, Wilson	Term expires 1397
John Barclay, Wilson	Term expires 1937
Leland Cook, Kinston	Term expires 1938
M. G. Darden, Plymouth	Term expires 1938
A. E. Simerly, Rocky Mount	Term expires 1939

STATE RURAL CHURCH COMMISSION

T. R. Tyer, Sr.	R. F. D., Bath
L. B. Scarborough	R. F. D., Bath
J. Parsons Brown	R. 2, Richlands
Henry A. Bowen	R. 1, Plymouth
Paul S. Moore	R. 1, Ayden
John C. Warren	R. 1, Newton Grove

REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick	1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Buncombe	Cornelius Melton, R. 2, Asheville
Coastal Plains	W. E. Williams, R. 2, Battleboro
Hookerton	Miss Betty White, R. 1, Kinston
Hyde	Chas. B. McKinney, Lake Landing
Mill Creek	John C. Warren, R. 1, Newton Grove
Pamlico	Mrs. Cassie Bennett Cowell, Bayboro
Piedmont	Miss Katherine Stoney, 320 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Roan Mountain	J. M. Heaton, Heaton
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	P. Clayton Williams, R. 5, Kinston

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. W. O. Foster, President	Chapel Hill
Mrs. J. F. Parrott, First Vice President	Kinston
Mrs. Claude Kiser, Second Vice President	R. 2, Greensboro
Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary	Greenville
Mrs. E. Leon Roebuck, Recorder	Washington
Mrs. C. E. Meeler, Treasurer	Raleigh

THE WILSON CONVENTION

Minutes of the 92nd Annual Session, N. C. Christian Missionary Convention, Held in the First Christian Church, Wilson, N. C., Nov. 4-6, 1936

Wednesday Afternoon, November 4. Session of N. C. Christian Ministers' Association, and meeting of W. M. S. State Board.

Wednesday Evening, November 4. Devotions led by Perry Case. A "welcome" was given by John Barclay, followed by President's Address by Charles Darsie, and address, "The Message of the Disciples for Today," by John M. Waters.

Thursday Morning, November 5. Devotions led by A. E. Simerly. A series of reports, called "Our Total Picture," was given after address on "Local Church" by Thomas E. Morton. The reports were given by E. B. Quick, C. C. Ware, H. S. Hilley, Mrs. H. H. Settle, James A. Crain, and Leland Cook.

Thursday Afternoon, November 5. W. M. S. session, led by Mrs. H. H. Settle, continued from 1:30 to 3:15, in which a missionary address was given by Mrs. George E. Miller. Remainder of session was devoted to business. There was a "tea" at A. C. College, given by the College, at 5:00, and the A. C. C. banquet was at 6:00.

Thursday Evening, November 5. Devotions led by A. C. College. Address by James A. Crain.

Friday Morning, November 6. Devotions led by Sam F. Freeman, Jr. Address on "The Rural Church," by L. B. Scarborough. Business period. Address by Mrs. George E. Miller.

Friday Afternoon, November 6. Devotions led by Kermit Traylor. Session of Laymen's League, led by Guy Elliott. Addresses on "Personal Religion" by Richard Bagby and "Evangelism" by J. M. Perry. At 6:00 was held the Youth Banquet at Bert Hardy Hall at A. C. College.

Friday Evening, November 6. Youth session in Bert Hardy Hall. Devotions led by Sarah Loftin. Several speeches made in behalf of Lake Eden Conference, to be held June 14-20, 1937, followed by address by Leland Cook.

Convention Theme: "The Kingdom of God First."

COMMITTEE REPORTS, WILSON CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We recommend:

For members of State Board, terms expiring 1939: Richard Bagby, W. H. Woolard, A. E. Simerly.

For President of 1937 State Convention: Leland Cook; Vice President, J. M. Perry. For officers of State Board: W. C. Manning, Chairman; John Barclay, Vice Chairman; W. H. Woolard, Recording Secretary and Treasurer.

For Committee on Recommendations, International Convention: Charles Darsie, and Joel E. Vause; alternates: Richard Bagby, Cecil A. Jarman.

For Program Committee Next State Convention: W. C. Manning, H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, E. B. Quick; Convention President, Jack D. Brinson, and the host pastor and two of his parishioners whom he shall name.

For Standing Committee on Religious Education: Leland Cook, John Barclay, Charles Darsie, John L. Goff, Cecil A. Jarman, C. B. Mashburn, H. S. Hilley, Mrs. H. H. Settle, C. C. Ware, Mrs. T. E. Morton. State W. M. S. President, and Youth Conference President, Miss Annie Harper, W. J. B. Burrus and Jack D. Brinson.

For State Missions Apportioning Commission: John A. Glenn, W. C. Manning, J. Paul Hill, Walter E. Williams, Bruce Riley.

For Rural Church Commission: T. R. Tyer, Sr., L. B. Scarborough, J. Parsons Brown, Paul S. Moore, Henry A. Bowen, John C. Warren.

For Men on State Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships: Leland Cook, C. B. Mashburn, J. M. Waters, C. C. Ware, W. H. Brunson.

For Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination: C. B. Mashburn, John L. Goff, W. H. Brunson, Charles Darsie, R. A. Helsabeck, L. B. Scarborough, Richard Bagby, Olin E. Fox.

For State Representatives of Unified Promotion: C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle.

For Members of the North Carolina State Council of Churches, C. C. Ware, Leland Cook, Charles Darsie.

W. H. BRUNSON, *Chairman,*
J. M. PERRY,
JOHN L. GOFF,
A. E. SIMERLY,
THOMAS E. MORTON,
W. H. SEBURN.

Evangelizing Committee

We recommend for consideration of our next State Board meeting at Bath, Nov. 24, 1937, the following:

1. That, if possible, $20.00 per month be appropriated to continue full-time missionary at High Point.

2. That help to Lumberton be increased to $30.00 per month, if possible.

3. That help to Walstonburg be continued, if applied for.

4. That $20.00 per month, if possible, be appropriated to sustain a located missionary with the Currituck County churches.

RICHARD BAGBY, *Chairman*,
JOSEPH A. SAUNDERS,
W. O. HENDERSON,
L. B. SCARBOROUGH.

Time and Place Committee

We recommend that the ninety-third session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention be held at the First Christian Church, Goldsboro, N. C., on the date, Nov. 3-5, 1937.

D. GUY SAUNDERS, *Chairman*,
W. J. B. BURRUS,
ROY O. RESPESS,
DENNIS HELSABECK.

Education Committee

We recommend:

1. The nomination of all those whose terms as trustees of Atlantic Christian College expire this year for another term of three years, to expire 1939.

2. The approval of the plans of the Trustees of Atlantic Christian College for the erection of a dormitory for women at an early date.

3. A request that our people back the College with the annual maintenance budget, with their support in sending students from our homes, and with funds to aid its building program.

H. S. HILLEY, *Chairman*,
GEO. HACKNEY,
JAMES T. LAWSON.

Resolutions Committee

We submit the following:

WHEREAS, North Carolina Disciples of Christ through the providence of Almighty God, have been privileged to enjoy another highly successful convention, we express our appreciation to those who have contributed to the success of the convention.

Resolved, that we express our appreciation to the host pastor, John Barclay, the host church, the women's organizations and their committees, our sincere appreciation for their unusual hospitality; to the members of other churches who have opened their homes to the delegates of the convention; to the program and executive committees in arranging the program of the convention; to the musicians and speakers who have contributed of their time and talent.

Resolved, that we commend our Convention President, Charles Darsie for his efficiency and good natured way of handling the Convention.

Resolved, That we commend our State Secretary, C. C. Ware and Mrs. H. H. Settle of the W.M.S. for their untiring effort in maintaining their high standard of efficiency of the State missionary work.

Resolved, that we commend the sacrificial services of the members of the Board of Trustees, the President and Faculty of Atlantic Christian College and insist that the churches continue their support in finance and student personnel as the call comes.

Resolved, that we commend A. C. College for the informal tea given at the college, Friday afternoon of the convention.

Resolved, that we commend our Regional Director of Religious Education, E. B. Quick, for the work in our own State, and hope the day will come when he may serve us full time. Also that we urge the church schools in their Thanksgiving offerings to remember that they are investing in character when they contribute to this work.

Resolved, that the churches in every district select their representative young people and send them to the Youth Conference; these in return are to give value received in service to their churches.

Resolved, that since the atmosphere is charged with the doctrine of Social Security, that we bring pressure to bear upon churches to meet their eight per cent and their pastor the two and one-half per cent for our own pension fund.

Resolved, that we commend and urge the continuation of the grouping of churches and erection of parsonages and locating of full time ministers who will live in their fields of service.

Resolved, that we commend the laymen's movement among the Disciples of Christ.

Resolved, that we urge our ministers and laymen to attend the preaching mission at Raleigh during the week of Thanksgiving.

Resolved, that we give expression of thanks to the local and State press for space in publicizing our convention sessions.

Resolved, that we commend the American Bible Society for its very helpful work and commend it to the prayers and support of our brotherhood.

Resolved, that pastors, Bible schools, and missionary societies inform themselves of this world-wide work by writing for free literature for distribution and other free service, American Bible Society, 218 North Adams St., Richmond, Va.

Resolved, that we recommend the observance of Universal Bible Sunday Dec. 6, 1936, and that the observance this year take the practical form of a Bible canvass of the local community to see that every home has a readable Bible.

Resolved, that having watched with Christian interest and State pride the work being done by Mr. and Mrs. C. Manly Morton, Puerto Rico, we commend the action being taken by the convention to insure the provision of a much-needed equipment at the conference grounds, namely, the erection of a cottage.

Resolved, that to this end we recommend that the churches of our Brotherhood in North Carolina furnish the necessary funds, $350.00 for the erection of such a building, which will be known as the North Carolina Cottage.

Resolved, we recommend the appointment of such organizations as may be necessary by the convention for this cottage in Puerto Rico but suggest that the matter be handled through the State women's organizations.

JOEL E. VAUSE, *Chairman,*
GILBERT D. DAVIS,
W. A. RYAN,
CLYDE BRADEN,
T. W. BOWEN,
NIXON TAYLOR,
D. F. JARMAN.

Religious Education Committee

A program planning conference was held in Raleigh, October 22, 1936. Those present were: Leland Cook, Chairman; Charles Darsie, H. S. Hilley, Mrs. H. H. Settle, C. C. Ware, Sarah Loftin, Wilbur C. Parry. Visitors present for the meeting were: Geo. H. Wilson, S. E. Secretary of Christian Endeavor, and Mrs. Charles Darsie.

Mr. Quick was unable to get to Raleigh until after the meeting closed on account of storm which prolonged his driving time from Atlanta.

Children's Work

Mrs. W. A. Ryan, 412 8th St., Greenville, was selected approximately a year ago as the joint chairman of children's work for Missionary Organizations,-Education and Religious Education. Other members suggested for the children's committee were: Miss Annie Harper, Raleigh; and Miss Eva Perkins.

The following program features were selected for the year's work, with the responsibility for them being placed upon Mrs. W. A. Ryan:

1. Be responsible for a children's workers conference to be held at the union meetings (district conventions held every fifth Sunday). This means planning detailed program, being present to conduct the conference or training some district leader to do it, promoting attendance, and carrying forward any necessary follow-up in order to serve the children's workers of the district.

2. In addition to the above it was suggested that there be planned one day children's workers institutes in each district or in each trade center for a more detailed training of workers with children. Hope was expressed that a national leader might be secured for these meetings some time during the year. Mrs. Ryan is to take the initiative in planning for and promoting such institutes if such seem advisable.

Young People's Work

Mr. John Barclay, 106 E. Vance St., Wilson, N. C., was selected as State chairman of young people's work. Other members of the committee assigned responsibility in the young people's field to work with Mr. Barclay are as follows: Young People's Conference president (1936-37), Miss Sarah Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston, N. C.; H. S. Hilley, Atlantic Christian College, Wilson; C. C. Ware, Box 1164, Wilson.

The following program items were selected for the year's work, with the responsibility for them being placed upon Mr. John Barclay:

1. Be responsible for a young people's workers conference to be held at the union meetings (district conventions held every fifth Sunday). This means planning the detailed program, being present to conduct the conference or training some district leader to do it, promoting attendance, and carrying forward any necessary follow-up in order to serve the young people's leaders of the district.

2. Coöperate with the area director, Mr. E. B. Quick, in the promotion of the Young People's summer conference.

3. Study the possibility of one day intermediate get-togethers, and attempt to set up several in the State this year. The program should be well planned and should be built so as to have a suitable combination of study adapted to intermediates and good fellowship. It was the feeling of the committee that such get-togethers would be helpful both to the local church and to young people's conference promotion.

Adult Work

Mr. Charles Darsie, 106 W. Fisher Ave., Greensboro, was selected as state chairman of adult work. Other members of the committee assigned responsibility in adult work as associates with Mr. Darsie are as follows: Hubert C. Jarvis, Asheville; C. B. Mashburn, Farmville; president of the Missionary Organization-Education Board of the State (1936-37 Mrs. W. O. Foster, Chapel Hill); State Secretary of Missionary Organization-Education, Mrs. H. H. Settle, 702 4th St., Greenville.

The following program items were selected for the year's work, with the responsibility for them being placed upon Mr. Darsie:

Be responsible for an adult workers conference to be held at the union meetings (district conventions held every fifth Sunday). This means planning the detailed program, being present to conduct the conference or training some district leader to do it, promoting attendance, and carrying forward any necessary follow up in order to serve the adult leaders of the district.

Definite suggestions for the programs of these conferences were as follows:

a. Possibility of laymen's activity in forwarding the entire program of the church.

b. Mission study.

c. Evangelism.

d. A study of the program suggestions being used in other states and being produced by the Division of Christian Education of the United Christian Missionary Society.

Leadership Education

Mr. E. B. Quick, area director of religious education, Atlanta, Ga., was selected as the state chairman of the leadership education. Other members of the committee assigned to work with Mr. Quick specifically in this phase of the work were: John L. Goff, Williamston; Miss Katherine Stoney, care Fourth Street Christian Church, Winston-Salem; and Cecil A. Jarman, Wilson.

The following program items were selected for the year's work, with the responsibility for them being placed upon Mr. Quick:

The sponsoring of leadership training classes in local churches during the year. This does not mean personal teaching in these classes, but helping local leaders to set up the class, coaching the instructors and seeing that all necessary clearances are made. Mr. Quick should use local leadership as much as possible.

Area Director of Religious Education

Mr. E. B. Quick is to give the amount of his time available for North Carolina, primarily to the supervision and training of state and district workers who will be expected to assume local responsibility. This will tie very definitely to the specific responsibility given Mr. Quick for leadership education.

Young People's Conference

In order to assist in forwarding the young people's conference, Mr. Leland Cook was asked to assume the major responsibility as advisor to Mr. Quick. For further help and guidance Mr. Cook and Mr. Quick should call on the State Young People's committee.

Chairman of the State Committee

Mr. Leland Cook is chairman of the State committee and as such he is to assume local responsibility for forwarding the program as outlined in this meeting. In doing this he will work with Mr. Quick, but will be expected to take initiative in seeing that the program is carried forward in the State.

Finance

Since the state committee has asked Mr. Quick to spend most of his time in directing and supervising the program, the members of the committee should assume a major responsibility for financial promotion both in their own churches and others located in their own section of the State.

District Age Level Conference Clearance

In order to avoid confusion in making arrangements for age level conferences at the district union meetings, Mr. Quick should clear the arrangements for time with each district area superintendent, State Committee on Religious Education, and report the outcome to each state age level chairman who will then carry forward the detailed program plans.

STATE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

Reaffirming our faith in God, we pledge ourselves anew to the task of making the spirit of Jesus the motivating power of all human conduct. Be it therefore resolved that:

I. Temperance.

a. We deplore the advertising program of the liquor traffic in its efforts to educate our people into a nation of drinkers. We reaffirm our belief that total abstinence from intoxicating liquors constitutes the best safeguard for the morals of this generation.

b. We urge a definite program of temperance instruction in our homes, in our schools, and in our churches.

c. We reaffirm our opposition to county or state traffic in liquor. Control measures do not control but facilitate the sale of liquor. Prohibition supported with enlightened public opinion is the only sane method of handling it.

II. Social Welfare.

a. We have too long endured a sex-obsessed theatre in which vulgarity runs riot and salacious scenes flaunt their vileness. We, therefore pledge our support to all organizations seeking to make the theatre of greater moral and educational value to the public.

b. We do all in our power to:

1. Reduce juvenile delinquency.
2. Encourage better housing facilities for the under privileged.
3. Have developed adequate public play grounds.
4. Establish a more just distribution of economic privileges.

c. We urge our ministry and laity to make careful study of the evils of a competitive economic profit system with its ruthless destruction of human privileges and the far reaching moral and spiritual benefits to the human race of the manufacture and sale of goods for service rather than for profit.

d. We deplore the continued commercialization of Sunday and we pledge ourselves to do all in our power to restore the traditions of this day as a day for rest and worship.

e. We recognize war as the greatest of all scourges known to humanity. We recognize the right of any man or woman to refuse to support any war in which this country might become involved. The church should never again let the pulpit become a recruiting station in time of war.

f. We condemn the excessive expenditures for the army and navy —an increase of 100% in the last three years. We regard this as the influence of munition factories fanning the flames of a narrow nationalism.

g. We view with alarm the spirit of intolerance throughout the country. There should be no denial of civil liberties to any minority group regardless of how much they may differ from the prevailing opinion—economically, politically, and socially.

h. We advocate strict state and federal laws to curb mob violence and lynching.

i. We urge the 1937 session of the North Carolina legislature to pass social security legislation making available pensions for the aged.

j. We urge the abolition of the absentee ballot and the use of markers at the polls.

k. We recognize the evils of tenantry and urge the federal and state governments to work out a system by which the tenant can become owner of the land.

l. A religion which does not minister to the needs of the masses will be swept away, as in Russia, Mexico, and Spain. The church should identify itself with the struggle for a better economic order making possible a more abundant life for all.

m. We urge the Congress of the United States to pass "stronger neutrality legislation providing for mandatory embargoes on munitions, loans, credit, and essential materials of warfare to belligerents when war breaks out in any area."

KERMIT TRAYLOR, *Chairman*,
SAM F. FREEMAN, *Vice-Chairman*,
LOUIS A. MAYO, *Secretary*,
E. J. HARRIS,
J. A. TAYLOR,
D. W. DAVIS,
C. H. HAMLIN,
J. M. WATERS.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We, your committee on examination and ordination, recommend for enrollment: Kermit Traylor, T. W. Bowen, R. V. Hope and S. F. Freeman.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman*,
JOHN L. GOFF,
W. H. BRUNSON,
CHARLES DARSIE,
R. A. HELSABECK,
L. B. SCARBOROUGH,
RICHARD BAGBY,
OLIN E. FOX, *Secretary*.

Auditing Committee

We, your auditing committee, have checked the statement submitted by Bro. W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, for the year ending October 31, 1936, and find the report as submitted to be correct.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman*,
THOS. J. HACKNEY,
E. LEON ROEBUCK.

Necrology Committee

We, the committee on necrology, recommend that the convention memorialize by a few minutes in prayer and meditation those North Carolina Disciples of Christ who have left us within the past year.

L. B. BENNETT, *Chairman*,
J. J. LANGSTON,
R. PAUL PARKER,
A. B. CROCKER.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, Chairman and Curator of Historical Collection; C. H. Hamlin, J. M. Waters, Miss Frances F. Harper, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1936

Receipts

Total receipts, November 1, 1935, to October 31, 1936, inclusive, itemized as follows:

Balance on hand November 1, 1935 ....NONE

Received from churches:

Albemarle	$ 5.00	Bethel	5.00
Amity	6.00	Bethel (BS)	5.00
Amity (BS)	5.00	Bethlehem	1.75
Antioch (Buncombe)	1.00	Beulah	28.00
Airy Grove	17.50	Belhaven	51.67
Armenia	30.00	Bridgeton	15.00
Armenia (BS)	5.00	Broad Creek	8.25
Athens Chapel	35.30	Broad Creek (BS)	5.00
Athens Chapel (BS)	9.50	Carr Memorial	10.00
Ashwood	50.00	Capella	26.25
Ayden	205.00	Capella (BS)	5.00
Ayden (BS)	25.00	Christian Chapel	10.00
Ayden (WMS)	25.00	Christian Chapel (BS)	5.00
Avery's Creek	1.00	Charlotte	50.00
Bath	5.00	Charlotte (BS)	10.00
Bay Creek	5.00	Cove City	5.00
Bay Creek (BS)	5.00	Concord	24.40
Berea	10.00	Durham	40.00
Berea (BS)	3.80	Durham (BS)	15.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	60.00	Dudley	11.80
Bethany (Pamlico BS)	20.00	Dunn	5.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	15.00	Elizabeth City	68.00

Elizabeth City (BS)	20.00
Eden	5.00
Eureka	10.00
Edward	10.00
Farmville	123.35
Farmville (BS)	25.00
Farmville (WC)	106.85
Grimesland	25.00
Goldsboro	30.00
Greenville	60.00
Grifton	25.00
Greensboro	66.00
Gold Point	3.28
Hassell	3.00
Hassell (BS)	1.25
Hookerton	57.00
Hookerton District	85.46
Haskins Chapel	5.50
High Point	25.00
High Point (BS)	10.00
Hyde District (WMS)	10.00
Jefferson (BS)	5.00
Jefferson	10.00
Kinston	317.02
Long Acre Chapel	20.00
Long Acre Chapel (BS)	5.00
LaGrange	25.00
Lumberton	25.00
Macedonia	35.10
Macedonia (BS)	15.00
Muddy Creek	5.00
Muddy Creek (BS)	5.00
Middleton	25.00
Middleton (BS)	10.00
Macclesfield	5.00
Macclesfield (BS)	3.25
Mill Creek	14.05
New Bern	22.28
New Bern (BS)	30.00
New Bern (WMS)	10.75
Oak Grove	2.50
Old Ford	50.00
Oriental	20.00
Powells Point	10.00
Powells Point (BS)	2.75
Plymouth	30.00
Plymouth (BS)	20.00
Pantego (BS)	25.00
Pantego	22.75
Poplar Springs	29.55
Poplar Springs (BS)	10.00
Pleasant Union	2.35
Pleasant Union (BS)	5.00
Pleasant Hill	11.00
Phillippi	17.25
Pfafftown	45.00
Pfafftown (BS)	15.00
Pfafftown (WC)	5.00
Robersonville	50.00
Robersonville (BS)	15.00
Robersonville (WMS)	25.00
Rural Hall	11.00
Red Oak	10.00
Red Oak (BS)	2.00
Reidsville	25.00
Reidsville (BS)	15.00
Reidsville (WLG)	5.00
Rocky Fork	5.00
Rocky Fork (BS)	5.00
Rountrees	20.00
Rocky Mount	100.00
Rocky Mount (WC)	25.00
Raleigh (WC)	50.00
Raleigh (BS)	20.15
Royal	25.00
Richlands	13.00
Richlands (BS)	10.00
Scuppernong	18.00
Scuppernong (BS)	2.00
Saratoga (BS)	5.00
Selah	15.00
Selah (BS)	5.00
Stoneville	49.50
Stoneville (BS)	10.00
Stokes	15.00
Spray (1st)	35.00
Spray (1st BS)	10.00
Spray (1st WMS)	50.00
Tranters Creek	7.50
Timothy	6.00
Terra Ceia (BS)	2.00
Terra Ceia	3.00
Trenton	10.00
Union Chapel (BS)	5.00
Vanceboro	10.00
Washington	235.55
Washington (BS)	25.00
Walstonburg	15.00
Walstonburg (BS)	4.00
Wilsons Mills	10.00
Wilson	410.00
Wilson (WC)	40.00
Wilson (BS)	50.20
Wilmington	43.00
Wilmington (BS)	15.00
Williamston	102.00
Williamston (BS)	50.00
Wheat Swamp	65.00
Winston-Salem (4th St)	105.00
Winston-Salem (4th St., WC)	10.00
Wendell	50.00
Whitakers	10.00

Total receipts from churches..$4,495.41

Convention offerings	8.73
Church registrations	15.00
Unified Promotion expense	12.21
Unified Promotion distribution	21.64
Unified Promotion	148.33
One-day Fellowship meetings	20.21
Loan from A. C. College (six months)	500.00

Total receipts for year ending October 31, 1936 $5,221.53

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, balance 1935 salary	$ 600.00
C. C. Ware, part salary for year ending October 31, 1936	2,000.00
Balance on office and field expense, 1935	215.25
Paid on office and field expense, 1936	602.45
Pension Fund, 8 per cent on C. C. Ware 1935 salary	192.00
N. C. CHRISTIAN, space 1935	100.00
N. C. CHRISTIAN, principal and interest on note dated 6-6-'34	218.00
N. C. CHRISTIAN, space December	10.00
Capital Printing Company, 1935 Year Book	86.40
E. B. Stallings, printing account	47.75
C. O. Hawley, N. C. portion, Unified Promotion expense to 1-1-'36	29.80
A. C. College, principal and interest on note dated December 11, 1934	159.00
H. B. Holloway, space 1935 Year Book	15.88
J. S. Willard, bond for W. H. Woolard, Treas.	5.00
Dennis Helsabeck, High Point	300.00
L. B. Bennett, Lumberton	300.00
L. A. Mayo, Durham	300.00
T. W. Bowen, Walstonburg	40.00

Total disbursements year ending October 31, 1936 $5,221.53

Balance on hand October 31, 1936 NONE

For information, I list below amount of accounts due November 1, 1936, as sent to me by C. C. Ware, Secretary:

C. C. Ware, Salary	$ 400.00
Office and field expense	152.64
N. C. CHRISTIAN, space	90.00
Capital Printing Company, Year Book	86.40
E. B. Stallings, printing	28.25
Pension Fund, for C. C. Ware	160.00
Note dated May 8, 1936, A. C. College	500.00
Interest on note	15.00

Total indebtedness November 1, 1936 $1,432.29

W. H. WOOLARD, *Treasurer.*

NOTE.—Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1935, to October 31, 1936.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT WILSON, 1936

I. The Field.

HIGH POINT: Dennis Helsabeck has continued as pastor through the year. Decided progress has been made, with more than half of the property debt paid, and the new lot at corner of Lexington and Madison Avenue acquired and now free of debt. The morale of the mission is excellent, and they have grown in favor with the community at large, which is gradually coming to see the local church of Christ as a worthy factor of righteousness in the life of the city.

LUMBERTON: Losker B. Bennett has been here throughout the year under direction and support of our State Service. He has lived in the midst of our people and has led in a fruitful work. There is high morale in all departments of the work. Lonnie B. Scarborough, as guest evangelist, has just held for them an excellent meeting.

DURHAM: Our missionary pastor, Louis A. Mayo, and some of his lay helpers, appealed for help this year to the end that our Durham church might be more strongly entrenched and become self-supporting. This help has been rendered by appropriating a substantial supplement to his salary at Durham. They have improved their plant, put up an additional building, and have made consistent progress otherwise this year. We welcome Durham to the growing ranks of our established churches.

WALSTONBURG GROUP: T. W. Bowen served this group, making his home at Walstonburg. A substantial amount was paid on their building debt. This is the first year Walstonburg has enjoyed the benefits of inclusion in a pastoral unity group. This group holds together, and Gilbert D. Davis, of Plymouth, is to live in their midst and minister to this group for the ensuing year.

GROUPING OF CHURCHES: We have some 21 pastoral-unity-groups functioning now, of part-time churches, out of a possible 36 such groups that should be formed among our rural constituents. Two of our ministers, namely, L. B. Scarborough and C. B. Mashburn have done notable service this year in forming new groups, and helping to stabilize some groups already formed. The field is ripe for steady development, and it is hoped that even larger success may be attained this coming year, in this vital process, making for the consolidation of our rural work.

PASTORAL REGIME: We have but 29 full time churches in our State. There is room here for larger development and as economic conditions improve it is fervently hoped that this list of 29 may be substantially enlarged. We regret at this time that our pulpits at Asheville, Dunn, Raleigh, and Winston-Salem (4th St.) are unoccupied, but most of these churches have made valiant efforts to call regular pastors, and it is hoped that the vacancies will soon be filled. We have located during the year, Kermit Traylor, at Roanoke Rapids; Sam F. Freeman, Jr., at Belhaven; J. D. Fairchild, at Winston-Salem (Liberty St.); Allen Nance at Burlington, and Carroll F. Gravely is serving Draper. Some churches in collapsed rural communities have gone down and we have had to salvage the abandoned equipment as best we could in the interest of our living churches. New churches started during the year are: Linville, Union Academy, and Gastonia.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK: C. C. Ware, State Secretary: Days, 366; sermons and addresses, 154; mileage, 26,576; of which 24,286 was by automobile, and 2,290 by train; attended "One-Day Conventions," Dec. 2-5, at Williamston, Richlands, Wendell, and Pfafftown; attended District Conventions, Coastal Plains, Hookerton (4) Hyde, Piedmont, and Roanoke; attended our Sixth Annual Mid-winter Ministers' Rereat at Seven Springs, March 10-12; attended our Eighth Annual Young People's Conference at Camp Sapphire, June 8-14; attended our Third Annual S. C. Y. P. Conference at Beaufort, S. C., July 20-26; conducted "One Day Fellowship Meetings," Sept. 13-23, at Middleton, Old Ford, Saints Delight, Christian Chapel, Red Oak, Pleasant Hill, Bethany (Pamlico), Eureka, Beulah, Rural Hall, and Bee Tree, with 85 churches represented by 613 persons; attended meetings on Unified Promotion at Indianapolis, Ind., April 22, 23, and at Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 2; received in cash offerings to State Missions, to Oct. 31, 1936, $2,704.26, all from N. C. sources, of which $320.75 is in special individual gifts to State Missions, and $337.60 from women's organizations, and the remaining $2,045.91 coming from churches, Bible schools, and miscellaneous sources.

II. The Support.

The regular annual report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, will show sources and respective amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year ending Oct. 31, 1936. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with an inclusive group composed of accessible ministers and other local church leaders, our State Rural Church Commission, and our State W.M.S. Board, all of whom were invited to participate in counsel, and a highly representative group in each instance did so. These meetings were held at Ayden in November, at Washington in February, at Richlands in June, and at Walstonburg in September.

Following is summary of year's cash receipts, classified as to source:

91 churches gave	$2,862.44
50 Bible schools gave	599.27
15 women's organizations gave	380.60
1 Junior C. E. gave	2.00
Hookerton District gave	85.46
Fellowship Meetings	20.21
State Convention registrations	39.00
Individual gifts	390.25
Unified Promotion, expense allowance	12.21
Unified Promotion, distribution	169.97
Total	$4,561.41

This total of $4,561.41 for 1936, as compared with the total of $4,832.11 for 1935, shows a loss of $270.70, which is 5% loss, plus. Since we had an 8% gain in 1935, and a 17% gain in 1934, and a 9% gain in 1933, we especially regret this 5% loss in 1936, due to a handicap which apparently is removed for 1937.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *State Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means general, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in business but preaching regularly.
(BO) Means in business but preaching occasionally.

Ambrose, M. L.	Roper
Armstrong, Walter P. (*BR*)	R. F. D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (*BR*)	Box 645, Washington
Bagby, Richard	Academy Street, Washington
Barclay, John	106 E. Vance St., Wilson, N. C.
Barlow, W. T. (*BO*)	Heaton
Berry, Harry J.	178 Hillside, Asheville
Bennett, L. B.	Box 543, Lumberton
Bennett, Wilbur I. (*BR.*)	Edward
Bowen, T. W. (*R*)	R. F. D., Nashville
Braden, A. Clyde (*R*)	505 4th St., Wilmington
Bradner, Cleveland J., Jr	175 S. Marietta St., Gastonia
Brown, Harold (*BO*)	R. 2, Richlands
Brunson, W. H.	Box 293, Ayden

Burrus, W. J. B.	10½ George St., New Bern
Case, Perry (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cook, Leland	109 N. McLewean St., Kinston
Creasman, Robert S. (*E*)	R. F. D., 2, Asheville
Crocker, A. B.	Engelhard
Darsie, Charles	106 W. Fisher Ave., Greensboro
Davis, D. W.	Route 1, Washington
Davis, Gilbert D.	Bellarthur
Deshields, Zeph. N.	Route 1, Newton Grove
Fairchild, J. D.	2426 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem
Freeman, S. F., Jr.	Box 113, Belhaven
Forrest, J. T. (*BR*)	Route 1, Kinston
Foster, W. O. (*BR*)	Pittsboro Road, Chapel Hill
Fox, Olin E.	213 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro
Gentry, E. Roy (*G*)	Elk Park
Goff, John L.	Williamston
Grim, F. F. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hagin, Joseph W.	Gaston Hotel, New Bern
Harris, Everett J. (*BR*)	Grantsboro
Harris, Roe L. (*BR*)	Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (*R*)	Minneapolis
Heaton, J. M. (*BO*)	Heaton
Helsabeck, Dennis	635 Wesley Place, High Point
Helsabeck, R. A. (*BR*)	Route 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O.	Box 97, Elizabeth City
Hilley, H. S. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L.	Dobson
Hope, R. V.	Box 46, Washington
Hudson, D. A. (*BR*)	Box 668, Roanoke Rapids
Jarman, Cecil A. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Jensen, Howard E. (*G*)	Duke University, Durham
Jinnett, J. R. (*R*)	Beaufort
Klaiss, Donald S.	204 W. Wendover Ave., Greensboro
Langston, John J.	Rural Hall
Lawson, James T.	1510 Orange St., Wilmington
Lyon, David (*E*)	123 Richmond Ave., Asheville
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, W. T. (*R*)	105 Mallette St., Chapel Hill
Mayo, Louis A.	1109 First Ave., Durham
Moore, Eber E. (*R*)	Route 1, Ayden
Moore, George A. (*R*)	Route 5, Kinston
Moore, J. T. (*BR*)	Route 1, New Bern
Morton, Thomas E.	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Nance, Allen	417 Hillcrest Ave., Burlington
Parker, R. Paul (*BR*)	Hookerton
Penney, Malcolm J. (*BR*)	Route 1, Pinetown
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville

Phillips, Rupert A. (*BR*)	Pinetops
Preston, J. C. (*BO*)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (*BR*)	Route 1, Bethel
Respess, John B. (*BO*)	Washington
Respess, Roy O.	Creswell
Robison, Newton J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Ryan, W. A.	412 Eighth St., Greenville
Saunders, D. Guy	Spray
Saunders, Joseph A.	Pantego
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	Route 1, Bath
Shepherd, L. W. (*BO*)	Heaton
Shockley, J. Watson (*E*)	1 Cedarcliffe Rd., Biltmore Forest, Asheville
Simerly, A. E.	316 Nash St., Rocky Mount
Smith, John R.	16 Metcalf St., New Bern
Southard, Paul C. (*BO*)	Box 54, Stokesdale
Stoney, G. H. C. (*R*)	320 South Main St., Winston-Salem
Stout, W. L. (*E*)	Heaton
Sullivan, G. H. (*BR*)	306 Maplewood Ave., Wilson
Taylor, J. A. (*BR*)	314 North Scales St., Reidsville
Taylor, Nixon A.	Plymouth
Topping, R. L. (*BO*)	Roanoke Rapids
Traylor, Kermit	Box 531, Roanoke Rapids
Tyer, Harold L.	Washington
Vause, Joel E.	Route 2, Leaksville
Ware, Chas. C. (*G*)	Box 1164, Wilson
Warren, Huell	845 Overbrook, Winston-Salem
Waters, J. M. (*G*)	306 Whitehead Ave., Wilson
Wiegmann, F. W.	Dunn
Williams, Otho H. (*R*)	954 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem

Ministers Nonresident to North Carolina

Gravely, Carrol F. (*S*)	Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Harden, H. Edgar (*BR*)	1102 Jameson Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Hoye, J. Mitchell	1619 Notterway Ave., Richmond, Va.
Owen, E. C. (*BR*)	822 Buford Street, Danville, Va.

DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES

1. **Alamance.**

Burlington—Floyd Edmonds, 915 N. Park, Burlington.

2. **Ashe.**

Tabernacle—Andrew Black, Baldwin.
Willowvale—J. F. Calloway, Tolliver.

3. **Avery.**

Buck Mountain—M. L. Laws, R.F.D., Shell Creek, Tenn.
Elk Park—Wallace Gentry, Elk Park.
Heaton—J. M. Heaton, Heaton.
Minneapolis—Silas Buchanan, Minneapolis.

4. **Beaufort.**

Athens Chapel—L. T. Everett, Bath.
Bath—Miss Mildred Winfield, Bath.
Beaver Dam—J. S. Sparrow, Route 4, Washington.
Belhaven—Fred L. Voliva, Belhaven.
Edward—Mrs. R. J. Fulcher, Edward.
Elizabeth Chapel—W. S. Tyson, Blounts Creek.
Haw Branch—H. H. Hill, Jr., Route 1, Chocowinity.
Hunters Bridge—Millard J. Jefferson, R.F.D., Pinetown.
Long Acre Chapel—Henry A. Bowen, Route 1, Plymouth.
Mary's Chapel—Charles Ferrell, Route 1, Edward.
Old Ford—Ben Bishop, Route 1, Washington.
Pamlico Chapel—C. F. Foster, R.F.D., Ransomville.
Pantego—Mrs. R. H. Hamilton, Pantego.
Pinetown—David T. Windley, Pinetown.
Rosemary—W. H. Alligood, Route 4, Washington.
Royal—W. C. Patrick, Royal.
St. Clairs Creek—R. H. Shavender, Ransomville.
Terra Ceia—Mrs. Langley R. Cutler, Pantego.
Tranters Creek—Mrs. W. P .Dickinson, Route 3, Washington.
Union Grove—A. B. Cooper, Pike Road.
Washington—E. Leon Roebuck, Washington.
West Belhaven—B. B. O'Neal, Belhaven.

5. **Buncombe.**

Antioch—Cornelius Melton, Route 2, Asheville.
Asheville—H. C. Jarvis, Box 1090, Asheville.
Averys Creek—W. S. Burleson, Skyland.
Bee Tree—Mrs. H. A. Coggins, Bee Tree.
Refuge—Mrs. L. C. Roberts, Stocksville.

6. **Carteret.**

Live Oak Grove—A. N. Fodrie, R.F.D., Beaufort.
Otway—Iredell Lawrence, Route 1, Beaufort.

7. **Caswell.**

Shady Oak—E. C. Owen, 822 Buford St., Danville, Va.

8. **Chowan.**

Edenton—John L. Wright, Church St., Edenton.

9. **Craven.**

Bethany—Mrs. L. E. Vincent, Route 2, New Bern.
Bridgeton—E. R. Phillips, Bridgeton.
Cove City—Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City.
Gallilee—Mrs. Laura M. Morris, Route 1, New Bern.
Havelock—Mrs. M. F. Russell, Havelock.
Kitts Swamp—Mrs. C. R. Heath, Ernul.
New Bern—Mrs. J. Frank Brinson, New Bern.
Riverside—Edgar W. Causey, Route 4, Grifton.
Vanceboro—H. C. Butler, Vanceboro.

10. **Currituck.**

Coinjock—Eddie Overton, Coinjock.
Jarvisburg—Mrs. Seth H. Dutcher, Jarvisburg.
Powells Point—Mrs. Roy S. Sumrell, Harbinger.

11. **Durham.**

Durham—J. A. Pilley, 402 Cleveland St., Durham.

12. **Edgecombe.**

Bethany—Rufus Cherry, Route 1, Whitakers.
Macclesfield—J. T. Winstead, Macclesfield.
Whitakers—Miss Della Winstead, Whitakers.

13. **Forsyth.**

Jefferson—R. Aldine Moore, R.F.D., Rural Hall.
Muddy Creek—R. E. Phelps, Route 1, Clemmons.
Pfafftown—I. C. Shore, Route 1, Winston-Salem.
Rural Hall—Charles R. Helsabeck, Rural Hall.
Winston-Salem, 4th Street—Miss Katherine Stoney, 320 S. Main St., Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, North Liberty Street—Mrs. John T. Saunders, 2413 Greenway Court, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Patterson Avenue—Roy A. Young, Route 3, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Sprague Street—Lawrence M. Merritt, Liberty St., Winston-Salem.

14. **Gaston.**

Gastonia—Mrs. H. O. Eisenhower, 175 S. Marietta Street, Gastonia.

15. **Greene.**

Eden—Mrs. Robert J. Taylor, Route 2, LaGrange.
Hookerton—Harry S. Taylor, Hookerton.
Walstonburg—Andrew J. Craft, Walstonburg.

16. **Guilford.**

Greensboro—W. H. Seburn, Box 877, Greensboro.
High Point—C. C. Gable, Route 1, Thomasville.
Stokesdale—J. C. Preston, Stokesdale.

17. **Halifax.**

Roanoke Rapids—Buck Taylor, Roanoke Rapids.

18. **Harnett.**

Dunn—W. P. Williford, Dunn.

19. **Haywood.**

Old Thickety—Miss Gladys S. Ford, Clyde.

20. **Hyde.**

Bethel—Mrs. Addie M. Spencer, R.F.D., Fairfield.
Engelhard—W. Joshua McKinney, Engelhard.
Eunice Chapel—Howard Dillon, Scranton.
Fairfield—J. L. Blake, Fairfield.
Middleton—Charles B. McKinney, Lake Landing.
Mount Olive—J. E. Smithwick, Ponzer.
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Hill Midyette, Gulrock.
New Lake—Mrs. Lena D. Spruill, Leechville.
Pleasant Grove—C. B. Williams, Fairfield.
Scranton—Sam C. Silverthorne, Scranton.
Swan Quarter—Mrs. Queenie Boomer, Swan Quarter.

21. **Johnston.**

Beulah Hill—J. E. Lee, Route 2, Four Oaks.
Mill Creek—Claude Beasley, Route 5, Four Oaks.
Wilsons Mills—Willie T. Wilson, Wilsons Mills.

22. **Jones.**

Chinquapin Chapel—Zach A. Koonce, Comfort.
Comfort—Charles Jones, Comfort.
Haskins Chapel—B. Carl Gray, R.F.D., Trenton.
Pleasant Hill—N. Durham Westbrook, Route 5, Kinston.
Trenton—George G. Noble, Trenton.
Tuckahoe—Bennie A. Brown, Route 2, Richlands.

23. **Lee.**

Rocky Fork—J. G. Chrisman, Route 4, Jonesboro.

24. **Lenoir.**

Airy Grove—Carl Jones, Route 2, Kinston.
Armenia—E. R. Waller, Route 3, Kinston.
Bethel—J. W. Gilbert, Route 2, Grifton.
Deep Run—Ben Sutton, Deep Run.
Kinston—Miss Natalie Nunn, 118 E. Gordon St., Kinston.
LaGrange—N. H. Williams, LaGrange.
Southwest—Mrs. Gladys Vause, Route 6, Kinston.
Wheat Swamp—J. Paul Hill, Route 1, LaGrange.

25. **Lincoln.**

Goodsonville—I. I. Putnam, Route 3, Lincolnton.

26. **Madison.**

Bethel—Jack Parker, Bluff.
Kernersville—Mrs. Jasper Plemmons, Joe.

27. **Martin.**

Christian Chapel—Herbert L. Roebuck, R. 1, Robersonville.
Everetts—Henry Wynn, Everetts.
Fairview—W. J. Gardner, Route 4, Williamston.
Gold Point—Tom L. Johnson, Robersonville.
Gospel Light—Herman L. Riddick, Dardens.
Hassell—J. W. Eubank, Hassell.
Jamesville—Walter Brown, Jamesville.
Macedonia—Robert Lee Perry, Route 1, Williamston.
Maple Grove—C. C. Coltrain, R.F.D., Jamesville.
Oak City—H. M. Ainsley, Oak City.
Poplar Chapel—L. P. Holliday, R.F.D., Jamesville.
Robersonville—D. R. Chandler, Robersonville.
Sweet Home—J. D. Taylor, Route 2, Williamston.
Williamston—James C. Manning, Williamston.

28. **Mecklenburg.**

Charlotte—A. B. Schnedl, 1609 East Boulevard, Charlotte.

29. **Mitchell.**

Poplar—Isaac Miller, Poplar.
Relief—S. C. Bradshaw, Relief.

30. **Montgomery.**

Ether—Fillmore Helsabeck, Ether.

31. **Nash.**

Beulah—Vernon W. Wheeless, Route 3, Nashville.
Rocky Mount—J. E. Morton, 318 Rose St., Rocky Mount.

32. **New Hanover.**

Wilmington—Edwin C. Applewhite, 203 North 11th Street, Wilmington.

33. **Onslow.**

Richlands—W. H. Trott, Route 2, Richlands.
Union Chapel—J. C. Collins, Jacksonville.

34. **Pamlico.**

Amity—Mrs. J. J. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro.
Antioch—J. B. Watson, Lowland.
Bay Creek—Wiley S. Mayo, Mesic.
Bethany—Mrs. Cassie Bennett Cowell, Bayboro.
Broad Creek—J. B. Holton, Route 1, New Bern.
Concord—Miss Ella Broadwaters, Merritt.
New Hope—W. H. Dixon, Reelsboro.
Silver Hill—Nelson Lee, Route 1, New Bern.

35. **Pasquotank.**

Elizabeth City—J. A. Price, Parsonage St., Elizabeth City.

36. **Perquimans.**

Berea—Blount Eure, Route 3, Hertford.
Bethlehem—E. Young Berry, Route 1, Hertford.

37. **Pitt.**

Arthur—Paul R. Rasberry, Route 3, Farmville.
Ayden—J. H. S. Hodges, Ayden.
Farmville—John O. Pollard, Farmville.
Greenville—W. E. Hooker, Greenville.
Grifton—Jack Chapman, Grifton.
Grimesland—Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland.
Mount Pleasant—S. A. Spain, Route 4, Greenville.
Oak Grove—S. A. Congleton, Route 1, Parmele.
Red Oak—Roy S. Allen, Route 6, Greenville.
Rountrees—Heber Cannon, Route 1, Ayden.
Stokes—J. B. Congleton, Stokes.
Timothy—B. Alton Gardner, Route 2, Ayden.

38. **Robeson.**

Lumberton—G. L. Canady, Lumberton.

39. **Rockingham.**

Christian View—A. G. Clifton, Price.
Draper—E. D. McGuire, Box 111, Draper.
Knowles Chapel—Jack Knowles, R.F.D., Reidsville.

Reidsville—Robert Grogan, Reidsville.
Spray, First—J. J. Shumate, Box 225, Spray.
Spray, North—Jess G. DeHart, Spray.
Stoneville—Clarence Smith, Stoneville.

40. **Sampson.**

Carr Memorial—Malcolm J. Thornton, Clinton.
Pleasant Union—John C. Warren, Route 1, Newton Grove.

41. **Stokes.**

Capella—Spencer B. Robertson, Route 1, King.
Corinth—Mrs. Fannie Bolejack, Germanton.
King—Mrs. R. A. Helsabeck, Route 2, Tobaccoville.
Poplar Springs—G. J. Moser, Route 1, Rural Hall.
Rosebud—Frank Young, Route 1, Walnut Cove.

42. **Surry.**

Double Creek—J. C. Stanley, Route 1, Rockford.
New Home—R. H. Bledsoe, Route 4, Mount Airy.
Salem Fork—Mrs. Bessie Martin, Rusk.

43. **Tyrrell.**

Albemarle—M. K. Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Cabin Swamp—Robert Barnes, Route 1, Columbia.
Columbia—John T. Combs, Columbia.
Cross Landing—Alonzo Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Gum Neck—Mrs. J. W. Williams, Route 3, Columbia.
Nazareth—C. L. Gibbs, Warbler.

44. **Wake.**

Raleigh—A. J. Edwards, Route 6, Raleigh.
Wendell—Mrs. R. B. Whitley, Wendell.

45. **Washington.**

Christian Hope—R. C. Jackson, R.F.D. 1, Plymouth.
Holly Neck—E. J. Spruill, Route 1, Mackeys.
Phillippi—Stuart R. Davenport, Creswell.
Plymouth—Mrs. Millard G. Darden, Plymouth.
Saints Delight—W. A. Swain, Mackeys.
Scuppernong—Joe E. Nooney, Creswell.
Wenona—Ernest Rose, Wenona.
Zions Chapel—Grady M. Chesson, Roper.

46. **Watauga.**

Foscoe—Mrs. Flo L. Moody, Shulls Mills.
Tamarack—R. A. Shore, Tamarack.

47. **Wayne.**

Dudley—Frank Thigpen, Dudley.
Eureka—Marvin Wise, Route 3, Mount Olive.
Goldsboro—A. W. Griffin, Box 555, Goldsboro.
Selah—J. L. Rose, Jr., Route 5, Four Oaks.

48. **Wilson.**

Saratoga—Dr. C. S. Eagles, Route 4, Wilson.
Wilbanks—W. S. Herndon, Route 3, Elm City.
Wilson, First—Bruce Riley, Wilson.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

TERMS EXPIRING 1937

T. J. Hackney, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
Robert H. Rouse (Deceased)	Kinston, N. C.
I. C. Shore	R.F.D. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Hooker	Greenville, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Farmville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard	Kinston, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1938

John Askew	Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck	Washington, N. C.
Geo. W. Coan, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. A. Tart	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. Cannon	Ayden, N. C.
Richard Bagby	Washington, N. C.
C. L. Hardy	Maury, N. C.
W. H. Woolard	Greenville, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1939

George Hackney	Wilson, N. C.
Claude Kiser	Greensboro, N. C.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
W. C. Manning	Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell	Bayboro, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles, Secretary	Wilson, N. C.
C. P. Harper	Selma, N. C.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a twenty-two year period:

Year	State Missions	A. C. C.	N. C. C. W. M. S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04
1935	4,832.11	1,413.58	5,834.40
1936	4,561.41	1,611.31	5,885.38

CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that ten churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in the 1936 Year-Book. However, we see only two vacancies in the pulpits of these thirty-three full-time churches, with good prospects of speedily filling those. This is the largest number of "full-time" churches we have ever had. New entries for this year are: Belhaven, Burlington, Gastonia, and Williamston. We hope, fervently, this list will increase each year. This group of "major league" churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, Harry J. Berry
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson
3. Belhaven, S. F. Freeman,Jr.
4. Burlington, Allen Nance
5. Charlotte, Thos. E. Morton
6. Draper, Carroll F. Gravely
7. Durham, Louis A. Mayo
8. Elizabeth City, W. O. Henderson
9. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn
10. Gastonia, Cleveland J. Bradner, Jr.
11. Goldsboro, Olin E. Fox
12. Greensboro, Charles Darsie
13. Greenville, W. A. Ryan
14. High Point, Dennis Helsabeck
15. Kinston, Leland Cook
16. Lumberton, Losker B. Bennett
17. New Bern, Jos. W. Hagin
18. Pfafftown, unoccupied
19. Plymouth, Nixon A. Taylor
20. Raleigh, Newton J. Robison
21. Reidsville, J. A. Taylor
22. Roanoke Rapids, Kermit Traylor
23. Rocky Mount, A. E. Simerly
24. Spray (1st), Joel E. Vause
25. Spray (North), D. Guy Saunders
26. Washington, Richard Bagby
27. Williamston, John L. Goff
28. Wilmington, Jas. T. Lawson
29. Wilson, John Barclay
30. Winston-Salem (4th St.), Huell Warren
31. Winston-Salem (Liberty St.), J. D. Fairchild
32. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), unoccupied
33. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), Lawrence M. Merritt

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the twenty-two-year period from 1916 to 1937. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933, it is indeed most heartening to see an increase in 1934, 1935, 1936, and 1937. Out of the whole enrolled number of 93 ministers, 18 have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 75 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual needs of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	--------
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%*
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%*
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%
1936	75	72,095.00	961.26	5%
1937	75	82,112.00	1,094.82	14%

---

* Loss.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Wilson State Convention, November 4-6, 1936, fifty Bible schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $599.27 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table, "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate, specific recognition, as follows:

Amity	$ 5.00
Armenia	5.00
Arthur	5.00
Athens Chapel	10.00
Belhaven	15.00
Berea	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	20.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	10.00
Bethlehem	2.50
Bridgeton	5.00
Capella	5.44
Charlotte	10.00
Concord	5.00
Durham	15.00
Elizabeth City	30.00
Everetts	5.00
Farmville	35.00
Goldsboro	10.00
Greensboro	15.00
Greenville	30.00
High Point	10.00
Hunters Bridge	5.00
Jefferson	5.00
King	5.00
Kinston	17.92
Macclesfield	3.25
Macedonia	10.00
Middleton	10.00
Muddy Creek	5.00
Pantego	20.00
Pfafftown	15.00
Phillippi	5.00
Pleasant Union	5.00
Plymouth	20.00
Poplar Springs	10.00
Powells Point	2.75
Raleigh	20.15
Red Oak	2.00
Richlands	10.00
Robersonville	10.00
Saratoga	5.00
Spray (First)	10.00
Swan Quarter	1.00
Tranters Creek	2.50
Union Chapel	5.00
Walstonburg	2.00
Washington	25.00
Williamston	60.00
Wilson (First)	50.20
Zion's Chapel	5.00
Total	$599.27

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Wilson State Convention, November 4-6, 1936, fifteen women's organizations gave total of $380.60, to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriations to sustain full-time located missionaries in strategic points in the State. These are fully included in the table headed, "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are below given separate, specific recognition:

Ayden, W.M.S.	$ 25.00
Farmville, W.C.	106.85
Hyde District, W.M.S.	10.00
New Bern, W.M.S.	10.75
Pantego, L.A.S.	5.00
Pfafftown, W.C.	5.00
Raleigh, W.C.	50.00
Reidsville, Y.L.G.	5.00
Roanoke Rapids, L.A.S.	5.00
Robersonville, W.M.S.	28.00
Rocky Mount, W.C.	25.00
Spray (First), W.M.S.	50.00
Wilson, W.C.	40.00
Winston-Salem, (Fourth St.), W.C.	10.00
Zion's Chapel, L.A.S.	5.00
Total	$380.60

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Wilson State Convention, November 4-6, 1936, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to the total of $390.25, credited as special fund from churches, and fully included in the table headed, "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Armenia	$ 15.00
Athens Chapel	10.00
Ayden	2.50
Belhaven	23.75
Bethany (Pamlico)	27.00
Dunn	5.00
Hookerton	45.00
Oriental	20.00
Pantego	5.00
Pfafftown	10.00
Plymouth	5.00
Poplar Springs	10.00
Rocky Mount	15.00
Rountrees	5.00
Royal	25.00
Scuppernong	10.00
Stoneville	12.00
Wheat Swamp	10.00
Williamston	25.00
Winston-Salem (Fourth St.)	110.00
Total	$390.25

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete record of total offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Missionary year ending at our Wilson State Convention, November 4-6, 1936. In this table the church and Bible school offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within churches and Bible schools and credited to churches and other classified sources in sum totals as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 42.50
Albemarle	12.10
Amity	5.00
Antioch (Buncombe)	1.00
Armenia	45.00
Arthur	5.00
Ashwood	50.00
Athens Chapel	45.00
Avery's Creek	1.00
Ayden	127.50
Bath	5.00
Beaver Dam	6.00
Belhaven	80.07
Berea	14.00
Bethany (Craven)	4.06
Bethany (Edgecombe)	15.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	77.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	28.00
Bethlehem	7.50
Beulah	42.00
Bridgeton	20.00
Capella	27.50
Carr Memorial	10.00
Charlotte	60.00
Christian Chapel	20.00
Chirstian View	1.00
Columbia	15.00
Comfort	4.00
Concord	22.00
Convention registration	39.00
Cove City	5.00
Dudley	11.00
Dunn	5.00
Durham	55.00
Eden	10.00
Edward	10.00
Elizabeth City	70.00
Engelhard	2.25
Eureka	10.00
Everetts	20.00
Farmville	211.85
Goldsboro	40.00
Greensboro	81.00
Greenville	63.34
Grifton	25.00
Haskins Chapel	10.00
High Point	35.00
Hookerton	52.00
Hookerton District	85.46
Hunters Bridge	15.00
Hyde District, W.M.S.	10.00
Jefferson	15.00
King	10.00
Kinston	191.87
LaGrange	40.00
Long Acre Chapel	10.00
Lumberton	25.00
Macclesfield	8.25
Macedonia	50.25
Middleton	35.00
Mill Creek	18.05
Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	20.00
Muddy Creek	5.00
New Bern	44.36
Old Ford	100.00
One-day Fellowship Meetings	20.21
Oriental	20.00
Pantego	42.00
Pfafftown	65.00
Phillippi	20.00
Pleasant Hill	11.00
Pleasant Union	16.35
Plymouth	50.00
Poplar Springs	50.00
Powells Point	7.75
Raleigh	70.15
Red Oak	7.00
Reidsville	5.00
Richlands	23.00
Roanoke Rapids	5.00
Robersonville	86.50
Rocky Mount	125.00
Rountrees	5.00
Royal	25.00
Rural Hall	15.00
Saratoga	25.00
Scuppernong	21.50

Southwest	16.00
Spray (First)	85.00
Stokes	25.00
Stokesdale	7.60
Stoneville	49.50
Swan Quarter	2.25
Tranters Creek	7.50
Unified Promotion: Expense allowance	12.21
Unified Promotion: Distribution	169.97
Union Chapel	5.00
Vanceboro	10.00
Walstonburg	17.00
Washington	270.41
Wendell	50.00
Wheat Swamp	20.00
Whitakers	10.00
Williamston	160.00
Wilmington	37.00
Wilson	490.20
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	160.00
Zion's Chapel	10.00
Total	$4,561.41

TOTAL UNIFIED PROMOTION GIFTS

In the table below is given the relative rank and total amounts given to causes in Unified Promotion by North Carolina Churches of Christ as reported by C. O. Hawley for the year ending June 30, 1937.

1.	Kinston	$3,247.96
2.	Wilson	2,546.80
3.	Washington	1,335.56
4.	Greenville	625.14
5.	Spray (First)	541.00
6.	Charlotte	417.96
7.	Farmville	409.04
8.	Ayden	401.32
9.	Greensboro	355.67
10.	Williamston	344.98
11.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	314.25
12.	Raleigh	272.41
13.	Rocky Mount	250.00
14.	Robersonville	228.64
15.	Pantego	197.54
16.	Wendell	175.23
17.	Bethany (Pamlico)	167.66
18.	New Bern	163.27
19.	Wheat Swamp	151.17
20.	Pfafftown	148.15
21.	Goldsboro	143.60
22.	Stoneville	142.17
23.	Dunn	130.31
24.	Plymouth	118.47
25.	Belhaven	116.96
26.	Richlands	108.00
27.	Wilmington	107.05
28.	Durham	105.00
29.	Hookerton	102.00
30.	Elizabeth City	96.75
31.	Spray (North)	75.63
32.	Saratoga	75.00
33.	Walstonburg	72.23
34.	Roanoke Rapids	70.73
35.	Asheville	69.50
36.	LaGrange	69.40
37.	Reidsville	68.25
38.	Airy Grove	63.50
39.	Armenia	55.00
40.	Christian Chapel	54.50
41.	Timothy	52.30
42.	Beulah	51.05
43.	Macedonia	50.25
44.	Stokes	50.21
45.	Grifton	50.00
46.	Grimesland	50.00
47.	Old Ford	50.00
48.	Wilsons Mills	40.64
49.	Poplar Springs	40.00
50.	Bethel	38.00
51.	Oak Grove	37.13
52.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	37.00
53.	Pleasant Union	35.35
54.	Athens Chapel	35.20
55.	Everetts	34.00
56.	Lumberton	33.90
57.	Tuckahoe	32.30
58.	Tranters Creek	31.25
59	Capella	30.50
60.	Pleasant Hill	30.00
61.	Cove City	28.00
62.	Southwest	27.71
63.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	26.51
64.	Concord	26.16

65.	Berea	25.00
66.	Macclesfield	25.00
67.	Phillippi	24.00
68.	Carr Memorial	23.00
69.	Middleton	23.00
70.	Mill Creek	22.70
71.	St. Clairs Creek	22.80
72.	Vanceboro	21.25
73.	Bridgeton	20.00
74.	Riverside	20.00
75.	Whitakers	20.00
76.	Albemarle	18.10
77.	Rural Hall	17.50
78.	Comfort	17.00
79.	Arthur	16.75
80.	Columbia	16.00
81.	King	16.00
82.	Hunters Bridge	15.00
83.	Rountrees	15.00
84.	Eureka	14.50
85.	Scuppernong	14.50
86.	Rocky Fork	13.00
87.	Selah	13.00
88.	Long Acre Chapel	12.80
89.	Dudley	12.20
90.	Eden	11.50
91.	Edward	10.00
92.	Haskins Chapel	10.00
93.	Zions Chapel	10.00
94.	Broad Creek	9.50
95.	Red Oak	9.00
96.	Antioch (Pamlico)	8.00
97.	Jamesville	8.00
98.	Powells Point	7.75
99.	Hassell	7.60
100.	Stokesdale	7.60
101.	Bethlehem	7.50
102.	Bath	7.00
103.	Beaver Dam	6.00
104.	Kitts Swamp	6.00
105.	Engelhard	5.40
106.	Beulah Hill	5.00
107.	Chinquapin Chapel	5.00
108.	Muddy Creek	5.00
109.	Union Chapel	5.00
110.	Swan Quarter	4.50
111.	Bethany (Craven)	4.06
112.	Silver Hill	3.00
113.	Winston-Salem (Liberty St.)	2.54
114.	Draper	2.15
115.	Avery's Creek	2.00
116.	Antioch (Buncombe)	2.00
117.	Burlington	2.00
118.	Refuge	2.00
119.	Saints Delight	2.00
120.	Terra Ceia	1.01
121.	90 Remaining Churches	None

ITINERANT MINISTERS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1937

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
Ambrose, M. L.	Saints Delight	Zions Chapel	Maple Grove	Berea
Armstrong, W. P.	Pleasant Grove, P. M.	Pleasant Grove, P. M.	Pleasant Grove, P. M.	Pleasant Grove, P. M.
Arnold, D. W.	Christian Hope	Gospel Light		Fairview
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	Elizabeth Chapel	Everetts	Macclesfield
Burrus, W. J. B.	Concord	Richlands, Comfort, P. M.	Union Chapel	Richlands, Chinquapin Chapel, P. M.
Case, Perry			Grifton	
Cayton, Preston E.	Mary's Chapel	Gum Neck	Cabin Swamp, Cross Landing, P. M.	Kitts Swamp
Creasman, R. S.		Bee Tree		
Crocker, A. B.	Engelhard	Middleton, Mt. Pleasant (Hyde) P.M	Engelhard	Middleton
Davis, Dennis W.	Macedonia	Old Ford	Tranters Creek	Grimesland
Davis, Gilbert D.	Timothy	Walstonburg	Red Oak	Arthur
Deshields, Zeph N.	Selah	Pleasant Union	Eureka	Mill Creek
Forrest, J. T.	Salem			Riverside
Foster, William O.		Carr Memorial, Beulah Hill, P.M.		
Harden, H. Edgar	Edenton			Holly Neck
Hardison, Daniel	Maple Grove	Poplar Chapel	Swainsland, S. H.	
Harris, Everett J.	Southwest	Amity	Cove City	Haskins Chapel
Harris, Roe L.	Fairfield	Rosemary (Beaufort)		
Heaton, J. M.	Vale	Shell Creek		
Henderson, W. Otto		Bethlehem, P. M.		Bethlehem, P. M.
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs	King	Haw Pond	Capella
Hilley, H. S.	Wilsons Mills	Dudley		Dudley
Hoffman, Simon L.	New Home, Corinth, P. M.	Double Creek	Salem Fork, Fairlawn	Rocky Fork
Hope, R. V.	Haw Branch	Christian Chapel	Stokes	Vanceboro
Hoye, J. Mitchell				Stoneville
Hudson, Darius A.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	Oak Grove	Bethany (Edgecombe)	Oak Grove
Jarman, Cecil A.	Beulah	La Grange	Bridgeton	Wendell
Jones, S. Lester				Sweet Home
Langston, John J.	Stokesdale	Rural Hall	Rosebud	Muddy Creek, Rural Hall, P. M.
Lilly, F. A.			Pamlico Chapel	
Moore, J. T.	Ellsworth			Broad Creek
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton	Bethel (Lenoir)	Airy Grove	Tuckahoe
Penney, Malcolm J.	Beaver Dam	Pinetown	Terra Ceia	Edward
Phillips, R. A.		Eden		Hassell
Perry, J. M.	Robersonville	Oak City	Robersonville	Jamesville
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Respess, Roy O.	Albemarle	Phillippi, Columbia, P. M.	Phillippi	Scuppernong
Saunders, Joseph A.	Pantego	Swan Quarter	Pantego	Long Acre Chapel
Scarborough, L. B.	Bath	Athens Chapel	Hunters Bridge	St. Clairs Creek
Smith, John R.		Mount Olive	Union Grove	
Stout, W. L.	Heaton	Love's Chapel	Elk Park	Foscoe
Sullivan, G. H.	Wheat Swamp	Pleasant Hill	Armenia	Rountrees
Taylor, J. A.	Knowles Chapel, P. M.		Knowles Chapel, P. M.	
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P. M.		
Walker, Rufus H.	Gallilee	Silver Hill	Bay Creek	Live Oak Grove
Waters, John M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Whitakers	Bethany (Pamlico)	Saratoga
Williams, J. H.	Otway			
Total, 47 Ministers	37 Churches	41 Churches	34 Churches	37 Churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1936, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE.—It is to be considered: That the column, "Total Missions, Benevolence and Education," represents a thorough summary of all such gifts reported in our 1936 National Year Book. The column, "Ministers' Salary", gives figures for the current year, 1937.

Offerings for District Missions which aggregate an approximate annual total of $800.00 are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information embracing this is not available from some of the districts.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	9 churches, 4 counties	7 ministers, 3 full	70	132	2,104	1,260
Hookerton	24 churches, 7 counties	14 ministers, 6 full	186	261	4,924	3,376
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	6 ministers	41	86	1,009	587
Mill Creek	12 churches, 5 counties	6 ministers, 3 full	108	142	1,903	1,096
Pamlico	24 churches, 4 counties	12 ministers, 1 full	66	107	3,717	1,265
Piedmont	41 churches, 16 counties	20 ministers, 15 full	287	494	5,507	4,415
Roan Mountain	16 churches, 5 counties	5 ministers	45	128	1,029	659
Roanoke	58 churches, 9 counties	24 ministers, 5 full	362	511	10,370	5,178
Southeastern	13 churches, 5 counties	5 ministers, 1 full	57	89	1,736	826
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.: 9 districts	209 churches, 48 counties	75 ministers, 33 full	1,222	1,950	32,299	18,662

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1936, BY DISTRICTS—*Continued.*

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salary	Revival	Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	Total Local Church Purposes
Coastal Plains	$ 141,600.00	$ 6,373.00	$ 7,230.00	$ 105.00	$ 3,879.76	$ 10,632.51
Hookerton	492,780.00	81,370.00	18,850.00	340.00	6,751.57	40,226.34
Hyde	22,618.00		1,580.00	50.00	60.33	1,560.00
Mill Creek	99,742.00	2,800.00	5,790.00	552.00	529.48	9,719.00
Pamlico	84,950.00	26,000.00	4,809.00	55.00	670.18	8,226.00
Piedmont	471,650.00	66,730.00	19,865.00	982.88	3,568.76	37,650.36
Roan Mountain	21,840.00	110.00	480.00		87.00	1,275.00
Roanoke	198,680.00	4,400.00	19,824.00	633.76	3,273.86	30,025.00
Southeastern	32,730.00	1,750.00	3,684.00	219.00	302.86	6,489.90
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.: 9 districts	$1,566,590.00	$189,533.00	$82,112.00	$2,937.64	$19,123.80	$145,804.11

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

SEVENTY-NINE CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20
Columbia, 1906-'09
Concord (Sampson)
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32, '35-'36
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892, '96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Gastonia, 1937
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point, 1924-'37
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'37
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Walstonburg, 1933-'37
Washington, 1890-'92
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, '04
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29, '35
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26

I Am Conference

I transform the days of summer into hours of enrichment and opportunities for Christian training and development.

I am not something apart from the church. I am the church's school. I am its servant and your guide; its helper and your counselor; its interpreter and your friend.

I am the quiet of Morning Watch, the stimulus of class work, the zest and enthusiasm of play, and the inspiration of worship.

I am the molder of friendship, the joy of coöperation, the thrill of achievement, and the desire for service.

I am the embodiment of the spirit of youth with its courage, independence, enthusiasm, seriousness, and idealism.

I am the Voice of the Young Man of Galilee, speaking to the young people of North Carolina in language which they can understand.

I am the Spirit of Love, filling the hearts of young men and women and sending them out to change the world.

I am the arm of the church, reaching around the shoulders of young people and drawing them to the Master.

I am Conference.

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 19, Nos. 7 and 8 August-September, 1938

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

[DISCIPLES OF CHRIST]

of North Carolina

1938

Containing Reports of the Ninety-third Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Goldsboro, Nov. 3-5, 1937.

▼ ▼

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 23,145.65	Gain, 21 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$158,686.96	Gain, 8 per cent
Average, per member, for Missions, Benevolence and Education		73 cents
Average, per member, for Local Church purposes		$5.03

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE..........Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 19, Nos. 7 and 8 August-September, 1938

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

[DISCIPLES OF CHRIST]

of North Carolina

1938

Containing Reports of the Ninety-third Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Goldsboro, Nov. 3-5, 1937.

▼ ▼

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 23,145.65	Gain, 21 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$158,686.96	Gain, 8 per cent
Average, per member, for Missions, Benevolence and Education		73 cents
Average, per member, for Local Church purposes		$5.03

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Chas. C. Ware..........Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

John Barclay, Chairman, Wilson	Term expires 1940
W. H. Woolard, Recording Sec'y-Treas., Greenville	Term expires 1939
Newton J. Robison, Raleigh	Term expires 1939
Elbert S. Peele, Williamston	Term expires 1938
Jack D. Brinson, Arapahoe	Term expires 1940
Leland Cook, Kinston	Term expires 1938
A. E. Simerly, Rocky Mount	Term expires 1939
John L. Goff, Williamston	Term expires 1940
M. G. Darden, Plymouth	Term expires 1938

STATE RURAL CHURCH COMMISSION

T. R. Tyer, Sr.	R. F. D., Bath
L. B. Scarborough	R. F. D., Bath
J. Parsons Brown	R. 2, Richlands
Henry A. Bowen	R. 1, Plymouth
Paul S. Moore	R. 1, Ayden
John C. Warren	R. 1, Newton Grove

REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick	1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Buncombe	Cornelius Melton, R. 2, Asheville
Coastal Plains	W. E. Williams, R. 2, Battleboro
Hookerton	Mrs. A. J. Craft, Walstonburg
Hyde	Chas. B. McKinney, Lake Landing
Mill Creek	John C. Warren, R. 1, Newton Grove
Pamlico	Mrs. Cassie Bennett Cowell, Bayboro
Piedmont	Oscar Kiser, Rural Hall
Roan Mountain	J. M. Heaton, Heaton
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	P. Clayton Williams, R. 5, Kinston

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. W. O. Foster, President	Chapel Hill
Mrs. J. F. Parrott, First Vice President	Kinston
Mrs. Claude Kiser, Second Vice President	R. 2, Greensboro
Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary	Greenville
Mrs. E. Leon Roebuck, Recorder	Washington
Mrs. C. E. Meeler, Treasurer	Raleigh

THE GOLDSBORO CONVENTION

Minutes of the 93rd Annual Session, N. C. Christian Missionary Convention, Held in the First Christian Church and St. Paul's M. E. Church, Goldsboro, Nov. 3-5, 1937

Wednesday Afternoon, November 3. Session of N. C. Christian Ministers' Association.

Wednesday Evening, November 3. Devotions led by John L. Goff. Goldsboro pastor, Olin E. Fox, gave a "welcome," followed by President's Address by Leland Cook, and address by Stephen J. Corey.

Thursday Morning, November 4. Devotions led by Dennis Helsabeck. A series of reports called "Survey of Service" was given after address on "Local Church," by Newton J. Robison. Reports were made by E. B. Quick, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Cecil A. Jarman, C. C. Ware, J. Eric Carlson, and John Barclay. Address by Stephen J. Corey.

Thursday Afternoon, November 4. W. M. S. session, led by Mrs. H. H. Settle, in which Mrs. P. D. Snipes gave missionary address. There followed a long business period and benevolence address by J. Eric Carlson. A. C. College banquet was held at St. Paul's M. E. Church.

Thursday Evening, November 4. Devotions led by F. F. Grim. Program given by A. C. College Glee Club. Educational address by Clyde A. Milner.

Friday Morning, November 5. Devotions led by D. Guy Saunders. Addresses on "Religious Thinking of Today," by Huell Warren, Harry J. Berry, Joel E. Vause, Sam. F. Freeman, and Mrs. P. D. Snipes. Address by Stephen J. Corey.

Friday Afternoon, November 5. Devotions led by J. M. Perry. Laymen's League presented by Guy Elliott. Addresses on "The Rural Church," by A. B. Crocker, Roy O. Respess, and W. H. Brunson. Youth Banquet was held at St. Paul's M. E. Church.

Friday Evening, November 5. Devotions led by Harold L. Tyer. Address to youth by Raymond E. Morgan.

Convention Theme: "The Church and the Living Age."

COMMITTEE REPORTS, GOLDSBORO CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We recommend—

For members of the State Board, terms expiring 1940: John Barclay, John Goff, Jack D. Brinson.

For President of the 1938 State Convention: John L. Goff.

For Vice President: John A. Glenn.

For officers of the State Board: W. C. Manning, chairman; John Barclay, vice chairman; W. H. Woolard, recording secretary and treasurer.

For Committee of Recommendations, International Convention: Leland Cook and Huell Warren; alternates, James Lawson and Harry J. Berry.

For Program Committee of next State Convention: W. C. Manning, H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle; E. B. Quick, State president of W. M. S., Convention president, host pastor, and two parishoners whom he shall name.

Standing Committee on Religious Education: Leland Cook, John Barclay, Charles Darsie, Cecil Jarman, H. S. Hilley, Mrs. H. H. Settle, C. C. Ware, Mrs. T. E. Morton, Mrs. W. A. Ryan, the State president of W. M. S., and Youth Conference president.

State Missions Apportioning Commission: Frank Leggett, John A. Glenn, A. J. Craft, Mark H. Smith.

Rural Church Commission: T. R. Tyer, Sr., L. B. Scarborough, John W. Eubank, W. H. Trott, Henry A. Bowen, George W. Westbrook.

Men on State Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships: Leland Cook, C. B. Mashburn, J. M. Waters, C. C. Ware, W. H. Brunson.

Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination: C. B. Mashburn, A. E. Simerly, Charles Darsie, R. A. Helsabeck, Huell Warren.

State Representatives of Unified Promotion: C. C. Ware and Mrs. H. H. Settle.

Members of N. C. Council of Churches: C. C. Ware, Leland Cook, Charles Darsie, Huell Warren, and John L. Goff.

THOS. E. MORTON, *Chairman;*
OLIN E. FOX,
SAM F. FREEMAN, JR.,
HAROLD L. TYER,
MRS. W. H. SEBURN,
JOHN A. GLENN.

NOTE: At the State Board meeting at Williamston, November 23, Newton J. Robison was elected to complete this convention year on the Board of Managers, N. C. C. M. C., in place of Richard Bagley, retiring, December 1, 1937. Also, at State Board meeting at Rocky Mount, February 17, 1938, Elbert S. Peele, of Williamston, was elected to serve on Board of Managers in place of W. C. Manning, deceased.

Evangelizing Committee

Inasmuch as our Holloway Street Church, Durham, respectfully requests that the N. C. Christian Missionary Convention endorse this church's plans to solicit funds from Disciples of the State to help complete the church building of the Durham congregation, we recommend such an endorsement by this convention.

First, because otherwise the building will have to stand in its present state of construction, exposed to the winter weather.

Second, the possibilities of immediate growth of this congregation demands that this building be completed as early as possible.

Third, the strategic location of the Durham congregation and the former efforts of this convention to aid this church makes it the more imperative that this campaign on the part of the Durham Church to solicit funds for this worthy purpose receive the moral support of this convention that other efforts made by this convention may be fully conserved.

We recommend that support be continued to High Point, Lumberton and Walstonburg; such appropriations being within the discretion of the State Board.

We further recommend that due consideration be given to the work at Gastonia.

W. H. BRUNSON, *Chairman;*
L. B. SCARBOROUGH,
J. M. PERRY,
D. G. SAUNDERS.

Time and Place Committee

We beg leave to report that this matter be left to the State Board in its meeting, November 23d.

Respectfully submitted:

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
LOUIS A. MAYO,
GILBERT D. DAVIS,
MRS. WILEY G. BARNES,
R. C. HOLTON.

NOTE: At the State Board meeting at Williamston, November 23, 1937, it was decided to accept invitation of our Washington, N. C., Church to hold our next State Convention there, November 9-11, 1938.

Education Committee

We, your Committee on Education, beg to recommend:

1. The election of G. Felix Loftin on the Board of Trustees to take the place of the late Robert H. Rouse of Kinston.

2. Also the election of John H. Oden of Beaufort County to take the place of Richard Bagby of Washington, N. C., who is retiring as trustee.

3. We also bring to the attention of the State Convention the faithful service of Richard Bagby, who is retiring from the trusteeship. The committee recommends that suitable thanks be given Brother Bagby for his services, and that the highest appreciation of the Convention and Atlantic Christian College go with Mr. and Mrs. Bagby as they retire from their active ministry.

4. We also recommend the hearty support on the part of the State Convention and our brotherhood at large in behalf of the building program of Atlantic Christian College; and especially do we call their attention to the immediate project of the construction of a chapel which is so sorely needed. That the Convention and the brotherhood at large may understand this need—the present chapel has been condemned for months and the student body is now meeting in the gymnasium.

JOHN M. WATERS, *Chairman;*
KERMIT TRAYLOR,
DR. C. S. EAGLES,
MISS EVA PERKINS,
NIXON A. TAYLOR.

Resolutions Committee

We submit the following:

WHEREAS, North Carolina Churches of Christ, through the providence of Almighty God, have been privileged to enjoy another highly successful Convention, we express our appreciation to Him and those who have contributed to the success of this Convention.

Resolved, that we express our appreciation to the host pastor, Olin Fox, the host church, the women's organizations and their committees, our sincere appreciation for their very warm hospitality; to the members of other churches who have opened their homes to the delegates of the Convention; to the Program and Executive committees in arranging the program of the Convention; to the musicians and speakers, who have contributed of their time and talent.

Resolved, that we commend our Convention president, Leland

Cook, for his efficient and good-natured way of handling the Convention.

Resolved, that we express to Dr. Stephen J. Corey and the United Christian Missionary Society our very deep appreciation for his presence and his able leadership during the Convention. Likewise our Bolenge, African missionary, Mrs. P. D. Snipes, and J. Eric Carlson, executive leader of our National Benevolent Association.

Resolved, that we express our very sincere appreciation for the kindness of the Rev. Walter C. Ball of the St. Paul's Methodist Church, for the use of their church and equipment, which enabled our Convention to be so happily housed.

Resolved, that we commend our State Secretary, C. C. Ware, and Mrs. H. H. Settle of the W. M. S., for their untiring efforts in maintaining their high standard of efficiency in State missionary work.

Resolved, that we commend the sacrificial services of the members of the Board of Trustees, the president and faculty of Atlantic Christian College, and insist that the churches continue their support and finance and student personnel as circumstances warrant.

Resolved, that we commend our regional director of religious education, E. B. Quick, for the work in our own State, and the leadership of Mrs. W. A. Ryan in children's work. Also, that we urge the church schools in their Thanksgiving offerings to remember that they are investing in character when they contribute to the causes represented in this offering.

Resolved, that the churches in every district select their representative young people and adult leaders and send them to the Youth and Adult Conferences at Montreat, N. C., June 8-15, 1938.

Resolved, that we urge upon those churches and pastors not now enrolled in the Pension Fund to do so; churches paying their 8 per cent and the pastors 2½ per cent.

Resolved, that we commend and urge the continuation in the grouping of churches and erection of parsonages and the locating of full-time ministers who will live on their fields of service.

Resolved, that we commend the laymen's movement among North Carolina Churches of Christ.

Resolved, that we urge our ministers and laymen to attend the State Convocation of Churches sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches, meeting in Raleigh, January 18-20, 1938.

Resolved, that we express our thanks to the local and State press for the large space given us during our Convention sessions.

Resolved, that the president of the 1938 Convention be asked to appoint a publicity committee for the Convention.

Resolved, that having watched with growing interest and pride the splendid work being done by Mr. and Mrs. C. Manly Morton of Puerto Rico, among the young people, we urge those churches not having participated in making the North Carolina cottage available for conference work to do so at their earliest convenience.

Resolved, that a commission be appointed by the chairman of the State Board to study a change in the time of our annual Convention, and to report back to the 1938 Convention.

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Council of Churches is not supported financially by the constituent communions as such; and

WHEREAS, the Churches of the Disciples of Christ should be able to support this work in a substantial way. We therefore recommend that our churches include an appropriation for the North Carolina Council of Churches in their missionary budgets.

WHEREAS, the Atlantic Christian College has done and is still doing an educational work of which the Disciples of Christ of North Carolina might well survey with pardonable pride.

WHEREAS, certain physical equipment, namely, a college chapel, has become unsafe for assembly and such an auditorium is essential to worship and fellowship for its students: Be it therefore

Resolved, that this Convention, the mother of the Atlantic Christian College, endorse the efforts of her executive officiary in procuring the necessary funds for such construction.

Be it further resolved, that the churches and individual Disciples of this State make this auditorium a reality by January 1, 1938.

WHEREAS, Richard Bagby, after eighteen and one-half years of untiring service in the Washington Church, many years a trustee of Atlantic Christian College, and serving in many places of leadership which he has so capably filled with his wise counsel and brotherly understanding; and

WHEREAS, he now takes his leave of us at the end of his ministry:

1. We commend him and Mrs. Bagby to the continued care and guidance of Almighty God.

2. That we express both to Brother and Sister Richard Bagby our appreciation for the great and helpful services they have rendered.

JOHN L. GOFF, *Chairman;*
DENNIS HELSABECK,
L. B. BENNETT,
MRS. A. E. SIMERLY,
MRS. J. M. PERRY.

Religious Education Committee

1. The North Carolina Religious Education Committee recommends that 75 per cent of that portion of Mr. Quick's time allotted to North Carolina be administrative and that his remaining time may be given to personal field work only on the request of churches.

2. The committee recommends that the first North Carolina Adult Conference be held at Montreat, N. C., June 8-15, 1938, simultaneously with the annual Young People's Conference. It is understood that in accordance with the national set-up of Adult Conferences coöperating with the Division of Chirstian Education, the Conference will have the joint sponsorship of the director of Religious Education and the State secretary of missionary organization-education who will together plan a program, select a faculty, promote attendance, and care for all details in coöperation with the State Committee on Religious Education and the Woman's State Board, as provided in the *Manual for Guidance of Adult Conferences*, pages 14-16. Information for publication in the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN will be ready on or before January 1, 1938.

3. The committee recommends that the plan for holding area coaching conferences for Young People's Conference instructors and leaders, as outlined by the area director in his annual report, be carried out, and that T. T. Swearingen or H. L. Pickrell be urged to lead the conferences. The Conference for North Carolina is planned for April 5, 1938, at Hillyer Memorial Church, Raleigh.

4. The committee recommends that encouragement and coöperation be given the movement which began at the time of the recent visit of Miss Florence Carmichael, National Director of Children's Work, looking to the holding of a laboratory training school for children's workers in North Carolina at an early date.

We further recommend that Miss Carmichael be asked to lead this school or provide a competent leader from headquarters.

5. The committee recommends that every effort be made to have in attendance at the quadrennial convention of the International Council of Religious Education, June 28th to July 5th, our State quota of delegates, to be provided by the office of the International Council.

6. The committee urges the continued financial support of the area work in religious education through a one hundred per cent observance of the Thanksgiving offering, Sunday, November 21st, and that the offerings be designated for religious education.

7. The committee also recommends that Miss Katherine Stoney's name be added to the State Children's Work Committee.

Respectfully submitted:

LELAND COOK, *Chairman;*
JOHN BARCLAY,
CHARLES DARSIE,
JOHN L. GOFF,
CECIL A. JARMAN,
C. B. MASHBURN,
H. S. HILLEY,
MRS. H. H. SETTLE,
C. C. WARE,
MRS. T. E. MORTON,
MRS. W. O. FOSTER,
LESLIE ATKINSON,
ANNIE HARPER,
W. J. B. BURRUS,
JACK D. BRINSON.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

Reaffirming our faith in God, we pledge ourselves anew to the task of making the spirit of Jesus the motivating power of all human conduct. Be it, therefore, resolved that:

I. TEMPERANCE.

(a) We deplore the advertising program of the liquor traffic in its efforts to educate our people into a nation of drinkers. We reaffirm our belief in total abstinence from intoxicating liquors as the best safeguard for the morals of this generation.

(b) We urge a definite program of temperance instruction in our homes, in our schools, and in our churches.

(c) We reaffirm our opposition to county or State traffic in liquor. Prohibition, supported by enlightened public opinion, is the only sane method of handling it.

II. SOCIAL WELFARE.

(a) We urge our ministry and laity to make a careful study of the far-reaching moral and spiritual benefits to the human race which would result from the manufacture and sale of goods for use rather than for profit, as opposed to the evils of a competitive economic system with its ruthless destruction of human values. A religion which does not minister to the needs of the masses will be swept away, as in Russia, Mexico, and Spain. The church should identify itself with the struggle for a better economic order, making possible a more abundant life for all.

(b) We recognize war as the greatest of all scourges known to humanity. We recognize the right of any man or woman to refuse to support any war in which this country might become involved. The church should never again let the pulpit become a recruiting station in time of war.

(c) We condemn the excessive expenditures for the army and navy. We regard this as the influence of munition factories fanning the flames of a narrow nationalism. We condemn expenditures for military education in our State schools. We will support any student from our churches in his conscientious objection to such training.

(d) We view with alarm the spirit of intolerance throughout the country. There should be no denial of civil liberties to any minority group, regardless of how much they differ from the prevailing opinion, economically, politically, or socially.

(e) We advocate strict State and Federal laws to curb mob violence and lynching.

(f) We commend the 1937 session of the North Carolina Legislature for passing social security legislation, making available pensions for the aged, and urge that this program be enlarged.

(g) We urge the abolition of the absentee ballot and the use of markers at the polls. The right of all qualified citizens to register and vote their convictions should never be jeopardized by intimidation, threat, or fraud.

(h) We recognize the evils of tenantry and urge the Federal and State governments to work out a system by which the tenant can become owner of the land. We advocate the reduction of taxation on small homes occupied by the owner. We advocate a graduated tax on large land holdings to discourage excessively large farm acreage.

(i) In our criminal procedure we should avail ourselves of the findings of sociology and psychology. We commend the start in this direction now being made in North Carolina. We urge the abolition of capital punishment.

(j) We urge each local church to undertake projects toward the correction of local social evils.

(k) We request that a copy of this report be published in the North Carolina Christian and given wide publicity throughout our churches.

C. H. Hamlin, *Chairman;*
Raymond E. Morgan,
Mrs. S. G. Otstott,
Huell Warren,
Newton J. Robison,
Natalie Nunn.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We recommend:

That Newton J. Robison of Raleigh, Huell Warren of Winston-Salem Fourth Street, F. W. Wiegman of Dunn, J. D. Fairchild of Liberty Street Church, Winston-Salem, Joseph W. Hagin of New Bern, Harry J. Berry of Asheville, and J. Alger Lollis of Pfafftown be accepted and enrolled as ministers of the Disciples of Christ of North Carolina.

That Preston E. Cayton of Edenton be licensed for one year provided he enters college for further preparation.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
CHARLES DARSIE,
J. L. GOFF,
W. H. BRUNSON,
R. A. HELSABECK,
RICHARD BAGBY,
OLIN E. FOX,
L. B. SCARBOROUGH.

Auditing Committee

We, your Auditing Committee, have checked the records of W. H. Woolard, treasurer, and find the report as submitted to be correct.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman;*
R. I. THORNTON,
T. A. HENLEY.

Necrology Committee

Since we were assembled in Convention in 1936, in the providence of God, many of our beloved have passed to their eternal reward. Among this number we mention but a few, namely:

1. Brother Warren A. Davis of Washington, N. C., served the eastern area of North Carolina as a courageous, capable and conscientious minister and teacher of schools. Brother Davis won the hearts of the people whom he served and showed by his labors that he was related to his brother, the late D. W. Davis, whose work was so outstanding among the Disciples of the State.

2. Then there also passed this year Brother C. E. Lee of Washington, N. C. Brother Lee was a notable preacher and won fame as a Bible scholar. His, too, was a great contribution to the Disciples of Christ, especially in our eastern section.

3. Brother Robert H. Rouse of the Kinston Church, son of the late N. J. Rouse, was not only a consecrated member of our Kinston Church, but a member of the official board, a member of the Board of Trustees of Atlantic Christian College, and active in many other fields of service.

It is fitting to mention the passing of the oldest Disciple, perhaps, in the State, in the death of Mrs. Avie Ivey of Selah Church. Sister Ivey was 97 years of age and had been a loyal Disciple for the greater part of her life.

Mrs. Joel Rose, of Selah Church also, and widow of the late Joel Rose, also passed to her reward, leaving twelve living children, members of the Christian Church, of whom two are physicians.

Mrs. A. J. Holton, of our Broad Creek Church, widow of the late Alonzo J. Holton, who served so long in our ministry. He and she were great souls.

At Wilson S. G. Mewborn and W. D. Hackney, Sr., passed to their reward, the first an elder for twenty-five years and the second a deacon for forty years.

At Eden Church, George W. Taylor, an elder, and a faithful member for sixty years.

These, and many other worthy souls, whose names for lack of time and space we cannot recall, died in the faith; hence it is our desire that this Convention give due recognition to all these.

Therefore, we recommend that this Convention bow in a prayer of gratitude and appreciative memory of these souls for the service they rendered.

RICHARD BAGBY, *Chairman;*
W. J. B. BURRUS,
JOS. W. HAGIN,
J. A. SAUNDERS, *Secretary.*

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman and curator of Historical Collection; C. H. Hamlin, J. M. Waters, Miss Frances F. Harper, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1937

Receipts

Total receipts, November 1, 1936, to October 31, 1937, inclusive, itemized as follows:

Received from churches—

Albemarle	$ 12.10
Antioch (Buncombe)	1.00
Airy Grove	50.00
Armenia	10.00
Arthur (BS)	5.00
Athens Chapel	29.70
Athens Chapel (BS)	5.50
Asheville	2.00
Ayden	12.70
Ayden (BS)	25.00
Ayden (WMS)	1.00
Berea	14.00
Berea (BS)	5.00
Beaver Dam	6.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	82.00
Bethany (Pamlico) (BS)	35.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	15.00
Bethany (Craven)	4.06
Bethel (Lenoir) (BS)	23.00
Bethlehem	5.00
Bethlehem (BS)	2.50
Beulah	29.00
Belhaven	77.50
Belhaven (BS)	15.00
Bridgeton	15.00
Bridgeton (BS)	5.00
Broad Creek	7.00
Broad Creek (BS)	2.50
Carr Memorial	10.00
Capella	22.50
Capella (BS)	5.00
Christian Chapel	20.00
Christian View	1.00
Chinquapin Chapel (BS)	10.00
Charlotte	50.00
Charlotte (BS)	10.00
Cove City	5.00
Comfort	9.00
Columbia	15.00
Durham	40.00
Durham (BS)	15.00
Dudley	9.20
Dunn	28.00
Elizabeth City	35.00
Elizabeth City (BS)	30.00
Eden	5.00
Engelhard	2.25
Everetts (BS)	5.00
Everetts	15.00
Farmville	75.00
Farmville (BS)	35.00
Farmville (WC)	121.85
Grimesland	25.00
Gastonia	5.00
Gastonia (BS)	5.00
Goldsboro	30.00
Goldsboro (BS)	10.00
Greenville	33.34
Greenville (BS)	30.00
Grifton	25.00
Greensboro	78.80
Greensboro (BS)	15.00
Haw Branch	2.00
Hunters Bridge	10.00
Hunters Bridge (BS)	5.00
Hookerton	32.00
Hookerton District	84.65
Haskins Chapel	10.00
High Point	25.00
High Point (BS)	10.00
Jamesville	8.00
Kitts Swamp	6.00
Kinston	460.79
Kinston (BS)	154.84
King	5.00
King (BS)	5.00
Long Acre Chapel	10.00
La Grange	25.00
Lumberton	20.00
Lumberton (BS)	5.00
Macedonia	40.25
Macedonia (BS)	10.00
Macclesfield	10.00
Muddy Creek (BS)	5.00
Mill Creek	4.00
Mt. Pleasant (PITT)	40.00
New Bern (YMG)	15.00
New Bern	51.56
New Bern (WMS)	9.61
Oak Grove	10.60
Oak Grove (BS)	3.76
Old Ford	50.00
Plymouth	25.00
Plymouth (BS)	20.00

Pantego (BS)	20.00
Pantego	42.00
Pantego (LAS)	5.00
Poplar Springs	40.00
Poplar Springs (BS)	10.00
Pleasant Union	11.35
Pleasant Union (BS)	5.00
Pleasant Hill	8.25
Phillippi	15.00
Phillippi (BS)	5.00
Pfafftown	10.00
Robersonville	39.50
Robersonville (JrCE)	2.00
Robersonville (BS)	10.00
Robersonville (WMS)	16.50
Rural Hall	15.00
Red Oak	5.00
Red Oak (BS)	2.00
Refuge	1.00
Roanoke Rapids (LAS)	10.00
Roanoke Rapids (WMS)	3.00
Roanoke Rapids (BS)	10.00
Rocky Fork (BS)	8.00
Rocky Fork	20.00
Rountrees	35.00
Rocky Mount	75.00
Rocky Mount (WC)	50.00
Rocky Mount (BS)	25.00
Raleigh (WC)	25.00
Royal	75.00
Richlands	13.25
Richlands (BS)	10.00
Scuppernong	11.50
Saratoga	20.00
Saratoga (BS)	10.00
Selah	8.00
St. Clairs Creek	10.25
South West	16.00
Stoneville	11.00
Stokes	40.00
Stokes (BS)	5.00
Stokesdale	7.60
Spray (First)	47.50
Spray (First, BS)	13.63
Spray (First, WMS)	60.00
Tranters Creek	10.00
Tranters Creek (BS)	2.50
Swan Quarter	1.25
Swan Quarter (BS)	1.00
Timothy	7.80
Trenton	5.00
Vanceboro	10.00
Washington	237.22
Washington (BS)	52.50
Walstonburg	15.00
Walstonburg (BS)	2.00
Wilson	405.00
Wilson (WC)	29.50
Wilson (BS)	50.00
Wilmington	55.00
Wilmington (BS)	30.00
Williamston	100.00
Williamston (BS)	76.21
Wheat Swamp	30.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	145.00
Winston-Salem (4th St., WC)	15.00
Winston-Salem (Lib. St.)	2.54
Wendell	60.00
Wendell (BS)	5.00
Whitakers	15.00
Zion Chapel (BS)	5.00
Zion Chapel (LAS)	5.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS: From churches	$4,755.41
Convention registrations	39.00
One-day Fellowship meetings	19.08
Loan from A. C. College (note dated 5-4-37, due 12-4-37)	500.00
Total receipts for year ending October 31, 1937	$5,313.49

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, balance 1936 salary	$ 400.00
C. C. Ware, part salary for year ending Oct. 31, 1937	2,367.77
Balance on office and field expenses for 1936	152.64
Office and field expenses, 1937	743.13
Pension Fund, 8 per cent on C. C. Ware's 1936 salary	192.00
Pension Fund, interest	5.04
N. C. CHRISTIAN, space	100.00
Capital Printing Company, Year Book, 1936	86.40
E. B. Stallings, printing account	40.25
John G. Alber, North Carolina's part in State Secretaries' Association	11.00

H. B. Holloway, space in Year Book	7.76
J. S. Willard, Premium on bond	5.00
Dennis Helsabeck, High Point	240.00
L. B. Bennett, Lumberton	360.00
Gilbert D. Davis, Walstonburg	40.00
C. Bradner, Jr., Gastonia	45.00
A. C. College, note $500.00, interest $17.50	517.50

Total disbursements year ending October 31, 1937	$5,313.49
Balance on hand October 31, 1937	NONE

NOTE: For information, I list below amount of accounts due November 1, 1937, as sent to me by C. C. Ware, Secretary:

Note dated May 4, 1937, to A. C. College	$ 500.00
C. C. Ware, balance salary, October, 1937	32.23
N. C. CHRISTIAN, space	100.00
Capital Printing Company, Year Book	105.60
E. B. Stallings, printing	35.00
Pension Fund, C. C. Ware, calendar year 1937	192.00
Interest	23.50
Total indebtedness, November 1, 1937	$ 988.33

W. H. WOOLARD, *Treasurer.*

NOTE: Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1936, to October 31, 1937.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT GOLDSBORO, 1937

I. The Field.

LUMBERTON: This mission at the center of the largest county in "The Old North State," serves the cause in a vast section of the State where otherwise the Disciples would be unknown. Losker B. Bennett has served well there for two years, but is leaving to locate with one of our most resourceful pastoral unity groups at Creswell. This vacancy, we trust, will be speedily filled, and the work, we believe, will continue to move forward.

HIGH POINT: Financially this mission is in superb condition, having paid all property debt in full, and a new spacious lot at a good corner on one of the great traffic arteries is also free of debt. Title to the property has been conveyed to the Trustees of the North Hamilton Street Church of Christ, High Point, N. C., and their successors. Dennis Helsabeck, our missionary pastor there, was absent for a period, at the University of Michigan, getting his Master's degree. His ministry at High Point has been effective.

GASTONIA: This new mission has been directly aided this year by our supply of a located full-time missionary there during the summer months. Cleveland J. Bradner, Jr., junior ministerial student of A. C. College. He gave them his vacation period, and represented us well in teaching, preaching, and in building the morale of the mission, in discovering hitherto unknown Disciples in the city, and taking a due ministerial part in the life of the community. This group is fortunate in meeting in the local Masonic Temple, where Thomas E. Morton, our Charlotte pastor, continues to serve at regular Lord's Day afternoon services. Holding the personnel we now have in Gastonia, and wisely, patiently, aggressively adding to it as opportunity may afford, we will build a substantial church in this important city, if blessed with a continuing good leadership.

WALSTONBURG GROUP: This pastoral unity in the Hookerton District has been aided this year in sustaining Gilbert D. Davis, who lives at Bellarthur in the midst of the group. The morale, by and large, has greatly improved, and Walstonburg is making substantial payments on its building debt. They are typical of our relatively large rural constituency in the State, which is a continual feeder of personnel to our churches in urban centers.

GROUPING OF CHURCHES: With the help of our State Rural Church Commission, we now have 23 pastoral unity groups. There are 13 more which should be formed. We are making steady progress in this concerted movement. New and better groups have been formed this year at Pantego, Macclesfield, and Robersonville. In Pamlico District the leaders have given special attention this year to this worthy ideal, and sentiment is growing there and elsewhere decidedly in favor of this better leadership method for rural Disciples.

PASTORAL REGIME: We have 34 full-time churches in our State. This is an increase over last year, and is the largest number we have ever had. There ought to be, by all means, a steady increase of this number. There are twelve half-time churches. The number of these, too, should be increased. We have now but one unoccupied pulpit, namely, Lumberton. We have located during the year: Harry J. Berry at Asheville, Joseph W. Hagin at New Bern, J. Alger Lollis at Pfafftown, F. W. Wiegman at Dunn, Newton J. Robison at Raleigh, Roy O. Respess at Reidsville, D. Guy Saunders at Spray (North), Harold L. Tyer (Dec. 1, 1937) at Washington, John L. Goff at Williamston, James T. Lawson at Wilmington, Huell Warren at Winston-Salem (4th St.), Z. N. Deshields with Mill Creek Group, and Lawrence M. Merritt at Winston-Salem (Sprague St.). Churches reopened during the year: Sweet Home and Trenton.

HISTORICAL COLLECTION: Our collection of historical materials, pertaining to Disciples and germane groups, has grown to a point where students and writers in both secular and religious fields are receiving help from it, which in large part they freely acknowledge in their printed and manuscript references. For instance, the recent large, scholarly work of Dr. Guion Griffis Johnson of Chapel Hill, entitled "Ante-bellum North Carolina," has a section on the Disciples, much of the materials for which is acknowledged by Dr. Johnson as having come from our presentation from our collection. Likewise, Disciple historians in various fields are using these materials and duly accerditing the source. We have in this collection a substantial resource, we believe, for students and writers in this field. It is our fervent hope that our Historical Commission named by this Convention will surely maintain and augment this collection, for the high literary and sentimental purposes for which, with fine cooperation and persistent pursuit, it has been definitely created.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK: C. C. Ware, State Secretary. Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 142; mileage, 30,630, of which 28,549 was by automobile and 2,081 by rail; attended "One-day Conventions," Nov. 16-19, at Kinston, Plymouth, Rocky Mount, and Greensboro, and the "Conferences on the Effective Church," Oct. 7 and 8, at Winston-Salem (4th St.) and Greenville; attended District Conventions, Hookerton (4), Hyde (2), Mill Creek (2), Coastal Plain, Piedmont, and Roanoke; attended our seventh annual Mid-winter Ministers' Retreat at Seven Springs, Feb. 2-4; attended meeting of State Secretaries at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 15-17; attended our ninth annual Young People's Conference at Lake Eden, June 14-20; conducted "One-day Fellowship Meetings," Sept. 12-22, at Swan Quarter, Athens Chapel, Phillippi, Everetts, Rountrees, Southwest, Concord, Bethany (Edgecombe), Mill Creek, Poplar Springs, and Haw Creek (E. B. Quick), with 97 churches represented by 615 persons; attended meeting for Unified Promotion at Washington, D. C., Aug. 2; attended meeting of State Council of Churches at Greensboro, Jan. 25; gave period from Feb. 18 to March 1 to field service of Unified Promotion with James A. Crain; received in cash offerings to State Missions to Oct. 31, 1937, $2,956.34, all from North Carolina sources; of which $276.06 is in special individual gifts to State Missions, and $322.46 from women's organizations, and the remaining $2,357.82 coming from churches, Bible schools, and miscellaneous sources.

II. The Support.

The regular annual report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, will show sources and respective amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year closing October 31, 1937. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with an inclusive group of accessible leaders, highly representative of our constituency, for counsel and administration. These meetings were held at Bath in November, at Plymouth in February, at Greenville in June, and at Roanoke Rapids in September.

Following is a summary of the year's cash receipts, classified as to source:

91 churches gave	$3,101.56
52 Bible schools gave	843.35
12 women's organizations gave	376.96
Hookerton District gave	109.28
One-day Fellowship Meetings gave	19.08
State Convention registrations	40.00
Individual gifts	371.06
Total	$4,861.29

This total of $4,861.29 for 1937, as compared with the total of $4,561.41 for 1936, shows a gain of $299.88, or a gain of six per cent over the previous year. We are grateful for this gain, and we trust the gain may be greater for 1938, that our great needs of a growing State brotherhood may be met adequately.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *State Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in business but preaching regularly.
(BO) Means in business but preaching occasionally.

Ambrose, M. L.	Roper
Armstrong, Walter P. (*BR*)	R. F. D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (*BR*)	Box 645, Washington
Barclay, John	Vance and Goldsboro Streets, Wilson
Barlow, W. T. (*BO*)	Heaton
Berry, Harry J.	178 Hillside, Asheville
Bennett, L. B.	Creswell
Bennett, Wilbur I. (*BR*)	630 E. Main St., Washington
Bland, Garland C. (*S*)	Rt. 1, Robersonville
Braden, A. Clyde (*R*)	505 4th St., Wilmington
Bradner, Cleveland J., Jr. (*S*)	307 Bynum St., Wilson
Brown, Harold F. (*BR*)	Rt. 2, Richlands
Brunson, W. H.	Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B.	10½ George St., New Bern

Case, Perry (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cook, Leland	109 N. McLewean St., Kinston
Creasman, Robert S. (*R*)	R. F. D. 2, Asheville
Crocker, A. B.	Engelhard
Darsie, Charles	106 W. Fisher Ave., Greensboro
Davis, D. W.	Rt. 1, Washington
Davis, Gilbert D.	Bellarthur
Deshields, Zeph. N.	Rt. 1, Newton Grove
Eppling, Earl H.	Belhaven
Fairchild, J. D.	2426 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem
Forrest, J. T. (*BO*)	Rt. 1, Kinston
Foster, W. O. (*BR*)	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Fox, Olin E.	213 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro
Gentry E. Roy (*G*)	Elk Park
Gentry, Wallace (*E*)	Elk Park
Goff, John L.	Williamston
Grim, F. F. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hagin, Joseph W.	128 Broad St., New Bern
Hamlin, Griffith (*S*)	402 W. Lee St., Wilson
Harris, Everett J. (*BR*)	Grantsboro
Harris, Roe L. (*BO*)	Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (*R*)	Minneapolis
Heaton, J. M. (*BO*)	Heaton
Helsabeck, Dennis	510 Steele St., High Point
Helsabeck, R. A. (*BR*)	Rt. 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O.	403 Locust St., Elizabeth City
Hilley, H. S. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L.	Dobson
Hope, R. V.	Box 46, Washington
Hudson, D. A. (*BR*)	Box 668, Roanoke Rapids
Jarman, Cecil A. (*G*)	A. C. College, Wilson
Jarman, Robert E. (*S*)	175 S. Marietta St., Gastonia
Jensen, Howard E. (*G*)	Duke University, Durham
Jinnett, J. R. (*R*)	Beaufort
Klaiss, Donald S.	204 W. Wendover Ave., Greensboro
Langston, John J.	Rural Hall
Lawson, James T.	510 Orange St., Wilmington
Lollis, J. Alger	Rt. 1, Winston-Salem
Lyon, David (*E*)	123 Richmond Ave., Asheville
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, W. T. (*R*)	105 Mallette St., Chapel Hill
Mayo, Louis A.	1109 First Ave., Durham
Merritt, Lawrence M. (*BR*)	709 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem
Moore, Eber E. (*R*)	Rt. 1, Ayden
Moore, George A. (*R*)	Rt. 5, Kinston

Moore, J. T. (*BR*)....Rt. 1, New Bern
Morgan, Raymond E. (*G*)....A. C. College, Wilson
Morton Thomas E....1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Parker, R. Paul (*BR*)....Hookerton
Perry, J. M....Box 235, Robersonville
Phillips, Rupert A. (*BR*)....106 W. Capitola St., Kinston
Preston, J. C. (*BO*)....Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (*BR*)....Rt. 1, Bethel
Respess, John B. (*BO*)....Washington
Respess, Roy O....314 N. Scales St., Reidsville
Robison, Newton J....718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Ryan, W. A....412 Eighth St., Greenville
Saunders, D. Guy....Spray
Saunders, Joseph A. ....Pantego
Scarborough, Lonnie B....Bath
Shamhart, W. P. (*R*)....Box 915, Greenville
Shepherd L. W. (*BO*)....Heaton
Shockley, J. Watson (*E*), 1 Cedarcliffe Rd., Biltmore Forest, Asheville
Simerly, A. E....316 Nash St., Rocky Mount
Smith, John R....16 Metcalf St., New Bern
Southard, Paul C. (*BO*)....Box 54, Stokesdale
Stoney, G. H. C. (*R*)....320 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Stout, W. L. (*E*)....Heaton
Sullivan, G. H. (*BR*)....306 Maplewood Ave., Wilson
Taylor, B. Eugene....Roanoke Rapids
Taylor, J. A. (*E*)....Rural Hall
Taylor, Nixon A....Plymouth
Topping, R. L. (*BO*)....Roanoke Rapids
Tyer, Harold L....119 Academy St., Washington
Vause, Joel E....Rt. 2, Leaksville
Ware, Chas. C. (*G*)....Box 1164, Wilson
Warren, Huell....845 Overbrook, Winston-Salem
Waters, J. M. (*G*)....306 Whitehead Ave., Wilson
Wiegmann, F. W....Box 535, Dunn

MINISTERS NONRESIDENT TO NORTH CAROLINA

Harden, H. Edgar (*BR*)....1102 Jameson Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Hopkins, Lemuel....Rt. 1, Danville, Va.
Hoye, J. Mitchell....1619 Nottaway Ave., Richmond, Va.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF OUR STATE BOARD

NOTE: The reprint of the act of our General Assembly incorporating our State Board, as given below, we believe, will be of interest to our readers:

CHAPTER 149

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION.

The General Assembly of North Carolina do enact:

SECTION 1. That C. W. Howard, S. H. Rountree, E. A. Moye, D. W. Davis, J. R. Tingle, J. L. Winfield, N. S. Richardson, J. M. Mewborne, H. D. Harper and S. I. Wooten, and their associates, be and are hereby constituted and made a body corporate and politic, with perpetual succession, under the name and style of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, and by that name may sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded in all the courts of law and equity, and may purchase and hold and sell and convey real estate, goods and chattels whatsoever necessary to the objects of this incorporation. They shall have power to make and use a common seal, and to alter the same at will. And they are hereby invested with all the powers and privileges necessary for conducting missionary and other religious work in advancement of the Christian religion in this State.

SEC. 2. That said corporation shall have power to enact all necessary by-laws, and to do such other things and perform such other acts as appertain to bodies corporate and politic, not inconsistent with the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State.

SEC. 3. That this act shall be in force from and after its ratification.

Ratified the 9th day of March, A. D. 1889.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION

ARTICLE I. This organization shall be called the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION.

ART. II. Its objects shall be to devise ways and means for the spread of the Gospel in North Carolina, but may raise and appropriate funds for other fields.

ART. III. Its membership shall consist of members of the Church of Christ, who have been sent by their respective churches, or by an association of churches, of delegates to its annual Convention.

Art. IV. Each coöperating church shall be entitled to two delegates. All evangelists whose names appear on the list of preachers of this Convention are members by virtue of their office.

Art. V. Its officers shall consist of a Board of nine Managers, elected by the Convention as follows: This year, 1910, three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Annually thereafter the Convention shall elect three managers for a term of three years each, and shall elect to fill all existing vacancies, a President, a Vice President, a Secretary and a Treasurer shall be elected by the Convention annually from among the members of the Board of Managers. All officers shall hold their respective offices until their successors shall be elected and shall qualify.

Art. VI. Each congregation belonging to this Convention may adopt such method of supplying itself with regular preaching as it may deem most practicable: *Provided*, however, if any church or congregation shall call to its ministry a man of unworthy character, or take any action that would injure the cause or hinder progress, then such shall be adjudged disorderly.

Art. VII. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to carry into excution the work of the Convention. It shall meet on the call of the President, and during the interval between annual meetings, fill all vacancies in its own body; employ a Corresponding Secretary, who shall not be a member of the Board. It shall also employ evangelists and agents and direct them in their field of labor. It shall keep a full record of its proceedings and make a report through the Secretary at the annual Convention, making such recommendations as they may deem proper. Five of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Art. VIII. The President, Vice President, and Secretary shall perform the duties usually belonging to such offices. The Corresponding Secretary shall collect all funds and pay them to the Treasurer, keeping an account of same. He may also be employed as general evangelist, and shall account for all sums paid him for services. The Treasurer shall receive from the Corresponding Secretary all funds, and pay them out on order of the Board, keep an accurate account of same, and make report at the annual Convention.

Art. IX. The annual Convention may annually contribuate a percentage of the funds raised for missions to the Treasurer of the General Christian Missionary Convention, such per cent to be determined by the Convention.

Art. X. The Convention shall meet annually at such time and place as may have been determined by the preceding Convention.

In case of the Convention's failure to appoint a time and place of meetings, such time and place shall be selected by the Board of Managers.

ART. XI. This Constitution may be amended by a vote of two-thirds of the members present at any regular meeting of the Convention: *Provided*, such amendment shall have first been recommended by the Board, or a year's notice shall have been given.

ART. XII. The Convention may divide the State into districts, to be known as Union Meeting Districts, and each district may choose its own method of works, and may contribute its collections for missionary purposes, or any part thereof, to the Treasurer of the annual Convention.

ART. XIII. All who contemplate entering the ministry, and becoming members of the N. C. C. M. Convention, shall be examined by a committee of three on examination for ordination, appointed by the President of the Convention, and duly ordained by said Convention. But the Board of Managers may examine and ordain such applicants or appoint a committee to do so when the Convention is not in session.

ART. XIV. Any church, minister, or member of any organization taking part in the deliberations of the Convention, shall be subject to the authority of the Convention, and any congregation or individual member who will not submit to the authority of the Convention shall be considered disorderly.

ART. XV. The following provisions shall control in the acquisition and disposition of local church real properties within the bounds of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention.

1. All deeds for church and parsonage premises shall be taken in the name of trustees, not less than three nor more than seven, to be elected by the local membership.

2. All deeds for church sites shall contain the following trust clause: "In trust, that said premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of as a place of divine worship for the use of the ministry and membership of the Church of Christ (or Christian Church); subject to the constitution, usage and enactments of said church, as from time to time authorized and declared by the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention."

3. All deeds for parsonage sites shall contain the following trust clause: "In trust, that such premises shall be held, kept, maintained and disposed of as a place of residence for the use and occupancy of the preachers of the Church of Christ (or Christian Church), who may from time to time be duly and lawfully called to preach in such

place and ordained to preach in said place; subject to the constitution, usage and enactments of said church as from time to time authorized and declared by the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention."

4. In congregations where there are no trustees, the elders and deacons thereof are hereby constituted and appointed trustees, who shall hold as such until their successors are duly elected.

5. In all cases where the title to church or parsonage sites are in this Convention the local trustees elected or constituted by paragraph four hereof, may demand and shall receive from the officers of this Convention deeds for such property, deed for same to contain the proper "trust clause" hereinbefore set out.

6. Let every congregation holding church or parsonage properties in form or condition other than as hereinbefore provided authorize and direct its trustees to take the steps necessary to the acquirement and holding of its properties in harmony with the foregoing rules.

7. In cases where any congregation desires to sell, mortgage or lease any of its real property it shall be by a majority vote so authorizing its trustees, and they shall forthwith petition in writing the Board of Managers of this Convention, setting forth the reasons governing the congregation in its action, and upon approval in writing by said Board, the trustees shall without delay comply with the will of the congregation.

ART. XVI. It shall be the duty of the Convention each year to elect an Advisory Board of seven members from the State at large, to act in conjunction with the State Board on all matters of special importance, said Advisory Board to meet with the State Board when called upon by the President to do so. Said Board to be elected each year in Convention with the other officers of the Convention, by the Nominating Committee. Its duties shall be advisory entirely, in order that the Convention may be kept in closer touch with the needs of the field.

By-Laws

No. 1. For insubordination to the authority of the Convention as regards devising ways and means for the spread of the Gospel, ministers, individual members, and congregations shall be required to answer to the Convention.

No. 2. Any action of a church, minister or individual member contrary to the deliberations of the Convention shall be considered disorderly.

No. 3. In order to pass upon questions of disorder, a committee of three shall be chosen by the offending congregation, minister or individual member, and three others, chosen by the Board or President of the Convention.

No. 4. Ministers of the Church of Christ shall be provided with credentials of the Convention, and shall not ask congregations to accept them without said credentials.

No. 5. The Convention shall have a seal, and stamp with it all proceedings and actions of an official character.

No. 6. The penalty for insubordination shall be suspension from the Convention; but all possible moderation shall be used in deciding questions of insubordination.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

TERMS EXPIRING 1938

John Askew	Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck	Washington, N. C.
Geo. W. Coan, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
L. A. Tart	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. Cannon	Ayden, N. C.
C. L. Hardy	Maury, N. C.
W. H. Woolard	Greenville, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1939

George Hackney	Wilson, N. C.
Claude Kiser	Greensboro, N. C.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
Elbert Peele	Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell	Bayboro, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles, *Secretary*	Wilson, N. C.
C. P. Harper	Selma, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1940

G. F. Loftin	Kinston, N. C.
I. C. Shore	R. F. D. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Hooker	Greenville, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Farmville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, *Chairman*	Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard	Kinston, N. C.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a twenty-three year period:

Year	State Missions	A. C. C.	N. C. C. W. M. S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04
1935	4,832.11	1,413.58	5,834.40
1936	4,561.41	1,611.31	5,885.38
1937	4,861.29	2,296.76	6,127.64

CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that eight churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in the 1937 Year-Book. However, we see only three vacancies in the pulpits of these thirty-three full-time churches, with good prospects of speedily filling these. This is as large a number of "full-time" churches as we have ever had. We hope, fervently, this list will increase each year. This group of "major league" churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, Harry J. Berry
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson
3. Belhaven, Earl H. Eppling
4. Charlotte, Thos. E. Morton
5. Draper, unoccupied
6. Dunn, F. W. Wiegmann
7. Durham, Louis A. Mayo
8. Elizabeth City, W. O. Henderson
9. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn
10. Gastonia, Robert E. Jarman
11. Goldsboro, Olin E. Fox
12. Greensboro, Charles Darsie
13. Greenville, W. A. Ryan
14. High Point, Dennis Helsabeck
15. Kinston, Leland Cook
16. Lumberton, unoccupied
17. New Bern, Jos. W. Hagin
18. Pfafftown, J. Alger Lollis
19. Plymouth, Nixon A. Taylor
20. Raleigh, Newton J. Robison
21. Reidsville, Roy O. Respess
22. Roanoke Rapids, B. Eugene Taylor
23. Rocky Mount, A. E. Simerly
24. Spray (1st), Joel E. Vause
25. Spray (North), D. Guy Saunders
26. Washington, Harold L. Tyer
27. Williamston, John L. Goff
28. Wilmington, Jas. T. Lawson
29. Wilson, John Barclay
30. Winston-Salem (4th St.), Huell Warren
31. Winston-Salem (Liberty St.), J. D. Fairchild
32. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), unoccupied
33. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), Lawrence M. Merritt

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the twenty-three-year period from 1916 to 1938. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933, it is indeed most heartening to see an increase in 1934, 1935, 1936, and 1937. We regret to see a slight decrease in 1938. Out of the whole enrolled number of 96 ministers, 19 have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 77 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual needs of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	....
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%*
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%*
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%
1936	75	72,095.00	961.26	5%
1937	75	82,112.00	1,094.82	14%
1938	77	83,044.00	1,078.49	—1.4%*

---

* Loss.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Goldsboro State Convention, November 3-5, 1937, Bible schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $843.35 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table, "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate, specific recognition, as follows:

Amity	$ 5.00
Armenia	10.00
Ayden	25.00
Belhaven	25.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	15.00
Bridgeton	3.00
Broad Creek	2.50
Capella	5.00
Charlotte	10.00
Chinquapin Chapel	10.00
Concord	3.00
Eden	5.00
Elizabeth City	30.00
Eureka	5.00
Fairfield	3.00
Farmville	40.00
Gastonia	5.00
Goldsboro	15.00
Greenville	31.25
High Point	10.00
Kinston	150.00
La Grange	25.00
Lumberton	5.00
Macedonia	15.00
Middleton	5.00
Mill Creek	5.00
Muddy Creek	5.00
Oak Grove	3.76
Pantego	20.00
Pfafftown	15.00
Poplar Springs	10.00
Richlands	10.00
Riverside	10.00
Roanoke Rapids	10.00
Robersonville	15.00
Rocky Fork	8.00
Rocky Mount	25.00
St. Clairs Creek	5.00
Saratoga	10.00
Southwest	5.00
Spray (First)	13.63
Stokes	5.00
Stoneville	7.00
Sweet Home	2.00
Tranters Creek	2.50
Walstonburg	5.00
Washington	27.50
Wendell	5.00
Williamston	76.21
Wilmington	30.00
Wilson	50.00
Total	$843.35

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS' GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Goldsboro State Convention, November 3-5, 1937, twelve women's organizations gave total of $376.96, to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriations to sustain full-time located missionaries in strategic points in the State. These are fully included in the table headed, "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are below given separate, specific recognition:

Charlotte, W.C.	$ 40.00
Farmville, W.C.	121.85
New Bern, W.M.S.	9.61
New Bern, Y.M.G.	15.00
Raleigh, W.C.	50.00
Roanoke Rapids, L.A.S.	5.00
Roanoke Rapids, L.A.S.	3.00
Robersonville, W.M.S.	28.00
Rocky Mount, W.C.	25.00
Spray (First) W.M.S.	35.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.) W.C.	15.00
Wilson, W. C.	29.50
Total	$376.96

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Goldsboro State Convention, November 3-5, 1937, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to the total of $371.06, credited as special fund from churches, and fully included in the table headed, "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Athens Chapel	$ 10.00
Belhaven	29.56
Dunn	8.00
Greenville	10.00
High Point	5.00
Hookerton	55.00
New Bern	5.00
Pfafftown	10.00
Poplar Springs	10.00
Rocky Mount	15.00
Rountrees	5.00
Royal	25.00
Spray (First)	2.50
Stoneville	6.00
Washington	20.00
Wendell	5.00
Wheat Swamp	10.00
Williamston	25.00
Wilson	15.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	100.00
Total	$371.06

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete record of total offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State missionary year ending at our Goldsboro State Convention, November 3-5, 1937. In this table the Church and Bible School offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within churches and Bible schools and credited to churches and other specified sources in sum totals as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 25.00
Albemarle	5.60
Amity	20.00
Antioch (Buncombe)	1.00
Armenia	40.00
Arthur	15.00
Asheville	17.50
Athen's Chapel	10.00
Avery's Creek	1.00
Ayden	142.45
Belhaven	108.10
Berea	15.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	30.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	65.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	15.81
Beulah	33.60
Bridgeton	11.35
Broad Creek	17.00
Capella	32.00
Charlotte	70.00
Chinquapin Chapel	10.00
Christian Chapel	10.00
Columbia	13.25
Comfort	5.00
Concord	12.50
Convention (Registrations)	40.00
Dunn	28.00
Eden	15.00
Edward	10.00
Elizabeth City	70.00
Eureka	16.00
Everetts	20.00
Fairfield	9.00
Farmville	266.85
Gastonia	10.00
Gold Point	1.00
Goldsboro	50.00
Greensboro	78.80
Greenville	41.25
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	50.00
Hassell	3.00
Haw Branch	2.00
High Point	40.00
Hookerton	55.00
Hookerton (District)	109.28
Jamesville	8.00
King	10.00
Kinston	660.00
Kitts Swamp	6.00
La Grange	35.00
Long Acre Chapel	10.00
Lumberton	25.00
Macclesfield	10.00
Macedonia	57.35
Middleton	15.00
Mill Creek	15.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	20.00
Muddy Creek	5.00
New Bern	54.61
Oak Grove	14.36
One-Day Fellowship Meetings	19.08
Pantego	75.00
Pfafftown	60.00
Phillippi	15.00
Pleasant Hill	17.30
Pleasant Union	30.00
Plymouth	27.00
Poplar Springs	50.00
Raleigh	50.00
Red Oak	10.00
Refuge	1.00
Richlands	24.25
Riverside	10.00
Roanoke Rapids	20.48
Robersonville	78.00
Rocky Fork	28.00
Rocky Mount	125.00
Rountrees	35.00
Royal	125.00
St. Clair's Creek	10.25
Saratoga	35.00
Selah	14.50
Southwest	13.41
Spray (First)	96.13
Stokes	20.00

Stoneville	18.00
Sweet Home	5.00
Tarboro	2.00
Timothy	7.80
Tranter's Creek	13.25
Trenton	5.00
Vanceboro	10.00
Walstonburg	20.00
Washington	235.93
Wendell	65.00
Wheat Swamp	10.00
Whitakers	15.00
Williamston	176.21
Wilmington	65.00
Wilson	494.50
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	115.00
Winston-Salem (Liberty St.)	2.54
Total	$4,861.29

TOTAL UNIFIED PROMOTION GIFTS

In the table below is given the relative rank and total amounts given to causes in Unified Promotion by North Carolina Churches of Christ as reported by C. O. Hawley for the year ending June 30, 1938:

1.	Kinston	$3,114.65
2.	Wilson	2,473.64
3.	Washington	1,312.60
4.	Greenville	552.09
5.	Farmville	513.33
6.	Ayden	409.67
7.	Greensboro	390.61
8.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	384.96
9.	Spray (First)	373.29
10.	Charlotte	350.19
11.	Williamston	338.49
12.	New Bern	323.85
13.	Raleigh	318.86
14.	Robersonville	278.23
15.	Rocky Mount	185.00
16.	Stoneville	183.00
17.	Wendell	179.56
18.	Pantego	179.51
19.	Dunn	172.50
20.	Belhaven	168.81
21.	Goldsboro	167.00
22.	Bethany (Pamlico)	161.61
23.	Wheat Swamp	155.87
24.	Pfafftown	143.00
25.	Elizabeth City	139.05
26.	Richlands	127.70
27.	Asheville	100.50
28.	Plymouth	95.50
29.	Saratoga	95.00
30.	Hookerton	91.00
31.	Airy Grove	81.50
32.	Grimesland	75.00
33.	Wilmington	74.10
34.	Armenia	72.42
35	Macedonia	72.35
36.	Durham	70.00
37.	Walstonburg	68.46
38.	Spray (North)	65.99
39.	Pleasant Hill	60.84
40.	Reidsville	60.00
41.	La Grange	58.05
42.	Rountrees	52.35
43.	Grifton	50.00
44.	Old Ford	50.00
45.	Bethel	49.66
46.	Pleasant Union	45.72
47.	Wilsons Mills	43.06
48.	Poplar Springs	43.00
49.	Roanoke Rapids	42.98
50.	Lumberton	42.45
51.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	42.00
52.	Timothy	39.25
53.	Capella	38.00
54.	High Point	36.25
55.	Everetts	33.50
56.	Beulah	33.00
57.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	32.86
58.	Southwest	31.81
59.	Macclesfield	30.00
60.	Tranters Creek	29.99
61.	Arthur	29.91
62.	Middleton	27.67
63.	Bridgeton	26.35
64.	Mill Creek	25.00
65.	Red Oak	23.30
66.	Gastonia	22.23
67.	Cove City	22.07
68.	Berea	22.00
69.	Vanceboro	21.25
70.	Eureka	20.95
71.	Riverside	20.13
72.	St. Clair's Creek	20.10

73.	Amity	20.00
74.	Stokes	20.00
75.	Whitakers	20.00
76.	Eden	18.88
77.	Engelhard	18.39
78.	Concord	18.05
79.	Long Acre Chapel	17.75
80.	Phillippi	15.00
81.	Rocky Fork	15.00
82.	Columbia	13.25
83.	Christian Chapel	12.00
84.	Edward	10.00
85.	Carr Memorial	9.50
86.	Fairfield	9.00
87.	Burlington	8.00
88.	Hassell	8.00
89.	Trenton	8.00
90.	Comfort	7.76
91.	Broad Creek	7.50
92.	Dudley	7.50
93.	Selah	6.50
94.	Bath	6.44
95.	Chinquapin Chapel	6.00
96.	Albemarle	5.60
97.	Live Oak Grove	5.00
98.	Muddy Creek	5.00
99.	Sweet Home	5.00
100.	Draper	4.81
101.	Gold Point	4.25
102.	Haw Branch	4.00
103.	Swan Quarter	3.00
104.	Bethlehem	2.46
105.	Haskin's Chapel	2.00
106.	Antioch (Buncombe)	1.00
107.	Avery's Creek	1.00
108.	Refuge	1.00
109.	The 102 Remaining Churches	None

ITINERANT MINISTERS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1938

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
Ambrose, M. L.	Saints Delight	Zion's Chapel, Gospel Light, P. M.	Maple Grove	Berea
Armstrong, W. P.	Pleasant Grove, P. M.	Pleasant Grove, P. M.	Pleasant Grove, P. M.	Pleasant Grove, P. M.
Arnold, D. W.	Christian Hope	Pinetown	Holly Neck	St. Clair's Creek
Barclay, John		Wilbanks, P. M.		Wilbanks, P. M.
Bennett, Losker B.	Albemarle	Columbia	Phillippi	Scuppernong
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	Oak City	Terra Ceia	Macclesfield
Bland, Garland C.	Gospel Light			W. Belhaven, Savannah Rd., Haslin, P. M.
Bradner, C. J. Jr.			Walstonburg	Jamesville
Brown, Harold F.				Oak Grove
Burrus, W. J. B.	Concord	Richlands, Comfort, P. M.	Union Chapel, Comfort, P. M.	Richlands, Chinquapin Chapel, P. M.
Case, Perry			Grifton	Edward
Cayton, Preston E.	Mary's Chapel	Gum Neck	Cabin Swamp, Cross Landing, P. M.	Kitts Swamp, Galilee, P. M.
Creasman, R. S.		Bee Tree		
Crocker, A. B.	Engelhard	Middleton, Mt. Pleasant, (Hyde), P. M	Engelhard	Middleton, Mt. Pleasant (Hyde) P. M.
Davis, Dennis W.	Macedonia	Old Ford	Tranter's Creek	Grimesland
Davis, Gilbert D.	Timothy	Stokes	Red Oak	Arthur
Deshields, Zeph N.	Selah	Pleasant Union	Eureka, Union Academy, P. M.	Mill Creek
Foster, William O.		Carr Memorial, Beulah Hill, P. M.		
Gentry, Wallace	West Jefferson	Minneapolis		
Harden, H. Edgar			Sweet Home	
Hardison, Daniel	Maple Grove	Poplar Chapel	Swainsland, S. H.	
Harris, Everett J.	Southwest	Trenton	Swan Quarter	Haskins Chapel
Heaton, J. M.	Linville	Beech Haven Camp	Roaring Creek	Buck Mountain
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs		Haw Pond	Capella
Henderson, W. O.	Edenton, P. M.	Bethlehem, P. M.	Edenton, P. M.	Bethlehem, P. M.
Hilley, H. S.	Wilson's Mills			Dudley
Hoffman, S. L.	New Home, Corinth, P. M.	Double Creek	Salem Fork	Rocky Fork
Hopkins, Lemuel	Shady Oak		Shady Oak	
Hope, R. V.	Haw Branch	Christian Chapel	Rosemary (Beaufort)	Vanceboro
Hoye, J. Mitchell				Stoneville
Hudson, D. A.	Bethany (Edgecombe)		Bethany (Edgecombe)	
Jarman, Cecil A.	Beulah	La Grange	Bridgeton	Wendell
Langston, John J.	Rural Hall	Rural Hall	Rosebud	Muddy Creek
Lilly, F. A.			Pamlico Chapel	
Lyon, David	Avery's Creek	Antioch (Buncombe)		
Mashburn, C. B.		Winterville, P. M.		Bethany (Craven), P. M.
Moore, J. T.		Elizabeth Chapel		Broad Creek
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton	Bethel	Airy Grove	Tuckahoe
Phillips, R. A.		Eden	Cove City	Riverside
Perry, J. M.	Robersonville	Hassell	Robersonville	Everetts
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Saunders, Joseph A.	Pantego	Hunter's Bridge	Pantego	Long Acre Chapel
Scarborough, L. B.	Bath	Athen's Chapel	Bath	Athens Chapel
Smith, John R.		Mt. Olive	Union Grove	Eunice Chapel
Stout, W. L.	Heaton		Elk Park	Foscoe
Sullivan, G. H.	Wheat Swamp	Pleasant Hill	Armenia	Rountrees
Taylor, J. A.	Burlington	Burlington	Burlington	Jefferson, King, P. M.
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P. M.		
Walker, Rufus H.		Amity	Bay Creek	Silver Hill
Waters, J. M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Whitakers	Bethany (Pamlico)	Saratoga
Williams, J. H.	Otway			
Total, 51 Ministers	37 Churches	40 Churches	41 Churches	45 Churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1937, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE.—It is to be considered: That the column, "Total Missions, Benevolence and Education," represents a thorough summary of all such gifts reported in our 1937 National Year Book. The column, "Ministers' Salary," gives figures for the current year, 1938.

Offerings for District Missions which aggregate an approximate annual total of $1,200 are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information embracing this is not available from some of the districts.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	9 churches, 4 counties	7 ministers, 3 full	110	196	2,126	1,073
Hookerton	25 churches, 7 counties	15 ministers, 6 full	170	220	4,864	3,377
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	6 ministers	44	92	1,170	627
Mill Creek	12 churches, 5 counties	6 ministers, 2 full	64	87	1,879	1,129
Pamlico	23 churches, 4 counties	13 ministers, 1 full	70	95	2,231	1,288
Piedmont	42 churches, 16 counties	20 ministers, 14 full	262	415	5,544	4,309
Roan Mountain	17 churches, 5 counties	3 ministers	54	161	1,034	684
Roanoke	57 churches, 9 counties	25 ministers, 5 full	342	495	10,783	5,469
Southeastern	13 churches, 5 counties	5 ministers, 1 full	78	102	1,891	960
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.: 9 districts	210 churches, 48 counties	81 ministers, 30 full	1,194	1,863	31,522	18,916

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1936, BY DISTRICTS—*Continued.*

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revivals	Total Missions, Benevolence and Education	Total Local Church Purposes
Coastal Plains	$ 152,450.00	$ 5,423.74	$ 6,960.00	$ 188.00	$ 4,023.93	$ 12,634.76
Hookerton	485,890.00	73,980.00	18,840.00	421.00	7,231.80	38,773.12
Hyde	21,800.00		1,795.00	83.00	64.90	2,225.00
Mill Creek	102,450.00	1,605.00	5,195.00	168 50	527.08	9,635.00
Pamlico	81,900.00	18,900.00	4,534 00	75.00	775.94	8,237.00
Piedmont	480,725.00	55,500.00	21,240.00	834.48	4,082.82	42,192.21
Roan Mountain	20,150.00		864.00		2,000.00	1,525.00
Roanoke	201,500.00	9,000.00	19,392.00	522.59	3,882.57	35,221.98
Southeastern	34,870.00	850.00	4,224.00	203.00	501.69	8,242.89
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.: 9 districts	$1,581,735.00	$165,258.74	$83,044.00	$2,495.57	$23,145.65	$158.686.96

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

EIGHTY CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20
Columbia, 1906-'09
Concord (Sampson)
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32, '35-'36
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892,'96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Gastonia, 1937, '38
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point, 1924-'38
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'38
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Walstonburg, 1933-'38
Washington, 1890-'92
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-98, 1901, '04
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29, '35
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26
Winterville, 1938

I Am Conference

I transform the days of summer into hours of enrichment and opportunities for Christian training and development.

I am not something apart from the church. I am the church's school. I am its servant and your guide; its helper and your counselor; its interpreter and your friend.

I am the quiet of Morning Watch, the stimulus of class work, the zest and enthusiasm of play, and the inspiration of worship.

I am the molder of friendship, the joy of coöperation, the thrill of achievement, and the desire for service.

I am the embodiment of the spirit of truth with its courage, independence, enthusiasm, seriousness, and idealism.

I am the Voice of Truth speaking to Christian leaders of North Carolina in language which they can understand.

I am the Spirit of Love, filling the hearts of youth and adults and sending them out to change the world.

I am the arm of the church, reaching around the shoulders of young people and drawing them to the Master.

I am Conference.

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 20, Nos. 7 and 8 August-September, 1939

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

[DISCIPLES OF CHRIST]

of North Carolina

1939

Containing Reports of the Ninety-fourth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Washington, Nov. 9-11, 1938

▼ ▼

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
Total Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 20,876.56	Loss, 9 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$172,521.67	Gain, 8 per cent

Average per member, for Missions, Benevolence and Education..............$0.65
Average per member, for Local Church Purposes.............. 5.37

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE..............Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 20, Nos. 7 and 8 August-September, 1939

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches *of* Christ

[DISCIPLES OF CHRIST]

of North Carolina

1939

Containing Reports of the Ninety-fourth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Washington, Nov. 9-11, 1938

▼ ▼

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	*Amount*	*Comparison Previous Year*
Total Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 20,876.56	Loss, 9 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$172,521.67	Gain, 8 per cent
Average per member, for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$0.65
Average per member, for Local Church Purposes		5.37

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE........Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

John Barclay, Chairman, Wilson	Term expires 1940
W. H. Woolard, Recording Sec'y-Treas., Greenville	Term expires 1939
Newton J. Robison, Raleigh	Term expires 1939
Elbert S. Peele, Williamston	Term expires 1941
Jack D. Brinson, Arapahoe	Term expires 1940
Leland Cook, Kinston	Term expires 1941
Arch J. Flannigan, Farmville	Term expires 1939
John L. Goff, Williamston	Term expires 1940
M. G. Darden, Plymouth	Term expires 1941

STATE MISSIONS APPORTIONING COMMISSION

Frank Leggett	Washington
John A. Glenn	Box 1836, Winston-Salem
Andrew J. Craft	Walstonburg
Mark H. Smith	R.F.D., 1, Greenville

REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. B. Quick	1419 Belmont Ave., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Buncombe	Cornelius Melton, R. 2, Asheville
Coastal Plains	W. E. Williams, R. 2, Battleboro
Hookerton	Mrs. A. J. Craft, Walstonburg
Hyde	Chas. B. McKinney, Lake Landing
Mill Creek	John C. Warren, R. 1, Newton Grove
Pamlico	Mrs. Cassie Bennett Cowell, Bayboro
Piedmont	Oscar Kiser, Rural Hall
Roan Mountain	J. M. Heaton, Heaton
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	P. Clayton Williams, R. 5, Kinston

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. W. O. Foster, President	Chapel Hill
Mrs. J. F. Parrott, First Vice President	Kinston
Mrs. Claude Kiser, Second Vice President	R. 2, Greensboro
Mrs. H. H. Settle, General Secretary	Greenville
Mrs. E. Leon Roebuck, Recorder	Washington
Mrs. C. E. Meeler, Treasurer	Raleigh

THE WASHINGTON CONVENTION

Minutes of the 94th Session, N. C. Christian Missionary Convention, Held in the First Christian Church, Washington, November 9-11, 1938

Wednesday Afternoon, November 9. Session of N. C. Christian Ministers' Association, and State Board meeting, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Wednesday Evening, November 9. Devotions led by A. E. Simerly. Washington pastor, Harold L. Tyer, gave a "welcome," followed by "President's Statement," by John L. Goff, and address by Herbert L. Willett on "Prospects of Christian Unity."

Thursday Morning, November 10. Devotions led by Earl H. Eppling. Address on "Local Church," by Charles Darsie. Series of "Brotherhood Reports," by E. B. Quick, Mrs. H. H. Settle, H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, and J. M. Waters. Addresses: "The Pension Fund," by John A. Tate, and "The Church and a Better World," by Herbert L. Willett.

Thursday afternoon, November 10. W. M. Session led by Mrs. H. H. Settle which included a report on "Children's Work," by Mrs. W. A. Ryan, and missionary address by Mrs. P. D. Snipes. There was a business session and address by Alexander Paul. A. C. College banquet.

Thursday Evening, November 10. Devotions led by Cecil A. Jarman. Program given by A. C. College Glee Club. Educational address by C. Manly Morton.

Friday Morning, November 11. Devotions led by J. Alger Lollis. Addresses on "The Rural Church," by R. Paul Parker and C. B. Mashburn, followed by a missionary address by Mrs. P. D. Snipes.

Friday Afternoon, November 11. Devotions led by L. B. Scarborough. Guy Elliott presided at Laymen's Session with address by John A. Tate. Business period. Benevolence address by J. Eric Carlson. Youth banquet.

Friday Evening, November 11. Devotions led by B. Eugene Taylor. Address to youth by Myron T. Hopper.

Convention Theme: "The Church of the Future."

COMMITTEE REPORTS, WASHINGTON CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We recommend:

For members of State Board, terms expiring 1941: Leland Cook, M. G. Darden, Elbert S. Peele, and Arch J. Flannigan for the unexpired term of A. E. Simerly, to 1939 State Convention.

For President of 1939 State Convention: John Barclay.

For Vice President: Joseph A. Saunders.

For Officers of State Board: Leland Cook, chairman; Elbert S. Peele, vice chairman, and W. H. Woolard, recording secretary-treasurer.

For Committee on Recommendations, International Convention, we recommend that appointment be referred to State Board. Note: at State Board meeting at Wilson, Nov. 22, there was named for this committee: F. W. Wiegmann, and Olin E. Fox; alternates: Nixon A. Taylor and J. M. Perry.

For Program Committee of the next State Convention: H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, E. B. Quick, Cecil A. Jarman, Leland Cook, president of W. M. S. Convention, president of convention, the host pastor and two of his parishioners whom he shall name.

For Standing Committee on Religious Education: Cecil A. Jarman, chairman; Leland Cook, John Barclay, H. S. Hilley, Newton J. Robison, Mrs. T. E. Morton, O. E. Fox, Harry J. Berry, Mrs. W. A. Ryan, F. W. Wiegmann, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Mrs. W. O. Foster, and Graham Bartlett.

For State Missions Apportioning Commission: Frank Leggett, John A. Glenn, A. J. Craft, Mark H. Smith.

For Rural Church Commission: T. R. Tyer, Sr., L. B. Scarborough, John W. Eubank, W. H. Trott, Henry A. Bowen, George W. Westbrook, R. Paul Parker, Gilbert D. Davis and Dennis Warren Davis.

For Men on State Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships: Leland Cook, C. B. Mashburn, J. M. Waters, C. C. Ware and W. H. Brunson.

For Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination: C. B. Mashburn, Huell Warren, John L. Goff, Nixon A. Taylor, Dennis Helsabeck, R. V. Hope and F. W. Wiegmann.

For State Representatives of Unified Promotion: C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle.

For members of Executive Board N. C. Council of Churches: C. C. Ware, Leland Cook, Charles Darsie, Huell Warren and John L. Goff.

We recommend that officers of our North Carolina Laymen's League for the ensuing year be as follows: President, Guy Elliott; vice president, H. Galt Braxton; secretary and treasurer, Andrew J. Craft.

For Committee on Racial Relations as asked for by 1938 State Convention resolution adopted: C. H. Hamlin, Chairman; Everett J. Harris, Harold L. Tyer, Mrs. W. A. Ryan, O. E. Fox, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
ELBERT S. PEEL,
LELAND COOK,
Z. N. DESHIELDS,
JOHN A. GLENN,
MRS. J. H. ZEIGLER,
HARRY J. BERRY.

Evangelizing Committee

We make the following recommendations to the State Board:

(1) That Winterville, our youngest congregation, be supported from the State funds.

(2) That Bethany, Craven County, one of our older churches, be given a small monthly appropriation, if the Pamlico District does not come to its aid.

(3) That a study be made of Walstonburg with the view that the congregation come to self-support in the immediate future.

(4) That appropriations to the several other mission points be kept on as high a level as the State missionary budget will allow.

OLIN E. FOX, *Chairman;*
CECIL A. JARMAN,
THOMAS E. MORTON,
M. G. DARDEN,
B. EUGENE TAYLOR.

Time-and-Place Committee

We recommend acceptance of the invitation of the Hood Memorial Christian Church of Dunn, North Carolina, that the 95th session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention meet there November 8th, 9th and 10th, 1939.

F. W. WIEGMANN, *Chairman;*
J. M. WATERS,
JAMES T. LAWSON,
GILBERT D. DAVIS,
NATALIE NUNN,
MRS. L. B. SCARBOROUGH.

Education Committee

We report:

After due consideration and consultation with the Board of Trustees, of A. C. College, it is the feeling of the committee that important changes should be made in the set-up of the Board of Trustees, and the committee recommends the following changes:

(1) That the alumni of the college be requested to nominate each year one member of the Board of Trustees.

(2) That one woman from our church membership be selected each year as a member of the board.

(3) That the churches of South Carolina and Georgia be asked to select one member each to the board.

It is the opinion of the committee that it will take some time to work the details of this plan out. The committee recommends that no changes be made in the board until this matter can be adjusted.

And the committee thinks the board should be instructed to make the changes above noted and the board have power to select the members to fill out the number until such times as changes can be made as outlined.

H. S. HILLEY, *Chairman;*
R. PAUL PARKER,
W. J. B. BURRUS,
JAMES C. MANNING.

Resolutions Committee

We submit the following:

WHEREAS, North Carolina Churches of Christ, through the providence of Almighty God, have been privileged to enjoy another highly successful convention, we express our gratitude to Him and our appreciation to those who have contributed to the success of this convention. *Be it Resolved*, that we render our thanks and appreciation to our host pastor, Harold L. Tyer, and to Washington Christian Church for the very fine fellowship, and generous way in which they have received and welcomed us in this 94th North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention.

(2) *Resolved*, that we express our genuine appreciation to the program committee for securing the services of our group of outstanding guest speakers. Also to these guest speakers, namely: Herbert L. Willett, John A. Tate, Mrs. P. D. Snipes, Alexander Paul, C. Manly Morton, J. Eric Carlson, and Myron T. Hopper, we express our hearty and sincere thanks for the invaluable contribution they have made toward the enrichment of this convention.

(3) *Resolved*, that we commend our State Secretary, C. C. Ware, and Mrs. H. H. Settle of the W. M. S., for their untiring efforts in

maintaining their high standard of efficiency in State missionary work.

(4) *Resolved*, that we commend the sacrificial services of the members of the Board of Trustees, the president and faculty of Atlantic Christian College, and insist that the churches continue their support in finance and student personnel as circumstances warrant.

(5) *Resolved*, that we commend our regional director of religious education, E. B. Quick, for the work in our own State, and the leadership of Mrs. W. A. Ryan in children's work. Also, that we urge the church schools in their Thanksgiving offerings to remember that they are investing in character when they contribute to the causes represented in this offering.

(6) *Resolved*, that the churches in every district select their representative young people and adult leaders and send them to our next Youth and Adult Conferences at Montreat, N. C., June 12-18, 1939.

(7) *Resolved*, that we urge upon those churches and pastors not now enrolled in the pension fund to do so; churches paying their 8 per cent and the pastors 2½ per cent.

(8) *Resolved*, that we commend and urge the continuation in the grouping of churches and erection of parsonages and the locating of full-time ministers who will live on their fields of service.

(9) *Resolved*, that we commend the laymen's movement among North Carolina Churches of Christ.

(10) *Resolved*, that having watched with growing interest and pride the splendid work being done by Mr. and Mrs. C. Manly Morton of Puerto Rico, among the young people, we urge those churches not having participated in making the North Carolina cottage available for conference work to do so at their earliest convenience.

(11) *Resolved*, that we urge upon the churches of North Carolina to project the league of 100,000 Disciples for the coming year. We suggest that North Carolina should have 100 churches and 2,000 members enlisted in this great cause of Christian evangelism.

(12) WHEREAS, the Atlantic Christian College has done and is still doing an educational work of which the Disciples of Christ of North Carolina might well survey with pardonable pride, and

WHEREAS, there is urgent need for the completion of the College Chapel, which was endorsed by our State Convention last year, and for the erection of a new girls' dormitory during the next year, *Be it Resolved*, that this convention, the mother of the Atlantic Christian College, endorse the efforts of her executive officiary in procuring the necessary funds for such construction.

(13) *Resolved*, that we urge in all of our churches the importance of having a wider circulation of our own brotherhood periodicals, particularly *World Call* and the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN.

NEWTON J. ROBISON, *Chairman;*
J. A. LOLLIS,
W. O. HENDERSON,
E. H. EPPLING,
JOS. A. SAUNDERS,
L. B. SCARBOROUGH.

Religious Education Committee

We submit the following:

(1) In view of the importance of Religious Education in the program of the churches and therefore in the State convention of the churches, we recommend that the chairman of the State committee on Religious Education be made a permanent member of the State Convention Program Committee.

(2) We recommend that the 1939 State Convention Program Committee be asked to arrange seminars on children's work, young people's work and adult work to be conducted by the State chairmen of children's work, young people's work, and adult work, respectively, during the morning conference hour. It is suggested that the leaders use the questionnaire plan in advance preparation for these seminars to discover the needs of the churches and enlist the interest of local church leaders. We recommend that more time be given on the convention program for reports from the chairman of the State committee on Christian Education and the chairmen of children's work, young people's and adult work.

(3) We recommend that the churches of the State, especially those without full-time pastoral oversight, be urged to use the five-year program of advance as promoted by Unified Promotion as a suggestive basis for a definite local church program of effective kingdom service.

(4) We recommend that our churches holding Vacation Church Schools be requested to coöperate with Miss Florence Carmichael and Mrs. W. A. Ryan in an effort to secure complete reports of these schools, and that full information report blanks, etc., be secured through Mrs. W. A. Ryan, 412 8th Street, Greenville, N. C.

(5) We recommend that wherever possible our ministers approach, respectively, the leaders of other religious bodies in the community as to the possibility of coöperative leadership education enterprises.

(6) We recommend that our ministers promote vigorously the adult conferences, selecting key leaders of the church and arranging for their attendance at the 1939 conference to be held at Mon-

treat, N. C., simultaneously with the Young People's Conference, June 12-18, 1939. We consider the 1938 Adult Conference a decided success and it is our hope that every church in the State will send at least one delegate.

(7) In consideration of the success of the first children's work exhibit as arranged by Mrs. W. A. Ryan, State chairman of children's work, we recommend that Mrs. Ryan arrange for a repetition of this exhibit next year and that a larger number of churches participate.

We recommend that an exhibit of Young People's Activities be arranged by the State Chairman for the 1939 Convention. To this end we urge the churches to send to John Barclay at Box 872, Wilson, for programs used for young people's meetings, banquets, etc., pictures of youth gatherings, activities, classes, etc., Boy Scout, Girl Scout and Campfire displays, objects representing leisure time projects, and other exhibits to be suggested by the State Chairman. This exhibit material should be sent in at least one month before the State Convention at Dunn, Nov. 8-10, 1939.

(8) We recommend that our Bible Schools send all requests for visits in the interest of children's work to Mrs. W. A. Ryan, 412 8th Street, Greenville, and arrange to meet travel expenses of Mrs. Ryan or any of her assistants.

(9) In view of the greatly reduced area budget we recommend that all churches observe the Thanksgiving offering Nov. 20th, a percentage of which is devoted to Religious Education.

(10) In as much as the Youth Echo Conference to be held at Winston-Salem December 30, 31-January 1, and promoted by the Pfafftown, and Fourth Street, Winston-Salem churches has been approved, endorsed, and commended by the State committee on Religious Education, we recommend that this conference be made a State-wide project. The splendid hospitality of the host churches and the extreme low registration fee of $1.00 should insure a large attendance of conferenceites from over the State. Printed bulletins containing full information may be secured from Huell Warren in this convention or by writing Bro. Warren at Fourth and Broad Streets, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(11) A request having come in a morning conference of this Convention for information regarding books suitable for a worker's library in the local church, we recommend that representatives of our publishing houses and of the United Society in this Convention be requested to publish suggestive lists of books in our church and Bible School papers together with prices.

(12) That this Convention stand, to show our appreciation to Bro. E. B. Quick for his 18 years' leadership in this area as director of Religious Education. His interest in the youth of our church and his untiring efforts to make our conferences successful.

His ability to do what he does with a very limited, small budget, are to be commended, and we are grateful and pray God's blessings upon him.

LELAND COOK, *Chairman;*
JOHN BARCLAY,
MRS. W. A. RYAN,
CECIL A. JARMAN,
MRS. W. O. FOSTER,
MRS. H. H. SETTLE,
C. C. WARE,
CHARLES DARSIE,
H. S. HILLEY,
MRS. T. E. MORTON,
GRAHAM BARTLETT.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

Your committee on Temperance and Social Welfare feels that what we most need is not a new formulation of our stand on social issues but a program which will bring the formulations of past years to the attention of our membership throughout the State to the end that we shall be more intelligent about the ideals we have already professed and that some of these ideals, at least, shall be translated into action. Accordingly, we have not attempted to improve upon the work of our predecessors. On the contrary, we have made so bold as to submit to you again the report of the 1937 committee almost word for word in the hope that something more than words shall result. *Be It Therefore Resolved*, that:

TEMPERANCE:

(1) The advertising program of the liquor traffic be condemned in its efforts to transform our people into a nation of drinkers. We reaffirm our belief in total abstinence from intoxicating liquors as the best safeguard for the morals of this generation.

(2) We urge a definite program of temperance instruction in our homes, in our schools, and in our churches.

(3) We reaffirm our opposition to county or State traffic in liquor. We believe that prohibition, supported by an enlightened public opinion, is the only sane method of dealing with the liquor problem.

SOCIAL WELFARE:

(1) We believe that the Church of Christ should identify itself with the struggle for an economic order making possible a more abundant life for all.

(2) We recognize war as the greatest of all scourges known to man. We uphold the right of any man or woman to refuse to support any war in which this country might become involved.

(3) We condemn the excessive expenditures for the army and navy and look with apprehension upon the part which our nation

is playing in the renewal of the international race in armaments. We will support any student from our churches in his conscientious objection to military training.

(4) We view with alarm the spirit of intolerance throughout our country. We deplore the denial of civil liberties to any minority group among us, regardless of how much they differ from the prevailing opinion, economically, politically, or socially.

(5) We advocate strict State and Federal laws to curb mob violence and lynching.

(6) We urge the abolition of the absentee ballot and the use of markers at the polls. The right of all qualified citizens to register and vote their convictions should never be jeopardized by intimidation, threat or fraud.

(7) We recognize the evils of tenantry and urge the State and Federal governments to work out a system by which the tenant can become owner of the land. We advocate the exemption from taxation of small homesteads occupied exclusively by the owner, and a graduated tax on large land holdings to discourage excessive large farm acreage.

(8) We urge that in our criminal procedure our State officials shall avail themselves increasingly of the findings of psychology and sociology. We advocate the abolition of capital punishment.

(9) In order to bring home to our people the urgency of social issues, we urge each local church to work for the correction of local social evils.

(10) We request that a copy of this report be published in the next regular issue of the *North Carolina Christian* and given wide publicity in all of our churches.

RAYMOND E. MORGAN, *Chairman;*
WILLIAM A. RYAN,
PAUL C. SOUTHARD,
C. H. HAMLIN,
D. G. SAUNDERS,
D. W. DAVIS.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We recommend that the following be enrolled as ministers:

J. Mitchell Hoye, serving the Stoneville church; B. Eugene Taylor, Roanoke Rapids, and Earl H. Eppling, Belhaven, and Garland C. Bland, R. 1, Robersonville, and that Rufus H. Walker, R. 1, Edward, be licensed for one year upon the condition that he do a prescribed amount of reading under the direction of this committee.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
HUELL WARREN,
CHARLES DARSIE,
R. A. HELSABECK.

Auditing Committee

We and each of us wish to certify we have checked over the statement of Mr. W. H. Woolard, our treasurer, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, and find same correct.

We wish to take this opportunity of congratulating our convention for having as its treasurer a layman with such ability as possessed by Mr. W. H. Woolard.

We commend most favorably the statement Mr. Woolard has rendered, which is evidence of the thorough way in which he keeps his records.

A. W. Griffin, *Chairman;*
E. Leon Roebuck,
Ellen G. Parker.

Necrology Committee

We suggest that we who are assembled in convention express our heartfelt sympathy to the loved ones of all our deceased of the past year and we commend to our brotherhood the emulating of their Christian qualities.

(1) W. C. Manning, Williamston, an elder and for 22 years, chairman of our State Board and many years presiding officer when the chairman of State Board and president of State Convention were one, and member of Board of Trustees of A. C. College. He was a Christian business man, a promoter of school community interests, a lover of his home and family. While he is gone from us, yet he lives among us in spirit.

(2) Mrs. J. L. Winfield of the Washington Church. Wife of the late J. L. Winfield. To her last days she was in her accustomed place of worship.

(3) W. R. Boyd, Washington Church, Elder and dependable church leader. His voice of counsel is missed for the Official Board in the Washington Church.

(4) Chas. Suttenfield, First Church, Spray, Elder and father of John Suttenfield of Fairview Heights, Lynchburg, Va.

(5) W. Macey Brents, Elder, Charlotte Church.

(6) Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Kellams, North Spray.

(7) George W. Bowen, Elder, Athens Chapel.

(8) Floyd C. Bowen and Grace Bowen of Long Acre Chapel.

(9) W. B. Crocker, Deacon, Beulah, father of A. B. Crocker.

(10) C. O. Moore, Deacon, Williamston Church.

(11) Mrs. Macey Mizzell, Mrs. Julia Anderson.

(12) Iva Dell Allen, Reidsville Church.

(13) R. W. Smith of Ayden Church, leader of church and community.

(14) George A. Banks and T. T. Belangia, Church and community leaders at Arapahoe.

R. V. HOPE, *Chairman;*
JOEL E. VAUSE,
J. A. TAYLOR.

Nominations Committee for Ministers' Wives' Council

We recommend the following persons for officers in our N. C. Ministers' wives' organization for the ensuing two years:

President, Mrs. John L. Goff, Williamston, N. C.; vice president, Mrs. Harold L. Tyer, Washington, N. C.; secretary and treasurer, Mrs. L. B. Bennett, Creswell, N. C.; corresponding secretary, Mrs. L. B. Scarborough, Bath, N. C.

MRS. C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
MRS. ROY O. RESPESS.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman and curator of Historical Collection; C. H. Hamlin, J. M. Waters, Miss Frances F. Harper, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1938

Receipts

Total receipts, November 1, 1937, to October 31, 1938, inclusive, itemized as follows:

Received from churches—

Albemarle	$ 5.60	Ayden (BS)	25.00
Airy Grove	15.00	Berea	10.00
Amity	15.00	Bethany (Pamlico)	55.00
Amity (BS)	5.00	Bethany (Pamlico BS)	15.00
Armenia	70.00	Bethany (Edgecombe)	25.00
Armenia (BS)	20.00	Bethany (Edgecombe BS)	5.00
Arthur	15.00	Bethel (Lenoir)	15.81
Asheville	15.50	Bethel (Lenoir BS)	5.00
Ayden	207.25	Bethlehem	2.46

Beulah	50.00
Belhaven	56.28
Belhaven (BS)	25.00
Bridgeton	23.35
Bridgeton (BS)	3.00
Broad Creek	7.50
Burlington	1.00
Carr Memorial	9.00
Capella	27.00
Capella (BS)	5.00
Christian Chapel	10.00
Christian View	2.00
Charlotte	20.00
Charlotte (BS)	10.00
Charlotte (WC)	40.00
Columbia	13.25
Concord	9.50
Concord (BS)	3.00
Durham	20.00
Dudley	2.20
Dunn	17.50
Eden	10.00
Eden (BS)	5.00
Edward	10.00
Elizabeth City	45.00
Elizabeth City (BS)	30.00
Englehard (WMS)	5.00
Eureka	11.00
Eureka (BS)	5.00
Everetts	35.00
Everetts (BS)	5.00
Fairfield	6.00
Fairfield (BS)	3.00
Farmville	100.00
Farmville (BS)	40.00
Farmville (WC)	121.21
Gastonia	5.00
Gastonia (BS)	5.00
Goldsboro	35.00
Goldsboro (BS)	15.00
Gold Point	2.00
Greenville	10.00
Greenville (BS)	31.25
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	50.00
Greensboro	73.20
Hassell	3.00
Hassell (WC)	5.00
Hookerton	55.00
Hookerton Dist.	157.25
High Point	5.00
Hyde Dist.	5.00
Kinston	446.41
Kinston (BS)	145.41
King	10.00
Long Acre Chapel	5.00
Lagrange	10.00
Lagrange (BS)	25.00
Lumberton	25.00
Macedonia	42.35
Macedonia (BS)	15.00
Macclesfield	17.50
Macclesfield (BS)	7.50
Muddy Creek (BS)	5.00
Middleton	10.00
Middleton (BS)	9.93
Mill Creek	40.00
Mill Creek (BS)	11.00
New Bern (WMS)	8.32
Old Ford	50.00
Oriental	10.00
Plymouth	27.00
Pantego	30.00
Pantego (BS)	20.00
Poplar Springs	35.00
Poplar Springs (BS)	10.00
Pleasant Union	30.00
Pleasant Union (BS)	10.00
Pleasant Union (LAS)	10.00
Pleasant Hill	18.05
Phillippi	15.00
Pfafftown	45.00
Pfafftown (BS)	15.00
Raleigh (WC)	68.00
Raleigh (BS)	23.62
Robersonville	35.00
Robersonville (BS)	15.00
Robersonville (WMS)	42.50
Red Oak	10.00
Riverside (BS)	10.00
Richlands	1.00
Richlands (BS)	10.00
Roanoke Rapids	2.48
Rountrees	5.00
Rocky Mount	70.00
Rocky Mount (WC)	20.00
Royal	75.00
Saratoga	25.00
Selah	6.50
Sweet Home	3.00
Sweet Home (BS)	2.00
South West	12.36
South West (BS)	5.00
Stoneville	19.00
Stoneville (BS)	7.00
Spray (1st)	25.00
Spray (1st WMS)	25.00
Spray North (WMS)	5.00
Spray North (WC)	5.00
Tarboro	2.00
Timothy	35.00
Tranters Creek	10.75
Tranters Creek (BS)	2.50
Vanceboro	10.00
Washington	240.79
Washington (BS)	32.50

Walstonburg	15.00
Walstonburg (BS)	5.00
Wilson	410.00
Wilson (WC)	33.44
Wilson (BS)	60.00
Williamston	90.00
Williamston (BS)	60.00
Wheat Swamp	10.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	105.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.) (WC)	15.00
Wendell	30.00
Whitakers	15.00
Wilbanks	4.25

TOTAL RECEIPTS: From churches	$4,666.27
Convention Registrations	40.00
One-day Fellowship Meetings	25.48
Loan from A. C. College (note dated 5-5-38, due 12-5-38)	500.00
Total receipts for year ending October 31st, 1938	$5,231.75

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, balance 1937 salary	$ 32.23
C. C. Ware, salary year ending October 31st, 1938	2,400.00
Office and field expenses year ending October 31st, 1938	775.79
Pension Fund, dues and interest for calendar year 1937	195.78
N. C. CHRISTIAN, space	122.75
Capital Printing Company, 1937 Year Book	105.60
Capital Printing Company, 1938 Year Book	100.80
E. B. Stallings, printing account	43.75
John G. Alber, dues, National Secretaries' Assn.	10.00
C. T. McClenaghan, premium on bond	5.00
H. B. Holloway, space in Year Book	9.32
A. C. College, note $500.00, interest $17.50	517.50
C. B. Mashburn, Winterville	15.00
Robert E. Jarman, Gastonia	60.00
G. D. Davis, Walstonburg	10.00
Cleveland Bradner, Walstonburg	50.00
Dennis Helsabeck, High Point	240.00
Prof. R. E. Morgan, Lumberton	10.00
Harold F. Brown, Lumberton	50.00
Griffith Hamlin, Lumberton	15.00
A. Clyde Braden, Lumberton	40.00
Total disbursements year ending October 31st, 1938	$4,808.52
Balance on hand October 31st, 1938	423.23
Total	$5,231.75

NOTE: For information I list below amount of accounts outstanding, as sent to me by C. C. Ware, Secretary.

Note dated May 5th, 1938, due Dec. 5th, 1938	$500.00
Interest on above note	17.50
Pension Fund, C. C. Ware for calendar year 1938	195.78

E. B. Stallings, printing	26.50
N. C. CHRISTIAN, space	100.00
Total indebtedness, Nov. 1, 1938	$839.78

W. H. WOOLARD, *Treasurer.*

NOTE: Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1937, to October 31, 1938.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT WASHINGTON, 1938

I. The Field.

GASTONIA: To our mission in this great textile center, we supplied Robert E. Jarman as minister during three full months' vacation period from June to September. He enlisted excellent support, with growing audiences and enlarging interest. This group is small but exceedingly loyal, and worthy of our best coöperation. They meet in the Masonic Temple. Thomas E. Morton, Charlotte pastor, is expected to minister to them monthly at a regular Sunday afternoon service.

HIGH POINT: This mission now enrolls 147 resident members with an average church school attendance of 129. They have a midweek prayer service at the church with an attendance average of 20. Dennis Helsabeck is our effective pastor in this field. They completed payment of an $802 paving debt this year, leaving them entirely free of any financial encumbrance. Their working morale is excellent.

LUMBERTON: We have had uphill sledding at this mission, due somewhat to pastorates all too short for permanent gains, and due largely to traditional atmosphere of an old town, which tests severely any new group, and especially one without a steadfast dependable growing personnel. However, there have been substantial gains to cheer us. The property is kept very neat and attractive in a section of the city very promising for development as many new costly homes are being erected in the proximity of the church. There are faithful souls in this fellowship. We are constrained to believe that impressive harvests are yet to be reaped in this field, by patient continuance in well advised coöperation. Their building debt has this year been entirely paid in cash.

WALSTONBURG: This field has had the missionary service this year of Cleveland J. Bradner, Jr., ministerial student in Atlantic Christian College. They had an excellent revival with C. B. Mashburn leading. Their church school averages 90 in attendance. There have been encouraging gains.

WINTERVILLE: This is our new church of 1938. Winterville citizens themselves took the initiative and asked that Disciples plant a good working church in their prosperous town having a population of 600. Accordingly advice was given deliberately in our inclusive State Board meeting at Airy Grove in June to the effect that we should lead Winterville Disciples to decide for themselves about planting a church there. This was done by direction of the State Secretary in a midsummer meeting held there by C. B. Mashburn. He was engaged to continue his ministry there by such visitation as was needed and by a preaching service on each second Sunday afternoon in the local Methodist church which had been kindly tendered to Disciples. On Sept. 11 and Oct. 9 there were enrolled 43 charter members in the Winterville Christian Church and they were formally organized as a church with the election of officers on the evening of October 13; these to be ordained on afternoon of November 13. Grateful for the fine coöperation of the community at large, and for the initiative and dependability of local people of our faith, we accept this new group of loyal Disciples into our growing fellowship and wish for them the largest measure of success in building the Kingdom of our Lord in that resourceful community.

GROUPING OF CHURCHES: We have held our ground, and have made some substantial gains in grouping churches of part-time ministry into pastoral unity groups. Our newest group, for which we are now in search of a pastor, is in Johnston, Wayne and Sampson counties, consisting of the churches at Wilson's Mills, Carr Memorial, Beulah Hill, and Dudley. Our rural work finds its largest problem in the finding, developing and supporting of a ministry adequate unto effective service in adaptation, preparation, and capacity. This, however, is the one great problem of all of our church work wherever we consider it throughout our great brotherhood. We are most happy that there is a fine, representative, growing body of rural laymen encouraging us in effecting that better method of service to scattered Disciples in churches which cannot maintain, or feel that they cannot maintain, a full-time ministry respectively in the one given church.

PASTORAL REGIME: We have kept the churches supplied with a regular ministry throughout the year with the exception of a very few vacancies. Changes in pastorates this year have been far less than usual. We located Earl H. Eppling, at Belhaven; B. Eugene

Taylor, at Roanoke Rapids, and arranged for Clyde Braden of Wilmington, to supply at Lumberton, and Paul C. Southard to supply at Burlington. We helped some ministerial students to secure work. The full-time pastorates at Rocky Mount and Draper are open, but we hope soon to see suitable men located in these fields.

LEAGUE OF 100,000: There has been launched by our Department of Home Missions, Willard M. Wickizer, leading, a movement to reap due evangelistic results by churches of our faith in America. It is called the League of 100,000, which simply means that the enlistment of 100,000 individual American Disciples is sought for the definite objective of bringing 100,000 more men and women to Christ, in their self-committed discipleship of the Master. This plain and earnest effort in expansion of Christian forces should have the utmost coöperation of our people throughout America. The genius of the movement is in stirring the heart of the individual Disciple to his opportunity in bringing at least one new soul to share the unfailing riches of his redemptive fellowship with Christ sometime before our current national year ends on June 30, 1939.

Representing North Carolina we have tentatively assumed that at least one hundred of our churches might at least enroll two thousand Christians as our State's share in this evangelizing movement. We hope that our Resolutions Committee will give due attention to the setting up of these goals, and the goals having been set, we urge our leaders throughout the State to consider them seriously, and set up leagues in their respective churches to function effectively in this vital Christian effort of expansion.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK: C. C. Ware, State Secretary. Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 130; mileage, 27,087; of which 25,922 was by automobile, and 1,165 by rail; attended District Conventions: Hookerton (4), Roanoke, Coastal Plains, Piedmont, Mill Creek, and Hyde; attended our eighth annual midwinter Ministers' Retreat at Bayview-On-Pamlico, Feb. 8-10; attended the Raleigh Convocation of North Carolina Council of Churches Jan. 18-20; attended annual meeting of State Secretaries and Representatives of Unified Promotion, at Severin Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind., April 27-29; attended our First Annual Adult Conference and Tenth Annual Youth Conference at Montreat, June 15-22; led in One-day Fellowship meetings, Sept. 11-22 at Fairfield, Pantego, Albemarle, Macedonia, Hookerton, Richlands, Broad Creek, Beulah, Pleasant Union, Jefferson and Asheville, with 95 churches represented by 718 persons; received in cash offerings to State Missions, to October 31, 1938, $2,826.80; of which $235.00 is in special individual gifts to State Missions and $348.97 from women's organizations and the remaining $2,242.83 coming from churches, Bible schools, and miscellaneous sources.

II. The Support.

The regular annual report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, will show sources and respective amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year closing October 31, 1938. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with an inclusive group of accessible leaders, highly representative of our constituency, for counsel and administration. These meetings were held at Williamston in November, at Rocky Mount in February, at Airy Grove in June, and at Sweet Home in September.

Following is a summary of the year's cash receipts, classified as to source:

Ninety-four churches gave	$2,916.10
Fifty Bible Schools gave	832.68
Fifteen women's organizations gave	418.67
One C. E. (Sweet Home) gave	1.00
Hookerton District gave	132.62
Hyde District gave	5.00
One-day Fellowship Meetings gave	25.48
State Convention registrations	46.00
Individual gifts	327.00
Total	$4,704.55

This total of $4,704.55, for 1938, as compared with the total of $4,861.29 for 1937, shows a loss of $156.74, or a loss of three per cent plus over the previous year. We trust that our support may be better for 1939, to the end that the great needs of a growing State brotherhood may be met adequately.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *State Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in business but preaching regularly.
(BO) Means in business but preaching occasionally.

Ambrose, M. L.	Roper
Armstrong, Walter P. (BR)	Fairfield, R. F. D.
Arnold, D. W. (BR)	Box 645, Washington
Barclay, John	Box 872, Wilson
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton
Berry, Harry J.	30 Normandy Road, Asheville

Bennett, L. B.	Creswell
Bennett, Wilbur I. (BR)	Edward
Braden, A. Clyde (R)	Box 522, Wilmington
Brown, Harold F. (BR)	Richlands, Route 2
Brison, R. Curtis, c/o A. C. Crump, 5th Street Road	Lumberton
Brunson, W. H.	Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B.	10½ George St., New Bern
Case, Perry (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cayton, Preston E.	Edenton
Cook, Leland	109 N. McLewean St., Kinston
Creasman, Robert S. (R)	Route 2, Asheville
Crocker, A. B.	Engelhard
Darsie, Charles	106 W. Fisher Ave., Greensboro
Davis, D. W.	Route 1, Washington
Davis, Gilbert D.	Bellarthur
Deshields, Zeph. N.	Route 1, Newton Grove
Eppling, Earl H.	Belhaven
Fairchild, J. D.	2426 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem
Foster, W. O. (R)	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Fox, Olin	213 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro
Gentry, E. Roy (G)	Elk Park
Gentry, Wallace (E)	Elk Park
Goff, John L.	Williamston
Grim, F. F. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hagin, Joseph W.	Box 147, New Bern
Hamlin, Griffith (S)	402 W. Lee St., Wilson
Harris, Everett J.	Grantsboro
Harris, Roe L. (BR)	Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (R)	Minneapolis
Heaton, J. M. (BO)	Heaton
Helsabeck, Dennis	510 Steele St., High Point
Helsabeck, R. A. (BR)	Route 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O.	611 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City
Hilley, H. S. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hilliard, Henry C. (BO)	Cary
Hoffman, S. L.	Dobson
Hope, R. V.	Box 46, Washington
Hudson, D. A. (BR)	Box 668, Roanoke Rapids
Ingram, H. Eugene	308 West 12th St., Winston-Salem
Jarman, Cecil A. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Jarman, Robert E. (S)	Kinston
Jensen, Howard E. (G)	Duke University, Durham
Langston, John J.	Rural Hall
Lawson, James T.	1510 Orange St., Wilmington
Lilly, F. A. (BR)	107 E. 8th St., Washington
Lollis, J. Alger	Route 1, Winston-Salem

Lyon, David (E)	123 Richmond Ave., Asheville
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, W. T. (R)	428 Cameron St., Chapel Hill
Mayo, Louis A.	1109 First Ave., Durham
Merritt, Lawrence M. (BR)	709 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem
Moore, Eber E. (R)	Route 1, Ayden
Moore, J. T. (BR)	Route 1, New Bern
Morgan, Raymond E. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Morton, Thomas E.	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Parker, R. Paul (BR)	Hookerton
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	106 W. Capitola St., Kinston
Preston, J. C. (BR)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (BR)	Route 1, Bethel
Respess, John B. (BO)	Washington
Respess, Roy O.	314 N. Scales St., Reidsville
Robison, Newton J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Ryan, W. A.	412 Eighth St., Greenville
Saunders, D. Guy	Spray
Saunders, Joseph A.	Pantego
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	316 Nash St., Rocky Mount
Shepherd, L. W. (BO)	Heaton
Shockley, J. Watson (E)	1 Cedarcliff Rd., Biltmore Forest, Asheville
Silverthorne, Ray G. (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Smith, John R.	16 Metcalf St., New Bern
Southard, Paul C. (BR)	Box 54, Stokesdale
Stoney, G. H. C. (R)	320 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Stout, W. L. (E)	Heaton
Sullivan, G. H. (BR)	203 S. Bruton St., Wilson
Taylor, B. Eugene	Box 202, Roanoke Rapids
Taylor, J. A.	Box 90, Rural Hall
Taylor, Nixon A.	Plymouth
Topping, R. L. (BO)	Roanoke Rapids
Tyer, Harold L.	119 Academy St., Washington
Vause, Joel E.	Route 2, Leaksville
Walker, Rufus H (S)	Route 1, Edward
Ware, Chas. C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson
Warren, Huell	845 Overbrook, Winston-Salem
Waters, J. M. (G)	306 Whitehead Ave., Wilson
Wiegmann, F. W.	Box 306, Dunn

MINISTERS NONRESIDENT TO NORTH CAROLINA

Hopkins, Lemuel	Route 1, Danville, Va.
Hoye, J. Mitchell	Ashland, Va.

SOURCE MATERIALS

We present the following catalog of some bound periodicals in the Historical Collection of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, C. C. Ware, Curator, Box 1164, Wilson, N. C., as of August 1, 1939.

I. Disciples of Christ

1. Barnes, John M., and Shehane, Charles F. R., THE MORNING WATCH, Evergreen, S. C., Vol. 1, Nov. 1837 to Oct. 1838. This is the earliest Disciple periodical appearing in the Deep South except THE DISCIPLE, published by Alexander Graham at Tuscaloosa, Ala., beginning Jan. 1836. One volume.

2. Bates, Daniel, and Henderson, D. Pat., THE CHRISTIAN EVANGELIST, Fort Madison, Iowa, Vols. 4 and 5, 1853 and '54, bound as one volume; another vol., scattered issues, 1862, '63. Two volumes.

3. Bethany College, THE STYLUS, published by the two literary societies of Bethany College, Va. (W. Va.), printed at the Harbinger office, Bethany; Vol 6, Oct. 1856 to June, 1857. One volume.

4. Boggs, John, NORTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN MAGAZINE, Cincinnati, O. Vol. 1, July, 1854 to June, 1855. Radical and anti-slavery. One volume.

5. Burgess, O. A., Carman, I. N., and Lindsey, John, THE CHRISTIAN SENTINEL, Peoria, Ill., Vol. 4, Jan. 1857 to Dec. 1857. One volume.

6. Burnet, D. S., THE CHRISTIAN PREACHER, Cincinnati, O. Vol. 1, Jan. 1836 to Dec. 1836, and Vol. 2, Jan. 1837 to Dec. 1837, bound as one volume; Vol. 5, Mount Healthy, O., Jan. 1840 to Dec. 1840. Two volumes.

7. Campbell, A., THE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST, Buffalo, Brooke County, Va. (W. Va.), Volumes 1 to 7, July 4, 1823 to July 5, 1830, bound in 5 volumes. Earliest of all Disciple periodicals. Five volumes.

8. Campbell, A., and Pendleton, W. K., THE MILLENNIAL HARBINGER, Bethany, Va. (W. Va.), volumes 1 to 41, Jan. 1830 to Dec. 1870. Very influential. Forty-one volumes.

9. Cave, Robert Catlett, THE NON-SECTARIAN, St. Louis, Mo., Vol. 1, Jan. 1891 to Dec. 1891. Gives his heresies for which in St. Louis, Mo., he was excluded from the ministry of the Disciples. One volume.

10. Challen, James, THE LADIES' CHRISTIAN ANNUAL, Philadelphia, Pa., Vol. 2, July 1853 to June 1854; another volume, scattered issues 1853 and 1854, and Vol. 6, Jan. to Dec., 1857. Three volumes.

11. Comings, A. G., GENIUS OF CHRISTIANITY, Lowell, Mass., Boston, Mass., and New York City, Vol. 1, new series, Jan. 5, 1843, to Dec. 21, 1845. One volume.

12. Crihfield, Arthur, THE HERETIC DETECTOR, Middleburg, Logan County, O., Vol. 2, Jan. 1838 to Dec. 1838; Vol. 3, Jan. 1839 to Dec. 1839. Another volume of scattered issues, 1837-41. Three volumes.

13. Eaton, W. Wentworth, THE CHRISTIAN, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, Vol. 1, June 1839 to May 1840; Vol. 2, June 1840 to May 1841. Earliest of Canadian Disciple periodicals. Two volumes.

14. Errett, Isaac, and Russell, THE CHRISTIAN STANDARD, Alliance, O., and Cincinnati, O., scattered issues, 1869 to 1909. Seventeen volumes.

15. Fanning, Tolbert, THE RELIGIOUS HISTORIAN, Nashville, Tenn. Vol. 1, Jan. 1872 to Dec. 1872. One volume.

16. Ferguson, J. B., Hall, B. F., and Fanning, Tolbert, THE CHRISTIAN MAGAZINE, Nashville, Tenn., Vol. 1, Jan. 1848 to Dec. 1848; Vol. 2, Jan. 1849 to Dec. 1849; Vol. 3, Jan. 1850 to Dec. 1850; Vol. 4 scattered issues of 1851. Of great research value in study of Disciples in the Southern States. Four volumes.

17. Ferguson, R. French, CHRISTIAN JOURNAL, Harrodsburg, Ky., Vol. 2, September 30, 1843 to March 9, 1844. Has contemporaneous accounts of Campbell-Rice debate at Lexington, Ky. One volume.

18. Garrison, J. H., THE NEW CHRISTIAN QUARTERLY, St. Louis. Mo. Year, 1895. One volume.

19. Goodwin, Mrs. M. M. B., THE LADIES' CHRISTIAN MONITOR, Indianapolis, Ind., scattered issues, 1867 to 1881. One volume.

20. Hall, Alexander, THE GOSPEL PROCLAMATION, St. Clairsville, O., Vol. 1, June 1847 to July 1848; Vol. 2, September 1848 to Aug. 1849. Vol. 1 at the close has the usual "Statistical Register" of Disciples, the first of all Disciple year books. Two volumes.

21. Harmon, Marion F., THE SOUTHERN EVANGELIST, Atlanta, Ga. Vol. 5, Jan. 4, 1901 to Dec. 26, 1901. One volume.

22. Herndon, E. W., THE CHRISTIAN QUARTERLY REVIEW, Columbia, Mo. Vol. 1, Jan. 1882 to Oct. 1882; additional small volume, Oct. 1885. Two volumes.

23. Jefferson, Samuel Mitchell, and the Erretts, Isaac and Russell, THE DISCIPLE OF CHRIST, Cincinnati, O., Vol. 1, scattered issues, Jan. 1884 to Dec. 1884 and Vol. 2, Jan. 1885 to Dec. 1885, bound in one volume; scattered issues, 1886; scattered issues, 1887. Three volumes.

24. Jones, William, THE MILLENNIAL HARBINGER AND VOLUNTARY CHURCH ADVOCATE, London, England, Vol. 1, March 1835 to Oct. 1835, Vol. 2 Nov. 1835 to June, 1836. Earliest of British Disciple periodicals. William Jones did not remain affiliated with A. Campbell, but the periodical was continued by others. Two volumes.

25. Lamar, James Sandford, THE CHRISTIAN UNION, Augusta, Ga. Vol. 1, Jan. 1856 to Dec. 1856. Earliest periodical of Georgia Disciples. One volume.

26. Lard, Moses E., LARD'S QUARTERLY, Frankfort, Ky., Georgetown, Ky., and Lexington, Ky.; Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5; Sept. 1863 to April 1868. Five volumes.

27. Lipscomb, David, THE GOSPEL ADVOCATE, Nashville, Tenn. Vol. 11, Jan. 7, 1869 to July 8, 1869. One volume.

28. Mathes, James Madison, THE CHRISTIAN RECORD, Bloomington, Ind., Vol. 3, July, 1845 to June, 1846. Vol. 5, 1847-48; Vol. 2, series 2, July 1851 to June 1852; scattered issues of 1854 and 1855 and 1856, bound as one volume; Vol. 15, Jan. 1857 to Dec. 1857. Another volume, scattered issues, 1859. Six volumes.

29. Moore, W. T., THE CHRISTIAN QUARTERLY, Cincinnati, O., Vol. 2, 1870. One volume.

30. Moye, Moses Tyson, THE WATCH TOWER, Wilson, N. C., scattered issues, 1875. One volume.

31. Orvis, Edward E., THE CHRISTIAN UNION AND RELIGIOUS REVIEW, Baltimore, Md., 1851, and New London, Pa., 1852, onward; volumes 1 and 2 bound as one volume; Jan. 1851 to Dec. 1852, scattered issues 1853, one volume, and scattered issues 1854, 1855, and 1856, one volume. Three volumes.

32. Pinkerton, L. L., THE CHRISTIAN MIRROR, Midway, Ky., Vol. 1 (all that was published) Jan. 1848 to Jan. 1849. One volume.

33. Raines, Aylett, THE CHRISTIAN TEACHER, Lexington, Ky., and Paris, Ky.; Vol. 1, Jan. 1843 to Dec. 1843; Vol. 2 scattered issues of 1843 and 1844; Vols. 5 and 6 bound as one, Jan. 1846 to May 1847. Another volume, scattered issues, 1845. Four volumes.

34. Scott, Walter, THE EVANGELIST, Carthage, O., Vol. 3, Jan. 6, 1834 to Dec. 3, 1834; Vol. 4, Jan. 5, 1835 to Dec. 7, 1835; Vol. 5 1836 which was issued as a book of 576 pages entitled "The Gospel Restored." Three volumes.

35. Shelnutt, Erastus L., THE EVANGELIST, Atlanta, Ga., Vol. 1 and 2, March 13, 1897 to Dec. 3, 1898. One volume.

36. Stone, Barton Warren, THE CHRISTIAN MESSENGER, Georgetown, Ky. One volume, having scattered issues of 1832, 1834, and 1835; and Vol. 11. Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 1840 to Aug. 1841. Two volumes.

37. Thomas, Dr. John, THE APOSTOLIC ADVOCATE, Richmond, Va., Vol. 1, May 1834 to April 1835; Vol. 2, May 1835 to April 1836; Vols. 3 and 4 bound as one, May 1836 to April 1838. The editor, Dr. John Thomas, broke with A. Campbell and founded the Christadelphian Church about 1840. Three more volumes, scattered issues, 1834-39. Six volumes.

38. Walker, Aaron, THE CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION, Indianapolis, Ind. Volumes 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 bound as four volumes, Jan. 1880 to June 1884. Vol. 1 is mutilated. Four volumes.

39. Walsh, Dr. John Tomline, THE CHRISTIAN FRIEND, Wilson, N. C., and Goldsboro, N. C. Vol. 1, June 1853 to May 1854. Earliest Disciple periodical published in North Carolina. One volume.

————THE CHRISTIAN FRIEND AND BIBLE UNIONIST, Hookerton, N. C. Scattered issues of Vol. 2, June 1854 to April 1855, bound in with THE LIVING AGE (same editor) Kinston, N. C. Complete file Oct. 1884 to Sept. 1885 (all that was published). One volume.

————THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN PREACHER AND DISCIPLES MISCELLANY, Kinston, N. C. Scattered issues, July 1855 to Jan. 1857. One volume.

————THE DISCIPLES' ADVOCATE, Kinston, N. C. Scattered issues Oct. 1857 to Aug. 1858. One volume.

————THE CHRISTIAN BAPTIST, Kinston, N. C., scattered issues, Jan. 1859 to Oct. 1859; bound in with CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MONTHLY, Kinston, N. C., scattered issues, Jan. 1860 to April 1860. One volume.

————THE WATCH TOWER, Volumes 1 and 2, New Bern, Oct. 1872 to Sept. 1874, bound as one volume; and Volumes 4 and 5, Kinston, N. C., bound as one, May, 1876, to Nov., 1878. Two volumes.

40. Ware, Charles Crossfield, SOUTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN, Greenwood, S. C. Volumes 1 and 2, 1913 to 1915, and bound in are scattered issues 1916 to 1923, Ellenton, S. C., Columbia, S. C., Orangeburg, S. C., Sumter, S. C., and Batesburg, S. C. One volume.

41. Miscellaneous. Five volumes of "Old Disciple Periodicals," containing the following:

Burnet, D. S., *The Christian Family Magazine*, Cincinnati, Ohio, three issues, 1845.

Burnett, D. S., *The Christian Preacher*, Cincinnati and Mt. Healthy, Ohio, eight issues, 1836-, '39, '40.

Burnet, D. S., *The Evangelical Enquirer*, Dayton, Ohio, six issues, 1827, '30, '31.

Coleman, R. L., and Goss, J. W., *The Christian Publisher*, Charlottesville, Va., eight issues, 1837-40.

Comings, A. G., *Mirror of Christian Evidence*, Boston, Mass., one issue, March, 1846.

Creath, Jacob, Jr., *The Christian Examiner*, Lexington, Ky., five issues, 1829-31.

Crihfield, Arthur, *The Orthodox Preacher*, Cincinnati, Ohio, 12 issues, 1843-45.

Howard, J. R., *The Christian Reformer*, Paris, Tenn. two issues, 1836.

Johnson, J. T., and Hall, B. F., *Gospel Advocate*, Georgetown, Ky., eight issues, 1835, '36.

Scott, Walter, *The Evangelist*, Carthage, Ohio, seven issues, 1833, '35, '38, '40.

Stone, Barton W., *Christian Messenger*, Georgetown, Ky., and Jacksonville, Ill., nine issues, 1832-36.

II. Christian Connection

42. Foster, Robert, THE CHRISTIAN HERALD, Portsmouth, N. H.; Vol. 1. May, 1818, to July, 1819, bound in with volume 2, Sept., 1819, to May, 1820. One volume.

43. Gardner, Matthew, THE CHRISTIAN UNION, Ripley, O. Vol. 1 (all that was published), May, 1841 to April, 1842. Has virulent attacks by the editor on A Campbell and "Campbellism." One volume.

44. Millard, David, THE GOSPEL LUMINARY, West Bloomfield, N. Y. Vol. 3, Jan., 1827 to Dec., 1827. Vol 4, new series, Oct., 1830 to Sept., 1831. Vol. 6, Oct., 1832 to Sept., 1833. Contains references to the "Christian Baptist" split in the Christian connection in North Carolina and other Southern States. Three volumes.

45. Summerbell, Nicholas, and J. J., THE CHRISTIAN PULPIT, Cincinnati, O., Jan., 1870 to Dec., 1870. Has a facsimile inlay of the first issue of THE HERALD OF GOSPEL LIBERTY, Elias Smith, editor, Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 1, 1808, which claimed to be the first religious newspaper printed in America. One volume.

III. Congregationalist

46. Board of 15 and 16 editors, THE CONNECTICUT EVANGELICAL MAGAZINE, Hartford, Conn., Vol. 2, July, 1801, to June 1802. Vol. 3, July, 1802 to June, 1803. Vol. 1 has contemporaneous accounts of B. W. Stone's Cane Ridge, Ky., revival of August 7-12, 1801. Two volumes.

IV. Unitarian (British)

47. Smallfield, George, THE CHRISTIAN REFORMER, OR NEW EVANGELICAL MISCELLANY, Hackney, England, Vol. 10, 1824. Has references to the Haldanes, associates of A. Campbell, and to B. W. Stone's "New Lights" in America. One volume.

V. Presbyterian

48. Gallaher, James; Ross, Frederick A., and Nelson, David, THE CALVANISTIC MAGAZINE, Rogersville, Tenn. Volumes 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, 1827 to 1831, (all that was published). Five volumes.

49. Rice, Nathan L., THE PRESBYTERIAN EXPOSITOR, Chicago, Ill., Vol. 1, Dec., 1857, to Nov., 1858; Vol. 2, June, 1859, to Dec., 1859. Has editorial attacks on A. Campbell and "Campbellism." Two volumes.

VI. Associate Reformed Presbyterian

50. Mason, John M., THE CHRISTIAN MAGAZINE. New York City, Vol. 1, 1807. One volume.

VII. Baptist

51. Committee of the Baptist Board of Foreign Missions, THE LATTER DAY LUMINARY, Philadelphia, Pa. Vol. 1, 1818 and 1819; Vol. 2, 1820 and 1821. This is the first American Baptist Missionary Periodical. Two volumes.

52. Manser, James, Jr., Zion's Pilgrim, New York City, Vol. 1, 1852. A very quaint and curious volume. The editor was such a liberal Baptist he had great tribulation. One volume.

VIII. Methodist

53. Bishops, Thomas Coke and Francis Asbury, The Arminian Magazine, Philadelphia, Pa. Volumes 1 and 2, 1789 and 1790. The foreword to Vol. 1 is signed by Bishops Coke and Asbury "North Carolina, April 10, 1789." This is the first American Methodist Periodical. Two volumes.

Note—There are numerous other bound periodicals in this historical collection, particularly those relating to Southern States, but the above list of 173 volumes includes the bulk of the early and obscure periodical sources which are in the collection.

Respectfully submitted,

Chas. C. Ware, *Curator*.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

TERMS EXPIRING 1939

J. F. Latham	Bath, N. C.
George Hackney	Wilson, N. C.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
Elbert Peele	Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell	Bayboro, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles, *Secretary*	Wilson, N. C.
C. P. Harper	Selma, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1940

G. F. Loftin	Kinston, N. C.
I. C. Shore	R. F. D., 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. E. Hooker	Greenville, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Farmville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, *Chairman*	Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard	Kinston, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1941

John Askew	Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck	Washington, N. C.
W. H. Seburn	Greensboro, N. C.
L. A. Tart	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. Cannon	Ayden, N. C.
C. L. Hardy	Maury, N. C.
W. H. Woolard	Greenville, N. C.
A. D. Shackleford	Wilson, N. C.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparison by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a twenty-four year period:

Year	State Missions	A. C. C.	N. C. C. W. M. S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04
1935	4,832.11	1,413.58	5,834.40
1936	4,561.41	1,611.31	5,885.38
1937	4,861.29	2,296.76	6,127.64
1938	4,704.55	2,235.05	6,363.42

THE CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that five churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in the 1938 yearbook. However, we see no vacancies in the pulpits of these thirty-three full-time churches for which we are especially thankful. This is as large a number of "full-time" churches as we have ever had. We hope, fervently, this list will increase each year. This group of "major-league" churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, Harry J. Berry
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson
3. Belhaven, Earl H. Eppling
4. Burlington, Paul C. Southard
5. Charlotte, Thos. E. Morton
6. Draper, J. C. Preston
7. Dunn, F. W. Wiegmann
8. Durham, Louis A. Mayo
9. Elizabeth City, W. O. Henderson
10. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn
11. Goldsboro, Olin E. Fox
12. Greensboro, Charles Darsie
13. Greenville, W. A. Ryan
14. High Point, Dennis Helsabeck
15. Kinston, Leland Cook
16. Lumberton, R. Curtis Brisson
17. New Bern, Jos. W. Hagin
18. Pfafftown, J. Alger Lollis
19. Plymouth, Nixon A. Taylor
20. Raleigh, Newton J. Robison
21. Reidsville, Roy O. Respess
22. Roanoke Rapids, B. Eugene Taylor
23. Rocky Mount, L. B. Scarborough
24. Spray (1st), Joel E. Vause
25. Spray (North) D. Guy Saunders
26. Washington, Harold L. Tyer
27. Williamston, John L. Goff
28. Wilmington, Jas. T. Lawson
29. Wilson, John Barclay
30. Winston-Salem (4th St.) Huell Warren
31. Winston-Salem (Liberty St.) J. D. Fairchild
32. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), H. Eugene Ingram
33. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.) Lawrence M. Merritt

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the twenty-four-year period from 1916 to 1939. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933, it is indeed most heartening to see an increase in 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, and 1939. Out of the whole enrolled number of 94 ministers, 15 have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 79 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual needs of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	....
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%*
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%*
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%
1936	75	72,095.00	961.26	5%
1937	75	82,112.00	1,094.82	14%
1938	77	83,044.00	1,078.49	—1.4%*
1939	79	87,938.00	1,113.13	3%

---

* Loss.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Washington State Convention, November 9-11, 1938, Bible schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $832.68 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate, specific recognition, as follows:

Armenia	$ 10.00
Athens Chapel	10.00
Ayden	25.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	15.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	10.00
Capella	5.00
Charlotte	10.00
Comfort	5.00
Cove City	5.00
Eden	5.00
Elizabeth City	30.00
Eureka	1.00
Everetts	5.00
Farmville	40.00
Gastonia	5.00
Goldsboro	20.00
Greenville	25.00
Hassell	1.00
High Point	10.00
Hunters Bridge	5.00
Jamesville	5.00
Jefferson	3.00
King	5.00
Kinston	145.48
Long Acre Chapel	10.00
Macclesfield	7.50
Macedonia	15.00
Middleton	4.93
Mill Creek	6.00
Pantego	20.00
Pfafftown	20.00
Pleasant Union	20.05
Poplar Springs	10.00
Raleigh	50.00
Richlands	10.00
Riverside	10.00
Roanoke Rapids	10.00
Robersonville	15.00
Rocky Mount	25.00
Rural Hall	5.00
Selah	5.00
Southwest	5.00
Spray, First	17.62
Stokes	5.00
Sweet Home	1.00
Tranters Creek	2.60
Washington	32.50
Wendell	5.00
Williamston	60.00
Wilson	60.00
Total	$832.68

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS' GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Washington State Convention, November 9-11, 1938, fifteen women's organizations gave total of $418.67, to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriations to sustain fulltime located missionaries in strategic points in the State. These are fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are below given separate, specific recognition:

Charlotte W. C.	$ 40.00
Engelhard W. M. S.	5.00
Farmville W. C.	121.21
Hassell W. C.	5.00
New Bern W. M. S.	8.32
Pleasant Union L. A. S.	10.00
Raleigh W. C.	68.00
Robersonville W. M. S.	28.00
Rocky Mount W. C.	20.00
Selah L. A. S.	3.70
Spray, First, W. M. S.	50.00
Spray, North, W. C.	10.00
Sweet Home L. A. S.	1.00
Wilson W. C.	33.44
Winston-Salem, 4th St. W. C.	15.00
Total	$418.67

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Washington State Convention, November 9-11, 1938, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to the total of $327.00, credited as special fund from churches, and fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate recognition:

Armenia	$ 10.00
Ayden	5.00
Belhaven	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	5.00
Burlington	1.00
Dunn	12.00
Hookerton	55.00
Oriental	10.00
Pfafftown	10.00
Poplar Springs	5.00
Robersonville	5.00
Rocky Mount	15.00
Royal	25.00
Stoneville	4.00
Washington	20.00
Wheat Swamp	20.00
Williamston	15.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	105.00
Total	$327.00

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete record of total offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State missionary year ending at our Washington State Convention, November 9-11, 1938. In this table the church and Bible School offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within the churches and Bible Schools and credited to churches and other specified sources in sum totals as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 15.00
Albemarle	10.00
Armenia	50.00
Arthur	15.00
Asheville	25.00
Athens Chapel	35.00
Ayden	130.00
Bay Creek	5.00
Beaver Dam	1.00
Bee Tree	5.80
Belhaven	37.28
Berea	2.00
Bethany (Craven)	5.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	22.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	70.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	20.00
Bethlehem	2.46
Beulah	46.40
Bridgeton	25.00
Burlington	1.00
Capella	35.00
Carr Memorial	9.00
Charlotte	70.00
Christian View	2.00
Columbia	12.50
Comfort	15.00
Convention Registrations	46.00
Cove City	10.00
Deep Run	3.00
Dudley	2.20
Dunn	37.00
Durham	20.00
Eden	15.00
Elizabeth City	85.00
Engelhard	5.00
Eureka	9.80
Everetts	20.00
Farmville	281.01
Gastonia	10.00
Gold Point	2.00
Goldsboro	20.00
Greensboro	73.20
Greenville	58.00
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	25.00
Hassell	8.00
High Point	40.00
Hookerton	55.00
Hookerton District	132.62
Hunter's Bridge	15.00
Hyde District	5.00
Jamesville	10.00
Jefferson	10.00
King	10.00
Kinston	490.31
La Grange	25.00
Long Acre Chapel	20.00
Lumberton	25.00
Macclesfield	25.00
Macedonia	55.00
Middleton	14.93
Mill Creek	36.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	25.00
New Bern	25.32
Oak Grove	5.00
Old Ford	100.00
One-Day Fellowship Meetings	25.48
Oriental	10.00
Pantego	30.00
Pfafftown	30.00
Phillippi	17.25
Pleasant Hill	18.50
Pleasant Union	60.05
Plymouth	29.54
Poplar Springs	15.00
Raleigh	150.00
Reidsville	20.00
Richlands	10.00

Riverside	30.00
Roanoke Rapids	27.10
Robersonville	100.00
Rocky Mount	120.00
Rosemary	3.00
Royal	25.00
Rural Hall	15.00
Saratoga	25.00
Selah	18.20
Southwest	8.95
Spray, First	100.12
Spray, North	20.00
Stokes	15.00
Stoneville	19.00
Sweet Home	5.05
Terra Ceia	1.65
Timothy	35.00
Tranters Creek	12.60
Trenton	5.32
Vanceboro	9.00
Walstonburg	15.00
Washington	278.52
Wendell	35.00
Wheat Swamp	20.00
Whitakers	15.00
Wilbanks	4.25
Williamston	150.00
Wilson	503.44
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	120.00
Winston-Salem (Liberty St.)	1.70
Winterville	5.00
Total	$4,704.55

TOTAL UNIFIED PROMOTION GIFTS

In the table below is given the relative rank and total amounts given to causes in Unified Promotion by North Carolina Churches of Christ as reported by C. O. Hawley for the year ending June 30, 1939:

1.	Kinston	$3,117.79
2.	Wilson	2,554.60
3.	Washington	1,251.04
4.	Greenville	510.78
5.	Farmville	507.12
6.	Raleigh	420.28
7.	Ayden	403.11
8.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	330.00
9.	Charlotte	327.61
10.	Robersonville	326.57
11.	Greensboro	323.25
12.	Williamston	304.17
13.	Spray (First)	267.96
14.	New Bern	262.01
15.	Stoneville	212.00
16.	Dunn	203.50
17.	Bethany (Pamlico)	179.21
18.	Rocky Mount	176.69
19.	Pfafftown	168.25
20.	Pantego	160.00
21.	Wheat Swamp	159.61
22.	Wendell	159.00
23.	Elizabeth City	147.75
24.	Goldsboro	143.00
25.	Wilmington	139.70
26.	Asheville	139.16
27.	Belhaven	135.13
28.	Hookerton	100.00
29.	Roanoke Rapids	98.01
30.	Plymouth	97.27
31.	Richlands	92.06
32.	Airy Grove	89.00
33.	Saratoga	85.00
34.	Spray (North)	82.25
35.	Grimesland	80.00
36.	Reidsville	73.00
37.	Macedonia	70.00
38.	Walstonburg	67.82
39.	Armenia	67.40
40.	Timothy	60.40
41.	Durham	55.00
42.	LaGrange	54.80
43.	Athens Chapel	53.70
44.	Pleasant Union	50.05
45.	Grifton	50.00
46.	Old Ford	50.00
47.	Riverside	47.83
48.	Wilsons Mills	45.50
49.	Bethel (Lenoir)	45.00
50.	Phillippi	42.11
51.	Albemarle	41.05
52.	Capella	40.00

53. High Point	40.00
54. Macclesfield	40.00
55. Poplar Springs	40.00
56. Scuppernong	36.57
57. Lumberton	36.50
58. Gastonia	33.20
59. Everetts	32.00
60. Mill Creek	31.42
61. Arthur	31.00
62. Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	30.50
63. Rountrees	29.25
64. Pleasant Hill	29.15
65. Bethany (Edgecombe)	29.00
66. Tranters Creek	23.30
67. Middleton	22.13
68. Haskins Chapel	21.00
69. Cove City	20.00
70. St. Clairs Creek	19.55
71. Carr Memorial	19.00
72. Long Acre Chapel	19.00
73. Selah	18.20
74. Vanceboro	18.00
75. Chinquapin Chapel	17.55
76. Eden	17.25
77. Engelhard	17.13
78. Columbia	16.95
79. Rocky Fork	16.60
80. Hassell	15.50
81. Eureka	15.30
82. Beulah	15.00
83. Comfort	15.00
84. Dudley	15.00
85. Hunters Bridge	15.00
86. Live Oak Grove	15.00
87. Stokes	15.00
88. Whitakers	15.00
89. King	14.50
90. Jefferson	13.08
91. Red Oak	12.43
92. Burlington	10.05
93. Avery's Creek	10.00
94. Bridgeton	10.00
95. Jamesville	10.00
96. Rural Hall	10.00
97. Trenton	9.82
98. Berea	9.50
99. Bath	8.00
100. Tuckahoe	7.50
101. Winterville	7.00
102. Bee Tree	5.80
103. Stokesdale	5.73
104. Sweet Home	5.05
105. Bethany (Craven)	5.00
106. Bay Creek	5.00
107. Oak Grove	5.00
108. Southwest	5.00
109. Amity	4.60
110. Wilbanks	4.25
111. Bethlehem	3.75
112. Deep Run	3.00
113. Refuge	3.00
114. Rosemary	3.00
115. Haw Branch	2.00
116. Winston-Salem (N. Liberty)	1.70
117. Terra Ceia	1.65
118. Beaver Dam	1.00
119. Gold Point	1.00
120. The 92 remaining churches	None

Negro Churches

1. Reidsville, First	$ 56.00
2. Winston-Salem, Cleveland Ave.	46.23
3. Pine Fork	10.00
4. Winston-Salem, Spencer Memorial	6.75
5. Little Bethelehem	5.05
6. Little Salem	5.00
7. Winston-Salem, Antioch	5.00
8. Concord	2.50
9. Middle Fork	2.50

INTINERANT MINISTERS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1939

Ministers	Lord's Days			
	First	Second	Third	Fourth
Ambrose, M. L.	Edenton	Zions Chapel	Maple Grove	Berea
Armstrong, W. P.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.
Arnold, D. W.	Christian Hope	Pinetown	Holly Neck	St. Clair's Creek
Barclay, John		Wilbanks, P.M.		Wilbanks, P.M.
Bennett, Losker B.	Albemarle	Columbia, Cross Landing, P.M.	Phillippi, Newland, P.M.	Scuppernong
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	Macclesfield	Oak City	Macclesfield
Bradner, C. J., Jr.				Jamesville
Brisson, R. Curtis	Lumberton	Carr Memorial	Lumberton	Beulah Hill
Brown, Harold F.				Oak Grove
Burrus, W. J. B.	Southwest	Richlands, Comfort, P.M.	Union Chapel, A.M. ; Comfort, P M.	Richlands
Case, Perry			Grifton	
Cayton, Preston E.	Saints Delight	Gum Neck		Kitt's Swamp
Creasman, R. S.		Bee Tree		Haw Creek
Crocker, A. B.	Engelhard	Middleton, Mt. Pleasant (Hyde) P.M.	Engelhard	Middleton, Mt. Pleasant (Hyde) P.M.
Davis, Dennis W.	Macedonia	Old Ford	Tranters Creek	Grimesland
Davis, Gilbert D.	Timothy	Stokes	Red Oak	Arthur
Deshields, Zeph N.	Selah	Pleasant Union	Eureka	Mill Creek
Eppling, Earl H.	Haslin, P.M.		Savannah Road, P.M.	West Belhaven, P.M.
Gentry, Wallace	West Jefferson			
Hardison, Daniel		Poplar Chapel		Swainsland S. H., A.M.
Harris, Everett J.	Chinquapin Chapel	Trenton	Powells Point, Jarvisburg	Haskins Chapel
Harris, Roe L.	Mary's Chapel	Wilkinson's Station	Swan Quarter	Fairfield
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs		Haw Pond	Capella
Henderson, W. O.		Bethlehem, P.M.		Bethlehem, P.M.
Hilley, H. S.	Wilson's Mills			Dudley
Hoffman, S. L.	New Home, Corinth, P.M.	Double Creek	Salem Fork	Rocky Fork
Hope, R. V.	Beaver Dam	Edward	Rosemary	Vanceboro
Hopkins, Lemuel	Shady Oak, A.M.	Shady Ooak, A.M.	Shady Oak, A.M.	Shady Oak, A.M.
Hoye, J. Mitchell				Stoneville
Hudson, D. A.	Bethany (Edgecombe)		Bethany (Edgecombe)	
Jarman, Cecil A.	Beulah	La Grange	Bridgeton	Wendell
Jarman, Robert E	Bath	Athens Chapel	Bath	Athens Chapel
Langston, John J.	Rural Hall, Rosebud	Rural Hall, Rosebud	Rural Hall, Rosebud	Rural Hall, Rosebud
Lilly, F. A.	Haw Branch		Pamlico Chapel	Fairview
Lyon, David	Avery's Creek			
Mashburn, C. B.		Winterville, P. M.		
Moore, J. T.	Otway, Morehead, P.M.	Elizabeth Chapel, Morehead, P.M.	Morehead, P.M.	Broad Creek, Morehead, P.M.
Morton, Thomas E.	Gastonia, P.M.			
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton, Airy Grove, P.M	Bethel	Airy Grove	Tuckahoe
Perry, J. M.	Robersonville	Hassell	Robersonville	Everetts
Phillips, R. A.		Eden	Cove City	Riverside
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Saunders, Joseph A.	Pantego	Hunters Bridge	Pantego	Long Acre Chapel
Silverthorne, Ray G.			Walstonburg	Bethany (Craven)
Smith, John R.	Concord	Mt. Olive	Union Grove	Eunice Chapel
Stout, W. L.	Heaton, Buck Mountain, P.M.		Minneapolis	Elk Park
Sullivan, G. H.	Wheat Swamp	Pleasant Hill	Armenia	Rountrees
Taylor, J. A.	Stokesdale	Stokesdale	King	Jefferson, Stanleyville, P.M.
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P.M.		
Walker, Rufus H.	Live Oak Grove	Amity	Bay Creek	Silver Hill
Waters, J. M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Saratoga	Bethany (Pamlico)	Saratoga
Total, 51 ministers	43 churches	41 churches	41 Churches	47 churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1938, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE.—It is to be considered: That the column, "Total Missions, Benevolence and Education," represents a thorough summary of all such gifts reported in our 1938 National Year Book. The column, "Ministers' Salary," gives figures for the current year, 1939.

Offerings for District Missions which aggregate an approximate annual total of $2,000.00 are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information embracing this is not available from some of the districts.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	9 churches, 4 counties	7 ministers 3 full	68	172	2,192	1,123
Hookerton	25 churches, 7 counties	15 ministers, 6 full	181	234	5,030	3,578
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	5 ministers	41	76	1,234	600
Mill Creek	12 churches, 5 counties	5 ministers, 2 full	67	81	2,101	1,007
Pamlico	24 churches, 4 counties	12 ministers, 1 full	72	98	2,305	1,227
Piedmont	43 churches, 16 counties	22 ministers, 14 full	257	398	5,958	4,665
Roan Mountain	15 churches, 5 counties	3 ministers	60	135	964	684
Roanoke	58 churches, 9 counties	26 ministers, 5 full	317	479	10,306	5,399
Southeastern	13 churches, 5 counties	5 ministers, 1 full	101	132	2,001	997
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	211 churches, 48 counties	79 ministers, 33 full	1,164	1,805	32,091	19,280

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1938, BY DISTRICTS—*Continued.*

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revivals	Total Missions Benevolence and Education	Total Local Church Purposes
Coastal Plains	$ 178,850.00	$ 15,000.00	$ 7,834.00	$ 75.00	$ 3,901.85	$ 14,491.00
Hookerton	492,750.00	83,905.00	19,280.00	366.02	7,270.13	43,788.18
Hyde	20,600.00		1,818.00	84.00	98.16	2,450.00
Mill Creek	106,200.00	8,434.35	5,555.00	139.00	596.97	9,588.25
Pamlico	79,450.00	27,000.00	4,685.00	148.00	734.82	9,265.00
Piedmont	482,300.00	52,650.00	23,605.00	317.47	4,256.82	48,647.14
Roan Mountain	19,150.00		679.00			1,525.00
Roanoke	206,900.00	4,300.00	19,984.00	585.50	3,602.85	33,150.10
Southeastern	33,850.00	1,000.00	4,498.00	419.65	414.96	9,617.00
GRAND TOTAL FOR N. C.:						
9 districts	$1,620,050.00	$192,289.35	$87,938.00	$2,134.64	$20,876.56	$172,521.67

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

EIGHTY CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891, 1938, '39
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20, '39
Columbia, 1906-'09
Concord (Sampson)
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32, '35-'36
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892-'96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Gastonia, 1937-'39
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point, 1924-'39
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20, '39
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'39
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20, '39
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Walstonburg, 1933-'39
Washington, 1890-'92
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-98, 1901, '04
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29, '35
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26
Winterville, 1938, '39

I Am Conference

▾ ▾

I transform the days of summer into hours of enrichment and opportunities for Christian training and development.

I am not something apart from the church. I am the church's school. I am its servant and your guide; its helper and your counselor; its interpreter and your friend.

I am the quiet of Morning Watch, the stimulus of class work, the zest and enthusiasm of play, and the inspiration of worship.

I am the molder of friendship, the joy of coöperation, the thrill of achievement, and the desire for service.

I am the embodiment of the spirit of truth with its courage, independence, enthusiasm, seriousness, and idealism.

I am the Voice of Truth speaking to Christian leaders of North Carolina in language which they can understand.

I am the Spirit of Love, filling the hearts of youth and adults and sending them out to change the world.

I am the arm of the church, reaching around the shoulders of young people and drawing them to the Master.

I am Conference.

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 21, No. 7 **August, 1940**

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ

[DISCIPLES OF CHRIST]

# of North Carolina

1940

Containing Reports of the Ninety-fifth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Dunn, Nov. 8-10, 1939

• •

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 21,227.73	Gain, 6 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$176,599.19	Gain, 2 per cent
Average per member, for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$0.62
Average per member, for Local Church Purposes		$5.20

Corresponding Secretary

Chas. C. Ware .... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY THE
CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY
Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

CHAS. C. WARE . . . . *Editor*

Subscription . . . $1.00 per year, in advance

Send remittances, news matter, and other communications, to NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN, Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

Entered as second-class matter, April 28, 1920, at the post office at Wilson, North Carolina, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ELBERT S. PEELE, *President* . . . Williamston
JOHN M. WATERS, *1st Vice President* . Wilson
H. GALT BRAXTON, *2d Vice President* . Kinston
C. C. WARE, *Secretary-Treasurer* . . . Wilson
C. B. MASHBURN . . . . Farmville

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 21, No. 7 August, 1940

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ

[DISCIPLES OF CHRIST]

# of North Carolina

1940

Containing Reports of the Ninety-fifth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Dunn, Nov. 8-10, 1939

• •

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 21,227.73	Gain, 6 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$176,599.19	Gain, 2 per cent
Average per member, for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$0.62
Average per member, for Local Church Purposes		$5.20

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

OFFICERS, STATE CONVENTION, RALEIGH, NOVEMBER 6-8, 1940

President, J. M. Perry	Robersonville
Vice-President, F. W. Wiegmann	Dunn

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

Newton J. Robison, *Chairman*, Raleigh	Term expires 1942
Charles Darsie, *Vice Chairman*, Greensboro	Term expires 1942
W. H. Woolard, *Rec. Sec'y-Treas.*, Greenville	Term expires 1942
C. B. Mashburn, Farmville	Term expires 1941
Elbert S. Peele, Williamston	Term expires 1941
M. G. Darden, Plymouth	Term expires 1941
Jack Durward Brinson, Arapahoe	Term expires 1940
John Barclay, Wilson	Term expires 1940
John L. Goff, Williamston	Term expires 1940

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

Cecil A. Jarman, A. C. College	Wilson, N. C.

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Buncombe	Cornelius Melton, Route 2, Asheville
Coastal Plains	Vernon W. Wheeless, Box 113, Nashville
Hookerton	Miss Alice J. Goin, Walstonburg
Hyde	Chas. B. McKinney, Lake Landing
Mill Creek	Grainger Westbrook, Route 3, Mount Olive
Pamlico	Staley Scott, Arapahoe
Piedmont	Oscar Kiser, Rural Hall
Roan Mountain	Wallace Gentry, Elk Park
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	P. Clayton Williams, Route 5, Kinston

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. J. F. Parrott, *President*	Kinston
Mrs. John L. Goff, *Vice-President*	Williamston
Mrs. H. H. Settle, *General Secretary*	Greenville
Mrs. E. Leon Roebuck, *Recorder*	Washington
Mrs. C. E. Meeler, *Treasurer*	423 Morrison Ave., Raleigh

THE DUNN CONVENTION

Minutes of the 95th Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, held in the Hood Memorial Christian Church, Dunn, November 8-10, 1939

Wednesday Afternoon, November 8. Session of North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association.

Wednesday Evening, November 8. Devotions and Welcome by F. W. Wiegmann. President's Sermon by John Barclay, Wilson pastor. Address by Robert M. Hopkins on "The Church in This Crisis."

Thursday Morning, November 9. Devotions led by J. Alger Lollis. Address on "Local Church," by Huell Warren, 4th St. Pastor, Winston-Salem, followed by series of "Brotherhood Reports," by E. B. Quick, Mrs. H. H. Settle, H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, Mrs. J. D. Montgomery, John H. Booth, and John Barclay on "Ethics of Calling a Minister." Address by Robert M. Hopkins: "The Church in World Service."

Thursday Afternoon, November 9. W. M. S. Session led by Mrs. H. H. Settle, including address by Mrs. J. D. Montgomery. Business session followed by Church Extension address by John H. Booth. A. C. College Banquet.

Thursday Evening, November 9. Devotions led by John M. Waters. Program given by A. C. College Glee Club. Educational address by Harlie L. Smith.

Friday Morning, November 10. Devotions led by Carl E. Saunders. Business session. Addresses by Mrs. J. D. Montgomery and Robert M. Hopkins on "The Church in Her Unity." Ministers' Wives' Luncheon.

Friday Afternoon, November 10. Devotions led by Joseph W. Hagin. Children's Work presented by Mrs. W. A. Ryan. Business session. Benevolence address by E. H. Koch. Youth Banquet.

Friday Evening, November 10. Devotions led by James T. Lawson. Address to Youth by Myron T. Hopper.

Convention Theme: "The Church Faces Her Tasks."

COMMITTEE REPORTS, DUNN CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We recommend:

For members of State Board, terms expiring 1942, W. H. Woolard, Newton J. Robison, Charles Darsie, and to take the place of Leland Cook, term expiring 1941, C. B. Mashburn.

For president of 1940 State Convention: J. M. Perry.

For vice president: F. W. Wiegmann.

For officers of State Board: Newton J. Robison, chairman; Charles Darsie, vice chairman; and W. H. Woolard, recording secretary and treasurer.

For Committee on Recommendations, International Convention: Newton J. Robison, John Barclay; alternates, W. H. Brunson, Joseph W. Hagin.

For Program Committee of next State Convention: H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Cecil A. Jarman, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, R. Paul Parker, president of Youth Conference, Gilbert Baugham, the 1940 State Convention president, and the host pastor and two of his parishioners whom he shall name.

For Standing Committee on Religious Education: John Barclay, chairman; John L. Goff, H. S. Hilley, Newton J. Robison, Harry J. Berry, Mrs. W. A. Ryan, F. W. Wiegmann, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, Gilbert Baugham, J. Alger Lollis, and Mrs. Ely J. Perry.

For State Missions Apportioning Commission: Arch J. Flannagan, John A. Glenn, A. J. Craft, Mark H. Smith.

For Rural Church Commission: John L. Latham, R. Paul Parker, John W. Eubank, W. H. Trott, Henry A. Bowen, Gilbert D. Davis.

For Men on State Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships: John Barclay, C. B. Mashburn, J. M. Waters, C. C. Ware, and W. H. Brunson.

For Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination: C. B. Mashburn, R. V. Hope, John L. Goff, F. W. Wiegmann, Charles Darsie, and Olin Fox.

For State Representative of United Promotion: C. C. Ware and Mrs. H. H. Settle.

For Members of Executive Board, North Carolina Council Churches: C. C. Ware, Newton J. Robison, Charles Darsie, Huell Warren, and John L. Goff.

For Committee on Interracial Relations: Raymond E. Morgan, Everett J. Harris, Harold L. Tyer, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Olin Fox, and C. C. Ware.

We further recommend that the State Board, at its next meeting in Raleigh, November 28, appoint a committee to serve as the Centennial Committee.

J. ALGER LOLLIS, *Chairman;*
MRS. J. F. PARROTT,
HAROLD L. TYER,
R. PAUL PARKER,
B. EUGENE TAYLOR,
E. S. PEELE.

Evangelizing Committee

We make the following recommendations to the State Board:

1. That an appropriation be made to supplement the salary of the pastor of the Currituck group of churches, which is located in Currituck County, namely, Jarvisburg, Powells Point, and Coinjock.

2. That due consideration be given to the work at Walstonburg at the next quarterly meeting of the State Board.

3. That consideration be given to the following points: Morehead City, Winterville, Gastonia, and Bethany in Craven County.

JOHN L. GOFF, *Chairman;*
L. B. SCARBOROUGH,
EARL H. EPPLING,
R. V. HOPE,
JACK DURWARD BRINSON.

Time-and-Place Committee

The Committee on Time and Place recommends that the matter of time and place of the next North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention be referred to the State Board, which will meet at Raleigh on the 28th of the present month.

(Note: The date of next State Convention was fixed as November 6-8, 1940, at the Raleigh State Board meeting, and place, Raleigh.)

JOSEPH W. HAGIN, *Chairman;*
JOEL E. VAUSE,
D. GUY SAUNDERS.

Education Committee

We, your Committee on Education, wish to submit the following recommendations:

1. That Mr. F. W. Wiegmann, nominated by the alumni, be elected a member of the Board of Trustees.

2. That Mr. George Hackney be elected trustee emeritus for life.

3. That the brethren nominated by the Georgia and South Carolina churches be elected, or in case no nominations are submitted, that the Board of Trustees shall elect the number necessary to complete the list of twenty-four members and shall fill any other vacancies that may occur.

4. That the pressing need of the Atlantic Christian College for a girls' dormitory be brought to the attention of our churches, and that their coöperation and support toward the erection of this building be urged.

H. S. HILLEY, *Chairman;*
LOFTIN A. TART,
JAMES T. LAWSON,
W. O. HENDERSON,
CARL E. SAUNDERS.

Resolutions Committee

I. The Resolutions Committee submits the following:

WHEREAS, the Churches of Christ in North Carolina, through the providence of God, are enjoying this highly successful convention; and

WHEREAS, we are deeply conscious of the fact that many of our churches in the State are not represented because of differences of opinion as to how things ought to be done, and realizing that our message for Christian unity cannot be heard while spoken by a divided people; and

WHEREAS, we represent a people who are pioneers in the desire for Christian unity:

Be it Resolved, that we practice tolerance and love toward those of different opinions, and we urge our State leaders, as far as it is possible, to have every group represented on the programs of our next State Convention.

II. WHEREAS, the happy success of this convention is due to many persons and factors:

Be it Resolved—

1. That we express our genuine appreciation to our host, Pastor Bill Wiegmann, the Dunn Church, and other Christians in the community for their generous and beautiful hospitality.

2. For the fine contributions made by our out-of-State guest speakers: Robert M. Hopkins, E. B. Quick, Mrs. J. D. Montgomery, John H. Booth, Harlie L. Smith, E. H. Koch, and Myron T. Hopper.

3. That we commend C. C. Ware and Mrs. H. H. Settle for their untiring efforts in maintaining the high standard of efficiency in our State missionary work.

4. That we commend Dr. Hilley and all those connected with the college for the very satisfactory progress being made in the field of higher education. That we appreciate all those who have helped to make our college chapel possible, and that the new dormitory for girls be made a reality in the near future.

III. WHEREAS, there is such a close relationship, both in doctrine and church polity between Disciples of Christ and Freewill Baptists:

Be it Resolved, that the North Carolina Missionary Convention urge a closer fellowship. And to this end we suggest that a commission be appointed to study with the Freewill Baptists the possibilities in this field.

Respectfully submitted,
OLIN FOX, *Chairman;*
NIXON A. TAYLOR,
ROY O. RESPASS,
GILBERT D. DAVIS.

Religious Education Committee

We submit the following:

1. That the Adult, Young People, and Children's divisions continue their work during the coming year as during the past year, with Harry J. Berry, chairman of Adult Division, Mrs. Raymond E. Morgan, chairman of Young People's Division, and Mrs. W. A. Ryan, chairman of Children's Division.

2. That the Adult Conference be held again this year at Montreat, at the same time the Youth Conference is held—June 10-17. That especial emphasis should be given to the needs of the rural church religious education problems.

3. That we hold two Young People's Conferences this year. One conference for the older young people, that is, for those who have graduated from high school or have attended conference for two years. This conference to be held at Montreat, June 10-17, 1940. The other conference, for those of high school age, to be held on the campus of Atlantic Christian College, during the first of June. We respectfully urge every church in our State to send representatives to these conferences this year.

4. That Youth World Fellowship Meet be held on the campus of Atlantic Christian College, in coöperation with the First Christian Church, Wilson, N. C., on December 29, 30, 31, 1939. That Mrs. H. H. Settle be appointed to promote and prepare for this meeting.

5. That every church this year be urged to take the Thanksgiving offering for Religious Education on or near November 26, and to send their gifts promptly to Unified Promotion.

6. That the State Committee on Religious Education be asked to meet in February, to plan ways of promoting the cause of Religious Education from March 1 to July 1, 1940.

7. That suitable resolutions be drawn up expressing our deep appreciation for the long years of faithful service rendered our State by Mr. E. B. Quick, our State Director of Religious Education.

This committee to be composed of Olin Fox, Newton J. Robison and Mrs. H. H. Settle.

CECIL A. JARMAN, *Chairman;*
H. S. HILLEY,
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
MRS. T. E. MORTON,
OLIN FOX,
HARRY J. BERRY,
MRS. W. A. RYAN,
F. W. WIEGMANN,
C. C. WARE,
MRS. H. H. SETTLE,
MRS. W. O. FOSTER,
GILBERT BAUGHAM,
JOHN BARCLAY.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

Your Committee on Temperance and Social Welfare, concurring in many of the resolutions offered to previous conventions, desires to call attention again to these resolutions thus embodied in the report of last year's convention, making slight changes and some additions. It is the further desire of the committee to suggest to the churches of North Carolina that they give more definite attention to the many issues arising in the areas of Temperance and Social Welfare. The committee feels that until a conscience in these matters has been renewed that any and all resolutions regarding them are of little avail. The committee particularly calls the attention of the ministers to a restudy of these issues and that they be presented to their respective peoples within the scope of true Christian action.

Be it, therefore, Resolved, that:

I. Temperance

(1) The advertising program of the liquor traffic be condemned in its efforts to transform our people into a nation of drinkers. We reaffirm our belief in total abstinence from intoxicating liquors as the best safeguard for the morals of this generation.

(2) We urge a definite program of temperance instruction in our homes, in our schools, and in our churches.

(3) We reaffirm our opposition to county or State traffic in liquor. We believe that prohibition, supported by an enlightened public opinion, is the only sane method of dealing with the liquor problem.

(4) We favor a State-wide referendum on the liquor question and urge the incoming State Legislature to call such a referendum at the earliest possible date.

II. Social Welfare

(1) We believe that the Church of Christ should identify itself with the struggle for economic order, making possible a more abundant life for all.

(2) We recognize war as the greatest of all scourges known to man. We uphold the right of any man or woman to refuse to support any war in which this country might become involved.

(3) We condemn the excessive expenditures for the army and navy and look with apprehension upon the part which our nation is playing in the renewal of the international race in armaments. We will support any student from our churches in his conscientious objection to military training. We favor a policy of strict neutrality on the part of our nation with reference to the present struggles in Europe and Asia. In this connection, we heartily endorse the resolution on world peace, passed by our International Convention, meeting in Richmond, Va., October 24, 1939. As followers of Christ, we refuse to hate. By following love and intelligent good will as the law of life, we will not be influenced to hate any of God's children.

(4) We view with alarm the spirit of intolerance throughout our country. We deplore the denial of civil liberties to any minority group among us, regardless of how much they differ from the prevailing opinion, economically, politically, or socially.

(5) We advocate strict State and Federal laws to curb mob violence and lynching.

(6) The right of all qualified citizens to register and vote their convictions should never be jeopardized by intimidation, threat or fraud, and we urge all citizens to accept the responsibility to vote, which comes with the right to vote.

(7) We recognize the evils of tenantry and urge the State and Federal governments to work out a system by which the tenant can become owner of the land. We advocate the exemption from taxation of small homesteads occupied exclusively by the owner, and a graduated tax on large land holdings to discourage excessive large farm acreages.

(8) We urge that in our criminal procedure our State officials shall avail themselves increasingly of the findings of psychology and sociology. In particular, we advocate the immediate abolition of the "road gang" system of labor for prisoners. We advocate the abolition of capital punishment.

(9) In order to bring home to our people the urgency of social issues, we urge each local church to work for the correction of local social evils.

(10) We request that a copy of this report be published in the next regular issue of the North Carolina Christian and given wide publicity in all of our churches.

Newton J. Robison, *Chairman;*
Thomas E. Morton,
Huell Warren,
Raymond E. Morgan,
W. A. Ryan.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We, your Committee on Examination and Ordination, beg to report as follows:

1. That Carl E. Saunders be reenrolled as minister.
2. That Charles T. Hopkins of Clinton be enrolled for one year, and encouraged to continue his work among the Indians, being assured of our entire sympathy in his work. And further, that he follow a year's course of reading, to be prescribed by this committee.
3. That Rufus H. Walker of Edward be continued as a licentiate and that he also continue his studies under the direction of this committee.
4. That in order to help ministers now serving many of our churches to be of more service, a reading course of one, two and three years be required of these. And that Professors J. M. Waters and C. A. Jarman, of the Religious Education Department at Atlantic Christian College be asked to prepare such a course of reading.

C. B. Mashburn, *Chairman;*
Huell Warren,
John L. Goff,
Nixon A. Taylor,
Dennis Helsabeck,
R. V. Hope,
F. W. Wiegmann.

Ministerial Character Committee

We submit that because of certain breaches or irregularities having taken place in our North Carolina churches relative to the relationship of church and minister and the relationship of minister to minister:

That we ought to present to this convention some definite recommendations, inasmuch as the North Carolina Convention is a creature of the church—and that this convention is the official organ through which the churches ought to express themselves:

Therefore, we recommend that any church wishing to call a pastor should avail itself of the experience and advice of our State Secretary, C. C. Ware. Mr. Ware is in a position to find out the standing of any preacher in our Brotherhood.

We recommend further that churches be discouraged in calling preachers who enter our State and refuse to go before our Ordination Committee and enroll on our North Carolina year book. We feel that an honest minister should not be ashamed of his record, and that a true minister will not be a law unto himself.

We, your committee, deplore the fact that certain churches have been disrupted by wandering preachers who have no certain lodging place and who seem to take delight in trying to destroy the solidarity of our Brotherhood and its world mission. This type of preacher usually gets an appointment in poorly organized churches or through persons who are disgruntled or are at outs with their pastor.

We further recommend that this convention go on record favoring an ethical ministry, and that a preacher who is afraid to have his record examined be not allowed to fill our pulpits.

We further recommend that this convention find adequate ways and means to acquaint our congregations with ethical ministerial procedure, that we advise churches that it is a dangerous policy to open our pulpits to untried preachers without the knowledge of the pastor in charge and his official board.

We further recommend that this convention appoint a committee to draw up the understood polity of our church and the well-understood ministerial and congregational ethics of the Church Universal, and in written form make it available for all who may be interested.

J. M. WATERS, *Chairman;*
J. M. PERRY,
W. H. BRUNSON,
CHARLES DARSIE,
JOHN BARCLAY.

Racial Relations Committee

We submit:

1. That fraternal delegates be chosen by our State Board to represent our convention in the main connectional meeting of the Negro Disciples of Christ in North Carolina.

2. That local contacts be established and maintained between local white and Negro ministers.

3. That a Negro Disciple leader be invited to address our ministers during their annual Retreat on the subject, "What White Disciples Can Do To Help Negro Disciples."

4. That the white Disciples coöperate with the Negro Disciple leaders in establishing a training conference for the young people of Negro churches.

5. That Mr. N. C. Newbold, head of the Department of Negro Education in North Carolina, be invited to speak before our convention.

6. That the editor of the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN acquaint the white Disciples with the work of the Negro Disciples through that publication.

7. That we encourage the fullest development possible in every field of endeavor, including the employment of a State Secretary by and for Negro Disciples of Christ.

C. H. HAMLIN, *Chairman;*
EVERETT J. HARRIS,
C. C. WARE,
OLIN FOX,
HAROLD L. TYER.

Auditing Committee

We, your Auditing Committee, have checked the report of Mr. W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, and find the report as submitted to be correct.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman;*
W. P. WILLIFORD,
MISS PAULINE BELL.

Necrology Committee

We pause at the close of our church year to remember those of our brethren who have finished their course and entered into the reward eternal.

There may be many whose names we have not known, but the following have gone:

1. Winston, Fourth Street—Mrs. George W. Coan, a leader among the women for many years; L. P. Joyce, a deacon; T. S. Douglas, Mrs. Louisa Weisner, Mrs. D. W. Kellam, Mrs. M. F. Ryan.
2. Spray, First—Brother Ballard, elder of church.
3. Raleigh—L. C. Mulligan, deacon and clerk of church.
4. Arapahoe—George F. Pipkin.
5. Muddy Creek—Mrs. Jake Reich, Mrs. Harvey Sink, Cyrus Brindle.
6. King—M. P. Spainhower, elder.
7. Poplar Springs—Oliver Moser, caretaker of church for 18 years.
8. Middleton—G. M. Silverthorn.
9. Ayden—Mrs. W. H. Wood, Joe McGlohorn.
10. Pleasant Union—Mrs. Geo. W. Westbrook.
11. Robersonville—Mrs. Lawrence Curtis.
12. Bridgeton—Joseph Phillips.
13. Roanoke Rapids—Mrs. J. A. Pridgen, M. H. Wilson.
14. LaGrange—Mrs. Lannie Herring.

May their faithfulness lead us all to greater loyalty.

R. A. HELSABECK, *Chairman;*
F. A. LILLY,
W. J. B. BURRUS,
R. A. PHILLIPS.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman and curator of Historical Collection; C. H. Hamlin, J. M. Waters, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1939

Receipts

Total Receipts, November 1, 1938 to October 31, 1939, inclusive, itemized as follows:

Received from churches—

Albemarle	$ 10.00
Airy Grove	10.00
Armenia	38.86
Arthur	15.00
Asheville	25.00
Athens Chapel (BS)	10.00
Athens Chapel	25.00
Ayden	5.00
Bay Creek	5.00
Berea	2.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	5.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	22.00
Bethany (Craven)	5.00
Bethel	10.00
Beaver Dam	1.00
Bee Tree	5.80
Bethlehem	2.75
Beulah	15.00
Belhaven	5.00
Bridgeton	10.00
Carr Memorial (BS)	10.00
Capella	30.00
Capella (BS)	5.00
Chinquapin Chapel	5.00
Chinquapin Chapel (BS)	5.00
Christian View	1.00
Charlotte	20.00
Charlotte (BS)	10.00
Charlotte (WC)	40.00
Columbia	12.50
Comfort (BS)	10.00
Comfort	18.00
Cove City	5.00
Cove City (BS)	5.00
Deep Run	3.00
Dunn	37.00
Eden	10.00
Eden (BS)	5.00
Elizabeth City	55.00
Elizabeth City (BS)	30.00
Eureka	8.80
Eureka (BS)	1.00
Farmville	119.80
Farmville (BS)	40.00
Farmville (WC)	136.78
Gastonia	5.00
Gastonia (BS)	10.00
Goldsboro	15.00
Goldsboro (BS)	20.00
Gold Point	1.00
Greensboro (BS)	13.61
Greensboro	70.40
Greenville	33.00
Greenville (BS)	25.00
Grifton	25.00
Haskins Chapel (BS)	5.00
Haskins Chapel	20.00
Hassell	2.00
Hassell (BS)	1.00
Hookerton	55.00
Hookerton District	103.86
High Point	60.00
High Point (BS)	20.00
Hunters Bridge	10.00
Hunters Bridge (BS)	5.00
Kinston	418.23
Kinston (BS)	132.51
King (BS)	5.00
King	5.00
Jamesville	5.00
Jamesville (BS)	5.00
Jefferson	7.00
Jefferson (BS)	3.00
Long Acre Chapel	10.00

Long Acre Chapel (BS)	5.00
LaGrange	25.00
Lumberton	25.00
Macedonia	40.00
Macedonia (BS)	15.00
Middleton	10.00
Mill Creek	20.00
Mill Creek (BS)	5.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	25.00
New Bern	50.00
New Bern (WMS)	5.59
New Bern (YMS)	10.00
Oak Grove	15.00
Oak Grove (BS)	5.00
Old Ford	50.00
Oriental	10.00
Otway	9.98
Plymouth	29.54
Pantego	35.00
Pantego (BS)	20.00
Poplar Springs	30.00
Poplar Springs (BS)	10.00
Pleasant Union	30.00
Pleasant Union (BS)	10.05
Pleasant Union (LAS)	10.00
Pleasant Hill	9.50
Phillippi	17.25
Pfafftown	35.00
Pfafftown (BS)	20.00
Raleigh	32.00
Raleigh (WC)	33.00
Raleigh (BS)	26.38
Robersonville	57.00
Robersonville (BS)	15.00
Robersonville (WMS)	25.00
Rocky Fork	11.60
Rocky Fork (BS)	5.00
Reidsville	20.00
Riverside	20.00
Riverside (BS)	10.00
Rosemary	3.00
Richlands	10.00
Richlands (BS)	10.00
Roanoke Rapids	17.10
Roanoke Rapids (BS)	10.00
Rocky Mount	36.07
Rocky Mount (BS)	25.00
Rocky Mount (WC)	35.00
Rountrees	32.94
Rural Hall	10.00
Rural Hall (BS)	5.00
Saratoga	37.00
Selah	9.50
Selah (LAS)	3.70
Selah (BS)	5.00
Sweet Home	2.05
Sweet Home (BS)	1.00
Sweet Home (CE)	1.00
Sweet Home (LAS)	1.00
South West	5.00
Stoneville	20.00
Spray (1st)	32.50
Spray (1st WMS)	25.00
Spray—North	10.00
Spray—North (WMS)	10.00
Spray (1st—BS)	17.62
Stokes	10.00
Stokes (BS)	5.00
Terra Ceia	1.65
Tranters Creek	12.50
Tranters Creek (BS)	5.10
Trenton	5.32
Tuckahoe	5.00
Vanceboro	9.00
Washington	181.66
Washington (BS)	37.50
Walstonburg	19.00
Walstonburg (BS)	5.00
Williamston	90.00
Williamston (BS)	60.00
Williamston (WC)	20.00
Wendell	42.00
Wendell (BS)	13.00
Wilson	410.00
Wilson (WC)	32.60
Wilson (BS)	50.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	10.00
Winston-Salem (4th St. WC)	10.00
Winston-Salem (Liberty St.)	1.70
Whitakers	6.00
Wilbanks	4.00
Winterville	5.00
Wheat Swamp	22.61
Wilmington	35.00
Wilmington (BS)	15.00
	$4,285.91

Total Receipts from Churches	$4,285.91	
Convention Registrations	46.00	
One Day Fellowship Meetings	42.52	
Loan from A. C. College (note dated 5-5-39, due 12-5-39)	500.00	
Total Receipts for Year Ending October 31, 1939	4,874.43	
Balance on hand October 31, 1938	423.23	
Total		$5,297.66

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, Salary year ending October 31, 1930	$2,400.00	
Office and Field Expenses	789.44	
Pension Fund, Dues and Interest for calendar year 1938	195.78	
N. C. Christian, Space	122.75	
Capital Printing Company, 1939 Year Book	105.60	
E. B. Stallings, Printing Account	35.50	
American Surety Company, premium on bond	5.00	
H. B. Holloway, Space in 1938 Year Book	14.53	
A. C. College—Note $500.00, Interest $17.50	517.50	
J. A. Dillinger, Dues Home Mission Planning Council	17.77	
E. J. Harris, Powell's Point	30.00	
E. J. Harris, Currituck Group	10.00	
Griffith Hamlin, Bethany	5.00	
Robert E. Jarman, Bethany	20.00	
Ray G. Silverthorn, Bethany and Walstonburg	60.00	
T. E. Morton, Gastonia	50.00	
A. C. Braden, Lumberton	140.00	
R. Curtis Brisson, Lumberton	100.00	
C. B. Mashburn, Winterville	60.00	
C. J. Bradner, Jr., Walstonburg	35.00	
Dennis Helsabeck, High Point	240.00	
Total Disbursements	$4,953.87	
Balance on hand October 31, 1939	343.79	
Total		$5,297.66

NOTE: For information, I list amount of accounts outstanding as sent to me by C. C. Ware, Secretary:

Note to A. C. College, dated 5-5-39, due 12-5-39	$500.00
Interest on above note	17.50
Pension Fund, C. C. Ware for Calendar Year, 1939	195.78
E. B. Stallings, Printing	31.75
N. C. CHRISTIAN, Space	100.00
Total indebtedness October 31, 1939	$845.03

W. H. WOOLARD, *Treasurer.*

NOTE: Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1938, to October 31, 1939.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION AT DUNN, 1939

I. The Field:

GASTONIA: Thomas E. Morton, our Charlotte pastor has ministered to this mission in the last large city of our State which we entered a few years ago. He preaches at Gastonia regularly on Sunday afternoons, and makes social visits on week-day evenings, to knit together their fellowship and to keep them busy about the Lord's work. Meetings for the church school, and worship are held regularly in the local Masonic Temple. Some new Disciples have come and the future appears encouraging.

HIGH POINT: We have the most stimulating report of all this year for High Point. A letter signed by the chairman of their church board, by their church secretary, and by their pastor, W. D. Helsabeck, dated November 4, 1939, states: "On October 1, 1939, our congregation voted to become self-supporting beginning November 1, 1939. Again they say: "We wish to express our gratitude for what has been done for the Lord's work here." This is most gratifying to our State Service which has stood by them since 1924 with substantial help on their minister's support, and at all times helping them to have an effective leadership in their pulpit. We rejoice and take courage to initiate such constructive work for Christ in other strategic centers.

LUMBERTON: From Wilmington, Clyde Braden supplied this mission pulpit for a part of the year, then on June 1 we located R. Curtis Brisson there, who has given them a resident ministry although occupying their pulpit but two Sundays per month. There are some problems, seriously touching the growth of this mission which remain to be worked out, to which we must attend as early as possible. Their property is without debt and is deeded in fee simple to the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention. There are earnest Disciples there worthy of our encouragement.

WALSTONBURG: At this Greene County town we have sustained a pastor during their rebuilding program, and this year C. J. Bradner, Jr., and Ray G. Silverthorne, ministerial students at A. C. College have preached there. A good interest has been maintained, and for next year they are to be reinstated in a pastoral unity group and thus have a pastor on the field. We think this should make for decided growth and improvement.

WINTERVILLE: This is a new mission planted in the summer of 1938. C. B. Mashburn, Farmville pastor, has consistently served them, and there has been promising growth. The personnel in this mission is very good; they are substantial persons in the community, and the kind, out of which, strong churches are made. They have worshipped regularly in the local Methodist church but now confidently look forward to the acquiring of their own property. They are grateful to Methodist friends for their many courtesies.

BETHANY (Craven County): This is a relatively old church, but was about to disappear for lack of effective leadership. Hence in pure conservation we sent them a preacher and the response in every way is most heartening. The church serves a large community which without our mission would be altogether unchurched. The congregation outgrew the small building and procured the large abandoned Episcopal church plant across the road, moved it to proper location beside our building, and now the enlarged auditorium is being filled to overflow at preaching. We are very happy at this fortunate turn of events in this thrifty rural community. Ray G. Silverthorne is the present pastor. His work there is prospering steadily.

POWELL'S POINT: At the extreme southeastern tip of Currituck County where the long bridge takes off for Kill Devil Hill and Nag's Head, and beside the highway, where many motorists speed eastward to the great seashore park and to the stage set for "The Lost Colony," there is Powell's Point Church of our faith, which because of remote situation and other unfavorable circumstances has been somewhat neglected. This year, however, we have helped Everett J. Harris, since March, to shepherd this flock hemmed in by ocean and sounds. He also preaches at Jarvisburg and Coinjock, neighboring churches in the county, up the highway to the north. His work has prospered in conserving the interests of these isolated churches, and we look forward to their constant improvement.

MOREHEAD CITY: This is our new church of 1939, organized by the pastor, J. L. Merrill, and the State Secretary on February 19, 1939. We found about thirty Disciples, and arranged for C. B. Mashburn to hold them a revival in June. We were encouraged by the loyalty of a large proportion of the local Disciples who attended worship and the weekly observance of the Lord's Supper. Miss Myrtle Webb gave a large double lot on a corner on the Federal Highway 70, as it enters the city, and deeded this valuable site in fee simple to the N. C. Christian Missionary Convention. After J. L. Merrill closed his work there, J. T. Moore, living on the highway near Reelsboro, was secured to preach to them regularly on Sunday afternoons. They meet regularly for worship in the parlor of a Disciple, Mrs. Elizabeth Parker at 408 Arendell Street. This is a field upon which we must concentrate if we are to establish a worthy work.

PASTORAL REGIME: We have kept the churches supplied with a regular ministry throughout the year with the exception of a few vacancies. We are thankful that we have had but few changes of pastorates. We located Lonnie B. Scarborough at Rocky Mount, J. C. Preston at Draper, R. Curtis Brisson at Lumberton, Wilbur I. Bennett, Walstonburg group, Carl E. Saunders, Richlands group, and for ad interim pastorates: A. I. Martin at Durham, and J. Newton Jessup at Roanoke Rapids. We helped some ministerial students to secure work. Our Kinston pulpit is vacant for the first time in nine years, but we are assured it will soon have a new pastor. Likewise, impending vacancies at Winston-Salem (4th St.), and the Stokesdale and Rural Hall groups are expected to be promptly filled.

APPROACHING CENTENNIAL: The Disciples of Christ in North Carolina arose from a union of like-minded progressive groups among some communions which had been established long before the coming of Disciples to this area. Perhaps the most dramatic event in the emergence of Disciples of Christ as a State-wide fellowship was at Hookerton on May 2, 1845, when it was decided there at a special called meeting authorized by their annual convention of 1844 that their churches should be known henceforth only as churches of Christ, and the Bible alone should be considered their creed. This was the first clear projection of Disciple ideology agreed upon formally for a continuing working fellowship for the entire connection of such believers in the State. It marked definitely a cleavage with the past. Therefore the faithful official keeper of current records named the annual meeting at Piney Grove Church, Sampson County, in the fall of 1845 as Convention No. 1 for North Carolina Disciples of Christ, which determined that this convention meeting at Dunn, November 8-10, 1939, would be the 95th such convention. Thus in 1944, five years hence, our 100th session will be held. It is notable that there has not been a single break in these conventions for ninety-five years. We therefore recommend that this convention name a Centennial Committee who shall project with the approval of the Board of Managers, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, such programs and goals as will be consistent and specially significant for the observance of our 100th session in 1944.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK: C. C. Ware, State Secretary. Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 123; mileage, 28,651, of which 26,961 was by automobile, and 1,690 by rail; attended District Conventions, Hookerton (3), Pamlico (2), Piedmont and Roanoke; attended our ninth Annual Midwinter Ministers Retreat at Bayview, Feb. 7-9; attended annual meeting of State Secretaries at Jefferson Hotel, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 16-19; attended Pension Fund Conferences in N. C. with A. E. Cory, April 23-28; attended 2nd Annual Adult and 11th Annual Youth Conference at Montreat, June 12-18, attended 89th session of International Convention, Disciples of Christ, Richmond, Va., October 19-23; led in the One-Day Fellowship meetings Sept. 10-21, at Engelhard, Hunters Bridge, Scuppernong, Stokes, Bethel (Lenoir), Comfort, Bridgeton, Bethany (Edgecombe), Mill Creek, Stoneville and Bee Tree, with ninety-seven churches represented with 787 persons; received in cash offerings to State Missions, to October 31, 1939, $2,496.68, of which $85 is in special individual gifts, and the remainder $2,411.68 coming from churches, Bible Schools and other sources within our North Carolina brotherhood.

II. The Support:

The regular annual report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, will show sources and respective amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year closing October 31, 1939. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with an inclusive group of accessible leaders highly representative of our constituency, for counsel and administration. These meetings were held at Wilson in November, at Dunn in February, at Rountrees in June, and at Vanceboro in September.

Following is a summary of the year's cash receipts, classified as to source:

Eighty-nine churches gave	$3,089.27
Fifty-two Bible Schools gave	815.07
Thirteen women's organizations gave	395.97
Hookerton District gave	105.86
One-Day Fellowship Meetings gave	42.52
State Convention registrations	38.00
Individual gifts	198.00
Total	$4,684.69

This total of $4,684.69 for 1939 as compared with the total of $4,704.55 for 1938 shows a loss of $19.86, or a fraction of one per cent loss over the previous year. We trust that our support may be better for 1940, to the end that the great needs of a growing State brotherhood may be met adequately.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *State Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student, Subject to License.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in business but preaching regularly.
(BO) Means in business but preaching occasionally.

Ambrose, M. L.	Roper
Arnold, D. W. (BR)	Box 645, Washington
Barclay, John	Box 872, Wilson
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton
Berry, Harry J.	30 Normandy Rd., Asheville
Bennett, L. B.	Creswell
Bennett, Wilbur I. (BR)	208 S. Main St., Farmville
Bland, Garland C. (S)	R. 1, Robersonville
Brown, Harold F. (BR)	Epworth School, Route 2, Vanceboro
Brison R. Curtis	Richlands
Brunson, W. H.	Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B.	Pender Lea, Route 1, Willard

Case, Perry (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cayton, Preston E.	Edenton
Creasman, Robert S. (R)	Route 2, Asheville
Darsie, Charles	106 W. Fisher Ave., Greensboro
Davis, D. W.	Route 1, Washington
Davis, Gilbert D.	Bellarthur
Deshields, Zeph. N.	Route 1, Newton Grove
Drash, J. Wayne	118 E. Gordon St., Kinston
Eppling, Earl H.	Belhaven
Everett, Wade (S)	Box 862, Lumberton
Fairchild, J. D.	2426 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem
Foster, W. O. (BO)	Bath
Fox, Olin	213 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro
Gentry, E. Roy (G)	Elk Park
Gentry, Wallace (E)	Elk Park
Goff, John L.	Williamston
Grim, F. F. (G)	A. C. College
Guard, G. O. (S)	401 E. Burgess St., Elizabeth City
Hagin, Joseph W.	Box 147, New Bern
Hamlin, Griffith A.	Box 25, Plymouth
Harris, Everett J.	Grantsboro
Harris, Roe L. (BR)	Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (R)	Minneapolis
Headen, G. W.	220 E. 11th St., Winston-Salem
Helsabeck, W. D.	1102 Blain St., High Point
Helsabeck, R. A. (BR)	Route 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O.	611 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City
Hilley, H. S. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hilliard, Henry C. (BO)	Cary
Hoffman, S. L.	Dobson
Hope, R. V.	Box 46, Washington
Hopkins, Charles T. (S)	Clinton
Hudson, D. A. (BR)	Box 668, Roanoke Rapids
Jarman, Cecil A. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Jarman, Robert E.	Kinston
Jensen, Howard E. (G)	Duke University, Durham
Langston, John J. (BO)	R.F.D., Four Oaks
Lawson, James T.	First Christian Church, Wilmington
Lilly, F. A. (BR)	107 E. 8th St., Washington
Lollis, J. Alger	Route 1, Winston-Salem
Lollis, J. Walter	Rural Hall
Lyon, David (E)	123 Richmond Ave., Asheville
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, W. T. (R)	428 Cameron St., Chapel Hill
Mayo, Louis A.	1109 First Ave., Durham
Merritt, Lawrence M. (BR)	709 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem
Moore, Eber E. (R)	Route 1, Ayden
Moore, George A. (BR)	Route 1, Trenton

Moore, J. T. (BR)	Route 1, New Bern
Morgan, Raymond E. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Morton, Thomas E.	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Parker, R. Paul (BR)	Hookerton
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	106 W. Capitola St., Kinston
Preston, J. C. (BR)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (BR)	Route 1, Bethel
Respess, John B. (BR)	Washington
Respess, Roy O.	314 N. Scales St., Reidsville
Robison, Newton J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Ryan, W. A.	412 Eighth St., Greenville
Saunders, D. Guy	Spray
Saunders, Joseph A.	Pantego
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	316 Nash St., Rocky Mount
Shepherd, L. W. (BO)	Heaton
Shockley, J. Watson (E)	1 Cedarcliff Rd., Biltmore Forest, Asheville
Silverthorne, Ray G. (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Smith, John R.	16 Metcalf St., New Bern
Southard, Paul C. (BR)	Box 54, Stokesdale
Stoney, G. H. C. (R)	320 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Sullivan, G. H. (BR)	203 Bruton St., Wilson
Taylor, Nixon A.	204½ N. Driver Ave., Durham
Tomerlin, T. E.	Care 1st Christian Church, Roanoke Rapids
Topping, R. L. (BO)	Roanoke Rapids
Tyer, Harold L.	119 Academy St., Washington
Vause, Joel E.	Route 2, Leaksville
Walker, Rufus H. (S)	Route 1, Edward
Ware, Chas. C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, J. M. (G)	1100 West Gold St., Wilson
Wiegmann, F. W.	Box 306, Dunn
Wilson, Homer O.	845 Overbrook, Winston-Salem

MINISTERS NONRESIDENT TO NORTH CAROLINA

Harden, H. Edgar	3217 Lyons Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Hopkins, Lemuel	Route 1, Danville, Va.
Hoye, J. Mitchell	Box 194, Ashland, Va.
Stout, W. L.	Erwin, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES

1. **Alamance.**

Burlington—Floyd Edmonds, R F.D. 5, Burlington.

2. **Ashe.**

Tabernacle—Andrew Black, Baldwin.

3. **Avery.**

Buck Mountain—M. L. Laws, R.F.D., Shell Creek, Tenn.
Elk Park—Wallace Gentry, Elk Park.
Heaton—W. T. Barlow, Heaton.
Minneapolis—Silas Buchanan, Minneapolis.

4. **Beaufort.**

Athens Chapel—L. T. Everett, Bath.
Bath—E. V. Swindell, Bath.
Beaver Dam—John Ben Tetterton, Route 4, Washington.
Belhaven—Fred V. Voliva, Belhaven.
Edward—Mrs. R. J. Fulcher, Edward.
Elizabeth Chapel—Mrs. Will Cox, Blounts Creek.
Haw Branch—Henry H. Hill, Route 1, Chocowinity.
Hunters Bridge—Millard J. Jefferson, R.F.D., Pinetown.
Long Acre Chapel—Henry A. Bowen, Route 1, Plymouth.
Mary's Chapel—Howard Harris, Route 1, Edward.
Old Ford—Ben Bishop, Route 1, Washington.
Pamlico Chapel—C. F. Foster, R.F.D., Ransomville.
Pantego—Mrs. R. H. Hamilton, Pantego.
Pinetown—David T. Windley, Pinetown.
Rosemary—Leslie R. Alligood, Route 4, Washington.
Royal—Miss Fanny C. Allen, Route 1, Aurora.
St. Clairs Creek—R. H. Shavender, Ransomville.
Savannah Road—Mrs. J. T. Bess, Route 1, Pinetown.
Terra Ceia—Mrs. Langley R. Cutler, Pantego.
Tranters Creek—Mrs. W. P. Dickinson, Route 3, Washington.
Union Grove—A. B. Cooper, Pike Road.
Washington—E. Leon Roebuck, Washington.
West Belhaven—B. B. O'Neal, Belhaven.

5. **Buncombe.**

Antioch—Cornelius Melton, Route 2, Asheville.
Asheville—H. C. Jarvis, Box 1090, Asheville.
Averys Creek—W. S. Burleson, Skyland.
Bee Tree—Mrs. H. A. Coggins, Route 1, Swannanoa.
Refuge—Mrs. L. C. Roberts, Stocksville.

6. **Carteret.**

Live Oak Grove—A. N. Fodrie, R.F.D., Beaufort.
Morehead City—Mrs. G. C. Brinson, Box 505, Morehead City.
Otway—Miss Squilla Lawrence, Route 1, Beaufort.

7. **Caswell.**

Shady Oak—Lemuel Hopkins, Route 1, Deanville, Va.

8. **Chowan.**

Edenton—John L. Wright, Church St., Edenton.

9. **Craven.**

Bethany—Mrs. L. E. Vincent, Route 2, New Bern.
Bridgeton—E. R. Phillips, Bridgeton.
Cove City—Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City.
Gallilee—Mrs. Laura M. Morris, Route 1, New Bern.
Havelock—Mrs. M. F. Russell, Havelock.
Kitts Swamp—Mrs. C. R. Heath, Ernul.
New Bern—Herbert K. Land, Box 379, New Bern.
Riverside—Edgar W. Causey, Route 4, Grifton.
Vanceboro—H. C. Butler, Vanceboro.

10. **Currituck.**

Coinjock—Eddie Overton, Coinjock.
Jarvisburg—Mrs. Seth H. Dutcher, Jarvisburg.
Powells Point—Mrs. Roy F. Sumrell, Harbinger.

11. **Durham.**

Durham—Ralph H. Lewis, 602 N. Driver Ave., Durham.

12. **Edgecombe.**

Bethany—Rufus Cherry, Route 1, Whitakers.
Macclesfield—J. T. Winstead, Macclesfield.
Whitakers—Miss Della Winstead, Whitakers.

13. **Forsyth.**

Jefferson—R. Aldine Moore, R.F.D., Rural Hall.
Muddy Creek—R. E. Phelps, Route 1, Clemmons.
Pfafftown—Mrs. I. C. Shore, Route 1, Winston-Salem.
Rural Hall—Charles R. Helsabeck, Rural Hall.
Winston-Salem, 4th Street—Mrs. Geo. A. Acosta, 449 Avalon Road, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, North Liberty Street—Mrs. John T. Saunders, 2413 Greenway Court, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Patterson Avenue—A. C. Young, Route 3, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Sprague Street—Lawrence M. Merritt, Liberty St., Winston-Salem.

14. **Gaston.**

Gastonia—Mrs. H. O. Eisenhower, 175 S. Marietta Street, Gastonia.

15. **Greene.**

Eden—Mrs. E. J. Sauls, R.F.D., (Adamsville), Goldsboro.
Hookerton—Harry S. Taylor, Hookerton.
Walstonburg—Andrew J. Craft, Walstonburg.

16. **Guilford.**

Greensboro—W. H. Seburn, Box 877, Greensboro.
High Point—C. C. Gable, Route 1, Thomasville.
Stokesdale—Leon W. Jones, R.F.D., Stokesdale.

17. **Halifax.**

Roanoke Rapids—Miss Mary Walter Shell, Roanoke Rapids.

18. **Harnett.**

Dunn—W. P. Williford, Dunn.

19. **Haywood.**

Old Thickety—Miss Gladys S. Ford, Clyde.

20. **Hyde.**

Bethel—Mrs. Addie M. Spencer, R.F.D., Fairfield.
Engelhard—D. S. Swindell, Engelhard.
Eunice Chapel—Howard Dillon, Scranton.
Fairfield—J. L. Blake, Fairfield.
Middleton—Charles B. McKinney, Lake Landing.
Mount Olive—Bennie Harris, Leechville.
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Hill Midyette, Gulrock.
New Lake—Mrs. Lena D. Spruill, Leechville.
Pleasant Grove—C. B. Williams, Fairfield.
Scranton—Sam C. Silverthorne, Scranton.
Swan Quarter—W. R. Swindell, Swan Quarter.

21. **Johnston.**

Beulah Hill—J. E. Lee, Route 2, Four Oaks.
Mill Creek—Claude Beasley, Route 5, Four Oaks.
Wilsons Mills—Willie T. Wilson, Wilsons Mills.

22. **Jones.**

Chinquapin Chapel—Mrs. H. S. Tyndall, Route 1, Trenton.
Comfort—Charles Jones, Comfort.
Haskins Chapel—B. Carl Gray, R.F.D., Trenton.
Pleasant Hill—N. Durham Westbrook, Route 5, Kinston.
Trenton—George G. Noble, Trenton.
Tuckahoe—Mrs. Fanny Brown Banks, Route 2, Richlands.

23. **Lee.**

Rocky Fork—Emory A. Marion, Route 4, Jonesboro.

24. **Lenoir.**

Airy Grove—Virgil L. Taylor, Hookerton.
Armenia—E. R. Waller, Route 3, Kinston.
Bethel—J. W. Gilbert, Route 2, Grifton.
Deep Run—Ben Sutton, Deep Run.
Kinston—Miss Natalie Nunn, 118 E. Gordon St., Kinston.

LaGrange—N. H. Williams, LaGrange.
Southwest—Mrs. Gladys Vause, Route 6, Kinston.
Wheat Swamp—J. Paul Hill, Route 1, LaGrange.

25. **Lincoln.**

Goodsonville—I. I. Putnam, Route 3, Lincolnton.

26. **Madison.**

Bethel—J. S. Holland, Bluff.
Kernersville—Mrs. Jasper Plemmons, Joe.

27. **Martin.**

Christian Chapel—Herbert L. Roebuck, R. 1, Robersonville.
Everetts—Henry Wynn, Everetts.
Fairview—W. J. Gardner, Route 4, Williamston.
Gold Point—Tom L. Johnson, Robersonville.
Gospel Light—Herman L. Riddick, Dardens.
Hassell—J. W. Eubank, Hassell.
Jamesville—Walter Brown, Jamesville.
Macedonia—Robert Lee Perry, Route 1, Williamston.
Maple Grove—C. C. Coltrain, R.F.D., Jamesville.
Oak City—H. M. Ainsley, Oak City.
Poplar Chapel—L. P. Holliday, R.F.D., Jamesville.
Robersonville—D. R. Chandler, Robersonville.
Sweet Home—J. D. Taylor, Williamston.
Williamston—James C. Manning, Williamston.

28. **Mecklenburg.**

Charlotte—W. S. Obenshain, 1104 Ideal Way, Charlotte.

29. **Mitchell.**

Poplar—Isaac Miller, Poplar.
Relief—S. C. Bradshaw, Relief.

30. **Montgomery.**

Ether—Fillmore Helsabeck, Ether.

31. **Nash.**

Beulah—Vernon W. Wheeless, Box 113, Nashville.
Rocky Mount—J. E. Morton, 318 Rose St., Rocky Mount.

32. **New Hanover.**

Wilmington—Kenneth E. Johnson, 207 N. 4th St., Wilmington.

33. **Onslow.**

Richlands—W. H. Trott, Route 2, Richlands.
Union Chapel—Mrs. K. G. Richardson, R.F.D., Richlands.

34. **Pamlico.**

Amity—Mrs. J. J. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro.
Antioch—Kelly Watson, Lowland.
Bay Creek—Wiley S. Mayo, Mesic.
Bethany—Mrs. Cassie Bennett Cowell, Bayboro.
Broad Creek—J. B. Holton, Route 1, New Bern.
Concord—Miss Ella Broadwaters, Merritt.
Grantsboro—M. Dewitt Brinson, Grantsboro.
New Hope—W. H. Dixon, Reelsboro.
Silver Hill—Nelson Lee, Route 1, New Bern.

35. **Pasquotank.**

Elizabeth City—J. A. Price, Parsonage St., Elizabeth City.

36. **Perquimans.**

Berea—Blount Eure, Route 3, Hertford.
Bethlehem—E. Young Berry, Route 1, Hertford.

37. **Pitt.**

Arthur—Mark H. Smith, R. 1, Greenville.
Ayden—J. H. S. Hodges, Ayden.
Farmville—John O. Pollard, Farmville.
Greenville—W. E. Hooker, Greenville.
Grifton—Jack Chapman, Grifton.
Grimesland—Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland.
Mount Pleasant—S. A. Spain, Route 4, Greenville.
Oak Grove—Mrs. Lydia Barnhill, R. 1, Stokes.
Red Oak—Miss Ella V. May, R. 2, Winterville.
Rountrees—Heber Cannon, Route 1, Ayden.
Stokes—J. B. Congleton, Stokes.
Timothy—B. Alton Gardner, Route 2, Ayden.
Winterville—Miss Lottie Ellis, Winterville.

38. **Robeson.**

Lumberton—Howard M. Beasley, Box 367, Lumberton.

39. **Rockingham.**

Christian View—A. G. Clifton, Price.
Draper—E. D. McGuire, Box 111, Draper.
Knowles Chapel—Jack Knowles, R.F.D., Reidsville.
Reidsville—Mrs. Harriette W. Abel, Box 824, Reidsville.
Spray, First—J. J. Shumate, Box 225, Spray.
Spray, North—Jess G. DeHart, Spray.
Stoneville—Clarence Smith, Stoneville.
West Leaksville—Roy Perry, Leaksville.

40. **Sampson.**

Carr Memorial—Malcolm J. Thornton, Clinton.
Pleasant Union—John C. Warren, Route 1, Newton Grove.

41. **Stokes.**

Capella—Spencer B. Robertson, Route 1, King.
Corinth—R. A. Smith, Germanton.
Haw Pond—Numa Tedder, Germanton.
King—Mrs. R. A. Helsabeck, Route 2, Tobaccoville.
Poplar Springs—G. J. Moser, Route 1, Rural Hall.
Rosebud—Frank Young, Route 1, Walnut Cove.

42. **Surry.**

Double Creek—J. C. Stanley, Route 1, Rockford.
New Home—R. H. Bledsoe, Route 4, Mount Airy.
Salem Fork—Mrs. Bessie Martin, Rusk.

43. **Tyrrell.**

Albemarle—M. K. Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Cabin Swamp—Robert Barnes, Route 1, Columbia.
Columbia—John T. Combs, Columbia.
Cross Landing—Alonzo Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Gum Neck—Mrs. J. W. Williams, Route 3, Columbia.
Nazareth—C. L. Gibbs, Warbler.

44. **Wake.**

Raleigh—A. J. Edwards, Route 6, Raleigh.
Wendell—Mrs. R. B. Whitley, Wendell.

45. **Washington.**

Christian Hope—R. C. Jackson, R.F.D. 1, Plymouth.
Holly Neck—E. J. Spruill, Route 1, Mackeys.
Phillippi—Stuart R. Davenport, Creswell.
Plymouth—Stuart D. Davis, Box 63, Plymouth.
Saints Delight—W. A. Swain, Mackeys.
Scuppernong—Joe E. Nooney, Creswell.
Wenona—Ernest Rose, Wenona.
Zions Chapel—Grady M. Chesson, Roper.

46. **Watauga.**

Boone—Oscar Coffee, Boone.
Foscoe—Mrs. Flo L. Moody, Shulls Mills.
Tamarack—R. A. Shore, Tamarack.

47. **Wayne.**

Dudley—Frank Thigpen, Dudley.
Eureka—Marvin Wise, Route 3, Mount Olive.
Goldsboro—A. W. Griffin, Box 87, Goldsboro.
Selah—J. Clarence Grantham, R. 1, Four Oaks.

48. **Wilson.**

Saratoga—Dr. C. S. Eagles, Saratoga.
Wilbanks—W. S. Herndon, Route 3, Elm City.
Wilson, First—Bruce Riley, Wilson.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

TERMS EXPIRING 1940

G. F. Loftin	Kinston, N. C.
R. V. Keel	Greenville, N. C.
F. W. Wiegmann	Dunn, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Farmville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, *Chairman*	Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard	Kinston, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1941

John Askew	Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck	Washington, N. C.
W. H. Seburn	Greensboro, N. C.
L. A. Tart	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. Cannon	Ayden, N. C.
C. L. Hardy	Maury, N. C.
J. C. Warren	Newton Grove, N. C.
A. D. Shackelford	Wilson, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1942

J. F. Latham	Bath, N. C.
A. D. Stobhar	Savannah, Ga.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
Elbert Peele	Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell	Bayboro, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles, *Secretary*	Saratoga, N. C.
C. P. Harper	Selma, N. C.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparisons by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a twenty-five year period:

Year	State Missions	A. C. C.	N. C. C. W. M. S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04
1935	4,832.11	1,413.58	5,834.40
1936	4,561.41	1,611.31	5,885.38
1937	4,861.29	2,296.76	6,127.64
1938	4,704.55	2,235.05	6,363.42
1939	4,684.69	2,360.55	6,527.84

THE CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that eight churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in the 1939 yearbook. However, we see but one vacancy in the pulpits of these thirty-three full-time churches with good prospect of filling that one speedily. This is as large a number of "full-time" churches as we have ever had. We hope, fervently, this list will increase each year. This group of "major-league" churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, Harry J. Berry
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson
2. Belhaven, Earl H. Eppling.
4. Burlington, Paul C. Southard
5. Charlotte, Thos. E. Morton
6. Draper, Unoccupied
7. Dunn, F. W. Wiegmann
8. Durham, Nixon A. Taylor
9. Elizabeth City, W. O. Henderson
10. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn
11. Goldsboro, Olin Fox
12. Greensboro, Charles Darsie
13. Greenville, W. A. Ryan
14. High Point, W. D. Helsabeck
15. Kinston, J. Wayne Drash
16. Lumberton, Wade Everett
17. New Bern, Joseph W. Hagin
18. Pfafftown, J. Alger Lollis
19. Plymouth, Griffith A. Hamlin
20. Raleigh, Newton J. Robison
21. Reidsville, Roy O. Respess
22. Roanoke Rapids, T. E. Tomerlin
23. Rocky Mount, L. B. Scarborough
24. Spray (1st), Joel E. Vause
25. Spray (North), D. Guy Saunders
26. Washington, Harold L. Tyer
27. Williamston, John L. Goff
28. Wilmington, James T. Lawson
29. Wilson, John Barclay
30. Winston-Salem (4th Street), Homer O. Wilson
31. Winston-Salem (Liberty St.) J. D. Fairchild
32. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), G. W. Headen
33. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), Lawrence M. Merritt

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the twenty-five-year period from 1916 to 1940. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933, it is heartening to see an increase in 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, and 1939, but we regret to see the slight decrease in the 1940 average. Out of the whole enrolled number of 93 ministers, 15 have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 78 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not a major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual needs of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	--------
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%*
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%
1936	75	72,095.00	961.26	5%
1937	75	82,112.00	1,094.82	14%
1938	77	83,044.00	1,078.49	—1.4%*
1939	79	87,938.00	1,113.13	3%
1940	78	84,198.00	1,079.46	—3%*

---

* Loss.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Dunn State Convention, November 8-10, 1939, 52 Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $815.07 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table "Total Gifts to State Missions," but here given separate, specific recognition, as follows:

Albemarle	$ 5.00
Ayden	25.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	20.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	5.00
Bridgeton	5.00
Burlington	5.00
Capella	10.00
Carr Memorial	10 00
Charlotte	10.00
Chinquapin Chapel	5.00
Comfort	5.00
Eden	5.00
Elizabeth City	35.00
Eureka	1.50
Everetts	5.00
Farmville	40.00
Gastonia	10.00
Goldsboro	15.00
Greensboro	13.61
Greenville	35.00
Haskins Chapel	7.00
Hassell	5.00
High Point	10.00
King	5.00
Kinston	135.46
LaGrange	25.00
Long Acre Chapel	5.00
Macedonia	15.00
Mill Creek	5.00
Oak Grove	5.00
Pfafftown	20.00
Pleasant Union	10.00
Poplar Springs	12.00
Powell's Point	3.00
Richlands	10.00
Roanoke Rapids	10.00
Robersonville	15.00
Rocky Fork	10.00
Rocky Mount	25.00
Rural Hall	5.00
Saratoga	10.00
Southwest	5.00
Spray (North)	10.00
Stokes	2.50
Stokesdale	2.00
Tranters Creek	2.50
Walstonburg	10.00
Washington	37.50
Wendell	8.00
Williamston	60.00
Wilmington	15.00
Wilson	50.00
Total	$815.07

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS' GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Dunn State Convention, November 8-10, 1939, thirteen women's organizations gave a total of $395.97, to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriations to sustain missionaries in strategic points in the State. These are fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are below given separate, specific recognition:

Farmville, W.C.	$136.78	Spray (First) W.M.S.	25.00
New Bern, W.M.S.	5.59	Spray (North) W.M.S.	10.00
New Bern, Y.M.G.	10.00	Williamston, W.C.	20.00
Pfafftown, W.C.	5.00	Wilson, W.C.	32.60
Pleasant Union, L.A.S.	10.00	Winston-Salem (4th St.) W.C.	15.00
Raleigh, W.C.	66.00		
Robersonville, W.M.S.	25.00		
Rocky Mount, W.C.	35.00	Total	$395.97

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Dunn State Convention, November 8-10, 1939, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to the total of $198.00, credited as special fund from churches, and fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate recognition:

Armenia	$ 5.00	Robersonville	1.00
Belhaven	5.00	Rocky Fork	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	10.00	Rocky Mount	15.00
Farmville	5.00	Rountrees	11.00
Greenville	25.00	Wendell	5.00
High Point	1.00	Wheat Swamp	10.00
Hookerton	45.00	Williamston	15.00
Kinston	5.00	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	10.00
Oriental	10.00		
Pfafftown	10.00	Total	$198.00
Richlands	5.00		

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete record of total offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Missionary year ending at our Dunn State Convention, November 8-10, 1939. In this table the Church and Bible School offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within the churches and Bible schools and credited to churches and other specified sources in sum totals as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 10.00
Albemarle	10.00
Armenia	38.86
Arthur	15.00
Asheville	25.00
Athens Chapel	20.00
Ayden	100.25
Bath	5.00
Belhaven	31.73
Bethany (Craven)	15.05
Bethany (Edgecombe)	11.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	80.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	15.00
Bethlehem	2.75
Beulah	30.00
Bridgeton	24.00
Broad Creek	7.00
Burlington	10.00
Capella	40.00
Carr Memorial	10.00
Charlotte	70.00
Chinquapin Chapel	15.00
Christian View	1.00
Columbia	5.25
Comfort	13.00
Convention Registrations	38.00
Dunn	25.00
Durham	31.46
Eden	15.00
Edward	5.50
Elizabeth City	85.00
Eureka	7.50
Everetts	25.00
Farmville	301.78
Gastonia	15.00
Goldsboro	55.00
Greensboro	108.01
Greenville	160.00
Haskins Chapel	32.00
Hassell	5.00
High Point	41.00
Hookerton	49.00
Hookerton District	105.86
Jarvisburg	.50
Jefferson	10.00
King	15.00
Kinston	586.69
LaGrange	35.00
Long Acre Chapel	15.25
Lumberton	25.00
Macedonia	47.00
Mill Creek	25.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	25.00
New Bern	48.59
Oak Grove	15.00
One-Day Fellowship Meetings	42.52
Oriental	10.00
Otway	15.98
Pantego	35.00
Pfafftown	85.00
Phillippi	20.00
Pleasant Hill	5.69
Pleasant Union	30.80
Plymouth	10.00
Poplar Springs	75.00
Powell's Point	13.00
Raleigh	116.00
Reidsville	20.00
Richlands	20.00
Roanoke Rapids	16.50
Robersonville	81.00
Rocky Fork	34.60
Rocky Mount	135.00
Rountrees	38.94
Rural Hall	11.00
Saratoga	22.00
Selah	14.20
Southwest	15.00
Spray (First)	60.00
Spray (North)	20.00
Stokes	10.00
Stokesdale	8.25
Stoneville	20.00
Timothy	20.00
Tranters Creek	12.00
Tuckahoe	5.00
Walstonburg	29.00
Washington	219.16
Wendell	57.00
Wheat Swamp	46.36
Whitakers	6.00

Wilbanks	4.00
Williamston	170.00
Wilmington	50.00
Wilson	482.60
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	25.00
Winterville	15.00
Total	$4,684.69

TOTAL UNIFIED PROMOTION GIFTS

In the table below is given the relative rank and total amounts given to causes in Unified Promotion by North Carolina Churches of Christ as reported by C. O. Hawley for the year ending June 30, 1940.

1.	Kinston	$3,431.69
2.	Wilson	2,281.65
3.	Washington	1,229.44
4.	Greenville	641.64
5.	Farmville	557.58
6.	Greensboro	434.28
7.	Raleigh	394.65
8.	Ayden	393.16
9.	Spray (First)	376.84
10.	Williamston	369.13
11.	Charlotte	331.15
12.	New Bern	304.33
13.	Robersonville	299.13
14.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	285.25
15.	Dunn	280.55
16.	Rocky Mount	269.93
17.	Asheville	238.20
18.	Stoneville	227.00
19.	Wendell	213.38
20.	Bethany (Pamlico)	188.21
21.	Elizabeth City	186.81
22.	Goldsboro	163.00
23.	Pfafftown	157.17
24.	Pantego	150.00
25.	Belhaven	143.89
26.	Wheat Swamp	141.22
27.	Plymouth	129.85
28.	Durham	128.71
29.	Wilmington	115.61
30.	Hookerton	112.55
31.	Richlands	100.00
32.	Reidsville	90.00
33.	Airy Grove	87.00
34.	Saratoga	85.00
35.	Grimesland	80.00
36.	Roanoke Rapids	77.99
37.	Spray, North	77.48
38.	Walstonburg	66.00
39.	Armenia	65.01
40.	LaGrange	63.60
41.	Gastonia	58.02
42.	Old Ford	50.00
43.	Poplar Springs	50.00
44.	Macedonia	47.00
45.	Mill Creek	45.00
46.	Phillippi	45.00
47.	Clairs Creek	43.49
48.	Arthur	42.85
49.	Carr Memorial	42.25
50.	Rountrees	42.19
51.	Riverside	41.44
52.	Lumberton	40.40
53.	Capella	40.00
54.	High Point	40.00
55.	Everetts	37.00
56.	Stokes	35.46
57.	Tranters Creek	34.15
58.	Pleasant Union	30.80
59.	Bethel (Lenoir)	30.00
60.	Beulah	30.00
61.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	30.00
62.	Tuckahoe	29.24
63.	Winterville	29.00
64.	Athens Chapel	28.00
65.	Macclesfield	27.10
66.	Wilson's Mills	25.33
67.	Selah	24.76
68.	Pleasant Hill	24.69
69.	Red Oak	24.17
70.	Bridgeton	24.00
71.	Albemarle	23.51
72.	Columbia	23.10
73.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	21.00
74.	Timothy	20.00
75.	Chinquapin Chapel	19.90
76.	Bath	17.15
77.	Cove City	16.50
78.	Eureka	16 50
79.	Scuppernong	16.29
80.	Long Acre Chapel	15.25
81.	Bethany (Craven)	15.05
82.	Eden	15.00
83.	King	15.00
84.	Live Oak Grove	15.00
85.	Oak Grove	15.00
86.	Southwest	15.00
87.	Dudley	14.55

88. Hassell	13.50
89. Comfort	13.00
90. Powells Point	13.00
91. Rocky Fork	13.00
92. Rural Hall	11.00
93. Burlington	10.00
94. Jefferson	10.00
95. Vanceboro	10.00
96. Stokesdale	8.25
97. Otway	7.75
98. Concord	7.22
99. Broad Creek	7.00
100. Haskins Chapel	7.00
101. Edward	6.50
102. Trenton	6.30
103. Avery's Creek	5.00
104. Berea	5.00
105. Middleton	5.00
106. Wilbanks	4.00
107. Kitts Swamp	3.70
108. Union Chapel	2.53
109. Christian View	1.00
110. Rosebud	1.00
111. Jarvisburg	.50
112. The 101 remaining white churches	None
113. Miscellaneous Church receipts from North Carolina	142.13
Grand Total	$16,758.66

Negro Churches

1. Winston-Salem, Cleveland Ave.	$ 56.76
2. Little Bethlehem	13.00
3. Concord, First	10.00
4. Reidsville, First	5.50
5. Antioch	5.00
6. Little Salem	2.00
Total Negroes	$ 92.26

ITINERANT MINISTERS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1940

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
Ambrose, M. L.	Pinetown, Woodard's Pond, P.M.	Zions Chapel	Maple Grove	Berea, Hurdletown, P.M.
Armstrong, W. P.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P.M.
Arnold, D. W.	Beaver Dam			Oak Grove
Barclay, John		Wilbanks, P.M.		
Bennett, Losker B.	Albemarle	Columbia, Cross Landing, P.M.	Phillippi, Newlands, P.M.	Scuppernong
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	Macclesfield	Walstonburg	Jamesville
Brisson, R. Curtis	Union Chapel, Comfort, P.M.	Carr Memorial	Chinquapin Chapel, Richlands, P.M.	Richlands
Burrus, W. J. B.	Pender Lea	Pender Lea	Pender Lea	Pender Lea
Case, Perry			Grifton	
Cayton, Preston E.	Saints Delight	Gum Neck	Gospel Light	Kitts Swamp, Gallillee, P.M.
Creasman, R. S.	Oak Grove (Buncombe)	Bee Tree		Haw Creek
Davis, Dennis W.	Macedonia	Old Ford	Tranters Creek	Grimesland
Davis, Gilbert D.	Timothy	Stokes	Red Oak	Arthur
Deshields, Zeph. N.	Selah	Pleasant Union	Eureka	Mill Creek
Eppling, Earl H.			St. Clairs Creek, P.M.	West Belhaven, P.M.
Fairchild, J. D.		Muddy Creek		Muddy Creek
Gentry, Wallace	West Jefferson			
Harden, H. Edgar	Edenton			
Hardison, Daniel		Poplar Chapel		Swainsland S. H., P.M.
Harris, Everett J.	Powells Point	Trenton	Haskins Chapel	Grantsboro
Harris, Roe L.	Fairfield	Wilkinson's Station	Swan Quarter	
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs		Haw Pond	Capella
Henderson, W. O.		Bethlehem, P.M.		Bethlehem, P.M.
Hilley, H. S.	Wilson's Mills			Dudley
Hoffman, S. L.	New Home, Corinth, P.M.	Double Creek	Salem Fork	Rocky Fork
Hope, R. V.	Bay Creek	Edward	Rosemary	Vanceboro
Hopkins, Lemuel	Shady Oak, A. M., Gamble Rd., P.M.	Shady Oak, A.M., Gamble Rd., P.M.	Shady Oak, A.M., Gamble Rd., P.M.	Shady Oak, A.M., Gamble Rd., P.M.
Hoye, J. Mitchell				Stoneville
Hudson, Darius A.	Bethany (Edgecombe)		Bethany (Edgecombe)	
Jarman, Cecil A.	Wendell	La Grange	Wendell	Beulah
Jarman, Robert E.	Bath	Athens Chapel	Bath	Athens Chapel
Lilly, F. A.	Haw Branch	Christian Chapel	Pamlico Chapel	Fairview
Lollis, J. Walter	Rural Hall, Stanleyville, P.M.	King	Rural Hall	Jefferson
Lyon, David	Avery's Creek			
Mashburn, C. B.		Winterville, P.M.		
Mayo, Louis A.		Stokesdale	Rosebud	Stokesdale
Moore, George A.			Silver Hill	
Moore, J. T.	Otway	Morehead City	Morehead City	Broad Creek
Morton, Thomas E.	Gastonia, P.M.			
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton, Airy Grove, P.M.	Bethel	Airy Grove	Tuckahoe
Perry, J. M.	Robersonville	Hassell	Robersonville	Everetts
Phillips, R. A.	Southwest	Eden		Riverside
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Respess, John B.	Scranton	Everetts, S. H.	Terra Ceia	Woodard's Pond
Saunders, Joseph A.	Pantego	Hunters Bridge	Pantego	Long Acre Chapel
Silverthorne, Ray G.	Bridgeton	Oak City	Cove City	Bethany (Craven)
Smith, John R.	Concord	Mount Olive	Union Grove	Eunice Chapel
Stout, W. L.	Heaton			Elk Park
Sullivan, G. H.	Wheat Swamp	Pleasant Hill	Armenia	Rountrees
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P.M.		
Walker, Rufus H.	Live Oak Grove	Amity	Elizabeth Chapel	Mary's Chapel
Waters, John M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Saratoga	Bethany (Pamlico)	Saratoga
Wise, George W.	Buck Mountain			
Total, 53 ministers	47 churches	40 churches	39 churches	43 churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1939, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE.—It is to be considered: That the column, "Total Missions, Benevolence and Education," represents a thorough summary of all such gifts reported in our 1939 National Year Book. The column, "Ministers' Salary," gives figures for the current year, 1940.

Offerings for District Missions which aggregate an approximate annual total of $2,000.00 are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information embracing this is not available from some of the districts.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	9 churches, 4 counties	7 ministers, 3 full	115	185	2,305	1,211
Hookerton	25 churches, 7 counties	15 ministers, 6 full	161	241	5,171	3,837
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	4 ministers	31	58	1,234	601
Mill Creek	12 churches, 5 counties	6 ministers, 3 full	59	78	2,032	940
Pamlico	24 churches, 4 counties	11 ministers, 1 full	62	76	2,321	1,258
Piedmont	43 churches, 16 counties	21 ministers, 13 full	248	364	6,180	4,681
Roan Mountain	16 churches, 5 counties	3 ministers	48	130	1,006	684
Roanoke	58 churches, 9 counties	27 ministers, 5 full	311	465	11,304	5,592
Southeastern	13 churches, 5 counties	6 ministers, 1 full	55	98	2,354	1,022
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	212 churches, 48 counties	78 ministers, 32 full	1,090	1,695	33,907	19,826

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NOTH CAROLINA, 1939, BY DISTRICTS—*Continued*

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revivals	Total Missions Benevolence and Education	Total Local Church Purposes
Coastal Plains	$ 177,540.00	$ 15,300.00	$ 7,044.00	$ 120.00	$ 3,893.55	$ 14,268.44
Hookerton	495,820.00	73,980.00	18,500.00	345.00	7,204.14	45,120.00
Hyde	19,400.00		1,668.00		75.04	2,400.00
Mill Creek	107,100.00	8,000.00	5,410.00	56.00	676.32	8,145.00
Pamlico	80,620.00	17,900.00	5,140.00	183.00	564.52	8,570.00
Piedmont	485,950.00	57,600.00	22,712.00	668.24	4,604.45	52,652.96
Roan Mountain	18,550.00		648.00	75.00		1,675.00
Roanoke	210,000.00	5,400.00	18,896.00	894.00	3,734.39	33,357.79
Southeastern	32,450.00	100.00	4,180.00	347.00	474.78	10,410.00
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	$1,627,430.00	$178,280.00	$84,198.00	$2,688.24	$21,227.73	$176,599.19

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

EIGHTY-TWO CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891, 1938-'40
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20, '39
Columbia, 1906-'09
Concord (Sampson)
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Draper, 1939-'40
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32, '35-'36
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892-'96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Gastonia, 1937-'40
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point, 1924-'39
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20, '39
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'40
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Morehead City, 1939-'40
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20, '39, '40
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Walstonburg, 1933-'39
Washington, 1890-'32
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, '04
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29, '35
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26
Winterville, 1938-'40

I Am Conference

I transform the days of summer into hours of enrichment and opportunities for Christian training and development.

I am not something apart from the church. I am the church's school. I am its servant and your guide; its helper and your counselor; its interpreter and your friend.

I am the quiet of Morning Watch, the stimulus of class work, the zest and enthusiasm of play, and the inspiration of worship.

I am the molder of friendship, the joy of coöperation, the thrill of achievement, and the desire for service.

I am the embodiment of the spirit of truth with its courage, independence, enthusiasm, seriousness, and idealism.

I am the Voice of Truth speaking to Christian leaders of North Carolina in language which they can understand.

I am the Spirit of Love, filling the hearts of youth and adults and sending them out to change the world.

I am the arm of the church, reaching around the shoulders of young people and drawing them to the Master.

I am Conference.

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 22, No. 9 October, 1941

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ

[DISCIPLES OF CHRIST]

# of North Carolina

1941

Containing Reports of the Ninety-sixth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Raleigh, Nov. 6-8, 1940

• •

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 23,272.68	Gain 9 per cent
Total, Local Church purposes	$181,629.41	Gain 3 per cent
Average per member, for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$0.68
Average per member, for Local Church Purposes		$5.34

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE—Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY THE
CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY
Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.
CHAS. C. WARE . . . . *Editor*

Subscription . . . $1.00 per year, in advance

Send remittances, news matter, and other communications, to NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN, Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

Entered as second-class matter, April 28, 1920, at the post office at Wilson, North Carolina, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ELBERT S. PEELE, *President* . . . Williamston
JOHN M. WATERS, *1st Vice President* . Wilson
H. GALT BRAXTON, *2d Vice President* . Kinston
C. C. WARE, *Secretary-Treasurer* . . . Wilson
C. B. MASHBURN . . . . Farmville

Supplement to Vol. 22, No. 9
OCTOBER, 1941

North Carolina Christian

Supplement to Vol. 22, No. 9 October, 1941

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ

[DISCIPLES OF CHRIST]

# of North Carolina

1941

Containing Reports of the Ninety-sixth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Raleigh, Nov. 6-8, 1940

* * *

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 23,272.68	Gain 9 per cent
Total, Local Church purposes	$181,629.41	Gain 3 per cent
Average per member, for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$0.68
Average per member, for Local Church Purposes		$5.34

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE — Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

OFFICERS, STATE CONVENTION, GREENVILLE
NOVEMBER 5-7, 1941

President, H. S. Hilley	A. C. College, Wilson
Vice President, Harry J. Berry	Asheville

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

Newton J. Robison, *Chairman*, Raleigh	Term expires 1942
W. H. Seburn, *Vice Chairman*, Greensboro	Term expires 1942
W. H. Woolard, *Rec. Sec'y-Treas.*, Greenville	Term expires 1942
C. B. Mashburn, Farmville	Term expires 1941
Elbert S. Peele, Williamston	Term expires 1941
M. G. Darden, Plymouth	Term expires 1941
F. W. Wiegmann, Dunn	Term expires 1943
Harold L. Tyer, Washington	Term expires 1941
J. Wayne Drash, Kinston	Term expires 1943

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF BIBLE SCHOOLS

Cecil A. Jarman, A. C. College	Wilson, N. C.

SECRETARIES, DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Buncombe	Cornelius Melton, Route 2, Asheville
Coastal Plains	Vernon W. Wheeless, Box 113, Asheville
Hookerton	Miss Alice J. Goin, Walstonburg
Hyde	Chas. B. McKinney, Lake Landing
Mill Creek	Grainger Westbrook, Route 3, Mount Olive
Pamlico	Staley Scott, Arapahoe
Piedmont	Oscar Kiser, Rural Hall
Roan Mountain	Wallace Gentry, Elk Park
Roanoke	W. O. Ellis, Washington
Southeastern	P. Clayton Williams, Route 5, Kinston

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. J. F. Parrott, *President*	Kinston
Mrs. John L. Goff, *1st Vice President*	Williamston
Mrs. R. C. Pratt, *2nd Vice President*	Winston-Salem
Mrs. H. H. Settle, *General Secretary*	Greenville
Mrs. Lloyd Tingle, *Recording Secretary*	Ayden
Mrs. C. E. Meeler, *Treasurer*	423 Morrison Ave., Raleigh

THE RALEIGH CONVENTION

Minutes of the 96th Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, held in the Hillyer Memorial Christian Church, Raleigh, November 6-8, 1940

Wednesday Afternoon, Nov. 6. Session of North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association.

Wednesday Evening, Nov. 6. Devotions led by Thomas E. Morton. "Welcome" by Professor A. M. Fountain. President's Address by J. M. Perry. Address by T. Hassell Bowen on: "Is Christianity a Spent Force."

Thursday Morning, Nov. 7. Devotions led by Earl H. Eppling. Address on "Local Church" by Homer O. Wilson. Address by His Excellency, Governor J. M. Broughton. "Brotherhood Reports" by C. A. Jarman, Mrs. H. H. Settle, H. S. Hilley, and C. C. Ware. Address on "Rural Work" by Earnest J. Arnold. Address by Abe Cory.

Thursday Afternoon, Nov. 7. W. M. S. Session led by Mrs. H. H. Settle, including address by Mrs. O. S. Murphey, followed by Benevolence Address by J. Wayne Drash. A. C. College Banquet.

Thursday Evening, Nov. 7. Devotions led by F. W. Wiegmann. Program given by A. C. College Glee Club. Educational address by Gould Wickey.

Friday Morning, Nov. 8. Devotions led by J. Alger Lollis. Business session. Addresses by Mrs. H. Gray Russell, and T. Hassell Bowen. Ministers' wives luncheon.

Friday Afternoon, Nov. 8. Devotions led by D. W. Fein. Religious Education Session led by C. A. Jarman. Business session. Youth Banquet.

Friday Evening, Nov. 8. Devotions led by "Conferenceites." Address to youth by Harry J. Berry.

Convention Theme: "For Such a Time As This."—Esther 4:14.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, RALEIGH CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We recommend:

For members of the State Board, terms expiring 1943: F. W. Weigmann, J. Wayne Drash, John Barclay, and to take the place of Charles Darsie, term expiring 1942, W. H. Seburn.

For president of the 1941 State Convention: H. S. Hilley.

For vice-president: Harry J. Berry.

For officers of the State Board: Newton J. Robison, chairman; W. H. Seburn, vice chairman; W. H. Woolard, recording secretary and treasurer.

For Committee on Recommendations, International Convention: Newton J. Robison, John Barclay; alternates: D. Guy Saunders, Joseph W. Hagan.

For Program Committee for the next State Convention: Cecil A. Jarman, C. C. Ware, Newton J. Robison, R. A. Phillips, W. O. Henderson, Mrs. J. F. Parrott; the 1941 Convention president, the host pastor, and two of his parishioners whom he shall name.

For Standing Committee on Religious Education: John Barclay, chairman; Harold L. Tyer, H. S. Hilley, Newton J. Robison, F. W. Wiegmann, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, J. Alger Lollis, Mrs. Ely J. Perry, Griffith Hamlin, and the secretaries of the three Conference groups.

For State Missions Apportioning Commission: Arch J. Flannagan, John A. Glenn, A. J. Craft, Mark H. Smith.

For Rural Church Commission: R. Paul Parker, John W. Eubank, Henry A. Bowen, Gilbert D. Davis, R. C. Brisson, L. B. Bennett.

For State Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships: J. M. Waters, Joseph W. Hagan, C. C. Ware, W. H. Brunson, L. B. Scarborough.

For Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination: C. B. Mashburn, R. V. Hope, John L. Goff, F. W. Wiegmann, Olin Fox, Nixon A. Taylor.

For Standing Committee on Ministerial Character: J. M. Waters, J. M. Perry, J. E. Vause, C. W. Howard, F. L. Voliva.

For Members of Executive Board of N. C. Council of Churches: C. C. Ware, Newton J. Robison, T. E. Morton, J. W. Drash, Homer O. Wilson.

For Committee on Interracial Relations: Raymond E. Morgan, Mrs. H. H. Settle, W. G. Barnes, Z. N. Deshields, W. O. Henderson, C. C. Ware, Dennis Helsabeck.

For N. C. Members of Home Missions Planning Council: N. J. Robison, C. B. Mashburn, James Lawson, C. C. Ware.

For members of our North Carolina Centennial (1944) Committee: C. C. Ware, J. Wayne Drash, J. M. Waters, Mrs. R. F.

Hill, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Mrs. McD. Holiday, Roy O. Respess, C. A. Jarman, and the Centennial Convention president and host pastor. This committee to be a standing committee until 1944 Convention is over. Time and place to be decided by this convention or at some future date.

HAROLD L. TYER, *Chairman;*
NATALIE NUNN,
L. B. SCARBOROUGH,
C. W. HOWARD,
JAMES T. LAWSON.

Evangelizing Committee

We report as follows:

We maintain that there is a power beyond man's force which does not work like a mighty army but germinates as in a mustard seed or as leaven in bread. Therefore, it behooves every church in North Carolina to work night and day to carry this redemptive power to men and women, boys and girls who have not allowed Christ to reign in their hearts. We insist that ideals created by Christ cannot be destroyed by guns and that the saving of souls in Christ, is the only hope to preserve democracy and the kingdom of God. We recommend that churches keep ever alive the Christian religion outlasting all worldly strifes.

Jesus is our only salvation. His spirit is the only power that will suffice in these dark days; therefore we recommend the carrying of His leavening power to the unsaved world by each member winning one to Christ during the coming year.

We further recommend that our churches replace the old once-a-year evangelistic appeal with the adoption of the New Testament plan; assisting God in adding daily those who are being saved. We realize that this cannot be done in our part-time churches, unless there is an organization effected, composed of the church's school teachers or leaders of the church, who will work to this end. Therefore, this committee recommends that the pastors of these churches present this matter effectively to their leaders, asking them to see that on each Lord's Day Christ is glorified by one's decision to take His way of life.

We make the following recommendation to the State Board: That due consideration be given to the work of the Currituck group of churches that were supported last year; also Lumberton, Draper, Morehead City, Winterville, Gastonia, and Bethany and Cove City in Craven County, and due consideration of any other worthy appeal.

NIXON A. TAYLOR, *Chairman;*
E. S PEEL,
JOHN L. GOFF,
R. CURTIS BRISSON,
JACK D. BRINSON.

Time and Place Committee

We make the following report: As we have in hand no invitation for the 1941 State Convention we recommend that the time for the next State Convention be Nov. 5-7, 1941, and that the place be decided as early as practicable by future State Board meetings, and announced accordingly.

NOTE: By action of regular quarterly State Board meeting, at Pleasant Union Church, on June 5, 1941, the invitation from our Greenville Church, for our next State Convention, Nov. 5-7, 1941, was unanimously accepted. It was also agreed by majority vote that this 1941 State Convention would be the last such convention we would hold on the Harvard Plan of entertainment, and that thereafter, the visitors would fully supply cost of their entertainment.

L. B. SCARBOROUGH, *Chairman;*
HOMER O. WILSON,
W. O. HENDERSON,
GRIFFITH A. HAMLIN,
W. A. RYAN.

Education Committee

We recommend:

1. For Board of Trustees of Atlantic Christian College term expiring 1943: G. F. Loftin, Kinston, N. C.; W. H. Woolard, Greenville, N. C.; F. W. Wiegmann, Dunn, N. C.; W. H. Brunson, Ayden, N. C.; C. B. Mashburn, Farmville, N. C.; Curtis W. Howard, Kinston, N. C.; T. J. Hackney, Chairman, Wilson, N. C.; H. Galt Braxton, Kinston.
2. For term expiring 1941: W. H. Seburn, Greensboro, N. C.
3. That churches and individuals be urged to assist Atlantic Christian College in securing funds to erect a dormitory for women and that this help be given speedily.

H. S. HILLEY, *Chairman;*
JOEL E. VAUSE,
C. V. CANNON,
J. D. TAYLOR.

Resolutions Committee

We submit the following:

1. That we express our thanks to our Raleigh church, and her splendid pastor for the fine way in which they have entertained this, the 96th session, of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, and to the women who have labored so faithfuly in the preparation of meals for the Convention delegates.
2. That we express thanks to the local press for their cooperation in publicizing the Convention.

3. For the contributions made by our guest speakers: Governor-elect J. M. Broughton, Ernest J. Arnold of N. C. Council of Churches, Abe Cory, of Pension Fund; Mrs. O. S. Murphy, of World Call; Dr. Gould Wickey, national secretary of Church Related Colleges; Mrs. H. Gray Russell, missionary to Africa; T. Hassell Bowen, of the College of the Bible, Lexington, Kentucky, and to all others who participated in the success and uplift of our Convention.

4. That we urge the churches of the State to support sacrificially the work of our brotherhood in the State and throughout the world, such as: A. C. College, State Missions, Religious Education, our benevolent work, and Home and Foreign Missions.

5. We wish to express our sincere thanks to C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle and C. A. Jarman for their untiring efforts in behalf of the churches of our State.

6. In view of the fact that our country is being flooded with un-Christian and obscene literature, we wish to go on record as opposing such, and urge our churches to stand uncompromisingly against same.

7. We wish also to go on record as favoring the participation of our brotherhood in the work of the N. C. State Council of Churches; and recommend that our convention give financial aid to this Council program.

8. It is our desire also to express our appreciation to the Raleigh Auto Supply Company for the loud speaker loaned by them for use during the Convention, so that the large group of workers in the basement could conveniently listen in.

D. GUY SAUNDERS, *Chairman;*
HARRY J. BERRY,
WADE EVERETT,
MRS. J. F. PARROTT,
MRS. W. O. FOSTER.

Religious Education Committee

We submit the following:

1. Due to the success of the Three-Conference-Program last year we propose that we permanently go on the basis of a High School, Young People, and Adult Conference. We furthermore propose a new rotation of faculty members for Conference so that no member of a faculty of any Conference shall continue in service more than five consecutive years, exceptions being made for State secretaries. We urge every church in our brotherhood in North Carolina to send at least one representative to each of these three Conferences this year, (1941).

2. We propose to have a second annual meeting of the Youth World Fellowship to be held on the campus of Atlantic Christian

College during the Christmas holidays of this year, December 27-29, 1940.

3. We urge every church and every church school to take a Thanksgiving Day offering for Religious Education and send their gifts promptly to Unified Promotion. Now that we have our own Director of Religious Education in the State it behooves us to give a more liberal support to this work.

JOHN BARCLAY, *Chairman;*
JOHN L. GOFF,
H. S. HILLEY,
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
HARRY J. BERRY,
MRS. W. A. RYAN,
F. W. WIEGMANN,
C. C. WARE,
MRS. H. H. SETTLE,
MRS. J. F. PARROTT,
CASSIE MAY COWELL,
J. ALGER LOLLIS,
MRS. ELY J. PERRY.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

Your Committee on Temperance and Social Welfare desires to confirm the action taken by our State Convention in previous years relative to matters of temperance and social welfare, and to clarify these statements in the light of present events. Be it resolved, therefore, that:

I. Temperance

We condemn the multi-million dollar advertising campaign of the liquor interests as false and misleading. We urge upon the State and Federal governments the curbing or elimination of all liquor advertising.

We reaffirm our opposition to county or state traffic in liquor and favor a State-wide referendum on the liquor question.

We urge a definite program of temperance instruction in our homes, in our schools, and in our churches.

II. Social Welfare

A. We urge that the church take a leading part in working for a more just and Christian social order that will:

1. Give economic security to all who deserve it.
2. Provide for all who are unable to earn their living.
3. Make room for all racial groups and work toward the elimination of intolerance.
4. Provide for the exercise of citizenship for all citizens of all races and classes.

5. Provide for the rehabilitation of inmates of our penal institutions.

6. We commend the efforts of Mr. W. A. Lucas in eliminating graft and corruption from our elections.

B. We recognize war as the greatest of all human sins and as blasphemy against God. Therefore we urge our people to:

1. Judge war by the divine, rather than the human standard.
2. Uphold the rights of conscientious objectors to war.
3. Urge our government and nation to forsake its policy of military intervention in the present war and substitute a policy of peaceful intervention.
4. Be on guard against the one-sided propaganda that is now flooding the country.
5. Remember that God hath made of one blood all the nations of the earth, and that the establishment of the Kingdom of God is more important than the continuance of any political system.

F. W. WIEGMANN, *Chairman;*
WAYNE DRASH,
RAYMOND E. MORGAN,
C. H. HAMLIN.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We, your committee on Examination and Ordination recommend that the following ministers be enrolled: Homer O. Wilson, J. Walter Lollis and Donald W. Fein: also, that Bro. Wade Harold Everett be ordained at such a time and place as best suits his convenience.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
R. V. HOPE,
JOHN L. GOFF,
F. W. WIEGMANN,
CECIL A. JARMAN,
OLIN FOX.

Auditing Committee

We, your Auditing Committee, have checked the report of W. H. Woolard, treasurer, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, for the year ending October 31, 1940, and find the report as submitted to be correct.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman;*
JOHN ASKEW,
MRS. ROY G. TAYLOR.

Necrology Committee

We submit:

Since our last State Convention a number of the members of our churches have ceased from their labor and have gone to their rest. We miss them in the work in the Kingdom of God, but know that they are enjoying the rest which God gives to His laborers when their task is done. We pray God's richest blessing on the families, and the local churches to which they belong.

The following names of departed have been supplied:

1. Bay Creek—Mrs. Kittie Gaskins, 65 years a member, 47 years a teacher and officer in the local Church School.

2. Asheville—Gaston Meares, elder, Mrs. J. C. Penland, Mrs. W. E. Varnon, pioneer worker in C. W. B. M., W. L. Hall, deacon, and Mrs. C. P. Weaver.

3. Robersonville: L. O. Creecy, deacon.

4. Elizabeth City—Raymond Henderson, son of the minister; W. Otto Henderson.

5. Reidsville—Mrs. Gladys Davis Trent, and M. W. McDougal.

6. Ayden—Mrs. J. B. Pierce, and Mrs. Addie Sumrell.

7. Williamston—J. L. Edmondson, T. S. Hadley, Mrs. T. S. Hadley, and Robert Gurganus.

8. Albemarle—Joe D. Furlaugh, aged 73, deacon for a long time, active member.

9. Phillippi—J. H. Craddock, Richard Phelps, active deacon for a long time, and Mrs. H. P. Barnes.

10. Pleasant Union—George W. Westbrook, 45 years a faithful elder, and a leader in Mill Creek District.

11. Greensboro—Mrs. Claude Kiser.

12. Wilmington—A. Clyde Braden, a minister of Disciples, graduate of A. C. College.

13. Pantego—Mrs. Fannie E. Latham, 87 years of age, faithful Disciple for many years.

14. New Bern—Will H. Simons.

May their faithfulness lead us all to greater loyalty.

W. H. BRUNSON, *Chairman;*
R. A. HELSABECK,
EARL H. EPPLING,
JOSEPH A. SAUNDERS.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman and curator of Historical Collection; J. M. Waters, Cecil A. Jarman, C. H. Hamlin, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Mrs. Jane L. Randolph, and Mrs. Simon A. Congleton.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1940

Receipts

Total Receipts, November 1st, 1939 to October 31st, 1940, inclusive, itemized as follows:

Received from churches—

Albemarle	$ 5.06
Albemarle (BS)	5.00
Amity	7.50
Airy Grove (BS)	2.00
Airy Grove	2.80
Armenia	19.00
Arthur	15.00
Asheville	25.00
Athens Chapel	20.00
Ayden	175.25
Ayden (BS)	50.00
Bath	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	105.00
Bethany (BS)	20.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	11.00
Bethany (Craven)	20.05
Bethel (Lenoir)	20.00
Bethel (Lenoir BS)	5.00
Beulah	60.00
Belhaven	67.77
Broad Creek	7.00
Bridgeton	19.00
Bridgeton (BS)	5.00
Burlington (BS)	5.00
Burlington	5.00
Capella	30.00
Capella (BS)	10.00
Chinquapin Chapel	18.50
Carr Memorial	15.00
Charlotte	60.00
Charlotte (BS)	10.00
Columbia	5.25
Concord	7.22
Cove City	14.45
Cove City (BS)	5.00
Christian View	2.00
Durham	58.95
Dunn	25.00
Eden	20.00
Eden (BS)	10.00
Edward (BS)	5.50
Edward	1.00
Elizabeth City	50.00
Elizabeth City (BS)	35.00
Eureka	6.00
Eureka (BS)	1.50
Everetts (BS)	5.00
Everetts	40.00
Farmville	125.00
Farmville (BS)	40.00
Farmville (WC)	138.78
Gastonia	10.00
Goldsboro	25.00
Goldsboro (BS)	15.00
Greensboro	102.00
Greenville	150.00
Greenville (BS)	35.00
Grimesland	25.00
Haskins Chapel (BS)	2.00
Haskins Chapel	10.26
Hassell (BS)	5.00
Hookerton	59.00
Hookerton District	85.20
High Point	1.00
Kinston	453.77
Kinston (BS)	158.85
King (BS)	5.00
King	10.00
Kitts Swamp	3.70
Jarvisburg	.50
Jefferson	10.00
Long Acre Chapel	10.25
Long Acre Chapel (BS)	5.00
LaGrange	10.00
LaGrange (BS)	25.00
Macclesfield	10.00
Macclesfield (BS)	5.00
Macedonia	32.00
Macedonia (BS)	15.00
Middleton (BS)	5.00
Middleton	5.00
Mill Creek	14.59
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	25.00
Morehead City	3.00
New Bern	25.00
Old Ford	50.00
Oriental	10.00
Otway	6.00
Plymouth	25.00
Pantego	45.00
Poplar Springs	33.00
Poplar Springs (BS)	12.00
Pleasant Union	10.80
Pleasant Union (BS)	10.00
Powell's Point	10.00
Powell's Point (BS)	3.00
Pleasant Hill	12.61
Phillippi	20.00

Pfafftown	60.00
Pfafftown (WC)	5.00
Pfafftown (BS)	20.00
Raleigh	50.00
Raleigh (WC)	93.50
Raleigh (BS)	24.00
Robersonville	41.00
Robersonville (BS)	15.00
Rocky Fork	13.00
Rocky Fork (BS)	5.00
Reidsville	20.00
Richlands	5.00
Riverside	20.00
Riverside (BS)	3.00
Roanoke Rapids	6.50
Roanoke Rapids (BS)	10.00
Rocky Mount	58.93
Rocky Mount (BS)	25.00
Rocky Mount (WC)	35.00
Rountrees	6.00
Royal	50.00
Rural Hall	6.00
Rural Hall (BS)	5.00
Saratoga	50.00
Saratoga (BS)	20.00
Selah	14.20
South West	10.00
South West (BS)	5.00
Spray (1st)	50.00
Spray (1st WMS)	25.00
Spray—North (BS)	10.00
Stokes	17.50
Stokes (BS)	7.50
Stokesdale	30.50
Stokesdale (BS)	7.00
Stoneville	15.00
Timothy	20.00
Tranters Creek	7.00
Vanceboro	7.00
Union Chapel (BS)	1.00
Union Chapel	4.53
Washington	176.96
Washington (BS)	45.00
Walstonburg	15.00
Walstonburg (BS)	5.00
Williamston	90.00
Williamston (BS)	60.00
Williamston (WC)	20.00
Wilson	407.00
Wilson (BS)	51.00
Wilson (WC)	26.65
Wendell	57.00
Wendell (YWG)	10.00
Wheat Swamp	53.75
Winston-Salem (4th St. WC)	15.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	25.25
Winterville	15.00
Total	$4,974.89

Total Receipts from Churches	$4,974.89	
Convention Registrations	38.00	
One Day Fellowship Meetings	30.39	
Unified Promotion	272.82	
Loan: A. C. College (note date 5-3-40, due 12-3-40	500.00	
Total Receipts for Year ending Oct. 31st	5,816.10	
Balance on hand November 1st, 1939	343.79	
Total		$6,159.89

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, Salary year ending Oct. 31st, 1940	$2,400.00	
Office and Field Expenses	759.56	
New Car, For C. C. Ware, Secretary	386.30	
A. C. College—Note $500.00, Interest 17.50	517.50	
Pension Fund, Dues for Calendar Year 1939	195.78	
E. B. Stallings, Printing Account	41.00	
N. C. Christian, Space	100.00	
H. B. Holloway, Space in 1939 Year Book	15.29	
J. A. Dillinger, Dues: Home Missions Planning Council	17.77	
Owen G. Dunn, 1940 Year Book	103.40	
N. C. Christian, Space December	22.75	
C. T. McClenaghan, Agt. Prem on Bond	5.00	
Printing Check Book	2.50	
R. Curtis Brisson, Lumberton	100.00	
Wade Everett, Lumberton	100.00	
J. T. Moore, Morehead City	180.00	
Everett Harris, Currituck Group	20.00	
Everett Harris, Powell's Point	100.00	
J. C. Preston, Draper	40.00	
T. E. Morton, Gastonia	60.00	
C. B. Mashburn, Winterville	60.00	
Ray G. Silverthorne, Bethany (Craven)	50.00	
G. O. Guard, Bethany (Craven)	5.00	
Total Disbursements	$5,281.85	
Balance on hand, October 31st, 1940	878.04	
Total		$6,159.89

NOTE: For information I list amount of accounts outstanding as sent to me by C. C. Ware, Secretary.

Note to A. C. College, dated 5-3-40, due 12-3-40	$500.00
Interest on above note	17.50
Pension Fund, C. C. Ware for Calendar Year 1940	195.78
E. B. Stallings, Printing	45.25
N. C. Christian, Space	100.00
Total indebtedness October 31st, 1940	$858.53

W. H. WOOLARD, *Treasurer.*

NOTE: Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book of the Treasurer from November 1, 1939, to October 31, 1940, inclusive.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION AT RALEIGH, 1940

I. The Field:

GASTONIA: Thomas E. Morton has continued during the year as our missionary in this growing city. He gave increased service, having more leadership contacts with the personnel of the mission.

Fruitful results we can gladly report. Some substantial additions have been made to the Gastonia membership. The attendance at worship has materially increased. This is a wholesome trend and decidedly encouraging to us all.

DRAPER: This was our new mission for 1939-40. Draper is an important manufacturing town in the Leaksville-Spray group, in Rockingham County near the Virginia line. J. C. Preston was our missionary, giving a sturdy, dependable leadership, until late in the year when he resigned to enable the West Leaksville Mission to combine with Draper in a pastoral unity. Brother Preston is to be commended for his sane and faithful leadership. The Draper mission grew substantially with his pastoral work, and should soon be safely self-supporting.

MOREHEAD CITY: James T. Moore has been giving liberal time to this new mission, and has led in supplying our spiritual life-line to this very needy field. They need to develop their property, so they can have a plant of their own. A new and more central location is sought, the possibilities of which are now being explored with some interested help from the Pamlico District which should well supplement the constant oversight from the State Service. Morehead is the summer home for a number of well-to-do Carolina Disciples. It is altogether fitting that our cause should be well served in this favored coastal town.

POWELLS POINT: Everett J. Harris has served this field joined with Coinjock mission, several miles to the north on the same highway in this Currituck "peninsula." He had John Barclay, Wilson pastor, for a revival. Bro. Harris has resigned and hopes that we may be able to procure some reliable pastor who can serve as resident worker, with mutual acceptability and live in the parsonage at Powells Point in the midst of his people.

WINTERVILLE: This mission has grown under the fruitful ministry of C. B. Mashburn. A most desirable lot has been promised as a gift, and the plant has gotten as far as blue prints. Bro. Mashburn, who has truly fathered this mission, has resigned so some pastor may be procured who can give more time to this growing work. There is excellent personnel here for the building of a strong church in a community where Disciples are already relatively strong, and with good prospect of continuing growth.

LUMBERTON: For a part of the year we had R. Curtis Brisson in this field, until we located him with the Richlands group. Wade Everett, a recent graduate of A. C. College, has been at Lumberton, the latter part of the year and renders a good account of his stewardship. He is growing in the essential elements of a good preacher and has blessed an isolated group of very faithful brethren with his spiritual leadership.

BETHANY (Craven): Here Ray G. Silverthorne gave a profitable ministry during nearly all of the year, giving the church a growing vision of Christian service. A large community is served well by this church—her candlestick is set in a very wide space to give the only religious light for many miles, where institutional religion seems to have had a dire struggle to survive. Concrete achievements here in the greatly improved plant, and increased interest of a growing membership manifest in larger attendance at worship and widening fellowship with the brotherhood, are heartening. The new minister is G. Oliver Gard, from A. C. College.

PASTORAL REGIME: We have kept the churches supplied with a regular ministry throughout the year with the exception of a few vacancies. We have had more changes in pastorates than usual. We have located J. Wayne Drash at Kinston, Griffith A. Hamlin at Plymouth, Homer O. Wilson at Winston-Salem, (4th St.), Nixon A. Taylor at Durham, T. E. Tommerlin at Roanoke Rapids, Wade Everett at Lumberton, G. W. Headen at Winston-Salem, (Patterson Ave.), Donald W. Fein, at Greensboro, R. Curtis Brisson with Richlands group, and J. Walter Lollis with the Rural Hall group. Of the full-time churches in the State at this time there is not a single vacant pulpit. This is an exceptional record. We do not recall when such a perfect score has obtained before at the turn of the convention year.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK: C. C. Ware, State Secretary, Days, 366; sermons and addresses, 131; mileage, 29,570, of which 27,001 was by automobile, and 2,569 by rail; attended District Conventions: Hookerton (4), Mill Creek, Southeastern, Piedmont, Pamlico, and Roanoke; attended our tenth annual Midwinter Ministers' Retreat at Bayview, February 6-8; attended annual meeting of State Secretaries at Claridge Hotel, St. Louis, Mo., December 12-15; attended North Carolina Missionary Rallies, April 23-25, at Pfafftown, Goldsboro, and Washington; attended Pension Fund Conferences in North Carolina, with A. E. Cory in April and September; attended First World Fellowship meet at A. C. College, Wilson, December 29-31; attended Third Annual Adult and 12th Annual Youth Conference at Montreat, June 10-16, and First High School Conference, at A. C. College, Wilson, May 27 to June 2; attended annual meeting of Board of Review, Unified Promotion, at Severin Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind., April 3, 4; attended fourth annual Convocation of Churches, State Council of Churches, Greensboro, January 16-18; led in the One-Day Fellowship meetings, September 15-24, at Swan Quarter, Pantego, Phillippi, Everetts, Arthur, Armenia, Bethany (Pamlico), Beulah, Carr Memorial, and Winston-Salem (4th Street) with 96 churches represented by 661 persons; received in cash offerings to State

Missions to October 31, 1940, $3,128.09 of which, $147.00 is in special individual gifts, and $272.82 from Unified Promotion, and the remainder, $2,708.27 coming from churches, Bible schools, and other sources within our North Carolina brotherhood.

II. The Support:

The regular annual report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, will show sources and respective amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year closing October 31, 1940. Our board of managers met regularly each quarter with an inclusive group of accessible leaders highly representative of our constituency, for counsel and administration. These meetings were held at Raleigh in November, at Spray in February, at Athens Chapel in June, and at Red Oak in September.

Following is a summary of the year's cash receipts, classified as to source:

Ninety-five churches gave	$3,198.96
Fifty Bible Schools gave	806.25
Ten women's organizations gave	349.48
Hookerton District gave	83.20
One-Day Fellowship Meetings gave	30.39
State Convention registrations gave	46.00
Unified Promotion	274.11
Individual gifts	212.50
Total	$5,000.89

This total of $5,000.89 for 1940, as compared with $4,684.69, for 1939, shows a gain of $316.20, or a gain in percentage of six and three-quarters per cent and is the largest State Missions receipts within ten years. Back in 1930, it was $5,030.37, and it has not been over $5,000 any year since, until 1940. A larger budget for State service projects has been put in force for 1941, so we earnestly trust our support will be increased to meet these worthy ends in 1941.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. WARE, *State Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student, Subject to License.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in Business but Preaching regularly.
(BO) Means in Business but Preaching Occasionally.

Ambrose, M. L.	R. 1, Washington
Arnold, D. W. (BR)	Box 645, Washington
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton
Berry, Harry J.	30 Normandy Rd., Asheville
Bennett, L. B.	Creswell
Bennett, Wilbur I. (BR)	208 S. Main St., Farmville

Bland, Garland C. (S)	R. 1, Robersonville
Brown, Harold F. (BO)	Epworth School, R. 2, Vanceboro
Brisson, R. Curtis	Box 222, Richlands
Brunson, W. H.	Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B. (BO)	10½ George St., New Bern
Case, Perry (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cayton, Preston E.	Edenton
Creasman, Robert S. (R)	Route 2, Asheville
Davis, D. W.	Route 3, Williamston
Davis, Gilbert D.	Bellarthur
Deshields, Zeph N.	Engelhard
Drash, J. Wayne	118 E. Gordon St., Kinston
Everett, Wade (S)	Box 862, Lumberton
Fairchild, J. D.	2426 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem
Fein, Donald W.	106 West Fisher Ave., Greensboro
Fox, Olin	213 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro
Gentry, E. Roy (R)	Elk Park
Gentry, Wallace (E)	Elk Park
Goff, John L.	Williamston
Grim, F. F. (G)	A. C. College
Guard, G. O. (S)	401 E. Burgess St., Elizabeth City
Harris, Everett J.	Route 1, Newton Grove
Harris, Roe L. (BO)	Fairfield
Hartley, D. C. (R)	Minneapolis
Headen, G. W.	1103 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem
Helsabeck, W. D.	1208 Madison, High Point
Helsabeck, R. A. (BR)	Route 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O.	611 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City
Hilley, H. S. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L.	Dobson
Hope, R. V.	Box 46, Washington
Hopkins, Charles T. (S)	Clinton
Hudson, D. A. (BR)	Box 668, Roanoke Rapids
Jarman, Cecil A. (G)	A. C. College
Jensen, Howard E. (G)	Duke University, Durham
Johnston, Robert M.	Broad St. Christian Church, New Bern
Langston, John J. (BR)	Route 2, Four Oaks
Lawson, James T.	309 Ann St., Wilmington
Lilly, F. A. (BR)	107 E. 8th St., Washington
Lollis, J. Alger	Route 1, Winston-Salem
Lollis, J. Walter	Rural Hall
Lyon, David (E)	123 Richmond Ave., Asheville
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, W. T. (R)	428 Cameron St., Chapel Hill
Mayo, Louis A.	1109 First Ave., Durham
Merritt, Lawrence M. (BR)	709 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem
Moore, Eber E. (R)	Route 1, Ayden

Moore, George A. (R)	Route 1, Trenton
Moore, J. T. (BR)	Route 1, New Bern
Morton, Thomas E.	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Parker, R. Paul (BR)	Hookerton
Parsons, Preston (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	106 W. Capitola St., Kinston
Preston, J. C. (BO)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (BR)	Route 1, Bethel
Respess, John B. (BR)	Washington
Respess, Roy O.	314 N. Scales St., Reidsville
Robison, Newton J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Ryan, W. A.	412 Eighth St., Greenville
Saunders, D. Guy	Spray
Saunders, Joseph A.	Pantego
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	316 Nash St., Rocky Mount
Shepherd, L. W. (BO)	Heaton
Smith, John R.	16 Metcalf St., New Bern
Southard, Paul C. (BR)	Box 54, Stokesdale
Stoney, G. H. C. (R)	320 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Sullivan, G. H. (BR)	203 Bruton St., Wilson
Taylor, Nixon A.	915 Chester St., Durham
Tomerlin, T. E.	838 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke Rapids
Topping, R. L. (BO)	Roanoke Rapids
Tyer, Harold L.	119 Academy St., Washington
Vause, Joel E.	Route 2, Leaksville
Walker, Rufus H. (S)	Route 1, Edward
Ware, Chas. C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, J. M. (G)	1100 West Gold St., Wilson
Wiegmann, F. W.	Box 306, Dunn
Wilson, Allen	Belhaven
Wilson, Homer O.	845 Overbrook, Winston-Salem

Disciple Chaplains, U. S. A., in North Carolina

Fielder, Daniel W.	1st Lieutenant, 9th Division, Fort Bragg
Mitchell, Hugh A.	Captain, Fort Bragg
Smith, William R.	Captain, Fort Bragg
Wyle, Ewart H.	Post Chaplain, Camp Davis, Holly Ridge

Ministers Nonresident to North Carolina

Hopkins, Lemuel	Route 1, Danville, Va.
Hoye, J. Mitchell	Box 194, Ashland, Va.
McClurd, E. B.	Roan Mountain, Tenn.
Stout, W. L.	Erwin, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES

1. **Alamance.**

Burlington—Floyd Edmonds, R.F.D. 5, Burlington.

2. **Ashe.**

Tabernacle—Andrew Black, Baldwin.

3. **Avery.**

Buck Mountain—M. L. Laws, R.F.D., Shell Creek, Tenn.
Elk Park—Wallace Gentry, Elk Park.
Heaton—W. T. Barlow, Heaton.
Minneapolis—Wallace Buchanan, Minneapolis.

4. **Beaufort.**

Athens Chapel—L. T. Everett, Bath.
Bath—E. V. Swindell, Bath.
Beaver Dam—John Ben Tetterton, Route 4, Washington.
Belhaven—Fred V. Voliva, Belhaven.
Edward—Mrs. R. J. Fulcher, Edward.
Elizabeth Chapel—Mrs. Will Cox, Blounts Creek.
Haw Branch—Miss Lilly Mae Warren, Chocowinity.
Hunters Bridge—Millard J. Jefferson, R.F.D., Pinetown.
Long Acre Chapel—Henry A. Bowen, Route 1, Plymouth.
Mary's Chapel—Howard Harris, Route 1, Edward.
Old Ford—Ben Bishop, Route 1, Washington.
Pamlico Chapel—C. F. Foster, R.F.D., Ransomville.
Pantego—Mrs. R. H. Hamilton, Pantego.
Pinetown—David T. Windley, Pinetown.
Rosemary—Leslie R. Alligood, Route 4, Washington.
Royal—Miss Fanny C. Allen, Route 1, Aurora.
St. Clairs Creek—R. H. Shavender, Ransomville.
Savannah Road—Mrs. J. T. Bess, Route 1, Pinetown.
Terra Ceia—Mrs. Langley R. Cutler, Pantego.
Tranters Creek—Mrs. W. P. Dickinson, Route 3, Washington.
Union Grove—A. B. Cooper, Pike Road.
Washington—E. Leon Roebuck, Washington.
West Belhaven—B. B. O'Neal, Belhaven.

5. **Buncombe.**

Antioch—Cornelius Melton, Route 2, Asheville.
Asheville—H. C. Jarvis, Box 1090, Asheville.
Averys Creek—W. S. Burleson, Skyland.
Bee Tree—Mrs. H. A. Coggins, Route 1, Swannanoa.
Refuge—Mrs. L. C. Roberts, Stocksville.

6. **Carteret.**

Live Oak Grove—A. N. Fodrie, R.F.D., Beaufort.
Morehead City—Mrs. G. C. Brinson, Box 55, Morehead City.
Otway—Miss Equilla Lawrence, Route 1, Beaufort.

7. **Caswell.**

Shady Oak—Lemuel Hopkins, Route 1, Deanville, Va.

8. **Chowan.**

Edenton—John L. Wright, Church St., Edenton.

9. **Craven.**

Bethany—Mrs. L. E. Vincent, Route 2, New Bern.
Bridgeton—E. R. Phillips, Bridgeton.
Cove City—Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City.
Gallilee—Mrs. Laura M. Morris, Route 1, New Bern.
Havelock—Mrs. M. F. Russell, Havelock.
Kitts Swamp—Mrs. C. R. Heath, Ernul.
New Bern—Herbert K. Land, Box 379, New Bern.
Riverside—Edgar W. Causey, Route 4, Grifton.
Vanceboro—H. C. Butler, Vanceboro.

10. **Currituck.**

Coinjock—Eddie Overton, Coinjock.
Jarvisburg—Mrs. Seth H. Dutcher, Jarvisburg.
Powells Point—Mrs. Roy F. Sumrell, Harbinger.

11. **Durham.**

Durham—Ralph H. Lewis, 602 N. Driver Ave., Durham.

12. **Edgecombe.**

Bethany—Rufus Cherry, Route 1, Whitakers.
Macclesfield—J. T. Winstead, Macclesfield.
Whitakers—Miss Della Winstead, Whitakers.

13. **Forsyth.**

Jefferson—R. Aldine Moore, R.F.D., Rural Hall.
Muddy Creek—R. E. Phelps, Route 1, Clemmons.
Pfafftown—Mrs. I. C. Shore, Route 1, Winston-Salem.
Rural Hall—Charles R. Helsabeck, Rural Hall.
Winston-Salem, 4th Street—Mrs. Geo. A. Acosta, 449 Avalon Road, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, North Liberty Street—Mrs. John T. Saunders, 2413 Greenway Court, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Patterson Avenue—A. C. Young, Route 3, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Sprague Street—Lawrence M. Merritt, Liberty St., Winston-Salem.

14. **Gaston.**

Gastonia—H. O. Eisenhower, P. O. Box 854, Gastonia.

15. **Greene.**

Eden—Mrs. E. J. Sauls, R.F.D., (Adamsville), Goldsboro.
Hookerton—Harry S. Taylor, Hookerton.
Walstonburg—Andrew J. Craft, Walstonburg.

16. **Guilford.**

Greensboro—W. H. Seburn, Box 877, Greensboro.
High Point—C. C. Gable, Route 1, Thomasville.
Stokesdale—Leon W. Jones, R.F.D., Stokesdale.

17. **Halifax.**

Roanoke Rapids—Miss Mary Walter Shell, Roanoke Rapids.

18. **Harnett.**

Dunn—W. P. Williford, Dunn.

19. **Haywood.**

Old Thickety—Miss Gladys S. Ford, Clyde.

20. **Hyde.**

Bethel—Mrs. Addie M. Spencer, R.F.D., Fairfield.
Engelhard—D. S. Swindell, Engelhard.
Eunice Chapel—Howard Dillon, Scranton.
Fairfield—J. L. Blake, Fairfield.
Middleton—Charles B. McKinney, Lake Landing.
Mount Olive—Bennie Harris, Leechville.
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Hill Midyette, Gulrock.
New Lake—Mrs. Lena D. Spruill, Leechville.
Pleasant Grove—C. B. Williams, Fairfield.
Scranton—Sam C. Silverthorne, Scranton.
Swan Quarter—Howard G. Williams, Swan Quarter.

21. **Johnston.**

Beulah Hill—Oscar Martin, Four Oaks.
Mill Creek—Claude Beasley, Route 5, Four Oaks.
Wilsons Mills—Willie T. Wilson, Wilsons Mills.

22. **Jones.**

Chinquapin Chapel—Mrs. Herbert A. Tyndall, Route 1, Trenton.
Comfort—Charles Jones, Comfort.
Haskins Chapel—B. Carl Gray, R.F.D., Trenton.
Pleasant Hill—N. Durham Westbrook, Route 5, Kinston.
Trenton—George G. Noble, Trenton.
Tuckahoe—Mrs. Fanny Brown Banks, Route 2, Richlands.

23. **Lee.**

Rocky Fork—Emory A. Marion, Route 4, Jonesboro.

24. **Lenoir.**

Airy Grove—Virgil L. Taylor, Hookerton.
Armenia—E. R. Waller, Route 3, Kinston.
Bethel—J. W. Gilbert, Route 2, Grifton.
Deep Run—Ben Sutton, Deep Run.
Kinston—Miss Natalie Nunn, 118 E. Gordon St., Kinston.
LaGrange—N. H. Williams, LaGrange.
Southwest—Mrs. Gladys Vause, Route 6, Kinston.
Wheat Swamp—J. Paul Hill, Route 1, LaGrange.

25. **Lincoln.**

Goodsonville—I. I. Putnam, Route 3, Lincolnton.

26. **Madison.**

Bethel—J. S. Holland, Bluff.
Kernersville—Mrs. Jasper Plemmons, Joe.

27. **Martin.**

Christian Chapel—Herbert L. Roebuck, R. 1, Robersonville.
Everetts—Henry Wynn, Everetts.
Fairview—W. J. Gardner, Route 4, Williamston.
Gold Point—Tom L. Johnson, Robersonville.
Gospel Light—Herman L. Riddick, Dardens.
Hassell—J. W. Eubank, Hassell.
Jamesville—Walter Brown, Jamesville.
Macedonia—Robert Lee Perry, Route 1, Williamston.
Maple Grove—C. C. Coltrain, R.F.D., Jamesville.
Oak City—H. M. Ainsley, Oak City.
Poplar Chapel—L. P. Holliday, R.F.D., Jamesville.
Robersonville—D. R. Chandler, Robersonville.
Sweet Home—J. D. Taylor, Williamston.
Williamston—James C. Manning, Williamston.

28. **Mecklenburg.**

Charlotte—W. S. Obenshain, 1104 Ideal Way, Charlotte.

29. **Mitchell.**

Poplar—Isaac Miller, Poplar.
Relief—S. C. Bradshaw, Relief.

30. **Montgomery.**

Ether—Fillmore Helsabeck, Ether.

31. **Nash.**

Beulah—Vernon W. Wheeless, Box 113, Nashville.
Rocky Mount—J. E. Morton, 318 Rose St., Rocky Mount.

32. **New Hanover.**

Wilmington—Kenneth E. Johnson, 207 N. 4th St., Wilmington.

33. **Onslow.**

Richlands—W. H. Trott, Route 2, Richlands.
Union Chapel—Mrs. K. G. Richardson, R.F.D., Richlands.

34. **Pamlico.**

Amity—Mrs. J. J. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro.
Antioch—Kelly Watson, Lowland.
Bay Creek—Wiley S. Mayo, Mesic.
Bethany—Mrs. Cassie Bennett Cowell, Bayboro.
Broad Creek—J. B. Holton, Route 1, New Bern.
Concord—Miss Ella Broadwaters, Merritt.
Grantsboro—M. Dewitt Brinson, Grantsboro.
New Hope—W. H. Dixon, Reelsboro.
Silver Hill—Nelson Lee, Route 1, New Bern.

35. **Pasquotank.**

Elizabeth City—J. A. Price, Parsonage St., Elizabeth City.

36. **Perquimans.**

Berea—Blount Eure, Route 3, Hertford.
Bethlehem—E. Young Berry, Route 1, Hertford.

37. **Pitt.**

Arthur—Mark H. Smith, R. 1, Greenville.
Ayden—J. H. S. Hodges, Ayden.
Farmville—John O. Pollard, Farmville.
Greenville—W. E. Hooker, Greenville.
Grifton—Jack Chapman, Grifton.
Grimesland—Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland.
Mount Pleasant—S. A. Spain, Route 4, Greenville.
Oak Grove—Mrs. Lydia Barnhill, R. 1, Stokes.
Red Oak—Miss Ella V. May, R. 2, Winterville.
Rountrees—Heber Cannon, Route 1, Ayden.
Stokes—J. B. Congleton, Stokes.
Timothy—B. Alton Gardner, Route 2, Ayden.
Winterville—Miss Lottie Ellis, Winterville.

38. **Robeson.**

Lumberton—Howard M. Beasley, Box 367, Lumberton.

39. **Rockingham.**

Christian View—Bud Joyce, R.F.D., Stoneville.
Draper—E. D. McGuire, Box 111, Draper.
Knowles Chapel—Jack Knowles, R.F.D., Reidsville.
Reidsville—Mrs. Harriette W. Abel, Box 824, Reidsville.
Spray, First—J. J. Shumate, Box 225, Spray.
Spray, North—Jess G. DeHart, Spray.
Stoneville—Clarence Smith, Stoneville.
West Leaksville—Roy Perry, Leaksville.

40. **Sampson.**

Carr Memorial—Malcolm J. Thornton, Clinton.
Pleasant Union—John C. Warren, Route 1, Newton Grove.

41. **Stokes.**

Capella—Spencer B. Robertson, Route 1, King.
Corinth—R. A. Smith, Germanton.
Haw Pond—Numa Tedder, Germanton.
King—Mrs. R. A. Helsabeck, Route 2, Tobaccoville.
Poplar Springs—G. J. Moser, Route 1, Rural Hall.
Rosebud—Frank Young, Route 1, Walnut Cove.

42. **Surry.**

Double Creek—J. C. Stanley, Route 1, Rockford.
New Home—R. H. Bledsoe, Route 4, Mount Airy.
Salem Fork—Mrs. Bessie Martin, Rusk.

43. **Tyrrell.**

Albemarle—M. K. Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Cabin Swamp—Robert Barnes, Route 1, Columbia.
Columbia—John T. Combs, Columbia.
Cross Landing—Alonzo Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Gum Neck—Mrs. J. W. Williams, Route 3, Columbia.
Nazareth—C. L. Gibbs, Warbler.

44. **Wake.**

Raleigh—A. J. Edwards, Route 6, Raleigh.
Wendell—Mrs. R. B. Whitley, Wendell.

45. **Washington.**

Christian Hope—R. C. Jackson, R.F.D. 1, Plymouth.
Holly Neck—E. J. Spruill, Route 1, Mackeys.
Phillippi—Stuart R. Davenport, Creswell.
Plymouth—Stuart D. Davis, Box 63, Plymouth.
Saints Delight—W. A. Swain, Mackeys.
Scuppernong—Joe E. Nooney, Creswell.
Wenona—Ernest Rose, Wenona.
Zions Chapel—Grady M. Chesson, Roper.

46. **Watauga.**

Boone—Oscar Coffee, Boone.
Foscoe—Mrs. Flo L. Moody, Shulls Mills.
Tamarack—R. A. Shore, Tamarack.

47. **Wayne.**

Dudley—Frank Thigpen, Dudley.
Eureka—Marvin Denning, Route 3, Mount Olive.
Goldsboro—A. W. Griffin, Box 87, Goldsboro.
Selah—J. Clarence Grantham, R. 1, Four Oaks.

48. **Wilson.**

Saratoga—Dr. C. S. Eagles, Saratoga.
Wilbanks—W. S. Herndon, Route 3, Elm City.
Wilson, First—Bruce Riley, Wilson.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

TERMS EXPIRING 1941

John Askew	Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck	Washington, N. C.
W. H. Seburn	Greensboro, N. C.
L. A. Tart	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. Cannon	Ayden, N. C.
C. L. Hardy	Maury, N. C.
J. C. Warren	Newton Grove, N. C.
A. D. Shackelford	Wilson, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1942

J. F. Latham	Bath, N. C.
A. D. Stobhar	Savannah, Ga.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
Elbert Peele	Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell	Bayboro, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles, *Secretary*	Wilson, N. C.
C. P. Harper	Selma, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1943

G. F. Loftin	Kinston, N. C.
W. H. Woolard	Greenville, N. C.
F. W. Wiegmann	Dunn, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Farmville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, *Chairman*	Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard	Kinston, N. C.

HONORARY TRUSTEE

George Hackney	Wilson, N. C.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparisons by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a twenty-six year period:

Year	State Missions	A. C. C.	N. C. C. W. M. S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04
1935	4,832.11	1,413.58	5,834.40
1936	4,561.41	1,611.31	5,885.38
1937	4,861.29	2,296.76	6,127.64
1938	4,704.55	2,235.05	6,363.42
1939	4,684.69	2,360.55	6,527.84
1940	5,000.89	2,341.02	6,688.27

THE CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that six churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in the 1940 yearbook. However, we see but two vacancies in the pulpits of these thirty-three full-time churches with good prospect of filling these speedily. This is as large a number of full-time churches as we have ever had. We hope fervently this list will increase each year. This group of "major league" churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, Harry J. Berry
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson
3. Belhaven, Allen Wilson
4. Burlington, Paul C. Southard
5. Charlotte, Thomas E. Morton
6. Draper, W. Conley Greer
7. Dunn, F. W. Wiegmann
8. Durham, Nixon A. Taylor
9. Elizabeth City, W. O. Henderson
10. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn
11. Goldsboro, Olin Fox
12. Greensboro, Donald W. Fein
13. Greenville, W. A. Ryan
14. High Point, W. D. Helsabeck
15. Kinston, J. Wayne Drash
16. Lumberton, Wade Everett
17. New Bern, Robert M. Johnston
18. Pfafftown, J. Alger Lollis
19. Plymouth, Unoccupied
20. Raleigh, Newton J. Robison
21. Reidsville, Roy O. Respess
22. Roanoke Rapids, T. E. Tomerlin
23. Rocky Mount, L. B. Scarborough
24. Spray (1st), Joel E. Vause
25. Spray (North), D. Guy Saunders
26. Washington, Harold L. Tyer
27. Williamston, John L. Goff
28. Wilmington, James T. Lawson
29. Wilson, Unoccupied
30. Winston-Salem (4th St.), Homer O. Wilson
31. Winston-Salem (Liberty St.), J. D. Fairchild
32. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), G. W. Headen
33. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), Lawrence M. Merritt

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the twenty-six-year period from 1916 to 1941. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933, it is heartening to see an increase in 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1939, and 1941. Out of the whole enrolled number of 93 ministers, 17 have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 76 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not a major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual needs of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	----
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%*
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%
1936	75	72,095.00	961.26	5%
1937	75	82,112.00	1,094.82	14%
1938	77	83,044.00	1,078.49	—1.4%*
1939	79	87,938.00	1,113.13	3%
1940	78	84,198.00	1,079.46	—3%*
1941	76	86,520.00	1,138.42	5%

---

* Loss.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERING TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Raleigh State Convention, November 6-8, 1940, 50 Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $806.25 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table "Total Gifts to State Missions," but here given separate, specific recognition, as follows:

Airy Grove	$ 2.00
Athens Chapel	10.00
Ayden	25.00
Bridgeton	5.00
Burlington	5.00
Capella	10.00
Carr Memorial	10.00
Charlotte	10.00
Chinquapin Chapel	3.50
Cove City	5.00
Eden	5.00
Edenton	5.00
Elizabeth City	35.00
Farmville	50.00
Gastonia	5.00
Goldsboro	15.00
Hassell	5.00
High Point	5.00
Kinston	157.75
Lumberton	5.00
Macclesfield	5.00
Macedonia	15.00
Middleton	5.00
Mill Creek	10.00
Pantego	9.00
Pfafftown	25.00
Pleasant Union	10.00
Plymouth	7.50
Poplar Springs	12.50
Raleigh	50.00
Riverside	3.00
Roanoke Rapids	10.00
Robersonville	20.00
Rocky Fork	5.00
Rocky Mount	25.00
Rural Hall	5.00
Saratoga	10.00
Selah	5.00
Southwest	5.00
Spray (North)	10.00
Stokes	5.00
Stokesdale	5.00
Tranters Creek	2.00
Union Chapel	1.00
Walstonburg	5.00
Washington	40.00
Wendell	2.00
Williamston	60.00
Wilmington	15.00
Wilson	51.00
Total	$806.25

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS' GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Raleigh State Convention, November 6-8, 1940, ten Women's organizations gave a total of $349.48 to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriations to sustain missionaries in strategic points in the State. These are fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts To State Missions," but are below given separate, specific recognition:

Farmville, W.C.	$138.78
Raleigh, W.C.	72.60
Robersonville, Jr. M.S.	3.00
Rocky Mount, W.C.	35.00
Selah, L.A.S.	3.45
Spray (First), W.M.S.	25.00
Wendell, Y.W.G.	10.00
Williamston, W.C.	20.00
Wilson, W.C.	26.65
Winston-Salem (4th St.), W.C.	15.00
Total	$349.48

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Raleigh State Convention, November 6-8, 1940, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to the total of $212.50, credited as special fund from Churches, and fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Belhaven	$ 5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	5.00
Dunn	1.00
Farmville	5.00
Greenville	25.00
Hookerton	25.00
Oriental	19.50
Pfafftown	10.00
Robersonville	5.00
Rocky Mount	15.00
Royal	50.00
Washington	5.00
Wheat Swamp	10.00
Williamston	15.00
Wilson	12.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	5.00
Total	$212.50

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete record of total offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State missionary year ending at our Raleigh State Convention, November 6-8, 1940. In this table the church and Bible school offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within the churches and Bible schools and credited to churches and other specified sources in sum totals as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 9.80
Albemarle	11.01
Amity	7.50
Armenia	19.00
Asheville	20.00
Athens Chapel	35.00
Ayden	125.00
Belhaven	41.04
Bethany (Craven)	5.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	10.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	55.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	10.00
Bethlehem	5.00
Beulah	30.00
Bridgeton	20.00
Broad Creek	10.00
Burlington	10.00
Capella	40.00
Carr Memorial	40.00
Charlotte	75.00
Chinquapin Chapel	13.50
Christian View	2.00
Columbia	15.00
Comfort	3.01
Concord	7.22
Convention Registrations	46.00
Cove City	24.45
Dunn	26.00
Durham	48.95
Eden	15.00
Edenton	10.00
Edward	6.00
Elizabeth City	85.00
Eureka	3.00
Everetts	20.00
Farmville	343.78
Gastonia	15.00
Gold Point	1.00
Goldsboro	40.00
Greensboro	85.00
Greenville	25.00
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	25.00
Haskins Chapel	5.26
Hassell	5.00
High Point	20.00
Hookerton	35.00
Hookerton District	83.20
Kinston	589.57
Kitts Swamp	3.70
LaGrange	21.00
Long Acre Chapel	15.00
Lumberton	25.00
Macclesfield	15.00
Macedonia	15.00
Middleton	10.00
Mill Creek	35.00
Morehead City	3.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	25.00
New Bern	25.00
Old Ford	50.00
One-Day Fellowship Meetings	30.39
Oriental	19.50
Otway	6.00
Pantego	44.00
Pfafftown	60.00
Phillippi	15.00
Pleasant Hill	6.92
Pleasant Union	40.00
Plymouth	47.50
Poplar Springs	37.50
Raleigh	175.00
Richlands	5.00
Riverside	43.00
Roanoke Rapids	22.50
Robersonville	73.00
Rocky Fork	15.00
Rocky Mount	175.00
Rountrees	27.09
Royal	50.00
Rural Hall	15.00
Saratoga	60.00
Selah	10.75
Southwest	15.00
Spray (First)	65.00
Spray (North)	20.00
Stokes	15.00
Stokesdale	29.25
Stoneville	15.00
Timothy	25.00

Tranters Creek	17.00
Tuckahoe	10.00
Unified Promotion	274.11
Union Chapel	5.53
Vanceboro	7.00
Walstonburg	20.00
Washington	208.96
Wendell	62.00
Wheat Swamp	30.00
Williamston	170.00
Wilmington	50.00
Wilson	489.65
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	40.25
Winterville	10.00
Total	$5,000.89

TOTAL UNIFIED PROMOTION GIFTS

In the table below is given the total amounts given to causes in Unified Promotion by North Carolina Churches of Christ as reported by C. O. Hawley for the year ending June 30, 1941.

Airy Grove	$ 81.04
Albemarle	26.87
Amity	18.62
Armenia	58.70
Arthur	15.14
Asheville	296.76
Athens Chapel	42.86
Averys Creek	5.00
Ayden	408.16
Bath	2.59
Belhaven	123.53
Bethany (Pamlico)	223.29
Bethany (Craven)	5.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	10.00
Bethel (Pitt)	53.25
Bethlehem	6.00
Beulah	30.00
Bridgeton	22.00
Broad Creek	10.00
Burlington	53.00
Capella	67.90
Carr Memorial	40.10
Charlotte	339.59
Chinquapin Chapel	18.50
Christian View	2.00
Columbia	39.51
Comfort	3.01
Concord	22.03
Cove City	5.00
Dudley	24.90
Dunn	428.95
Durham	96.79
Eden	18.00
Edenton	10.00
Edward	16.00
Elizabeth City	192.96
Eureka	11.33
Everetts	47.00
Farmville	620.56
Gastonia	72.15
Gold Point	1.00
Goldsboro	182.98
Grantsboro	3.90
Greenleaf, Goldsboro (Negro)	4.20
Greensboro	650.46
Greenville	700.22
Grifton	75.00
Grimesland	86.00
Haskins Chapel	5.26
Hassell	21.00
High Point	20.00
Hookerton	116.00
King	12.50
Kinston	4,042.32
South West	41.25
Kitts Swamp	10.00
LaGrange	71.29
Little Bethlehem, Leaksville (Negro)	12.00
Live Oak Grove	5.00
Long Acre Chapel	26.00
Lumberton	38.68
Macclesfield	54.15
Macedonia	15.00
Middletown	17.61
Mill Creek	62.02
Morehead City	3.00
Mt. Pleasant, Greensboro (Negro)	4.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	37.62
New Bern	258.98
Otway	6.00
Pantego	195.41
Pfafftown	245.00
Phillippi	32.40
Pleasant Hill	24.37
Pleasant Union	65.80
Plymouth	135.00
Poplar Springs	42.50
Powell's Point	6.00
Raleigh	604.72

Red Oak	18.09
Reidsville	128.85
Reidsville (First) (Negro)	20.00
Richlands	117.07
Riverside	38.60
Roanoke Rapids	78.94
Robersonville	339.11
Rocky Fork	15.00
Rocky Mount	333.62
Rountree	60.09
Rural Hall	15.00
St. Clair's Creek	11.00
St. Peters, Kinston (Negro)	3.50
Saratoga	106.00
Scuppernong	27.78
Selah	10.75
Shiloh, Mackeys (Negro)	2.00
Spray (First)	337.43
Spray (North)	191.73
Stokes	15.00
Stokesdale	31.29
Stoneville	359.25
Timothy	38.00
Tranters Creek	55.25
Tuckahoe	42.49
Union Chapel	4.00
Vanceboro	37.71
Walstonburg	76.15
Washington	1,470.33
Wendell	164.90
Wheat Swamp	123.45
Wilbanks	19.80
Williamston	401.75
Wilmington	162.15
Wilson	2,825.24
Wilson Mills	51.14
Antioch, Winston-Salem (Negro)	16.50
Cleveland Ave., Winston-Salem (Negro)	37.05
Fourth Street, Winston-Salem	410.17
Spencer Memorial, Winston-Salem (Negro)	4.60
Winterville	22.00
Fairview	11.00
Total	$19,837.50

ITINERANT MINISTERS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1941

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
Ambrose, M. L.	Bath	Old Ford	Maple Grove	Pinetown
Armstrong, W. P.	Nazareth	Cabin Swamp	Wilkinson's Station	Pleasant Grove
Arnold, D. W.	Beaver Dam	Rosemary		Oak Grove
Bennett, Lasker B.	Albemarle	Columbia, & Cross Landing, P.M.	Philippi and Newlands, P.M.	Scuppernong
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Mt. Pleasant	Macclesfield	Walstonburg	Jamesville
Bland, Garland C.			Concord	
Brisson, R. Curtis	Comfort	Richlands	Union Chapel	Richlands
Case, Perry		Winterville	Grifton	
Cayton, Preston E.	Saint's Delight	Gum Neck	Sweet Home, & Swainsland, P.M.	Kitt's Swamp, & Galilee, P.M.
Creasman, R. S.		Bee Tree		Haw Creek
Davis, Dennis W.	Macedonia	Christian Cha., & Poplar Cha., P.M.	Tranter's Creek	Hunters' Bridge
Davis, Gilbert D.	Timothy	Stokes	Red Oak	Arthur
Deshields, Z. N.	Engelhard	Middleton, & Mt. Pleas. (Hyde) P.M.	Fairfield, & Bethel (Hyde), P.M.	Swan Quarter
Fairchild, J. D.		Muddy Creek, A.M.		Muddy Creek, A.M.
Gard, G. Oliver	Edenton	Carr Memorial	Berea	Bethany (Craven)
Harris, Everett J.	Selah	Pleasant Union	Grantsboro	Mill Creek
Headen, George W.	W. Salem Patterson Ave.		W. Salem Patterson Ave.	Haw Pond
Henderson, W. O.	Powell's Point, P.M.	Bethlehem, P.M.	Powell's Point, P.M.	Bethlehem, P.M.
Hoffman, S. L.	New Home, & Corinth, P.M.	Double Creek	Salem Fork	Rocky Fork
Hope, R. V.	Bay Creek	Edward	Pleasant Hill	Vanceboro
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs			Capella
Hilley, H. S.	Wilson's Mills			Dudley
Hoye, J. Mitchell				Stoneville
Hudson, D. A.	Bethany (Edgecombe)		Bethany (Edgecombe)	
Jarman, Cecil A.	Wendell	LaGrange	Wendell	
Langston, John J.	Eureka	Eureka	Eureka	Eureka
Lilly, F. A.	Haw Branch	Beulah	Pamlico Chapel	Fairview
Lollis, J. Walter	Rural Hall	King	Rural Hall	Jefferson
Lyon, David	Avery's Creek			
Mayo, Louis A.		Stokesdale		Stokesdale
Moore, J. T.	Otway	Morehead City	Morehead City	Broad Creek
Morton, Thomas E.	Gastonia, P.M.			
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton	Bethel (Lenoir)	Airy Grove	Tuckahoe
Parsons, Preston			Haskin's Chapel	Beulah Hill
Perry, J. M.	Robersonville	Hassell	Robersonville	Everetts
Phillips, R. A.	Southwest	Eden	Chinquapin Chapel	Riverside
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Respess, John B.	Scranton	Zion's Chapel	Terra Ceia	
Saunders, Joseph A.	Pantego	St. Clair's Creek	Pantego	Long Acre Chapel
Silverthorne, Ray G.	Bridgeton		Cove City	
Smith, John R.		Mount Olive	Union Grove	
Stout, W. L.	Heaton			
Sullivan, G. H.	Wheat Swamp	Armenia	Grimesland	Rountrees
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P.M.	Glenn's Chapel, P.M.	
Walker, R. H.	Live Oak Grove	Amity	Elizabeth Chapel	Mary's Chapel
Waters, John M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Athens Chapel	Bethany (Pamlico)	Saratoga
Total, 46 ministers	37 churches	37 churches	39 churches	35 churches

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

EIGHTY-THREE CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891, 1938-'41
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20, '39
Columbia, 1906-'09
Concord (Sampson)
Cove City, 1940-'41
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Draper, 1939-'40
Dunn, 1889-94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32, '35-'36
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892-'96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Gastonia, 1937-'41
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point, 1924-'39
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20, '39
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'41
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10, '41
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Morehead City, 1939-'41
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20, '39, '41
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Walstonburg, 1933-'39
Washington, 1890-'32
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, '04
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29, '35
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26
Winterville, 1938-'41

I Am Conference

I transform the days of summer into hours of enrichment and opportunities for Christian training and development.

I am not something apart from the church. I am the church's school. I am its servant and your guide; its helper and your counselor; its interpreter and your friend.

I am the quiet of Morning Watch, the stimulus of class work, the zest and enthusiasm of play, and the inspiration of worship.

I am the molder of friendship, the joy of coöperation, the thrill of achievement, and the desire for service.

I am the embodiment of the spirit of truth with its courage, independence, enthusiasm, seriousness, and idealism.

I am the Voice of Truth speaking to Christian leaders of North Carolina in language which they can understand.

I am the Spirit of Love, filling the hearts of youth and adults and sending them out to change the world.

I am the arm of the church, reaching around the shoulders of young people and drawing them to the Master.

I am Conference.

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 23, No. 7 August, 1942

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ

[DISCIPLES OF CHRIST]

# of North Carolina

1942

Containing Reports of the Ninety-seventh Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Greenville, Nov. 5-7, 1941

• •

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 27,879.42	Gain, 19 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$215,813.17	Gain, 18 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$0.82
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$6.36

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE..........Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY THE
CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY
Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.
CHAS. C. WARE . . . . *Editor*

Subscription . . . $1.00 per year, in advance

Send remittances, news matter, and other communications, to NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN, Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

Entered as second-class matter, April 28, 1920, at the post office at Wilson, North Carolina, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ELBERT S. PEELE, *President* . . . Williamston
JOHN M. WATERS, *1st Vice President* . Wilson
H. GALT BRAXTON, *2d Vice President* . Kinston
C. C. WARE, *Secretary-Treasurer* . . . Wilson
C. B. MASHBURN . . . . Farmville

Vol. 23 August, 1942 No. 7

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 23, No. 7 August, 1942

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ

[DISCIPLES OF CHRIST]

# of North Carolina

1942

Containing Reports of the Ninety-seventh Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Greenville, Nov. 5-7, 1941

● ●

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 27,879.42	Gain, 19 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$215,813.17	Gain, 18 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$0.82
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$6.36

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE .... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

OFFICERS, STATE CONVENTION, WASHINGTON, NOVEMBER 4-6, 1942

President, Olin Fox .... 213 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro
Vice President, J. Alger Lollis .... R. 1, Winston-Salem

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

Newton J. Robison, *Chairman*, Raleigh	Term expires 1942
W. H. Seburn, *Vice Chairman*, Greensboro	Term expires 1942
W. H. Woolard, *Rec. Sec'y-Treas.*, Greenville	Term expires 1942
C. B. Mashburn, Farmville	Term expires 1944
Elbert S Peel, Williamston	Term expires 1944
J. Dixie Cannon, Ayden	Term expires 1944
Harold L. Tyer, Washington	Term expires 1943
J. Wayne Drash, Kinston	Term expires 1943
F. W. Wiegmann, Dunn	Term expires 1943

STATE DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Cecil A. Jarman, A. C. College .... Wilson, N. C.

EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

J. Wayne Drash, *Chairman*, Kinston	Term expires 1944
T. T. Swearingen, Wilson	Term expires 1944
F. W. Wiegmann, Dunn	Term expires 1944
Homer O. Wilson, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1943
Olin Fox, Goldsboro	Term expires 1943
N. J. Robison, *Vice Chairman*, Raleigh	Term expires 1943
J. Alger Lollis, R. 1, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1942
James T. Lawson, Wilmington	Term expires 1942
Harry J. Berry, Asheville	Term expires 1942
Miss Wilma Williams, A. C. College, Wilson	*Secretary*
C. C. Ware, Wilson	*Ex Officio*
Mrs. H. H. Settle, Greenville	*Ex Officio*
H. S. Hilley, Wilson	*Ex Officio*
Cecil A. Jarman, Wilson	*Director*

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. J. F. Parrott, *President*	Kinston
Mrs. John L. Goff, *1st Vice President*	Williamston
Mrs. R. C. Pratt, *2nd Vice President*	Winston-Salem
Mrs. H. H. Settle, *General Secretary*	Greenville
Mrs. Lloyd Tingle, *Recording Secretary*	Ayden
Mrs. C. F. Pilley, *Treasurer*	322 Perry St., Raleigh

THE GREENVILLE CONVENTION

Minutes of the 97th Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, held in the Eighth Street Christian Church, Greenville, November 5-7, 1941

Wednesday Afternoon, Nov. 5. Session of North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association.

Wednesday Evening, Nov. 5. Devotions led by D. Guy Saunders. "Welcome" by Mayor Bruce Sugg. Address: "The American Church in the World Crisis," by Stephen J. Corey.

Thursday Morning, Nov. 6. Devotions led by Olin Fox. President's address by H. S. Hilley in which he gave brief summary of the year's work of the State causes identified with the Convention. Open Forum discussion groups led by C. A. Jarman, J. L. Goff, B. F. Leggett, and J. M. Waters. Address by A. F. Wickes.

Thursday Afternoon, Nov. 6. W. M. S. Session led by Mrs. H. H. Settle; devotions being led by Mrs. H. L. Tyer. Addresses by Mrs. R. A. Doan and E. H. Koch. A. C. College Banquet.

Thursday Evening, Nov. 6. Devotions led by D. W. Fein, Laymen's address by Chaplain Ewart H. Wyle from Camp Davis.

Friday Morning, Nov. 7. Devotions led by Allen Wilson. Open Forum discussion groups led by Wade Goldston, Ewart H. Wyle, Stephen J. Corey, and J. Wayne Drash. Ministers' Wives' luncheon.

Friday Afternoon, Nov. 7. Devotions led by T. E. Tomerlin. Religious Education Session led by C. A. Jarman. Address by Stephen J. Corey.

Friday Evening, Nov. 7. Youth Session in Howard Chapel, A. C. College, Wilson, following Youth Banquet in Bert Hardy Memorial Dining Hall. Address to youth by George Earle Owen.

President of 1941 Convention, H. S. Hilley; Vice President, Harry J. Berry.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, GREENVILLE CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We recommend:

That the Program Committee for the Convention of 1942 be left with the State Board.

For Rural Church Commission: Gilbert Davis, A. J. Craft, Wilbur Bennett, Paul Parker, and Heber Cannon.

For State Missions Apportionment Commission: J. M. Waters, Nixon A. Taylor, Sam Jenkins, Olin Fox, and C. C. Ware.

For State Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships: R. M. Johnston, W. H. Brunson, L. B. Scarborough, and C. C. Ware.

For Members of Executive Board of North Carolina Council of Churches: J. Wayne Drash, C. C. Ware, N. J. Robison, Tom Morton, and Alger Lollis.

For Committee on Interracial Relationships: Harold Tyer, C H. Hamlin, Z. N. Deshields, C. C. Ware, and Olin Fox.

For Committee on Recommendations International Convention: T. T. Swearingen, Homer O. Wilson; alternates: Allen Wilson, and Donald Fein.

For the State Board: Newton J. Robison, chairman; W. H. Seburn, vice chairman; C. B. Mashburn, re-elected; Harold Tyer, re-elected; Elbert S. Peel, re-elected; J. Dixie Cannon, new member; and W. H. Woolard, Recording Secretary and Treasurer.

For Officers for 1942 Convention: Olin Fox, president; and J. Alger Lollis, vice president.

For North Carolina Home Missions Planning Council; N. J. Robison, C. B. Mashburn, and C. C. Ware.

For Educational Commission: J. Wayne Drash, chairman; N. J. Robison, vice chairman; Miss Wilma Williams, recording secretary. Terms to expire 1942: J. Alger Lollis, James T. Lawson, and Harry J. Berry. Terms to expire 1943: Homer O. Wilson, Olin Fox, and Newton J. Robison. Terms to expire 1944: J. Wayne Drash, T. T. Swearingen, F. W. Weigmann.

Ex-officio members by virtue of their office: C. C. Ware, State Secretary; Mrs. H. H. Settle, Woman's general secretary; H. S. Hilley, Atlantic Christian College, and C. A. Jarman, director.

For our North Carolina Centennial Committee: C. C. Ware, J. Wayne Drash, J. M. Waters, Mrs. R. F. Hill, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Roy O. Respess, C. A. Jarman, the centennial president and host pastor. This centennial committee to function until 1944 Convention is over.

J. M. WATERS, *Chairman;*
OLIN FOX,
WILBUR BENNETT,
ALGER LOLLIS,
J. M. PERRY.

NOTE: By action of State Board meetings in February and June, 1942, the following committees were appointed:

Committee on Program of Washington State Convention, Nov. 4-6, 1942: John L. Goff, Chairman, Gilbert D. Davis, C. C. Ware, H. S. Hilley, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Cecil A. Jarman, Olin Fox, Harold L. Tyer, and his two laymen, whom he named: R. S. Silverthorne, and Frank Butler.

Committee on Publicity for 1942 State Convention: John L. Goff, Chairman, C. C. Ware, Harold L. Tyer, and Newton J. Robison.

Evangelizing Committee

We recommend to our State Board:

First, that due consideration be given to our work at Lumberton, Morehead City, Winterville, Gastonia and Cove City, and if possible that the State Board cooperate with the Piedmont District in support of our mission work at Burlington.

Second, due to the burning of the church at Macclesfield that the State continue its support of that work.

Third, we commend to this convention the work of Bro. Wade Everett at Lumberton, Brother Thomas E. Morton of Charlotte for his consistent effort in the work of our Gastonia mission, Brother Paul Southard for his work at Burlington, Brother Perry Case for his work at Winterville, and the church at Bethany, Craven County for coming to self-support last year. Also that Brother Everett Harris be commended for his work in securing property and establishing a congregation at Grantsboro. We also recommend an investigation of this work at Grantsboro by our State Board.

L. B. SCARBOROUGH, *Chairman;*
HAROLD L. TYER,
R. L. TOPPING,
M. G. DARDEN,
JOHN A. GLENN.

Time and Place Committee

We recommend that the Time and Place of our next State Convention be left in the hands of the State Board.

W. H. BRUNSON, *Chairman;*
DONALD W. FEIN,
JAMES LAWSON,
ALLEN WILSON.

NOTE: By action of State Board at regular quarterly meeting at Raleigh, on November 25, 1941, the time for next State Convention was set as November 4-6, 1942, and at State Board meeting at Bayview, Feb. 4, 1942, the invitation of Washington Church for entertainment of this 1942 Convention on Harvard Plan (the same which has been in operation since 1922) was accepted.

Education Committee

We report as follows:

1. We commend, wholeheartedly, the efforts now being made by the Board of Trustees of Atlantic Christian College to secure the necessary funds for the erection of a Girls' Dormitory. We respectfully urge all loyal Disciples in the State to be as generous as possible in their support of this much needed and most worthy enterprise.

2. We wish to call attention to the fact that there is seemingly a growing shortage of adequately trained ministers not only in our State but in our entire Brotherhood. We, therefore, urge local ministers and churches to give more earnest consideration, to the matter of counselling with and advising those young people in our churches, who might be well qualified candidates for the Christian ministry, to urge them to choose this noble profession for their life work.

3. We believe that one of the major contributions of Atlantic Christian College is that of training Christian leaders among our laymen and lay-women, as well as ministers, and since such a comparatively small percentage of our Disciple high school graduates are attending our Church College; we, therefore, urge church families to give more careful attention to the matter of persuading their sons and daughters to attend our Church College.

4. We recommend the following persons as members of the Board of Trustees of Atlantic Christian College, terms expiring 1944: John Askew, Raleigh; E. Leon Roebuck, Washington; W. H. Seburn, Greensboro; L. A. Tart, Dunn; C. V. Cannon,

Ayden; C. L. Hardy, Maury; J. C. Warren, Newton Grove; A. D. Shackelford, Wilson.

CECIL A. JARMAN, *Chairman;*
C. B. MASHBURN,
E. LEON ROEBUCK,
WADE EVERETT.

Resolutions Committee

We submit the following:

1. That we express our thanks to the Greenville Church and to the pastor for the fine way in which they have entertained the ninety-seventh session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention and to the women of the church who have labored so faithfully in the preparation of meals for the convention delegates.

2. We express our gratitude to our guest speakers, Dr. Stephen J. Corey, Mr. A. F. Wickes, Mrs. R. A. Doan, Mr. E. H. Koch, Chaplain Ewart H. Wyle, Mr. George Earle Owen, and to all others who participated in the fine program of the convention.

3. That we urge the increasing support of the churches of the State to the work of our Brotherhood in the State and throughout the world: A. C. College, State Missions, Religious Education, Benevolent Work, and Home and Foreign Missions through Unified Promotion.

Support is also strongly recommended for the Emergency Million campaign.

4. We recommend a practical demonstration of our plea for Christian Unity by our wholehearted co-operation in the United Christian Education Advance which is being undertaken by many Protestant Communions.

5. We wish to express our thanks to C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, and C. A. Jarman for their splendid work in behalf of the churches of our State.

6. Because of the sinister tides running so deeply through the world today we call upon the churches for a renewed emphasis of the ideals taught and lived by Christ.

7. We recommend an increasing participation of our Brotherhood in the work of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

8. We recommend that the local churches encourage the attendance of their ministers at all Brotherhood activities both State and national, and the annual meeting of the North Carolina Council of Churches and that they encourage attendance by financial assistance wherever possible.

9. We recommend that our local churches give increasing support to our Young People's Conferences and especially to the Adult Conference which is making an invaluable contribution to the development of Christian leadership.

10. We wish to re-emphasize and encourage greater support of the action of our State Convention at Washington, N. C., in 1928, regarding transfers of fellowship. This resolution stated that with the change in residence, fellowship in the church was automatically transferred to the church in the community of new residence.

11. We commend the American Bible Society to Churches of Christ in North Carolina and recommend that the work of this society be brought to the attention of the various District Meetings of our State. We further recommend the observance of Universal Bible Sunday on the second Lord's Day in December, 1941.

T. E. MORTON, *Chairman;*
ROBERT M. JOHNSTON,
W. O. HENDERSON,
JOEL E. VAUSE,
T. E. TOMERLIN.

Religious Education (Supply) Committee

We recommend the following:

1. That this Convention endorse, wholeheartedly, the United Christian Education Advance program as proposed by the Division of Christian Education of the United Christian Missionary Society. We urge every local church to secure the materials from the Division of Education and to initiate this forward movement in every church.

2. That we enthusiastically support the coordinated program of the State Board as outlined and presented to the ministers at their session on Wednesday afternoon, November 5, and as presented by the president of the Convention in his address.

3. That the method of electing members to the State Committee on Religious Education be changed so that in the future there may be nine members of the committee with three of these members being replaced each year. We also recommend that there be a permanent recording secretary and also that Mrs. Settle, secretary of Woman's Work; C. C. Ware, State Secretary; H. S. Hilley, president of Atlantic Christian College, and C. A. Jarman, director, be made ex-officio members of this committee by virtue of their office.

4. That the Youth World Fellowship Meet be held at A. C. College, Wilson, on December 26-28, 1941.

5. That three conferences be held in 1942: Adult, Older People and High School, these conferences to be arranged by the State Committee on Religious Education.

6. Suggested members for State Committee on Religious Education: Chairman, J. Wayne Drash; vice chairman, N. J. Robison; recording secretary, Miss Wilma Williams.

Terms to expire at State Convention, 1942; J. Alger Lollis, James T. Lawson, Harry J. Berry.

Terms to expire at State Convention, 1943: Homer O. Wilson, Olin E. Fox, Newton J. Robison.

Terms to expire at State Convention, 1944; J. Wayne Drash, T. T. Swearingen, F. W. Wiegmann.

Ex-officio members by virtue of their office: C. C. Ware, State Secretary; Mrs. H. H. Settle, Womans' State Secretary; H. S. Hilley, Atlantic Christian College; C. A. Jarman, Director.

That F. W. Wiegmann, Dunn, be asked to serve as chairman of the Youth Division, and Galen Elliott, Durham, be asked to serve as chairman of the Adult Division, and that Mrs. Mary Lockhart, Raleigh, be asked to continue her work as chairman of the Children's Division.

7. We respectfully urge every church to take an offering on the Sunday preceding Thanksgiving, for the cause of Religious Education and forward it promptly to Unified Promotion.

F. W. WIEGMANN,
Temporary Chairman;
J. ALGER LOLLIS,
N. J. ROBISON,
HAROLD L. TYER,
MRS. ELY J. PERRY,
H. S. HILLEY,
MRS. H. H. SETTLE,
C. C. WARE.

NOTE: By action of Quarterly State Board meeting at Raleigh, on November 25, 1941, the name of the above Religious Education Committee, is changed to Educational Commission.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

Your Committee on Temperance and Social Welfare desires to confirm the action taken by our State Convention in previous years relative to matters of temperance and social welfare, and to clarify these statements in the light of present events. Be it resolved, therefore, that:

I. Temperance

We affirm our opposition to the liquor traffic in all its forms, and we urge our people to cooperate with the authorities in eliminating vice and liquor in the vicinity of the army posts; and as next steps in our opposition:

We condemn the multi-million dollar advertising campaign of the liquor interests as false and misleading. We urge upon the State and Federal governments the curbing or elimination of all liquor advertising.

We urge a definite program of temperance instruction in our homes, in our schools, and in our churches.

II. Social Welfare

A. We urge that the church take a leading part in working for a more just and Christian social order that will:

1. Give economic security to all.

2. Provide for all who are unable to earn their living.

3. Make room for all racial groups and work toward the elimination of intolerance.

4. Provide for the exercise of citizenship for all citizens of all races and classes.

5. Provide for the rehabilitation of inmates of our penal institutions.

6. Support efforts now being made to feed the starving people of the small European democracies, and to contribute to funds for China relief.

B. Recognizing the wide divergence of opinion on the present war problem, we reaffirm our conviction that war is unchristian and we deplore the present condition of the world and the inability of nations to settle disputes by peaceful means. Therefore we urge our people to:

1. Judge war by the divine, rather than the human standard.

2. Uphold the rights of conscientious objectors to war.

3. Although now our government has adopted the policy of military intervention in the present war, that we continue to advocate the ideals of Jesus, the Prince of Peace.

4. Abhor the teaching of the doctrine of hatred and to sponsor the doctrine of love as the only hope of the world.

NEWTON J. ROBISON, *Chairman;*
J. WAYNE DRASH,
HARRY J. BERRY,
PERRY CASE,
GALEN ELLIOTT.

Interracial Relations Committee

We recommend:

1. That the president and faculty of A. C. College give all encouragement and assistance to the Negro ministry toward better preparation of themselves for their life's calling, and if possible offer them an extension course.

2. That our State leaders consisting of Pres. H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, State Secretary; Professor C. A. Jarman, State Director of Religious Education, and Mrs. H. H. Settle, leader of our State Woman's Missionary Work, assist insofar as expedient, the Negro Disciples of our State in their promotional work.

3. That the ministry and the laity of the State are urged to encourage and assist local Negro congregations in their effort to promote the Kingdom of God.

4. That our State organizations continue fraternal relationships begun in one of our recent Ministers Retreats at Bayview-on-the-Pamlico.

E. J. HARRIS, *Chairman;*
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
OLIN FOX,
C. H. HAMLIN.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We submit the following:

That Allen Wilson at Belhaven, Robert M. Johnston at New Bern, and B. E. Taylor at Plymouth, be enrolled.

In view of existing circumstances we recommend that Preston E. Cayton be ordained a Christian minister at the time and place of his choosing.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
R. V. HOPE,
JOHN L. GOFF,
F. W. WIEGMANN,
OLIN FOX,
NIXON A. TAYLOR.

Auditing Committee

We, your Auditing Committee, have checked the records of Bro. W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, for the year ending October 31, 1941, and find the report as submitted to be correct.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman;*
BRUCE SUGG,
KNOTT PROCTOR.

Necrology Committee

During the past year a number of our co-laborers and good Christian friends have passed from our ranks to that eternal abode of the Soul.

We regret that we, your committee, cannot submit a complete report of all those missing links in the chain of faith and service, but can only pass on to you such names as have been reported to us.

May the God of Peace comfort the hearts of the friends and loved ones who have sustained such loss.

We submit the following:

1. New Bern—Joseph W. Hagin, their beloved pastor.

2. Hookerton—Mrs. J. J. Creech.

3. Belhaven—S. J. Topping.

4. Engelhard—Leewood Swindell.

5. Middleton—William Sadler and Myra Swindell.

6. Washington—Joseph Jordan Lilley, elder, and Mrs. Jennie Grey Johnson.

7. Robersonville—Simon T. Woolard, William T. Taylor, and James H. Grimes.

8. Raleigh—Paul A. Hodges, a deacon and very faithful Disciple and former member of the State Board.

9. Pantego—E. A. Windley, deacon, and Mrs. J. W. Benson.

10. Long Acre Chapel—Corinthia Bowen.

11. Eureka—Louis Britt, Nathan Cotton, Mrs. Susie Odom and her sister, Annie, and Atlas Grady.

12. Durham—B. M. Poe.

13. Athens Chapel—Mrs. Mary Campbell, who was well in her nineties.

14. Asheville—G. H. Masters, elder, B. W. Morris, and Clay Summer.

15. Ayden—Milton Cox, C. L. Cannon, J. R. Smith, elder, S. A. Jenkins, elder, and Mrs. Alfred McLawhorn.

16. Greenville—W. Scott Galloway.

May the examples of our departed loved ones make our lives more fruitful in the Master's service.

D. GUY SAUNDERS, *Chairman;*
R. PAUL PARKER,
W. H. BRUNSON,
NIXON A. TAYLOR.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman and curator of Historical Collection; J. M. Waters, Cecil A. Jarman, C. H. Hamlin, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, Mrs. McD. Holliday, and Mrs. W. G. Barnes.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1941

Receipts

Total Receipts, November 1st, 1940 to October 31st, 1941, itemized as follows:

Received from churches—

Albemarle	$ 11.01
Airy Grove	5.00
Armenia	20.00
Armenia (BS)	5.00
Asheville	20.00
Athens Chapel	50.00
Athens Chapel (BS)	10.00
Ayden	105.30
Ayden (BS)	25.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	55.00
Bethany (Pamlico) (BS)	45.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	10.00
Bethany (Craven)	5.00
Belhaven	1.00
Bethlehem	5.00
Broad Creek	10.00
Bridgeton	15.00
Bridgeton (BS)	5.00
Burlington (BS)	10.00
Burlington	10.00
Capella	30.00
Capella (BS)	10.00
Carr Memorial	15.00
Carr Memorial (BS)	10.00
Charlotte	65.00
Charlotte (BS)	41.20
Columbia	15.00
Cove City	5.00
Comfort	3.01
Dudley	5.00
Durham	61.45
Durham (BS)	15.00
Dunn	40.50
Eden	5.00
Otway	$ 6.00
Pantego	22.75
Pantego (BS)	9.00
Plymouth	25.00
Plymouth (BS)	7.50
Poplar Springs	37.50
Poplar Springs (BS)	12.50
Pleasant Union	30.00
Pleasant Union (BS)	10.00
Powell's Point	6.00
Phillippi	15.00
Pfafftown	25.00
Raleigh	52.40
Raleigh (WC)	87.10
Raleigh (BS)	26.00
Richlands	21.00
Richlands (BS)	10.00
Riverside	20.00
Robersonville	52.00
Robersonville (BS)	20.00
Robersonville, Jr. (MS)	3.00
Rocky Fork	10.00
Rocky Fork (BS)	5.00
Reidsville	20.00
Roanoke Rapids	16.50
Roanoke Rapids (BS)	10.00
Rocky Mount	115.00
Rocky Mount (BS)	25.00
Rocky Mount (WC)	35.00
Rountrees	27.09
Rural Hall	10.00
Rural Hall (BS)	5.00
Saratoga	25.00
Saratoga (BS)	10.00

Eden (BS)	20.00
Edward	15.00
Elizabeth City	60.00
Elizabeth City (BS)	35.00
Eureka	3.00
Everetts	20.00
Farmville	155.00
Farmville (BS)	50.00
Farmville (WC)	165.83
Gastonia (BS)	5.00
Goldsboro	25.00
Goldsboro (BS)	15.00
Grantsboro	3.54
Gold Point	1.00
Greensboro	62.80
Greenville	35.00
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	25.00
Hassell	12.00
Hassell (BS)	10.00
Hassell (WC)	5.00
High Point (BS)	5.00
High Point	15.00
Hookerton	45.00
Hookerton District	49.35
Hookerton Union	28.50
Kinston	478.89
Kinston (BS)	144.52
Long Acre Chapel	15.00
LaGrange	21.00
Lumberton	20.00
Lumberton (BS)	5.00
Macclesfield	10.00
Macclesfield (BS)	5.00
Macedonia (BS)	15.00
Mary's Chapel	5.00
Middleton	3.61
Mill Creek	20.41
Mill Creek (BS)	12.05
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	25.00
New Bern	30.00
Oriental	9.50

Selah	14.00
Selah (BS)	5.00
Selah (LAS)	3.45
South West	10.00
Spray (North)	10.00
Spray (North) (BS)	10.00
Spray (1st)	15.00
Spray (1st) (BS)	13.79
Spray (1st) (WMS)	25.00
South West (BS)	5.00
Stoneville	15.00
Timothy	25.00
Tranters Creek	15.00
Tranters Creek (BS)	4.50
Tuckahoe	10.00
Union Chapel	5.00
Washington	141.37
Washington (BS)	40.00
Walstonburg	15.00
Walstonburg (BS)	5.00
Wendell (BS)	2.00
Wendell	45.00
Wendell (YWG)	5.00
Wheat Swamp	10.00
Wilbanks	2.17
Williamston	90.00
Williamston (BS)	60.00
Williamston (WC)	20.00
Wilson	11.67
Wilson (BS)	51.00
Wilson (WC)	24.00
Wilmington	35.00
Wilmington (BS)	15.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	5.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.) (WF)	35.00
Winston-Salem (Lib. St.)	2.50
Winterville	10.00
West Leaksville	1.00
Total	$4,077.26

Total Receipts from Churches	$4,077.26	
Convention Registrations	46.00	
One Day Fellowship Meetings	29.00	
Unified Promotion	598.89	
Loan: A. C. College (note dated May 1st, 1941, due December 1st, 1941)	500.00	
	$5,251.15	
Over allotment for taxes	1.66	
Total Receipts for Year ending October 31st	$5,252.81	
Balance on hand November 1st, 1940	878.04	
Total		$6,130.85

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, Salary year ending October 31, 1941	$2,400.00	
Office and Field Expenses	817.96	
A. C. College—Note $500.00, Interest $17.50	517.50	
Pension Fund, Dues for calendar year 1940	195.78	
E. B. Stallings, Printing Account	52.75	
N. C. Christian, Space	122.75	
J. A. Dillinger, Dues, Planning Council	17.91	
Ernest J. Arnold, State Council Gift	50.00	
C. T. McClenaghan, Agt., Premium on Bond 1941	5.00	
N. J. Robison, Expenses to Indianapolis	33.50	
C. B. Mashburn, Expenses to Indianapolis	37 35	
H. B. Holloway, Space in Year Book	15.10	
W. P. Harman, Expenses to Wilson	60.95	
A. C. College, new typewriter for C. C. Ware	92.50	
Owen G. Dunn Co., 1941 Year Book	91.20	
Wade Everett, Lumberton	240 00	
Wilbur I. Bennett, Macclesfield	25.00	
Thos. E. Morton, Gastonia	60.00	
J. T. Moore, Morehead City	180.00	
W. J. B. Burrus, Winterville	10.00	
Perry Case, Winterville	110.00	
G. O. Gard, Bethany (Craven)	40.00	
W. O. Henderson, Powell's Point	60.00	
Ray Silverthorne, Cove City	50.00	
G. A. Hamlin, Cove City	5.00	
F. F. Grim, Cove City	5.00	
Total Disbursements		$5,295.25
Balance on hand, October 31st, 1941		835.60
Total		$6,130.85

NOTE: For information I list amount of accounts outstanding as sent to me by C. C. Ware, Secretary.

Note to A. C. College, dated 5/1/31, due 12/1/41	$500.00
Interest on above note	17.50
Pension Fund, C. C. Ware for Calendar Year 1941	195.78
E. B. Stallings, Printing	43.50
N. C. Christian, Space	100.00
Total indebtedness October 31st, 1941	$856.78

W. H. WOOLARD, Treasurer.

NOTE: Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1940, to October 31, 1941, inclusive.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION AT GREENVILLE, 1941

I. The Field:

LUMBERTON: Wade H. Everett, ministerial graduate of Atlantic Christian College continued his resident pastoral leadership in this field throughout the year. He has been a reliable, sturdy, consecrated leader in this difficult field, and has won the sincere appreciation and hearty co-operation of our personnel there.

GASTONIA: Thomas E. Morton of Charlotte continued his oversight at our Gastonia mission throughout the year, enlisting as best he could the newcomers, and consolidating the work among those in the charter membership of this mission. This group is small but very active in all brotherhood service.

MOREHEAD CITY: James T. Moore continued his missionary service through the year to this band of scattered Disciples. The vastly expanding war activities at this port has brought many transients to Morehead City. As soon as expedient we should develop our property there and make for our fellowship a secure church home at this coastal center.

WINTERVILLE: Perry Case was for this year our missionary servant at this new point for Disciples in Pitt County. There was a decided inward growth in our personnel there which enables them to function more fruitfully for our faith. Their good work is known in their enriched service marked by larger personal sacrifice.

BETHANY (Craven): G. Oliver Gard has succeeded well in ministering to this growing rural church, serving a large and needy community. They have become self-supporting, setting an excellent example of progress, encouraging, and heart-warming.

COVE CITY: Ray G. Silverthorne's labors here were greatly appreciated, as he set the church on the way of worthy service and substantial growth. There is manifest a hearty appreciation of the help which the State Service gives.

POWELL'S POINT: W. Otto Henderson, of Elizabeth City, gave worthy pastoral service at Powell's Point. This church has had serious misfortune in other years, and has struggled against isolation, far over in the Coastal peninsula with its sole north-south motor road. However the life-line of fellowship our State Service has given is a manifest blessing to all concerned.

MACCLESFIELD: Here the church plant had burned and we have assisted in sustaining the ministry of Wilbur I. Bennett, that the church might raise the needed funds for rebuilding. This has been duly appreciated by the church, and we trust they will not be unduly retarded in reconstruction of their church home.

BURLINGTON: We have had no appropriation operative here yet, but beginning November 1, 1942, we should study seriously this field to the end of helping adequately in sustaining a full-time resident pastor, that our full opportunity may be realized in this thriving Piedmont industrial center. They have requested adequate aid from our State Service which they earnestly anticipate.

PASTORAL REGIME: Few pulpit vacancies have appeared this year. We have sought at all times to keep our pulpits well supplied. We have located Tilford T. Swearingen at Wilson, B. Eugene Taylor at Plymouth, Allen Wilson at Belhaven, Robert M. Johnston at New Bern, and Shirley E. Storey at West Leaksville. We have 35 full time churches, now, an all time "high", which record we hope to set higher each year, to the end of intensifying our ministry that the Churches may expect a larger and more continuous growth.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK: C. C. Ware, State Secretary. Sermons and addresses, 77; mileage, 21,553, of which 17,665 was by automobile, and 3898 by rail, (curtailed largely as compared with average year due to ordered rest for the Secretary); attended Hookerton and Hyde District Conventions, twice each; attended eleventh annual Midwinter Ministers' Retreat at Bayview, February 11-13; attended annual meeting of Secretaries at Claridge Hotel, St. Louis, Mo., December 10-13; attended fifth annual convocation of Churches State Council, at High Point, January 14-16; attended Board of Review meeting, Severin Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind., February 24-27; attended International Convention, Disciples of Christ, St. Louis, Mo., May 1-7; and seven "One Day Fellowship Meetings," Oct. 6-14, at Hunters Bridge, Macedonia, Red Oak, Southwest, Bethany, (Edgecombe), Pleasant Union, and Poplar Springs, with 77 Churches represented by 456 persons; received in cash offerings to State Missions to October 31, 1941, $2,878.35 of which $105.00 is in special individual gifts, and $597.60 from Unified Promotion, and the remainder, $2,175.75 coming from churches, Bible Schools, and other sources within our North Carolina Brotherhood.

II. The Support:

The regular annual report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, will show sources and respective amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year closing October 31, 1941. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with an inclusive group of accessible leaders highly representative of our constituency, for counsel and administration. These meetings were held at Farmville in November, at Bayview in February, at Pleasant Union in June, and at Hookerton in September.

Following is a summary of the year's cash receipts for State Missions, classified as to source:

Ninety-four Churches gave	$3,041.38
Fifty-two Bible Schools gave	947.44
Nine Women's Organizations gave	368.33
Hookerton District gave	81.85
One-Day Fellowship Meetings gave	29.00
State Convention Registrations gave	47.00
Unified Promotion	597.60
Individual Gifts	190.00
	$5,302 60

This total of $5,302.60 for 1941, as compared with $5,000.89 for 1940, shows a gain of $301.71, or a gain in percentage of six percent and is the largest State Missions receipts within twelve years. Back in 1930, it was $5,030.37, and it has not been over $5,000 any year since, until 1940. A larger budget for State Service projects has been put in force for 1942 so we earnestly trust our support will be increased to meet these worthy ends in 1942.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. WARE, *State Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student, Subject to License.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in Business but Preaching Regularly.
(BO) Means in Business but Preaching Occasionally.

Ambrose, M. L.	R. 1, Washington
Arnold, D. W. (BR)	Box 645, Washington
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton
Berry, Harry J.	30 Normandy Rd., Asheville
Bennett, Losker B.	Creswell
Bennett, Wilbur I. (BR)	Farmville
Brown, Harold F. (BO)	Epworth School, R. 2, Vanceboro
Brown, J. Thomas	Box 26, Engelhard
Brunson, W. H.	Box 293, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B. (BO)	10½ George S., New Bern
Case, Perry (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cayton, Preston E.	Edenton
Creasman, Robert S. (R)	Route 2, Asheville
Crossfield, R. H. (Ad Interim)	Greenville
Davis, D. W.	Route 3, Williamston
Davis, Gilbert D.	Bellarthur
Deshields, Zeph N.	Pantego
Drash, J. Wayne	118 E. Gordon St., Kinston

Everett, Wade H. (S)	120 W. Third St., Lumberton
Fairchild, J. D.	2426 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem
Fein, Donald W.	106 W. Fisher Ave., Greensboro
Fox, Olin	213 E. Ash St., Goldsboro
Gentry, E. Roy (R)	Elk Park
Gentry, Wallace (E)	Elk Park
Goff, John L.	Box 544, Williamston
Grim, F. F. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Gard, G. O. (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hamlin, Griffith A.	Box 222, Richlands
Harris, Everett J.	Route 1, Newton Grove
Harris, Roe L. (BO)	Fairfield
Harrison, Charles (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hartley, D. C. (R)	Minneapolis
Helsabeck, W. D.	1208 Madison, High Point
Helsabeck, R. A. (BR)	Route 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O.	611 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City
Hilley, H. S. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L.	Dobson
Hope, R. V.	838 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke Rapids
Hopkins, Charles T. (S)	Clinton
Hudson, D. A. (BR)	Box 668, Roanoke Rapids
Jarman, Cecil A. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Jensen, Howard E. (G)	Duke University, Durham
Johnston, Robert M.	Box 1148, New Bern
Langston, John J. (BR)	Route 2, Four Oaks
Lawson, James T.	309 Ann St., Wilmington
LeBarron, Captain Earle Robert (G)	Oak Ridge Institute, Oak Ridge
Lily, F. A. (BR)	107 E. 8th St., Washington
Lollis, J. Alger	Route 1, Winston-Salem
Lollis, J. Walter	Box 90, Rural Hall
Lyon, David (E)	Route 2, Asheville
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, W. T. (R)	428 Cameron Street, Chapel Hill
Mayo, Louis A. (BR)	1109 First Ave., Durham
Merritt, Lawrence M. (BR)	709 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem
Moore, Eber E. (R)	Route 1, Ayden
Moore, George A. (R)	Route 1, Trenton
Moore, J. T. (BO)	Route 1, New Bern
Morton, Thomas E.	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Parker, R. Paul (BR)	Hookerton
Parsons, Preston (S)	212 Broad St., Wilson
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	106 W. Capitola St., Kinston
Preston, J. C. (BO)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (BR)	Route 1, Bethel
Respess, Edwin (S)	R. F. D., Plymouth

Respess, John B. (BR)	Washington
Respess, Roy O.	314 N. Scales St., Reidsville
Robison, Newton J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Saunders, D. Guy	Spray
Saunders, Joseph A.	Route 1, New Bern
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	316 Nash St., Rocky Mount
Shepherd, L. W. (BO)	Heaton
Smith, John R.	16 Metcalf St., New Bern
Southard, Paul C. (BO)	Box 54, Stokesdale
Stoney, G. H. C. (R)	320 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Storey, Sherrill E.	Box 171, Leaksville
Sullivan, G. H. (BR)	203 S. Bruton St., Wilson
Swearingen, T. T.	106 E. Vance Street, Wilson
Taylor, B. Eugene	Plymouth
Taylor, Nixon A.	915 Chester St., Durham
Topping, R. L. (BR)	Roanoke Rapids
Tyer, Harold L.	119 Academy St., Washington
Vause, Joel E.	Route 2, Leaksville
Walker, Rufus H. (BR)	Route 1, Edward
Ware, Chas. C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, John M. (G)	1100 W. Gold St., Wilson
Wiegmann, F. W.	Box 306, Dunn
Wilson, Allen	Belhaven
Wilson, Homer O.	845 Overbrook, Winston-Salem
Young, A. C. (S)	Route 1, Winston-Salem

MINISTERS NONRESIDENT TO NORTH CAROLINA

Hopkins, Lemuel (BR)	Route 1, Danville, Va.
McClurd, E. B.	Roan Mountain, Tenn.
Stout, W. L. (E)	Erwin, Tenn.
Wales, Charles M. (BR)	Martinsville, Va.

NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST BY DISTRICTS

NOTE: In the list of churches given below, those having the prefix "*", currently have no regular services of any kind, but are herewith retained because a vestige of unadministered church property may yet remain, or a remnant of members of the old church may not yet be reported as attached elsewhere.

District Correspondents

1. Coastal Plains, L. D. Thomas, Box 64, Rocky Mount.
2. Hookerton, Mrs. Robert McArthur, R. 2, Greenville.
3. Hyde, Chas. B. McKinney, Lake Landing.
4. Mill Creek, Claude Beasley, R. 5, Four Oaks.

5. Pamlico, R. C. Holton, R. 1, New Bern.
6. Piedmont, D. Kemper Helsabeck, Rural Hall.
7. Roan Mountain, Wallace Gentry, Elk Park.
8. Roanoke, F. A. Lilly, 107 E. 8th St., Washington.
9. Southeastern, P. Clayton Williams, R. 5, Kinston.

1. Coastal Plains, (10 churches)

Bethany (Edgecombe)
Beulah
*Enfield
Macclesfield
Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount
Saratoga
Whitakers
Wilbanks
Wilson

2. Hookerton, (25 churches)

Airy Grove
Arthur
Ayden
Bethel (Lenoir)
~~*Deep Run~~
~~Durham~~
Eden
Farmville
Greenville
Grifton
Grimesland
Hookerton
Kinston
La Grange
~~Raleigh~~
Red Oak
Riverside
Rocky Fork
Rountrees
~~*Salem~~
Timothy
Walstonburg
~~Wendell~~
Wheat Swamp
Winterville

3. Hyde, (12 churches)

Bethel (Hyde)
Engelhard
Eunice Chapel
Fairfield
Middleton
Mt. Olive
Mt. Pleasant (Hyde)
Nazareth
*New Lake
Pleasant Grove
Scranton
Swan Quarter

4. Mill Creek, (12 churches)

Beulah Hill
Carr Memorial
Dudley
Dunn
Eureka
Goldsboro
Lumberton
Mill Creek
Pleasant Union
Selah
*Union Academy
Wilsons Mills

5. Pamlico, (24 churches)

Amity
Antioch (Pamlico)
Bay Creek
Bethany (Pamlico)
Bethany (Craven)
Bridgeton
Broad Creek
Concord
Cove City
Edward
Gallillee
Grantsboro
*Havelock
Live Oak Grove
Mary's Chapel
Morehead City
Kitts Swamp
New Bern
*New Hope
*Oriental
Otway
*Royal
Silver Hill
Vanceboro

6. Piedmont, (42 churches)

Antioch (Buncombe)
Asheville
Avery's Creek
Bee Tree
Bethel (Madison)
Burlington
Capella
Charlotte
Christian View
Corinth
Double Creek
Draper
*Ether
*Franklin
Gastonia
Goodsonville
Greensboro
Haw Pond
High Point
Jefferson
Kernersville (Madison)
King
Muddy Creek
New Home
Pfafftown
Poplar Springs
Refuge
Reidsville
Rosebud
Rural Hall
Salem Fork
Shady Oak
Spray (1st)
Spray (North)
Stokesdale
Stoneville
*Thickety
West Leaksville
Winston-Salem (4th Street)
" " (Liberty St.)
" " (Patterson Ave.)
" " (Sprague St.)

7. Roan Mountain (16 churches)

Boone
Buck Mountain
*Cranberry
*Elk Falls
Elk Park
Foscoe
Heaton
*Ivy Heights
John's Chapel
Linville
Minneapolis
Poplar
Relief
Smoky
Tabernacle
West Jefferson

8. Roanoke (59 churches)

Albemarle
Athens Chapel
Bath
Beaver Dam
Belhaven
Berea
Bethlehem
Cabin Swamp
Christian Chapel
Christian Hope
*Coinjock
Columbia
Cross Landing
Edenton
Elizabeth Chapel
Elizabeth City
Everetts
Fairview
Gold Point
Gospel Light
Gum Neck
Hassell
Haw Branch
Holly Neck
Hunters Bridge
Jamesville
Jarvisburg
Long Acre Chapel
Macedonia
Maple Grove
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)
Oak City
Oak Grove
Old Ford
Pamlico Chapel
Pantego
Phillippi
Pinetown
Plymouth
Poplar Chapel
Powells Point
Robersonville
Rosemary (Beaufort)
St. Clairs Creek
Saints Delight
*Savannah Road
Scuppernong
Stokes
Sweet Home
Terra Ceia
Tranters Creek
Union Grove
Wade's Point
Washington
Wenona
West Belhaven
Williamston
Woodard's Pond
Zions Chapel

9. Southeastern (12 churches)

Armenia
Chinquapin Chapel
Comfort
~~*Dover~~
Haskins Chapel
Pleasant Hill
Richlands
Southwest
Trenton
Tuckahoe
Union Chapel
Wilmington

Total 9 Districts, 212 Churches.

DISCIPLES BY COUNTIES

Following is a statistical summary of North Carolina Disciples of Christ, (white) by counties. In the 51 counties not given there are no local organizations of white Disciples. In statements of white population the federal census of 1940 is used. In statements of ratio of white Disciples to white population for each county, the quotient is plainly not carried into decimals, but the most nearly accurate round figures are given. Washington County is seen to be densest with Disciples, followed closely by Beaufort, Hyde, Jones, Martin, and Pamlico, with Lenoir and Pitt each having highest ratio of Disciples where number of whites exceed 20,000 and 30,000, respectively.

1. **Alamance.** No resident minister; 1 church; 60 members; white population, 46,832; one white Disciple to each 780 white persons.

2. **Ashe.** No resident minister; 1 church; 30 members; white population 22,189; ratio, 1 to 739.

3. **Avery.** 5 resident ministers; 5 churches; 595 members; white population, 13,302; ratio, 1 to 22.

4. **Beaufort.** 8 resident ministers; 25 churches; 5,856 members; white population, 22,631; ratio, 1 to 4.

5. **Buncombe.** 3 resident ministers; 5 churches; 743 members; white population, 99,598; ratio, 1 to 124.

6. **Burke.** No resident minister; 1 church; 17 members; white population, 35,444; ratio, 1 to 2,085.

7. **Carteret.** No resident minister; 3 churches; 303 members; white population, 15,581; ratio, 1 to 51.

8. **Caswell.** No resident minister; 1 church; 109 members; white population, 10,918; ratio, 1 to 100.

9. **Chowan.** 1 resident minister; 1 church; 100 members; white population, 6,139; ratio, 1 to 61.

10. **Craven.** 4 resident ministers; 9 churches; 854 members; white population, 17,265; ratio, 1 to 20.

11. **Currituck.** No resident minister; 3 churches; 526 members; white population, 4,371; ratio, 1 to 8.

12. **Durham.** 3 resident ministers; 1 church; 315 members; white population, 51,908; ratio, 1 to 165.

13. **Edgecombe.** No resident minister; 3 churches; 276 members; white population, 22,493; ratio, 1 to 81.

14. **Forsyth.** 7 resident ministers; 8 churches; 1,741 members; white population, 85,310; ratio 1 to 49.

15. **Gaston.** No resident minister; 1 church; 12 members; white population, 74,941; ratio 1 to 6,245.

16. **Greene.** 1 resident minister; 3 churches; 268 members; white population, 10,464; ratio 1 to 39.

17. **Guilford.** 5 resident ministers; 3 churches; 598 members; white population, 121,751; ratio, 1 to 203.

18. **Halifax.** 3 resident ministers; 2 churches; 445 members; white population, 24,432; ratio, 1 to 55.

19. **Harnett.** 1 resident minister; 1 church; 177 members; white population, 31,990; ratio, 1 to 176.

20. **Haywood.** No resident minister; 1 church; 20 members; white population, 33,910; ratio, 1 to 1,695.

21. **Hyde.** 3 resident ministers; 11 churches; 1,229 members; white population, 4,618; ratio, 1 to 4.

22. **Johnston.** 1 resident minister; 3 churches; 430 members; white population, 50,327; ratio, 1 to 117.

23. **Jones.** 1 resident minister; 6 churches; 1,141 members; white population, 6,127; ratio, 1 to 5.

24. **Lee.** No resident minister; 1 church; 160 members; white population, 13,393; ratio, 1 to 84.

25. **Lenoir.** 2 resident ministers; 8 churches; 2,344 members; white population, 23,398; ratio, 1 to 10.

26. **Lincoln.** No resident minister; 1 church; 35 members; white population, 20,890; ratio, 1 to 597.

27. **Madison.** No resident minister; 2 churches; 100 members; white population, 22,300; ratio, 1 to 223.

28. **Martin.** 3 resident ministers; 14 churches; 2,418 members; white population, 13,427; ratio, 1 to 5.

29. **Mecklenburg.** 1 resident minister; 1 church; 190 members; white population, 108,507; ratio, 1 to 571.

30. **Mitchell.** No resident minister; 2 churches; 120 members; white population, 15,912; ratio, 1 to 133.

31. **Montgomery.** No resident minister; 1 church; members, 10; white population, 12,533; ratio, 1 to 1,253.

32. **Nash.** 1 resident minister; 2 churches; 694 members; white population, 32,255; ratio, 1 to 46.

33. **New Hanover.** 1 resident minister; 1 church; 192 members; white population, 30,857; ratio, 1 to 161.

34. **Onslow.** 1 resident minister; 2 churches; 423 members; white population, 13,077; ratio, 1 to 31.

35. **Pamlico.** 2 resident ministers; 9 churches; 1,092 members; white population, 6,328; ratio, 1 to 6.

36. **Pasquotank.** 1 resident minister; 1 church; 316 members; white population, 11,804; ratio, 1 to 37.

37. **Perquimans.** No resident minister; 2 churches; 170 members; white population, 5,045; ratio, 1 to 30.

38. **Pitt.** 7 resident ministers; 14 churches; 2,151 members; white population, 32,157; ratio, 1 to 15.

39. **Robeson.** 1 resident minister; 1 church; 30 members; white population, 24,658; ratio, 1 to 822.

40. **Rockingham.** 4 resident ministers; 7 churches; 1,262 members; white population, 45,853; ratio, 1 to 36.

41. **Sampson.** 2 resident ministers; 2 churches; 590 members; white population, 30,449; ratio, 1 to 52.

42. **Stokes.** 1 resident minister; 6 churches; 811 members; white population, 20,364; ratio, 1 to 25.

43. **Surry.** 1 resident minister; 3 churches; 538 members; white population, 35,252; ratio, 1 to 66.

44. **Tyrrell.** No resident minister; 6 churches; 352 members; white population, 3,545; ratio, 1 to 10.

45. **Wake.** 1 resident minister; 2 churches; 696 members; white population, 72,712; ratio, 1 to 104.

46. **Washington.** 3 resident ministers; 8 churches; 2,098 members; white population, 6,857; ratio, 1 to 3.

47. **Watauga.** No resident minister; 3 churches; 85 members; white population, 17,950; ratio, 1 to 211.

48. **Wayne.** 1 resident minister; 5 churches; 900 members; white population, 33,018; ratio, 1 to 37.

49. **Wilson.** 11 resident ministers; 3 churches; 1,092 members; white population, 29,148; ratio, 1 to 27.

North Carolina. Grand Total, 90 resident ministers; 212 churches; 33,902 members; white population, 2,567,635; ratio, 1 to 76.

PARSONAGES

Following is current list of 32 parsonages, North Carolina Disciples of Christ, with total valuation of $138,000.00:

1. Arthur	$ 1,500.00
2. Ayden	3,500.00
3. Bay Creek	1,000.00
4. Bethany (Pamlico)	2,000.00
5. Charlotte	5,000.00
6. Christian Chapel	1,000.00
7. Double Creek (group)	1,000.00
8. Elizabeth City	3,500.00
9. Engelhard (group)	2,000.00
10. Farmville	4,000.00
11. Goldsboro	5,000.00
12. Greensboro	6,000.00
13. Greenville	5,000.00
14. High Point	4,000.00
15. Kinston	10,000.00
16. Old Ford	2,000.00
17. Pantego	3,500.00
18. Pfafftown	6,000.00
19. Philippi (group)	3,500.00
20. Pleasant Union (group)	2,000.00
21. Powells Point	2,500.00
22. Reidsville	6,000.00
23. Richlands	3,500.00
24. Robersonville	5,000.00
25. Rocky Mount	6,500.00
26. Rural Hall	4,000.00
27. Spray (First)	5,000.00
28. Spray (North)	4,000.00
29. Washington	6,000.00
30. Williamston	5,000.00
31. Winston-Salem (4th St.)	15,000.00
32. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	4,000.00
Total valuation, 32 parsonages	$138,000.00

STATE CONVENTIONS, 1927-1942

The following is some data on State Conventions, North Carolina Disciples of Christ, from 1927 to date, giving year, church at which convention was held, county and president:

1927—Kinston, Lenoir—Richard Bagby.
1928—Washington, Beaufort—W. H. Brunson.
1929—Farmville, Pitt—John M. Waters.
1930—Raleigh, Wake—F. E. Harlow.
1931—New Bern, Craven—Guy Elliott.
1932—Winston-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth—H. C. Jarvis.
1933—Rocky Mount, Nash—C. C. Roberts.
1934—Greenville, Pitt—Richard Bagby.
1935—Kinston, Lenoir—C. B. Mashburn.
1936—Wilson, Wilson—Charles Darsie.
1937—Goldsboro, Wayne—Leland Cook.
1938—Washington, Beaufort—John L. Goff.
1939—Dunn, Harnett—John Barclay.
1940—Raleigh, Wake—J. M. Perry.
1941—Greenville, Pitt—H. S. Hilley.
1942—Washington, Beaufort—Olin Fox.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

TERMS EXPIRING 1942

J. F. Latham	Bath, N. C.
A. D. Stobhar	Savannah, Ga.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
Elbert Peele	Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell	Bayboro, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles, *Secretary*	Saratoga, N. C.
C. P. Harper	Selma, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1943

G. F. Loftin	Kinston, N. C.
W. H. Woolard	Greenville, N. C.
F. W. Wiegmann	Dunn, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Farmville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, *Chairman*	Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard	Kinston, N. C.

TERMS EXPIRING 1944

JOHN ASKEW	Raleigh, N. C.
E. LEON ROEBUCK	Washington, N. C.
W. H. SEBURN	Greensboro, N. C.
L. A. TART	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. CANNON	Ayden, N. C.
C. L. HARDY	Maury, N. C.
J. C. WARREN	Newton Grove, N. C.
A. D. SHACKELFORD	Wilson, N. C.

HONORARY TRUSTEE

GEORGE HACKNEY	Wilson, N. C.

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparisons by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a twenty-seven year period:

Year	State Missions	A. C. C.	N. C. C. W. M. S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04
1935	4,832.11	1,413.58	5,834.40
1936	4,561.41	1,611.31	5,885.38
1937	4,861.29	2,296.76	6,127.64
1938	4,704.55	2,235.05	6,363.42
1939	4,684.69	2,360.55	6,527.84
1940	5,000.89	2,341.02	6,688.27
1941	5,302.60	2,339.84	6,726.41

THE CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that six churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in the 1941 year book. However, we see but two vacancies in the pulpits of these thirty-five full-time churches with good prospect of filling these speedily. This is the largest number of full-time churches we have ever had. We hope fervently this list will increase each year. This group of "major league" churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, Harry J. Berry
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson
3. Belhaven, Allen Wilson
4. Burlington, Unoccupied
5. Charlotte, Thos. E. Morton
6. Draper, W. Conley Greer
7. Dunn, F. W. Wiegmann
8. Durham, Nixon A. Taylor
9. Elizabeth City, W. O. Henderson
10. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn
11. Goldsboro, Olin Fox
12. Greensboro, Donald W. Fein
13. Greenville, R. H. Crossfield, (ad interim after Sept. 1, 1942)
14. High Point, W. D. Helsabeck
15. Kinston, J. Wayne Drash
16. Lumberton, Wade H. Everett
17. New Bern, Robert M. Johnston
18. Pfafftown, J. Alger Lollis
19. Plymouth, B. Eugene Taylor
20. Raleigh, Newton J. Robison
21. Richlands, Griffith A. Hamlin
22. Reidsville, Roy O. Respess
23. Roanoke Rapids, R. V. Hope
24. Rocky Mount, L. B. Scarborough
25. Spray (1st), Joel E. Vause
26. Spray (North), D. Guy Saunders
27. Washington, Harold L. Tyer
28. West Leaksville, Shirley E. Storey
29. Williamston, John L. Goff
30. Wilmington, James T. Lawson
31. Wilson, T. T. Swearingen
32. Winston-Salem (4th St.), Homer O. Wilson
33. Winston-Salem (Liberty St.), J. D. Fairchild
34. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), J. Walter Lollis
35. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), Lawrence M. Merritt

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the twenty-seven year period from 1916 to 1942. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933, it is heartening to see an increase in 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1939, 1941, and 1942. Out of the whole enrolled number of 94 ministers, 19 have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 75 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not a major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual needs of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	----
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%*
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%
1936	75	72,095.00	961.26	5%
1937	75	82,112.00	1,094.82	14%
1938	77	83,044.00	1,078.49	—1.4%*
1939	79	87,938.00	1,113.13	3%
1940	78	84,198.00	1,079.46	—3%*
1941	76	86,520.00	1,138.42	5%
1942	75	91,802.00	1,224.02	7%

---

* Loss.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Greenville State Convention, November 5-7, 1941, 52 Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $947.44 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate, specific recognition, as follows:

Albemarle	$ 2.50
Armenia	5.00
Ayden	25.00
Bay Creek	8.66
Bethany (Edgecombe)	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	45.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	10.00
Bridgeton	5.00
Burlington	5.00
Capella	10.00
Carr Memorial	10.00
Charlotte	41.20
Chinquapin Chapel	5.00
Durham	15.00
Edenton	5.00
Elizabeth City	35.00
Eureka	5.00
Farmville	40.00
Gastonia	5.00
Hassell	5.00
Jefferson	5.00
King	5.00
Kinston	147.93
Long Acre Chapel	5.00
Lumberton	5.00
Macclesfield	5.00
Middleton	5.00
Mill Creek	10.00
Oak Grove	5.00
Pantego	10.00
Pfafftown	25.00
Phillippi	5.00
Pleasant Hill	1.15
Pleasant Union	15.00
Poplar Springs	10.00
Raleigh	75.00
Richlands	35.00
Roanoke Rapids	15.00
Robersonville	15.00
Rocky Mount	25.00
Rural Hall	5.00
Saratoga	10.00
Selah	5.00
Southwest	5.00
Spray (First)	25.00
Spray (North)	10.00
Tranters Creek	5.00
Walstonburg	5.00
Washington	40.00
Williamston	60.00
Wilmington	15.00
Wilson	51.00
Total, 52 Bible Schools	$947.44

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS' GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Greenville State Convention, November 5-7, 1941, nine Women's organizations gave a total of $368.33 to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriations to sustain missionaries in strategic points in the State. These are fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Farmville Woman's Council	$165.83
Hassell Woman's Council	5.00
Raleigh Woman's Council	75.00
Rocky Mount Woman's Council	35.00
Selah Ladies' Aid Society	3.50
Wendell Young Women's Guild	5.00
Williamston Woman's Council	20.00
Wilson Woman's Council	24.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.) Woman's Federation	35.00
Total nine organizations	$368.33

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Greenville State Convention, November 5-7, 1941, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to the total of $190.00, credited as special fund from Churches, and fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Belhaven	$ 1.00
Dunn	2.00
Farmville	10.00
Greenville	35.00
Hookerton	65.00
New Bern	5.00
Pfafftown	10.00
Robersonville	2.00
Rocky Mount	15.00
Washington	15.00
Williamston	15.00
Wilson	10.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	5.00
Total	$190.00

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete record of total offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Missionary year ending at our Greenville State Convention, November 5-7, 1941. In this table the church and Bible school offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within the churches and Bible schools and credited to churches and other specified sources in sum totals as given below:

Airy Grove	$20.00
Albemarle	13.52
Armenia	25.00
Arthur	15.00
Asheville	25.00
Athens Chapel	25.00
Ayden	130.30
Bay Creek	8 66
Belhaven	1.00
Berea	7.00
Bethany (Craven)	5.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	25.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	95.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	30.00
Bethlehem	5.00
Bridgeton	20 00
Burlington	10.00
Capella	40 00
Carr Memorial	25.00
Charlotte	106.20
Chinquapin Chapel	10.00
Columbia	13 04
Comfort	5.00
Convention Registrations	47 00
Cove City	10.00
Dudley	5.00
Dunn	27.00
Durham	55.00
Eden	15.00
Edenton	10.00
Edward	10.00
Elizabeth City	85 00
Engelhard	5.00
Eureka	20 00
Everetts	20.00
Fairfield	2.75
Farmville	294.00
Gastonia	15.00
Gold Point	1.40
Goldsboro	25.00
Grantsboro	3.54
Greensboro	85.00
Greenville	35.00
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	50.00
Haskins Chapel	5.00
Hassell	22.00
Hookerton	65.00
Hookerton District	81.85
Jefferson	13.00
King	10.00
Kinston	623.89
LaGrange	25.00
Long Acre Chapel	15.00
Lumberton	25.00
Macclesfield	15.00
Mary's Chapel	5.00
Middleton	18.61
Mill Creek	35.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	20.00
New Bern	30.00
Oak Grove	15.00
One-Day Fellowship Meetings	29 00
Pantego	50.00
Pfafftown	60 00
Phillippi	25.00
Pleasant Hill	3.66
Pleasant Union	45.00
Poplar Springs	47.50
Powell's Point	16.00
Raleigh	175.00
Reidsville	20.00
Richlands	56.00
Roanoke Rapids	38.00
Robersonville	65.50
Rocky Fork	10.00
Rocky Mount	175.00
Rural Hall	17.00
Saratoga	35.00
Selah	23.70
Southwest	15.00
Spray (First)	65.00
Spray (North)	35.00
Stokesdale	18.05
Stoneville	15.00
Timothy	25.00
Tranters Creek	20.00
Unified Promotion	597.60
Union Chapel	5.00

Vanceboro	10.00
Walstonburg	20.00
Washington	179.18
Wendell	50.00
West Leaksville	1.00
Wheat Swamp	30.00
Wilbanks	2.17
Williamston	170.00
Wilmington	50.00
Wilson	491.67
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	64.31
Winston-Salem, (N. Liberty St.)	2.50
Winterville	15.00
Total	$5,302.60

TOTAL UNIFIED PROMOTION GIFTS

In the table below is given the total amounts given to causes in Unified Promotion by North Carolina Churches of Christ as reported by C. O. Hawley for the year ending June 30, 1942.

Airy Grove	$85.67
Albemarle	27.32
Amity	5.23
Armenia	77.30
Arthur	45.16
Asheville	257.50
Athens Chapel	85.67
Avery's Creek	5.00
Ayden	509.52
Bay Creek	8.66
Belhaven	141.53
Berea	7.00
Bethany (Craven)	5.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	25.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	196.99
Bethel (Lenoir)	56.50
Bethlehem	9.50
Beulah	40.00
Beulah Hill	10.47
Bridgeton	20.00
Broad Creek	11.14
Burlington	41.25
Capella	45.00
Carr Memorial	35.75
Charlotte	445.09
Chinquapin Chapel	20.00
Columbia	43.22
Comfort	5.00
Concord, First (Negro)	21.00
Cove City	10.00
Dudley	42.50
Dunn	255.00
Durham	130.50
Eden	15.00
Edenton	10.00
Edward	10.00
Elizabeth Chapel	3.40
Elizabeth City	172.83
Engelhard	9.50
Eureka	26.75
Everetts	32.00
Fairfield	7.25
Farmville	527.23
Gastonia	63.00
Gold Point	61.40
Goldsboro	168.40
Grantsboro	2.50
Greensboro	381.03
Greenville	572.80
Grifton	50.00
Grimesland	80.00
Haskins Chapel	6.60
Hassell	10.00
Hookerton	107.00
Jefferson	13.00
King	5.00
Kinston	3,161.48
South West	41.00
LaGrange	71.41
Little Bethlehem, Leaksville (Negro)	16.00
Little Salem, Reidsville (Negro)	20.00
Long Acre Chapel	18.10
Lumberton	29.50
Macclesfield	41.00
Mary's Chapel	5.00
Middleton	28.57
Mill Creek	49.15
Mt. Pleasant, Christian-Congregational (Negro)	1.50
Mt. Pleasant	31.91
New Bern	387.89
Oak Grove	15.00
Otway	7.40
Pantego	153.25
Pfafftown	222.49
Phillippi	42.80
Pleasant Hill	33.66
Pleasant Union	66.43
Plymouth	270.42
Poplar Springs	40.00
Powells Point	10.00
Raleigh	585.93
Red Oak	23.00
Reidsville	76.25

Reidsville, First (Negro)	66.25
Richlands	111.80
Riverside	41.00
Roanoke Rapids	84.07
Robersonville	245 46
Rocky Fork	21.00
Rocky Mount	347.08
Rosebud	10.00
Roanoke Rapids	9.15
Rountrees	33.00
Rural Hall	17.00
St. Clair's Creek	48.62
Saratoga	96.50
Scuppernong	15.05
Selah	34.10
Spray, First	431.22
Spray, North	150.12
Stokes	40.55
Stokesdale	20.30
Stoneville	231.25
Swanquarter	10.10
Timothy	55.75
Tranters Creek	32.50
Tuckahoe	24.70
Union Chapel	15.50
Vanceboro	20.00
Walstonburg	97.18
Washington	1,467.75
Wendell	183.96
Wheat Swamp	177.34
Wilbanks	2.17
Williamston	325.00
Wilmington	171.98
Wilson	2,180.50
Wilson Mills	47.47
Winston-Salem, Cleveland Ave. (Negro)	50.00
Winston-Salem, Fourth St.	416.43
Winston-Salem, N. Liberty St.	2.50
Winston-Salem, Patterson Ave.	10.00
Winston-Salem, Spencer Memorial (Negro)	10.75
Winterville	32.90
Grand Total	$17,896.30

ITINERANT MINISTERS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1942

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
Ambrose, M. L.	Pinetown, Woodard's Pond, P.M.	Old Ford	Maple Grove	Old Ford
Armstrong, W. P.	Nazareth	Cabin Swamp	Cross Landing	Pleasant Grove
Arnold, D. W.	Bath	Beulah		Oak Grove
Bennett, Losker B.	Albemarle	Columbia	Phillippi, Newlands, P.M.	Scuppernong
Bennett, Wilbur I.	St. Clairs Creek	Macclesfield, Wilbanks, P.M.	Walstonburg	Riverside
Brown, J. Thomas	Engelhard	Middleton, Mt. Pleasant (Hyde), P.M.	Fairfield	Swan Quarter
Case, Perry		Winterville	Grifton	
Cayton, Preston E.	Saints Delight	Gum Neck	Powell's Point	Kitt's Swamp
Creasman, R. S.		Bee Tree		Antioch (Buncombe)
Davis, Dennis W.	Macedonia	Christian Chapel & Poplar Chapel, P. M.	Tranters Creek	Zions Chapel
Davis, Gilbert D.	Timothy	Stokes	Red Oak	Arthur
Deshields, Zeph. N.	Pantego	Athens Chapel	Pantego, West Belhaven, P.M.	Long Acre Chapel
Fairchild, J. D.		Muddy Creek, A.M.		Muddy Creek, A.M.
Gard, G. Oliver	Edenton	Carr Memorial	Berea	Bethany (Craven)
Gentry, Wallace	West Jefferson			
Harris, Everett J.	Selah	Pleasant Union	Beulah Hill	Mill Creek
Hardison, Daniel	Pamlico Chapel			
Helsabeck, R. A.	Poplar Springs			Capella
Henderson, W. O.	Bethlehem, P.M.		Bethlehem, P.M.	
Hilley, H. S.	Wilson's Mills			Dudley
Hoffman, Simon L.	New Home, Corinth, P.M.	Double Creek	Salem Fork	Rocky Fork
Hopkins, Lemuel	Shady Oak	Shady Oak	Shady Oak	Shady Oak
Hudson, D. A.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	Elizabeth Chapel	Bethany (Edgecombe)	
Jarman, Cecil A.	Wendell	La Grange	Wendell	
Langston, John J.	Eureka	Eureka	Eureka	Eureka
Lilly, F. A.	Haw Branch	Scranton, Eunice Chapel, P.M.	Mary's Chapel	Fairview
Lollis, J. Walter	Rural Hall & W-Salem (Patterson Ave.), A.M.	King	Rural Hall	Jefferson & W-Salem (Patterson Ave.), A.M.
Lyon, David	Avery Creek			
Mayo, Louis A.		Stokesdale		Stokesdale
Moore, James T.	Otway			
Morton, Thomas E.	Gastonia, P.M.		Gastonia, P.M.	
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton	Bethel (Lenoir)	Airy Grove	Tuckahoe & Comfort, P.M.
Parsons, Preston	Union Chapel	Pleasant Hill	Haskins Chapel	Vanceboro
Perry, J. M.	Robersonville	Hassell	Robersonville	Everetts
Phillips, Rupert A.	Southwest	Eden	Chinquapin Chapel, Trenton, P. M.	Jamesville
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Respess, John B.		Rosemary (Beaufort)	Terra Ceia	
Saunders, Joseph A.	Bridgeton	Bay Creek	Cove City	Grantsboro
Smith, John R.	Live Oak Grove	Mt. Olive	Union Grove	Hunters Bridge
Stout, W. L.	Heaton			
Sullivan, G. H.	Wheat Swamp	Edward	Grimesland	Rountrees
Topping, Raleigh L.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	Oak City	Sweet Home	
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P.M.		Glenn's Chapel, P.M.
Wales, Charles M.				Stoneville
Walker, Rufus H.	Beaver Dam	Amity	Concord	Broad Creek
Waters, John M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Saratoga	Bethany (Pamlico)	Armenia
Total, 46 ministers	41 churches	39 churches	36 churches	35 churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1941, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE.—It is to be considered: That the column, "Total Missions, Benevolence and Education," represents a thorough summary of all such gifts reported in our 1941 National Year Book. The column, "Ministers' Salary," gives figures for the current year, 1942.

Offerings for District Missions which aggregate an approximate annual total of $2,500.00 are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information embracing this is not available from some of the districts.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	9 churches, 4 counties	7 ministers, 3 full	80	124	2,417	1,038
Hookerton	25 churches, 7 counties	14 ministers, 6 full	204	325	5,427	3,378
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	4 ministers	28	67	1,109	575
Mill Creek	12 churches, 5 counties	7 ministers, 3 full	58	81	2,075	1,076
Pamlico	24 churches, 4 counties	11 ministers, 1 full	60	88	2,339	1,159
Piedmont	42 churches, 16 counties	21 ministers, 15 full	191	338	6,291	4,326
Roan Mountain	16 churches, 5 counties	3 ministers	42	129	1,006	684
Roanoke	59 churches, 9 counties	24 ministers, 5 full	279	392	11,197	5,536
Southeastern	13 churches, 5 counties	6 ministers, 2 full	47	62	2,041	845
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	212 churches, 49 counties	75 ministers, 35 full	989	1,606	33,902	18,617

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1941, BY DISTRICTS—*Continued*

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revivals	Total Missions Benevolence and Education	Total Local Church Purposes
Coastal Plains	$ 178,690.00	$ 9,700.00	$ 8,510.00	$ 408.77	$ 3,801.04	$ 22,772.15
Hookerton	518,720.00	73,027.00	18,660.00	248.00	9,051.72	51,409.60
Hyde	19,100.00		1,596.00	29.00	136.73	2,491.00
Mill Creek	110,850.00	8,250.00	5,725.00	167.00	1,047.20	10.045.00
Pamlico	81,580.00	6,023.00	5,310.00	215.13	697.30	9,873.33
Piedmont	495,400.00	37,100.00	26,114.00	1,843.70	5,815.48	56,695.80
Roan Mountain	17,100.00		648.00			1,675.00
Roanoke	244,500.00	3,873.00	20,509.00	2,201.63	4,620.81	53,091.17
Southeastern	36,900.00	3,000.00	4,730.00	427.06	945.00	7,760.12
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	$1,702,840.00	$140,973.00	$91,802 00	$5,511.29	$27,879.42	$215,813.17

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

EIGHTY-FOUR CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891, 1938-'41
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Burlington, 1941-'42
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20, '39
Columbia, 1906-'09; 1941-'42
Concord (Sampson)
Cove City, 1940-'42
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Draper, 1939-'40
Dunn, 1889-94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32, '35-'36
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892-'96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Gastonia, 1937-'42
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93; 1941-'42
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point, 1924-'39
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20, '39
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'42
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10, '41-'42
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Morehead City, 1939-'41
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20, '39, '41
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Walstonburg, 1933-'39
Washington, 1890-'32
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, '04
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29, '35
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26
Winterville, 1938-'42

Centennial Booklet

"TAR HEEL DISCIPLES 1841-1852"

Edited by

CHARLES CROSSFIELD WARE

Price Fifty Cents Per Copy

North Carolina Disciples will have their Centennial Convention at Wilson in 1944. This booklet of 104 pages, is a Centennial issue. It gives proceedings of our first twelve annual State meetings, our literary antiquities, quaint, interesting and worthy of much study. These records show how our fathers builded Carolina a century ago. Blood is thicker than water. Tar Heel readers will want this booklet to understand the life and faith of worthy ancestors, and to get the ante-bellum flavor of Carolina.

Send fifty cents for a copy by return mail to C. C. Ware,
Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

Pastors may order such numbers as will supply their people, at fifty cents per copy.

Be prepared for our Centennial!

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 24, No. 7 August, 1943

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

# of North Carolina

1943

Containing Reports of the Ninety-eighth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Washington, Nov. 4-6, 1942

◆

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 26,906.88	Loss, 3½ per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$235,556.32	Gain, 9 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$0.78
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$6.90

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE——Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY THE

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY

Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

CHAS. C. WARE . . . . *Editor*

Subscription . . . $1.00 per year, in advance

Send remittances, news matter, and other communications, to NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN, Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

Entered as second-class matter, April 28, 1920, at the post office at Wilson, North Carolina, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ELBERT S. PEEL, *President* . . . Williamston
JOHN M. WATERS, *1st Vice President* . Wilson
H. GALT BRAXTON, *2d Vice President* . Kinston
C. C. WARE, *Secretary-Treasurer* . . . Wilson
C. B. MASHBURN . . . . Farmville

Vol. 24 August, 1943 No. 7

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 24, No. 7 August, 1943

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

# of North Carolina

1943

Containing Reports of the Ninety-eighth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Washington, Nov. 4-6, 1942

◆

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 26,906.88	Loss, 3½ per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$235,556.32	Gain, 9 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$0.78
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$6.90

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE—————————————Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

OFFICERS, STATE CONVENTION, KINSTON, NOVEMBER 10-12, 1943

President, Ely J. Perry	Kinston
Vice President, Thos. E. Morton	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

C. B. Mashburn, *Chairman*, Farmville	Term expires 1944
J. Wayne Drash, *Vice Chairman*, Kinston	Term expires 1943
W. H. Woolard, *Rec. Sec'y-Treas.*, Greenville	Term expires 1945
Elbert S. Peel, Williamston	Term expires 1944
J. Dixie Cannon, Ayden	Term expires 1944
Olin Fox, Goldsboro	Term expires 1945
F. W. Wiegmann, Dunn	Term expires 1943
D. A. Windley, Pantego	Term expires 1945
W. H. Brunson, Ayden	Term expires 1943

EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

T. T. Swearington, *Chairman*, Wilson	Term expires 1944
J. Wayne Drash, *Vice Chairman*, Kinston	Term expires 1944
Miss Wilma Williams, *Secretary*, Elizabeth City	Term expires 1945
F. W. Wiegmann, Dunn	Term expires 1944
Homer O. Wilson, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1943
Olin Fox, Goldsboro	Term expires 1943
Newton J. Robison, Raleigh	Term expires 1943
Mrs. J. H. Martin, Washington	Term expires 1945
Norman F. Matthews, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1945
Chas. C. Ware, Wilson	*Ex Officio*
Mrs. H. H. Settle, Greenville	*Ex Officio*
Howard S. Hilley, Wilson	*Ex Officio*
Cecil A. Jarman, Wilson	*State Director*

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. J. F. Parrott, *President*	Kinston
Mrs. John L. Goff, *1st Vice President*	Williamston
Mrs. Joel E. Vause, *2nd Vice President*	R. 2, Leaksville
Mrs. H. H. Settle, *General Secretary*	Greenville
Mrs. Lloyd Tingle, *Recording Secretary*	Ayden
Mrs. C. F. Pilley, *Treasurer*	322 Perry St., Raleigh

THE WASHINGTON CONVENTION

Minutes of the 98th Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held in First Christian Church, Washington, Nov. 4-6, 1942

Wednesday Afternoon, Nov. 4. Session of North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association.

Wednesday Evening, Nov. 4. Devotions led by Robert M. Johnston. "Welcome" by Harold L. Tyer, host pastor. President's address by Olin Fox. Address by Clifford H. Jope.

Thursday Morning, Nov. 5. Devotions led by Griffith A. Hamlin. Address by M. Owen Kellison. "Town Hall Meeting on Brotherhood work," with several guest speakers and state leaders acting as a panel. Address by Clifford H. Jope.

Thursday Afternoon, Nov. 5. W. M. S. Session led by Mrs. H. H. Settle; devotions being led by Mrs. John L. Goff. Addresses by Miss Wenona Wilkinson and Thomas E. Morton. A. C. College banquet.

Thursday Evening, Nov. 5. Devotions led by D. Guy Saunders. Educational address by R. H. Crossfield.

Friday Morning, Nov. 6. Devotions led by Zeph. N. Deshields. Open Forum: "Is the Advance Advancing," led by M. Owen Kellison. Address by Clifford H. Jope. Ministers wives' luncheon.

Friday Afternoon, Nov. 6. Devotions led by J. M. Perry. Missionary Address by Miss Wenona Wilkinson. Youth banquet.

Friday Evening, Nov. 6. Devotions led by Cecil A. Jarman. Address to youth by M. Owen Kellison.

Convention Theme: "Christ Preeminent"—Col. 1:18.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, WASHINGTON CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We recommend:

For members of the State Board, terms expiring 1945: Olin Fox, D. A. Windley, and W. H. Woolard.

For President of the 1943 State Convention: Ely J. Perry; for Vice President, Thomas E. Morton.

For Officers of the State Board: C. B. Mashburn, Chairman; J. Wayne Drash, Vice Chairman; W. H. Woolard, Recording Secretary and Treasurer.

For Committee on Recommendations, International Convention, 1944; Newton J. Robison, Homer O. Wilson; alternates: R. V. Hope, D. Guy Saunders.

For Program Committee 1943 Convention: W. H. Brunson, C. C. Ware, C. B. Mashburn, Cecil A. Jarman, H. S. Hilley, J. M. Waters, Mrs. H. H. Settle, J. Wayne Drash and two laymen whom he shall name.

For State Missions Apportioning Commission: J. M. Waters, L. B. Scarborough, Sam Jenkins, Bruce Riley, C. C. Ware.

For Rural Church Commission: Gilbert D. Davis, A. J. Craft, Zeph N. Deshields, R. Paul Parker, Heber E. Cannon, R. A. Phillips, and J. Thomas Brown.

For State Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships: W. H. Brunson, Robert M. Johnston, G. A. Hamlin, G. H. Sullivan, and C. C. Ware.

For Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination: C. B. Mashburn, T. T. Swearingen, Allen Wilson, F. W. Wiegmann, and W. H. Brunson.

For Standing Committee on Ministerial Character: J. M. Perry, Homer O. Wilson, C. W. Howard, Olin Fox, Arch J. Flanagan, and L. B. Scarborough.

For members of Executive Board, North Carolina Council of Churches: C. C. Ware, Newton J. Robison, T. E. Morton, J. Wayne Drash, Homer O. Wilson, J. M. Waters, Mrs. H. H. Settle, T. T. Swearingen, and B. Frank Leggett.

For Standing Committee on Interracial Relations: H. S. Hilley, Harold L. Tyer, Zeph N. Deshields, C. C. Ware, and Olin Fox.

For North Carolina members of Home and State Missions Planning Council: N. J. Robison, Cecil A. Jarman, Mrs. H. H. Settle, and C. C. Ware.

For Members of our Standing North Carolina Centennial (1944) Committee: C. C. Ware, J. M. Waters, Mrs. R. F. Hill, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Mrs. McD. Holliday, Roy O. Respess, and the Centennial Convention President and host pastor.

For Educational Commission, terms to expire in 1945: Mrs. J. H. Martin, Norman F. Matthews, Miss Wilma Williams.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
J. M. PERRY,
JOHN M. WATERS,
W. H. BRUNSON,
THOMAS E. MORTON,
MISS NATALIE NUNN.

Evangelizing Committee

Living in a day of war which came upon us because of our sins, we realize that repentance should be the emphasis of the Church. Therefore we recommend to the churches of the state a soul-winning campaign.

We commend the State Board for the work they did last year in emphasizing evangelism by reporting what each church did from January to Easter and urge that this be done another year.

When we are thinking in terms of armies of men we contend that the individual should not be neglected. Therefore we recommend that the State Board work out some plan that will cause the churches to report to the respective minister their members who have moved into his community. This to be done in order that the individual may not be lost among the host of non-church-goers.

We support our State Board as they attempt to make strong our church at Burlington and recommend that special consideration be paid to other areas where men are engaged in a permanent defense project. However, we stress the importance of supporting the local missions already started by the state until they become self-supporting.

NIXON A. TAYLOR, *Chairman;*
J. DIXIE CANNON,
HAROLD L. TYER,
G. A. HAMLIN,
GILBERT D. DAVIS,
CHAS. R. HELSABECK.

Time and Place Committee

We recommend that our 1943 State Convention be held at our Kinston Church, November 10-12, 1943.

NEWTON J. ROBISON, *Chairman;*
HARRY J. BERRY,
MRS. J. F. PARROTT.

Atlantic Christian College Committee

We recommend:

1. For trustees of Atlantic Christian College, with terms to expire in 1945: J. F. Latham, A. W. Ange, S. W. Richardson, Elbert S. Peel, John W. Cowell, C. H. Rawls, Dr. C. S. Eagles, and J. Benbow Jones, and M. C. Todd to take the place of the late W. H. Seburn, term expiring 1944.

2. That churches and individuals respond liberally to the present effort of Atlantic Christian College to complete the fund for erecting a dormitory for women.

H. S. HILLEY, *Chairman;*
C. V. CANNON,
CLAUDE KISER,
PRESTON D. PARSONS.

Resolutions Committee

We submit the following:

1. We wish to express our deep appreciation to our Washington church, her pastor and people, for the gracious hospitality accorded this, the 98th Annual Session of our State Convention, and to the women of the church for the exceptionally good meals served.

2. We also desire to express our gratitude to our guest speakers: Brethren Clifford H. Jope, M. Owen Kellison and R. H. Crossfield, and to Miss Wenona Wilkinson, our Missionary. Brother Thomas E. Morton also deserves special mention for the most excellent message he brought to us on Benevolence. We express our sincere thanks to all who made any contribution to this most excellent convention program, and to the local press for its cooperation.

3. In these days of strain we desire to urge our Church people, generally, to rally whole-heartedly to the support of all our Brotherhood agencies; that in spite of world conflicts the Kingdom of God may be extended, thereby showing men "The better way."

4. We recommend and urge a closer fellowship among all Christians, that we may build up a solid front against the forces of evil. If "In Unity there is Strength," is it not reasonable that Christ's prayer should be realized even in our day?

5. We commend an increasing participation in the work of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, and the North Carolina Council of Churches, and urge the ministers and leaders of the Church to attend the state and regional meetings of same

for information and inspiration from the speakers, many of whom have visions of world-wide needs of the Kingdom; and further urge the churches of our state to encourage attendance and financial assistance wherever possible.

6. We recommend that our local churches give full co-operation to our own Educational Commission, Cecil A. Jarman, State Director, in all its work, and especially the conferences, both youth and adult, and that the Commission be commended for its excellent work in developing Christian leadership.

7. Be it further resolved that emphasis and publicity be carried to our local churches of the action of our State Convention of 1928 regarding principles of transfers of fellowship, namely, that with any change of residence the respective person's fellowship is automatically transferred to the local church of new residence.

8. We commend the work of the American Bible Society to our churches and the District Conventions, and recommend that we observe universal Bible Sunday, which occurs on each second Lord's day in December.

L. B. SCARBOROUGH, *Chairman;*
B. EUGENE TAYLOR,
D. GUY SAUNDERS,
R. PAUL PARKER,
JOEL E. VAUSE,
MRS. TRAVIS E. HOOKER.

Educational Commission

We submit the following:

The work of Religious Education in North Carolina historically represents the program activities of the Department of Religious Education of the United Christian Missionary Society. For 19 years it was handled as an integral part of an area program including four or more states. Under that set-up, guided by an area director, this work was developed through the advice and co-operation of a Committee on Religious Education in N. C. This committee was set up by the director and presented to the Convention for ratification.

In 1940, upon the request of North Carolina, the Department of Religious Education agreed to reorganize the Southeastern area and do its work from that time in North Carolina on a state unit basis through an advisory committee and under the direction of its employed state director.

At the 1941 Convention the organization of a state unit was completed in the form of the N. C. Commission on Religious Education, this commission to be composed of nine members elected for a period of three years, with the terms of three members expiring each year.

The Commission sustains a relationship to the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention in the following ways:

1. It reports its program of work to the convention.

2. It seeks ratification of its membership by the convention.

3. It maintains a continuing relationship through the ex-officio membership of the secretaries, respectively, of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention and the North Carolina Christian Women's Missionary Societies, and the President of Atlantic Christian College.

The Commission therefore submits for the ratification of this convention and the approval of the Department of Religious Education the following names for members of the Commission with terms expiring in 1945: Mrs. J. H. Martin of Washington, Norman F. Matthews of Winston-Salem, Miss Wilma Williams of Elizabeth City.

The Commission presents T. T. Swearingen as chairman, J. Wayne Drash as vice chairman, Mrs. Mary K. Lockhart as Children's Worker, F. W. Wiegmann as Youth Worker, and Galen Elliott as Adult Worker, and Miss Wilma Williams as Secretary.

Due to circumstances which are known to all, no mid-winter World Fellowship meet will be held this year. Plans are being made for the holding of the Adult Conference and for the combined young people's conference in 1943 at approximately the same dates as in 1942. We also look forward to the establishment of Pioneer Camps for our junior high school age group (ages 12, 13, 14).

The Commission is planning in co-operation with the State Board and the national Department of Religious Education for increased service to the churches through our state director, Cecil A. Jarman. We urge every church in North Carolina to take a liberal Thanksgiving offering or an increased support of this work through the regular budget of every church.

As a part of the United Christian Education Advance and in addition to our present program the Commission plans a series of local church conferences in at least 50 churches. Selected persons throughout the state will be trained for this work and may be secured through the director. We commend the work of our state director in the week-end institutes which he has held during the past year, and we look forward to an increased number of these this year. All churches desiring this or similar service to help them in their local church school work should make plans now with Cecil A. Jarman for their particular service.

J. WAYNE DRASH, *Chairman;*
T. T. SWEARINGEN,
F. W. WIEGMANN,
HOMER O. WILSON,
OLIN FOX,
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
JAMES T. LAWSON,
HARRY J. BERRY.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

Your Committee on Temperance and Social Welfare feels that the detailed statement of the committee for last year's convention is exceptionally clear and adequate. We take the privilege of reading the report for last year which is as follows:

I. Temperance

We affirm our opposition to the liquor traffic in all its forms, and we urge our people to cooperate with the authorities in eliminating vice and liquor in the vicinity of the army posts; and as next steps in our opposition:

We condemn the multi-million dollar advertising campaign of the liquor interests as false and misleading. We urge upon the State and Federal governments the curbing or elimination of all liquor advertising.

We urge a definite program of temperance instruction in our homes, in our schools, and in our churches.

II. Social Welfare

A. We urge that the church take a leading part in working for a more just and Christian social order that will:

1. Give economic security to all.
2. Provide for all who are unable to earn their living.
3. Make room for all racial groups and work toward the elimination of intolerance.
4. Provide for the exercise of citizenship for all citizens of all races and classes.
5. Provide for the rehabilitation of inmates of our penal institutions.
6. Support efforts now being made to feed the starving people of the small European democracies, and to contribute to funds for China relief.

B. Recognizing the wide divergence of opinion on the present war problem, we reaffirm our conviction that war is unchristian and we deplore the present condition of the world and the inability of nations to settle disputes by peaceful means. Therefore we urge our people to:

1. Judge war by the divine, rather than the human standard.
2. Uphold the rights of conscientious objectors to war.
3. Although now our government has adopted the policy of military intervention in the present war, that we continue to advocate the ideals of Jesus, the Prince of Peace.
4. Abhor the teaching of the doctrine of hatred and to sponsor the doctrine of love as the only hope of the world.

Newton J. Robison, Chairman,
J. Wayne Drash,
Harry J. Berry,
Perry Case,
Galen Elliott.

We have taken the time to review the report of last year's committee and desire to indicate our reasons for our wholehearted approval of previous reports. First, Temperance and Social Welfare are so closely interwoven that the advancement of one depends upon the advancement of the other. The ideal of Temperance awaits advancement in all phases of Social Welfare just as advancement in Temperance will contribute to general Social Welfare. Second, Social Welfare will make progress in direct proportion to advances in social justice. Third social justice in turn will be realized as there is evolved a world society. Fourth ,a world society awaits the revelation of the children of God. The Christian way of life is the only way of life known among men that can eventuate in a world society.

Be it therefore resolved that we reaffirm our vote of approval in last year's report of the Committee on Temperance and Social Welfare; that each individual Christian become familiar with the sequence of reasons for our stand on Temperance and Social Welfare; that individually we strive to be concerned about these problems; that a dynamic conscience with regard to these problems can best be developed by trying to do something about them; that we as individuals strive to find our most likely place in organized efforts having as their goal Temperance and Social Welfare. Be it resolved, therefore, that as Christians we are aware of our special obligations in a war-torn world; that we believe there can be no permanent victory of arms unless followed by a Christian peace; that a Christian peace demands provision for the solutions of the problems suggested, and a world economic organization which will be agreeable to the realization of the ideals indicated in our report.

PERRY CASE, *Chairman;*
R. H. CROSSFIELD,
JAMES T. LAWSON,
C. H. HAMLIN,
CHAPLAIN ROGER D. WINGER.

Interracial Relations Committee

We submit the following:

We view with alarm the rising tension between the races during this national and world crisis. We fear the ultimate disaster that may be caused by discrimination against the Negro race in our National Defense efforts.

Therefore we recommend that the churches of the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina pursue a more positive program for racial understanding and good-will, to express in all things the Christian attitude.

HAROLD L. TYER, *Chairman;*
C. C. WARE,
OLIN FOX,
ZEPH. N. DESHIELDS,
C. H. HAMLIN.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We recommend the following:

That Corporal Harold E. Baker of Camp Davis, N. C., formerly of Iowa, be ordained at the request of the Iowa State Missionary Society. (This was done with C. B. Mashburn, presiding, in the assembled State Convention at Washington, in the afternoon session, November 5, 1942.)

That T. T. Swearingen, pastor of the First Christian Church of Wilson, be enrolled.

That Howard Glenn James, now a student at Atlantic Christian College, be licensed for one year.

That Charlie Rhodes Harrison, now a student at Atlantic Christian College, be licensed for one year.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
R. V. HOPE,
JOHN L. GOFF,
F. W. WIEGMANN,
CECIL A. JARMAN,
OLIN FOX.

Supplemental Report of Examination and Ordination Committee

We, your Committee on Examination and Ordination, meeting at Ayden, N. C., September 10, 1942, after due examination had, do recommend that Preston D. Parsons be set aside to the ministry of the Word by being publicly ordained at the time and place chosen by him.

And that Louis Styon and Edwin Respess be granted license to preach and perform any other proper function of the ministry until such time as they shall have completed their college work, and that upon the completion thereof, they be ordained to the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
OLIN FOX,
F. W. WIEGMANN,
JOHN L. GOFF.

Adopted by the State Board in session at Ayden, N. C., September 10, 1942.

NEWTON J. ROBISON, *Chairman;*
C. C. WARE, *Cor. Secretary.*

Auditing Committee

We submit the following:

We have examined the records and accounts of our Treasurer, W. H. Woolard of Greenville, and find his statement and records correct to the best of our judgment.

We wish to take this opportunity of commending without reservation the Treasurer for the excellent method of financing this account. We feel that the Convention is fortunate indeed to have some one of Bro. Woolard's caliber take time out from his business and handle this very important fund.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman;*
E. LEON ROEBUCK,
MISS ELLEN G. PARKER.

Necrology Committee

During the past year a number of our co-laborers and good Christian friends have passed from our ranks.

We regret that we, your committee, cannot give a complete report but can only pass on to you such names as have been reported to us.

We pray God's tender mercy and comfort to abide with those loved ones to whom these departed were most dear.

We submit the following:

1. John Respess Smith—Sept. 2, 1864-Oct. 28, 1942; Disciple minister of eastern North Carolina for more than forty years, serving at the time of his death the following churches: Mt. Olive, in Hyde County (23 yrs.), Union Grove (12 yrs.), Hunters Bridge, Live Oak Grove and Wilmar, near Vanceboro.

2. Ayden—Allen R. Cannon.

3. Belhaven—Miss Frances Manning, S. J. Topping.

4. Bridgeton—Mrs. D. B. Lilly.

5. Durham—T. J. Ewell, Jack Freeman.

6. Eden—Mrs. Sarah Wells, Mrs. Pauline Smith.

7. Farmville—L. A. Tyer, elder; Mrs. W. A. Pollard, Jr., Superintendent of Primary Department.

8. Greensboro—W. H. Seburn, elder.

9. Mesic—Dewitt Mayo.

10. New Bern—W. H. Simons, elder; Mrs. A. H. Taylor, teacher in our Church School.

11. Pantego—Mrs. R. H. Hamilton, President of our Woman's Council.

12. Plymouth—Mrs. Nancy Spruill, L. J. Spear.

13. Robersonville—W. H. Holliday, elder.

14. Timothy—Mrs. B. A. Gardner.

15. Washington—W. O. Ellis, elder.

16. Williamston—S. W. Manning, elder; Marshall D. Wilson, elder.

17. Wilson—W. C. Harper, elder.

ROBERT M. JOHNSTON, *Chairman;*
JOSEPH A. SAUNDERS,
JOHN A. GLENN,
ZEPH. N. DESHIELDS.

Projected Annual Memorial Observance

Following the discussion of a resolution presented by Robert M. Johnston: "that the custom of publishing necrology reports be abolished, and that a moment of silence be reserved in one of the sessions of each State Convention in memory of all those of our fellowship and respective membership who may have passed away during the respective year just closing and in supplications for those left," the resolution was withdrawn by Robert M. Johnston in favor of a motion by E. Leon Roebuck that "An appropriate period of time be observed in one of the sessions of each State Convention in memory of all of our members who may have died in the past year." This was unanimously adopted by the Convention. The matter of listing the names, it is understood, would be left in the hands of the regular program planning committee.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman and curator of Historical Collection; J. M. Waters, Cecil A. Jarman, C. H. Hamlin, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, Mrs. McD. Holliday, and Mrs. W. G. Barnes

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION,
For Year Ending October 31st, 1942

Receipts

Total Receipts, November 1st, 1941 to October 31st, 1942, itemized as follows:

Received from churches:

Airy Grove	$ 45.00
Albemarle	11.02
Albemarle (BS)	2.50
Armenia	25.00
Armenia (BS)	5.00
Arthur	30.00
Asheville	25.00
Asheville (WC)	25.00
Ayden	100.00
Ayden (BS)	25.00
Bay Creek (BS)	8.66
Belhaven	52.52
Berea	7.00
Beulah	30.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	20.00
Bethany (Edgecombe) (BS)	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	55.00
Bethany (Pamlico) (BS)	25.00
Bethlehem	5.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	20.00
Bethel (Lenoir) (BS)	10.00
Bridgeton	25.00
Bridgeton (BS)	5.00
Broad Creek	21.14
Burlington	10.00
Burlington (BS)	6.30
Capella	30.00
Capella (BS)	10.00
Carr Memorial (BS)	10.00
Carr Memorial	15.00
Charlotte	65.00
Charlotte (BS)	10.00
Chinquapin Chapel	10.00
Chinquapin Chapel (BS)	10.00
Christian View	1.00
Columbia	13.04
Comfort	5.00
Concord	5.00
Concord (BS)	5.00
Cove City	10.00
Dunn	25.00
Durham	27-19
Edenton	10.00
Edward	15.00
Elizabeth Chapel	5.00
Oriental	10.00
Otway	7.40
Pafftown	45.00
Pafftown (BS)	25.00
Pantego	57.25
Phillippi	20.00
Phillippi (BS)	5.00
Pantego (BS)	20.00
Pleasant Hill	2.51
Pleasant Hill (BS)	1.15
Pleasant Union	65.00
Pleasant Union (BS)	35.00
Plymouth	51.00
Plymouth (BS)	10.00
Poplar Springs	25.00
Poplar Springs (BS)	10.00
Powell's Point	10.00
Raleigh	40.00
Raleigh (BS)	35.00
Raleigh (WC)	39.00
Reidsville	20.00
Richlands	3.00
Richlands (BS)	25.00
Riverside	40.00
Riverside (BS)	10.00
Roanoke Rapids	21.00
Roanoke Rapids (BS)	15.00
Robersonville	53.50
Robersonville (BS)	15.00
Robersonville (WMS)	10.00
Rocky Fork	26.00
Rocky Mount	110.00
Rocky Mount (BS)	25.00
Rocky Mount (WC)	35.00
Royal	26.00
Rural Hall	12.00
Rural Hall (BS)	5.00
Saratoga	25.00
Selah	3.50
Selah (BS)	5.00
Selah (LAS)	3.50
South West	10.00
South West (BS)	5.00
Spray (1st)	50.00
Spray (1st) (BS)	11.21
Spray (1st) (WMS)	25.00
Spray (North)	50.00
Spray (North) (BS)	20.00

Elizabeth City	50.00
Elizabeth City (BS)	35.00
Engelhard	5.00
Everetts	20.00
Eureka	15.00
Eureka (BS)	5.00
Fairfield	12.75
Farmville	88.17
Farmville (BS)	40.00
Farmville (WC)	148.58
Gastonia	20.00
Gastonia (BS)	10.00
Goldsboro	50.00
Goldsboro (BS)	15.00
Gold Point	6.40
Greensboro	119.20
Greenville	25.00
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	25.00
Haskins Chapel	10.00
Hassell (BS)	5.00
Hookerton	45.00
Hookerton District	117.62
Jefferson	8.00
Jefferson (BS)	5.00
King	5.00
King (BS)	5.00
Kinston	454.29
Kinston (BS)	160.08
LaGrange	50.00
Long Acre Chapel	10.00
Long Acre Chapel (BS)	5.00
Lumberton	20.00
Lumberton (BS)	5.00
Middleton	10.00
Middleton (BS)	5.00
Mill Creek	45.00
Mill Creek (BS)	12.95
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	20.00
New Bern	30.00
New Bern (BS)	25.00
Oak City	6.45
Oak Grove	25.00
Oak Grove (BS)	10.00
Spray (North) (WMS)	10.00
Saratoga (BS)	10.00
Stokes	40.00
Stokes (BS)	5.00
Stokesdale	38.05
Stokesdale (BS)	5.00
Stoneville	15.00
Swanquarter	10.00
Swanquarter (BS)	5.00
Timothy	50.00
Tranters Creek	10.00
Tranters Creek (BS)	2.50
Union Chapel	10.00
Union Chapel (BS)	5.00
Vanceboro	10.00
Wendell	50.00
Wendell (BS)	10.00
Wendell (YWG)	5.00
Walstonburg	15.00
Walstonburg (BS)	5.00
Washington	262.62
Washington (BS)	40.00
Wheat Swamp	30.00
Whitakers	10.00
Wilmington	35.00
Wilmington (BS)	15.00
Williamston	90.00
Williamston (BS)	60.00
Wilson	410.00
Wilson (BS)	50.00
Wilson (WC)	27.50
Winston-Salem (4th St.) (WF)	64.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	24.31
Winston-Salem (Liberty St.)	3.25
Winston-Salem (Pat. Ave.)	5.00
Winston-Salem (Pat. Ave.) (BS)	5.00
Winterville	30.00
Total	$5,395.11

Total Receipts from Churches	$5,395.11	
Convention Registrations	48.00	
One Day Fellowship Meetings	36.03	
Unified Promotion	456.73	
Booklets	94.50	
Emergency Million	2,097.62	
	$8,127.99	
Total Receipts for Year ending Oct. 31st	$8,127.99	
Balance on hand November 1st, 1941	835.60	
Total		$8,963.59

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, Salary year ending October 31st, 1942	$2,400.00
Office and Field Expenses	663.10
A. C. College—Note $500.00, Interest $17.50	517.50
Pension Fund, Dues for calendar year 1941	195.78
E. B. Stallings, Printing account	60.25
N. C. Christian, Space	125.02
J. A. Dillenger, Dues, Planning Council	15.96
J. S. Willard, Premium on Bond 1942	5.00
C. B. Mashburn, Expenses, visits to Mission points	8.68
Ernest J. Arnold, Annual gift, N. C. Council of Churches	50.00
H. B. Holloway, Space in Year Book	14.95
Owen G. Dunn Co., 1942 Year Book & Printing	336.50
Wade Everett, Lumberton	240.00
Wilbur I. Bennett, Macclesfield	60.00
Thos. E. Morton, Gastonia	60.00
Perry Case, Winterville	60.00
Losker B. Bennett, Columbia	45.00
Jos. A. Saunders, Cove City and Grantsboro	120.00
Paul C. Southard, Burlington	40.00
Kenneth E. Johnson, Treas. for Wilmington church	500.00
Ray Swartz, on account at Burlington	30.00
Preston Parsons, on account at Burlington	50.00
Total Disbursements	$5,597.74
Balance on hand, October 31st, 1942	3,365.85
Total	$8,963.59

NOTE: For information I list amount of accounts outstanding as sent to me by C. C. Ware, Secretary.

Pension Fund, C. C. Ware for Calendar Year 1942	$195.78
E. B. Stallings, Printing	37.00
N. C. Christian, Space	125.00
Total indebtedness Oct. 31st, 1942	$357.78
Balance on hand as follows:	
Emergency Million Fund Reserve	$1,517.62
General Fund Reserve	1,848.23
Total	$3,365.85

W. H. WOOLARD, Treasurer.

NOTE: Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1941, to October 31, 1942, inclusive.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT WASHINGTON, 1942

I. The Field.

BURLINGTON. Preston D. Parsons and wife were located in this field giving full-time resident service. There have been many dislocations of fellowship here due to war-time conditions, but the large air-plane plant is getting into production, making this an important war-production center, where we have agreed to concentrate our help from Emergency Million Fund to make possible here an effective leadership. This field is worthy of our best effort.

LUMBERTON. Wade H. Everett has continued a hopeful ministry here. There are encouraging signs of increased fellowship. It is a thriving community, on our South Carolina border, and there is every reason for our cause to be supported effectively in this greatly neglected section of our State.

GASTONIA. Thomas E. Morton of Charlotte has continued his mission leadership here throughout the year, and the fellowship there has grown encouragingly. This mission has an attractive meeting place in the Masonic Temple.

WINTERVILLE. Perry Case has led happily in a good service here, where our resources are being steadily enlarged to a gratifying extent. We have excellent personnel here, and they are serving religiously in a commendable way in the community.

COVE CITY. Joseph A. Saunders of R. 1, New Bern, has been our missionary at this point. The growth has been steady, and the fellowship happy, with a distinct contribution to the religious life of that rural town, midway between Kinston and New Bern.

GRANTSBORO. Joseph A. Saunders has also served this new mission. This has been from all external aspects, a very difficult work, but the community has been distinctly helped, and foundations laid for a church of the future. Very encouraging indeed has been the reopening of our New Hope Church, nearby, which was long closed, but now functions enthusiastically with excellent community response. Bro. Saunders has given much of his time, allotted to Grantsboro, to this successful reopening project at New Hope.

COLUMBIA. Losker B. Bennett has served in a fine way this year in the county seat of Tyrrell County. His parsonage home is nearby at Creswell, on U. S. Highway 64. This is a worthy mission in a needy field, having a responsive personnel, with a vision for brotherhood service.

MACCLESFIELD. Wilbur I. Bennett brought this field to self-support, where we have helped materially in sustaining their minister, due to the needs arising from the destruction of their church plant. They will build as soon as war priorities give release for materials.

WILMINGTON. This church erected a handsome new brick plant on their excellent lot at corner of Third and Ann Streets this year. On a $30,000 property they were to owe $10,000, after our $500 gift to their building account, from our Emergency Million Fund in State Missions, the check for $500 going to them in October. Wilmington is central to a great war-project zone and many service men are in that area at the nearby camps. Our Church Extension Board granted the $10,000 loan on our new Wilmington plant.

PASTORAL REGIME: Few pulpit vacancies have appeared this year. We have sought at all times to keep our pulpits effectively supplied, we have located R. H. Crossfield as ad-interim pastor at Greenville, Griffith A. Hamlin at Richlands, Byron Carlisle at Pfafftown, Jesse R. Butler at Rosebud (full-time rural church), J. Thos. Brown with Hyde County group, and Zeph N. Deshields with Pantego group. We have 38 full-time churches, now, an all-time "high," which record we hope to set higher each year, to the end of intensifying our ministry that the churches may effectually serve and grow.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK: Chas. C. Ware, State Secretary. Sermons and addresses, 64; mileage, 13,830, all by automobile; attended District Conventions: Hookerton, (four times), Roanoke and Mill Creek, (twice each) Coastal Plains and Piedmont; Emergency Million meetings at Greenville, Kinston, and Winston-Salem (4th St.); World Fellowship meet (youth) in Wilson; Mid-Winter Ministers' meeting at Bayview, Adult and Youth Conferences at Wilson, and the eight One Day Fellowship Meetings, Sept. 21-29; received in cash offerings to State Missions to Oct. 31, 1942, $5,703.74, of which $143.00 is in special individual gifts and $456.73 from Unified Promotion, and $2,097.62 from Emergency Million, and the remainder $3,006.39, coming from churches, Bible Schools and other sources within our North Carolina Brotherhood.

II. The Support.

The regular annual report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, will show sources and respective amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year closing Oct. 31, 1942. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with an inclusive group of accessible leaders, highly representative of our constituency, for counsel and administration. These meetings were held at Raleigh in November, at Bayview in February, at Rocky Mount in June, and at Ayden in September.

Following is a summary of the year's cash receipts for State Missions, classified as to source:

106 Churches gave	$3,712.69
69 Bible Schools gave	1,119.15
12 Women's Organizations gave	395.08
Hookerton District gave	113.62

One Day Fellowship Meeting gave	36.03
State Convention Registrations gave	50.00
Centennial Booklet Sales	94.50
Unified Promotion	456.73
Individual Gifts	288.00
Total, Regular Receipts	$6,265.80
Emergency Million	2,097.62
Grand Total, Receipts	$8,363.42

We are truly thankful for a considerable gain in receipts as compared with previous year. The regular receipts, as given above, for 1942, amounting to a total of $6,265.80, as compared with $5,302.60 for 1941, shows gain of $963.20, which is 18 per cent gain in regular receipts. The grand total receipts for 1942 of $8,363.42, which included $2,097.62 from Emergency Million, as given above, compared with the grand total in 1941, $5,302.60, shows a gain in gross receipts of $3,060.82, which is 59 per cent gain. Our State Missionary needs greatly increased because of war emergency, so we carried a larger budget of outlay to mission points last year than we had carried in a long time. And the budget of expenditures adopted for 1943, is necessarily the largest such budget we have had in nearly 15 years. We are compelled to plead for continued increases of support for our necessarily enlarged program to meet the needs of the day for North Carolina Disciples of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Cor. Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

(G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student, Subject to License.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in Business but Preaching Regularly.
(BO) Means in Business but Preaching Occasionally.

Ambrose, M. L.	R. 1, Washington
Arnold, D. W. (BR)	Box 645, Washington
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton
Bennett, Losker B. (BR)	Creswell
Bennett, Wilbur I. (BR)	Farmville
Brown, Harold F. (BO)	Epworth School, R. 2, Vanceboro
Brown, J. Thomas	Box 26, Engelhard
Brunson, W. H.	Box 295, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B. (BO)	10½ George St., New Bern
Butler, Jesse R. (BR)	R. 1, Leaksville
Carlisle, Byron	R. 1, Winston-Salem
Case, Perry (G)	A. C. College, Wilson

Cayton, Preston E.	Edenton
Creasman, Robert S. (R)	Route 2, Asheville
Davis, D. W.	Route 3, Williamston
Davis, Gilbert D.	Bellarthur
Deshields, Zeph N.	Pantego
Drash, J. Wayne	118 E. Gordon St., Kinston
Everett, Wade H. (BR)	120 W. Third St., Lumberton
Fox, Olin	213 E. Ash St., Goldsboro
Gentry, E. Roy (R)	Elk Park
Gentry, Wallace (E)	Elk Park
Goff, John L.	Box 544, Williamston
Gard, G. O. (S)	Clinton
Gordon, Gifford (G)	214 Merrimon Ave., Asheville
Groover, Charles W.	King
Hamlin, Griffith A.	Box 222, Richlands
Haney, H. Glenn	412 E. 8th St., Greenville
Harris, Everett J. (BR)	Route 1, Newton Grove
Harris, Roe L. (BO)	413 Front St., Elizabeth City
Harrison, Charles Rhodes (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hartley, D. C. (R)	Minneapolis
Helsabeck, R. A. (R)	Route 2, Tobaccoville
Henderson, W. O. (BR)	611 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City
Hilley, H. S. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L.	Dobson
Hope, R. V.	621 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Hopkins, Charles T. (BO)	Clinton
Hudson, D. A. (BR)	23 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
James, Howard (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Jarman, Cecil A. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Jensen, Howard E. (G)	Duke University, Durham
Johnston, Robert M.	Box 1148, New Bern
Jones, Duke C.	314 N. Scales St., Reidsville
Jones, G. Curtis	1st Christian Church, Washington
Langston, John J. (BR)	Route 2, Four Oaks
Lawson, James T.	308 S. 2nd St., Wilmington
LeBarron, Captain Earle Robert (G)	Oak Ridge Institute, Oak Ridge
Lilley, F. A. (BR)	107 E. 8th St., Washington
Lollis, J. Walter	Box 90, Rural Hall
Lyon, David (R)	Route 2, Asheville
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, W. T. (R)	428 Cameron Street, Chapel Hill
Merritt, Lawrence M. (BR)	709 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem
Moore, Eber E. (R)	Route 1, Ayden
Moore, George A. (R)	Route 1, Trenton
Moore, J. T. (BR)	Havelock
Morgan, J. Pierpont	20 Rowella Apts., N. Main St., High Point
Morton, Thomas E.	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte

Parker, R. Paul (BR)	Hookerton
Parsons, Preston D.	205 Atwater St., Burlington
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	106 W. Capitola St., Kinston
Preston, J. C. (BO)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (BR)	Route 1, Bethel
Respess, Edwin (S)	R. F. D. Plymouth
Respess, John B. (BO)	Washington
Robison, Newton J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Saunders, D. Guy	Box 8, Spray
Saunders, Joseph A.	Route 1, New Bern
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	316 Nash St., Rocky Mount
Schuster, Nelson	106 W. Fisher Ave., Greensboro
Shepherd, L. W. (BO)	Heaton
Southard, Paul C. (R)	Box 54, Stokesdale
Stoney, G. H. C. (R)	320 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Storey, Sherriell E.	Box 171, Leaksville
Sullivan, G. H. (BR)	203 S. Bruton St., Wilson
Swearingen, T. T.	106 E. Vance St., Wilson
Taylor, B. Eugene	Box 72, Plymouth
Taylor, Nixon A.	915 Chester St., Durham
Topping, R. L. (BR)	Roanoke Rapids
Tyer, Harold L.	1st Christian Church, Asheville
Vause, Joel E.	Route 2, Leaksville
Walker, Rufus H. (BR)	R. F. D., Aurora
Ware, Chas. C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, John M. (G)	1100 W. Gold St., Wilson
Wiegmann, F. W.	Box 306, Dunn
Wilson, Allen	Belhaven
Wilson, Homer O.	845 Overbrook, Winston-Salem
Young, A. C. (S)	A. C. College, Wilson

U. S. CHAPLAINS FROM NORTH CAROLINA

Berry, Harry J., Asheville	Army
Mayo, Louis A., Durham	Navy

MINISTERS NONRESIDENT TO NORTH CAROLINA

Hopkins, Lemuel (BR)	Route 1, Box 45, Danville, Va.
McClurd, E. B.	Roan Mountain, Tenn.
Reynolds, C. Burnett (BR)	R. 1, Box 88, Newport, Va.
Stout, W. L. (E)	Erwin, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES

1. **Alamance.**

Burlington—Mrs. C. T. Wingfield, 404 Atwater St., Burlington.

2. **Ashe.**

Tabernacle—Andrew Black, Baldwin.

3. **Avery.**

Buck Mountain—M. L. Laws, R.F.D., Shell Creek, Tenn.
Elk Park—Wallace Gentry, Elk Park.
Heaton—W. T. Barlow, Heaton.
Minneapolis—W. R. Buchanan, Minneapolis.

4. **Beaufort.**

Athens Chapel—L. T. Everett, Bath.
Bath—E. V. Swindell, Bath.
Beaver Dam—Slade Gray, Route 4, Washington.
Belhaven—J. T. McKeel, Belhaven.
Edward—Mrs. R. J. Fulcher, Edward.
Elizabeth Chapel—Mrs. Will A. Cox, Box 495, Washington.
Haw Branch—Miss Lilly Mae Warren, Chocowinity.
Hunters Bridge—J. A. Waters, R. 1, Pinetown.
Long Acre Chapel—Henry A. Bowen, Route 1, Plymouth.
Mary's Chapel—Howard Harris, Route 1, Edward.
Old Ford—Ben Bishop, Route 1, Washington.
Pamlico Chapel—C. F. Foster, R.F.D., Ransomville.
Pantego—Miss Gladys Whitley, Pantego.
Pinetown—Alexander Wallace, Pinetown.
Rosemary—Leslie R. Alligood, Route 4, Washington.
Royal—Miss Fanny C. Allen, Route 1, Aurora.
St. Clairs Creek—R. H. Shavender, Ransomville.
Savannah Road—Mrs. J. T. Bess, Route 1, Pinetown.
Terra Ceia—Mrs. Langley R. Cutler, Pantego.
Tranters Creek—Mrs. W. P. Dickinson, Route 3, Washington.
Union Grove—A. B. Cooper, Pike Road.
Washington—C. O. Jordan, Washington.
West Belhaven—Mrs. C. B. Bowden, 1024 W. Main St., Belhaven.

5. **Buncombe.**

Antioch—Cornelius Melton, Route 2, Asheville.
Asheville—Mrs. Newton Gossett, 250 E. Chestnutt St., Asheville.
Averys Creek—W. S. Burleson, Skyland.
Bee Tree—Mrs. H. A. Coggins, Route 1, Swannanoa.
Refuge—Mrs. L. C. Roberts, Stocksville.

6. **Carteret.**

Live Oak Grove—Mrs. Leon Fodrie, R. 1, Beaufort.
Morehead City—Mrs. G. C. Brinson, Box 524, Morehead City.
Otway—Miss Equilla Lawrence, Route 1, Beaufort.

7. **Caswell.**

Shady Oak—Vernon Murphey, R. 4, Danville, Va.

8. **Chowan.**

Edenton—John L. Wright, Church St., Edenton.

9. **Craven.**

Bethany—J. Harper Wetherington, Route 2, New Bern.
Bridgeton—Mrs. E. R. Phillips, Bridgeton.
Cove City—Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City.
Gallilee—Mrs. Laura M. Morris, Route 1, New Bern.
Kitts Swamp—Ray Gaskins, Bridgeton.
New Bern—Herbert K. Land, Box 379, New Bern.
Riverside—W. T. Price, Route 4, Grifton.
Vanceboro—H. C. Butler, Vanceboro.

10. **Currituck.**

Coinjock—Eddie Overton, Coinjock.
Jarvisburg—Mrs. Seth H. Dutcher, Jarvisburg.
Powells Point—Mrs. Roy F. Sumrell, Harbinger.

11. **Durham.**

Durham—Ralph H. Lewis, 602 N. Driver Ave., Durham.

12. **Edgecombe.**

Bethany—Rufus Cherry, Route 1, Whitakers.
Macclesfield—J. T. Winstead, Macclesfield.
Whitakers—Miss Della Winstead, Whitakers.

13. **Forsyth.**

Jefferson—R. Aldine Moore, R. F. D., Rural Hall.
Muddy Creek—R. E. Phelps, Route 1, Clemmons.
Pfafftown—George W. Sheik, Route 1, Winston-Salem.
Rural Hall—Charles R. Helsabeck, Rural Hall.
Winston-Salem, 4th Street—Mrs. George A. Acosta, 505 Westover Ave., Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Liberty Street—Jesse G. Bowen, Box 335, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Patterson Avenue—L. H. Bennett, c/o Post-office, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Sprague Street—Lawrence M. Merritt, 709 Sprague St., Winston-Salem.

14. **Gaston.**

Gastonia—H. O. Eisenhower, P. O. Box 854, Gastonia.

15. **Greene.**

Eden—Mrs. E. J. Sauls, R. 3, Goldsboro.
Hookerton—Harry S. Taylor, Hookerton.
Walstonburg—Andrew J. Craft, Walstonburg.

16. **Guilford.**

Greensboro—E. R. Ford, Box 142, Greensboro.
High Point (N. Hamilton St.)—C. C. Gable, Route 1, Thomasville.
High Point (Second)—A. A. Kessler, 327 N. Wrenn St., High Point.
Stokesdale—J. O. Richardson, R. F. D., Stokesdale.

17. **Halifax.**

Roanoke Rapids—Miss Mary Walter Shell, 1819 Powell St., Roanoke Rapids.

18. **Harnett.**

Dunn—W. P. Williford, Dunn.

19. **Haywood.**

Old Thickety—Miss Gladys S. Ford, Clyde.

20. **Hyde.**

Bethel—Mrs. Addie M. Spencer, R. F. D., Fairfield.
Engelhard—D. S. Swindell, Engelhard.
Eunice Chapel—Howard Dillon, Scranton.
Fairfield—J. L. Blake, Fairfield.
Middleton—Charles B. McKinney, Lake Landing.
Mount Olive—Bennie Harris, Leechville.
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Hill Midyett, Gulrock.
New Lake—Mrs. Lena D. Spruill, Leechville.
Pleasant Grove—C. B. Williams, Fairfield.
Scranton—Sam C. Silverthorne, Scranton.
Swan Quarter—Joe Rayborn, Swan Quarter.

21. **Johnston.**

Beulah Hill—Herm Ingram, R. 2, Four Oaks.
Mill Creek—Claude Beasley, Route 5, Four Oaks.
Smithfield—Mrs. T. G. Reynolds, Reynolda Beauty Salon, Smithfield.
Wilsons Mills—Willie T. Wilson, Wilsons Mills.

22. **Jones.**

Chinquapin Chapel—Mrs. H. A. Tyndall, R. 4, Box 22, Kinston.
Comfort—Charles Jones, Comfort.
Haskins Chapel—B. Carl Gray, R. F. D., Trenton.
Pleasant Hill—N. Durham Westbrook, Route 5, Kinston.
Trenton—George G. Noble, Trenton.
Tuckahoe—Mrs. Fanny Brown Banks, Route 2, Richlands.

23. **Lee.**

Rocky Fork—John W. Hancock, R. 3, Jonesboro.

24. **Lenoir.**

Airy Grove—W. O. Taylor, 106 W. Grainger Ave., Kinston.
Armenia—Mrs. Herman M. Johnson, R. 5, Kinston.
Bethel—Mrs. Frank M. Gilbert, Route 2, Grifton.
Deep Run—Ben Sutton, Deep Run.
Kinston—Miss Natalie Nunn, 118 E. Gordon St., Kinston.
LaGrange—James F. Britt, LaGrange.
Southwest—Mrs. Roland K. Vause, R. 3, Box 213, Kinston.
Wheat Swamp—J. Paul Hill, Route 1, LaGrange.

25. **Lincoln.**

Goodsonville—I. I. Putnam, Route 3, Lincolnton.

26. **Madison.**

Bethel—J. S. Holland, Bluff.
Kernersville—Mrs. Jasper Plemmons, Joe.

27. **Martin.**

Christian Chapel—Herbert L. Roebuck, R. 1, Robersonville.
Everetts—Mrs. Mack L. James, Everetts.
Fairview—W. J. Gardner, Route 4, Williamston.
Gold Point—Tom L. Johnson, Robersonville.
Gospel Light—Herman L. Riddick, Dardens.
Hassell—J. W. Eubank, Hassell.
Jamesville—Walter L. Brown, Jamesville.
Macedonia—Robert Lee Perry, Route 1, Williamston.
Maple Grove—C. C. Coltrain, R. F. D., Jamesville.
Oak City—H. M. Ainsley, Oak City.
Poplar Chapel—L. P. Holliday, R. F. D., Jamesville.
Robersonville—D. R. Chandler, Robersonville.
Sweet Home—Herbert L. Williams, R. 2, Williamston.
Williamston—James C. Manning, Williamston.

28. **Mecklenburg.**

Charlotte—W. S. Obenshain, 1104 Ideal Way, Charlotte.

29. **Mitchell.**

Poplar—Isaac Miller, Poplar.
Relief—S. C. Bradshaw, Relief.

30. **Montgomery.**

Ether—Fillmore Helsabeck, Ether.

31. **Nash.**

Beulah—Vernon W. Wheeless, Box 113, Nashville.
Rocky Mount—J. E. Morton, 318 Rose St., Rocky Mount.

32. **New Hanover.**

Wilmington—Kenneth E. Johnson, 215 Keaton Ave., Wilmington.

33. **Onslow.**

Richlands—W. H. Trott, Route 2, Richlands.
Union Chapel—Mrs. K. G. Richardson, R. F. D., Richlands.

34. **Pamlico.**

Amity—Mrs. J. J. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro.
Antioch—Kelly Watson, Lowland.
Bay Creek—Mrs. J. S. Morris, Mesic.
Bethany—Jack Durward Brinson, R. 1, Grantsboro.
Broad Creek—J. B. Holton, Route 1, New Bern.
Concord—Mrs. Darrel Williams, Merritt.
Grantsboro—M. Dewitt Brinson, Grantsboro.
New Hope—Mrs. Mildred Hodge, R. 1, New Bern, N. C.
Silver Hill—Nelson Lee, Route 1, New Bern.

35. **Pasquotank.**

Elizabeth City—Mrs. L. A. Owney, 413 Cedar St., Elizabeth City.

36. **Perquimans.**

Berea—Blount Eure, Route 3, Hertford.
Bethlehem—E. Young Berry, Route 1, Hertford.

37. **Pitt.**

Arthur—Mark H. Smith, R. 1, Greenville.
Ayden—J. H. S. Hodges, Box K, Ayden.
Farmville—John O. Pollard, Farmville.
Greenville—W. E. Hooker, Greenville.
Grifton—Jack Chapman, Grifton.
Grimesland—Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland.
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Rosa Briley, Route 4, Greenville.
Oak Grove—Mrs. Lydia Barnhill, R. 1, Stokes.
Red Oak—Miss Ella V. May, R. 2, Winterville.
Rountrees—Heber E. Cannon, Route 1, Ayden.
Salem—Mrs. Nannie E. Quinerly, R. F. D., Grifton.
Stokes—J. B. Congleton, Stokes.
Timothy—B. Alton Gardner, Route 2, Ayden.
Winterville—Miss Lottie Ellis, Winterville.

38. **Robeson.**

Lumberton—Howard M. Beasley, Box 367, Lumberton.

39. **Rockingham.**

Christian View—Bud Joyce, R. F. D., Stoneville.
Draper—E. D. McGuire, Box 111, Draper.

Leaksville—Roy Perry, Leaksville.
Reidsville—Mrs. Harriette W. Abel, Box 824, Reidsville.
Spray, First—T. W. Suttenfield, Leaksville.
Spray, North—Jess G. DeHart, Spray.
Stoneville—Clarence Smith, Stoneville.

40. **Sampson.**

Carr Memorial—Malcolm J. Thornton, Clinton.
Pleasant Union—John C. Warren, Route 1, Newton Grove.

41. **Stokes.**

Capella—Spencer B. Robertson, Route 1, King.
Corinth—Mrs. Fannie Bolejack, Germanton.
Haw Pond—Numa Tedder, Germanton.
King—Mrs. Spencer Tuttle, King.
Poplar Springs—G. J. Moser, Route 1, Rural Hall.
Rosebud—Cicero O. Smith, Route 1, Walnut Cove.

42. **Surry.**

Double Creek—J. C. Stanley, Route 1, Rockford.
New Home—R. H. Bledsoe, Route 4, Mount Airy.
Salem Fork—Mrs. Bessie Martin, Rusk.

43. **Tyrrell.**

Albemarle—M. K. Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Cabin Swamp—Robert Barnes, Route 1, Columbia.
Columbia—John T. Combs, Columbia.
Cross Landing—Alonzo Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Gum Neck—Mrs. J. W. Williams, Route 3, Columbia.
Nazareth—C. L. Gibbs, Warbler.

44. **Wake.**

Raleigh—A. J. Edwards, Route 6, Raleigh.
Wendell—Mrs. R. B. Whitley, Wendell.

45. **Washington.**

Christian Hope—R. C. Jackson, R. F. D. 1, Plymouth.
Holly Neck—E. J. Spruill, Route 1, Mackeys.
Phillippi—Stuart R. Davenport, Creswell.
Plymouth—Stuart D. Davis, Box 63, Plymouth.
Saints Delight—W. A. Swain, Mackeys.
Scuppernong—Joe E. Nooney, Creswell.
Wenona—Ernest Rose, Wenona.
Zions Chapel—Grady M. Chesson, Roper.

46. **Watauga.**

Boone—Oscar Coffee, Boone.
Foscoe—Mrs. Flo L. Moody, Shulls Mills.
Tamarack—R. A. Shore, Tamarack.

47. **Wayne.**

Dudley—Mrs. Loree Forehand, Dudley.
Eureka—Marvin Denning, Route 3, Mount Olive.
Goldsboro—A. W. Griffin, Box 87, Goldsboro.
Mount Olive—Mrs. F. Roland Hodges, Mount Olive.
Selah—J. Clarence Grantham, R. 1, Four Oaks.

48. **Wilson.**

Saratoga—Dr. C. S. Eagles, Saratoga.
Wilbanks—Mrs. W. T. Thomas, R. 1, Elm City.
Wilson—Mrs. Lula Hackney Ruffin, 106 E. Vance St., Wilson.

SOURCE MATERIALS

In addition to the 173 volumes of periodicals, comprising bulk of such early and obscure material in the Historical Collection, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Chas. C. Ware, Curator, as given in detail on pages 22-27 of the annual North Carolina Christian Year Book of 1939, we have, among other materials, gathered the following 15 periodical volumes since 1939, as of August 1, 1943:

I. Disciples of Christ

1. Boggs, John, NORTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN MAGAZINE, Cincinnati, O. Vol. 4, No. 1, July, 1857 to Vol. 4, No. 12, June, 1858. Autographed. Radical and anti-slavery. One volume.

2. Butler, W. L., and Lowder, J. W., APOSTOLIC CHURCH, Mayfield, Ky. and Louisville, Ky., scattered issues, from Vol. 2, No. 6, June, 1880, to Vol. 6, No. 12, December, 1884. One volume.

3. Herndon, E. W., THE CHRISTIAN QUARTERLY REVIEW, Columbia, Mo., Volumes 2, 3, and 4, 1883-1885, from January, 1883 to October, 1885. Three volumes.

4. Shepard, Silas E., THE PRIMITIVE CHRISTIAN AND INVESTIGATOR, Auburn, N. Y., Volumes 3 and 4, from Vol. 3, No. 1, April, 1837, to Vol. 4, No. 12, December, 1838. Valuable as showing early trends of Disciples in New York, Pennsylvania, and New England states. Two volumes.

5. Smart, J. H. and Co. THE CHRISTIAN COMPANION, Kansas City, Mo., Volumes 25 and 26, 1885 to 1887 from Vol. 25, No. 1, December, 1885, to Vol. 26, No. 12, November, 1887. Two volumes.

6. Young, Charles A., Grim, Frederick F., and McKinnon, Angus, THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, Chicago, Ill. and Washington, D. C., scattered issues from Vol. 18, No. 2, January 10, 1901, to Vol. 18, No. 51. December 19, 1901. Thirty-two-page weekly. One volume.

7. Miscellaneous, Four volumes of "Old Disciple Periodicals," containing the following:

Allen, Frank G., *The Old Path Guide*, Louisville, Ky., have two issues: vol. 1, No. 1, Jan. 1879, and Vol. 1, No. 5, May 1879.

Bates, Daniel, and Henderson, D. P., *Christian Evangelist*, Fort Madison, Iowa, and Canton, Mo., have two issues: Vol. 7, No. 1, Jan. 1856, and Vol. 7, No. 10, Oct. 1856.

Crihfield, Arthur, *The Heretic Detector*, West Middleburg, Ohio, several scattered issues from Vol. 4, No. 11, Nov. 1840, to Vol. 5, No. 11, Nov. 1841.

Fanning, Tolbert, *The Christian Review*, Franklin College, Tenn., and Nashville, Tenn., from Vol. 4, No. 1, Jan. 1847, to Vol. 4, No. 12, Dec. 1847, have all issues of Vol. 4, except Vol. 4, No. 10, Oct. 1847. Very important as showing early development of Disciples in Tennessee and southward. This pamphlet-sized monthly of 36 pages was immediate predecessor of Jesse Babcock Ferguson's *Christian Magazine* of Nashville Tenn., of which we have four handsomely bound volumes as reported in 1939.

Lipscomb, David, and Sewell, E. G., *The Gospel Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn., few scattered issues from Vol. 18, No. 26, June 29, 1876, to Vol. 18, No. 30, July 27, 1876.

Pinkerton, L. L., Jackson, J., and Irvin, S. W., *The Ecclesiastic Reformer*, Frankfort, Ky., and Lexington, Ky., numerous scattered issues from Vol. 3, No. 6, March 16, 1850, to Vol. 4, No. 20, Oct. 15, 1851. At Lexington, editors John G. Tompkins and James Henshall took over from L. L. Pinkerton and J. Jackson. Important as showing mid-nineteenth Century developments in Kentucky, pivotal state for Disciples.

Raines, Aylett, *Christian Teacher*, Paris, Ky., several issues from Vol. 3, No. 1, Aug. 1844, to Vol. 3, No. 8, March 1845.

Scott, Walter, *The Evangelist*, Cincinnati, Ohio, several issues from Vol. 4, No. 1, Jan. 5, 1835, to Vol. 4, No. 12, Dec. 7. 1835.

Stone, Barton Warren, and Henderson, D. P., *The Christian Messenger*, Jacksonville, Ill., several issues from Vol. 14, No. 2, June 1844, to Vol. 14, No. 12, April, 1845. Valuable especially as giving accounts of Stone's death, Nov. 9, 1844, and the funeral orations following.

Wright, David T., *The Christian Pioneer*, Chillicothe, Mo., have only one issue, Vol. 7, No. 17 ,May 16, 1867. It was a sixteen-page weekly.

II. Christian Connection

1. Smith, Elias, THE HERALD OF GOSPEL LIBERTY, Portsmouth, N. H., Portland Me., and Philadelphia, Pa., four volumes complete, bound as one volume, from Vol. 1, No. 1, September 1, 1808, to Vol. 4, No. 26, August 14, 1812, (whole No. 104). This was a four-page semi-weekly; size of printed page, 7½ by 9 inches. Claims to be the first in origin of all religious newspapers. Extremely rare and has extraordinary value in research showing Christian Connection antecedents of the East, South, and West, in historical approaches to Disciples. One volume, 416 pages.

NOTE.—There are numerous other bound periodicals in this historical collection, particularly those relating to Southern States, but the list of this grand total of 188 volumes, as given in both 1939 and in the above of 1943, include the bulk of the early and obscure periodical sources which are in the collection.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. WARE, *Curator*.

PARSONAGES

Following is current list of 33 parsonages, North Carolina Disciples of Christ, with total valuation of $148,000.00:

1. Arthur	$ 1,500.00
2. Ayden	3,500.00
3. Bay Creek	1,000.00
4. Bethany (Pamlico)	2,000.00
5. Charlotte	5,000.00
6. Christian Chapel	1,000.00
7. Double Creek (group)	1,000.00
8. Elizabeth City	3,500.00
9. Engelhard (group)	2,000.00
10. Farmville	4,000.00
11. Goldsboro	5,000.00
12. Greensboro	6,000.00
13. Greenville	5,000.00
14. High Point	4,000.00
15. Kinston	10,000.00
16. Old Ford	2,000.00
17. Pantego	3,500.00
18. Pfafftown	6,000.00
19. Philippi (group)	3,500.00
20. Pleasant Union (group)	2,000.00
21. Powells Point	2,500.00
22. Raleigh	10,000.00
23. Reidsville	6,000.00
24. Richlands	3,500.00
25. Robersonville	5,000.00
26. Rocky Mount	6,500.00
27. Rural Hall	4,000.00
28. Spray (First)	5,000.00
29. Spray (North)	4,000.00
30. Washington	6,000.00
31. Williamston	5,000.00
32. Winston-Salem (4th St.)	15,000.00
33. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	4,000.00
Total valuation, 33 parsonages	$148,000.00

STATE CONVENTIONS, 1927-1943

The following is some data on State Conventions, North Carolina Disciples of Christ, from 1927 to date, giving year, church at which convention was held, county and president:

1927—Kinston, Lenoir—Richard Bagby.

1928—Washington, Beaufort—W. H. Brunson.

1929—Farmville, Pitt—John M. Waters.

1930—Raleigh, Wake—F. E. Harlow.

1931—New Bern, Craven—Guy Elliott.

1932—Winston-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth—H. C. Jarvis.

1933—Rocky Mount, Nash—C. C. Roberts.

1934—Greenville, Pitt—Richard Bagby.

1935—Kinston, Lenoir—C. B. Mashburn.

1936—Wilson, Wilson—Charles Darsie.

1937—Goldsboro, Wayne—Leland Cook.

1938—Washington, Beaufort—John L. Goff.

1939—Dunn, Harnett—John Barclay.

1940—Raleigh, Wake—J. M. Perry.

1941—Greenville, Pitt—H. S. Hilley.

1942—Washington, Beaufort—Olin Fox.

1943—Kinston, Lenoir—Ely J. Perry.

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRING 1943

G. F. Loftin	Kinston, N. C.
W. H. Woolard	Greenville, N. C.
F. W. Wiegmann	Dunn, N. C.
W. H. Brunson	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. Mashburn	Farmville, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton, *Chairman*	Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard	Kinston, N. C.

TERM EXPIRING 1944

John Askew	Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck	Washington, N. C.
M. C. Todd	Wendell, N. C.
L. A. Tart	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. Cannon	Ayden, N. C.
C. L. Hardy	Maury, N. C.
J. C. Warren	Newton Grove, N. C.
A. D. Shackelford	Wilson, N. C.

TERM EXPIRING 1945

J. F. Latham	Bath, N. C.
A. W. Ange	Winterville, N. C.
S. W. Richardson	Wilson, N. C.
Elbert S. Peel	Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell	Bayboro, N. C.
C. H. Rawls	Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. C. S. Eagles, *Secretary*	Saratoga, N. C.
J. Benbow Jones	Winston-Salem, N. C.

HONORARY TRUSTEE

George Hackney	Wilson, N. C.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

President	H. S. Hilley
Registrar and Director of Personnel	Perry Case
Endowment Secretary	J. M. Waters
Dean of Women	Eva Mae Whitley
Dean of Men	C. A. Jarman
Secretary of Faculty	Agnes Peele
Librarian	Ola I. Fleming
Librarian, Emeritus	Myrtle Harper
Bookkeeper	Mildred D. Ross
Dietitian	Mrs. Gladys Charles

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparisons by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a twenty-eight year period:

Year	State Missions	A. C. C.	N. C. C. W. M. S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04
1935	4,832.11	1,413.58	5,834.40
1936	4,561.41	1,611.31	5,885.38
1937	4,861.29	2,296.76	6,127.64
1938	4,704.55	2,235.05	6,363.42
1939	4,684.69	2,360.55	6,527.84
1940	5,000.89	2,341.02	6,688.27
1941	5,302.60	2,339.84	6,726.41
1942	8,363.42	2,676.34	7,355.32

THE CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that nine churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in our 1942 Year Book. However, we see but one vacancy in the pulpits of these thirty-eight full-time churches with good prospect of filling that speedily. This is the largest number of full-time churches we have ever had. We hope fervently this list will increase each year. This group of "major league" churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are new complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, Harold L. Tyer
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson
3. Belhaven, Allen Wilson
4. Burlington, Preston D. Parsons
5. Charlotte, Thos. E. Morton
6. Draper, W. Conley Greer
7. Dunn, F. W. Wiegmann
8. Durham, Nixon A. Taylor
9. Elizabeth City, W. O. Henderson
10. Eureka, John J. Langston
11. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn
12. Goldsboro, Olin Fox
13. Greensboro, Nelson Schuster
14. Greenville, H. Glenn Haney
15. High Point (N. Hamilton St.), Unoccupied
16. High Point (Second Church), J. Pierpont Morgan
17. Kinston, J. Wayne Drash
18. Leaksville, Sherriell E. Storey
19. Lumberton, Wade H. Everett
20. New Bern, Robert M. Johnston
21. Pfafftown, Byron Carlisle
22. Plymouth, B. Eugene Taylor
23. Raleigh, Newton J. Robison
24. Richlands, Griffith A. Hamlin
25. Reidsville, Duke C. Jones
26. Roanoke Rapids, R. V. Hope
27. Rocky Mount, L. B. Scarborough
28. Rosebud, Jesse R. Butler
29. Spray (1st), Joel E. Vause
30. Spray (North), D. Guy Saunders
31. Washington, G. Curtis Jones, (Sept. 1)
32. Williamston, John L. Goff
33. Wilmington, James T. Lawson
34. Wilson, T. T. Swearingen
35. Winston-Salem (4th St.), Homer O. Wilson
36. Winston-Salem (Liberty St.), Percy George Cross
37. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), J. Walter Lollis
38. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), Lawrence M. Merritt

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the twenty-eight year period from 1916 to 1943. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933, it is heartening to see an increase in 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1939, and 1941-'43. Out of the whole enrolled number of 96 ministers, 19 have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 77 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not a major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual needs of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	----
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	81	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%*
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%
1936	75	72,095.00	961.26	5%
1937	75	82,112.00	1,094.82	14%
1938	77	83,044.00	1,078.49	—1.4%*
1939	79	87,938.00	1,113.13	3%
1940	78	84,198.00	1,079.46	—3%*
1941	76	86,520.00	1,138.42	5%
1942	75	91,802.00	1,224.02	7%
1943	77	105,104.50	1,364.99	11.5%

---

* Loss.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Washington State Convention, November 4-6, 1942, 69 Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $1,119.15 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate, specific recognition, as follows:

Albemarle	$ 5.00
Armenia	5.00
Ayden	25.00
Bath	5.00
Berea	5.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	25.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	10.00
Beulah Hill	5.00
Bridgeton	10.00
Burlington	6.30
Capella	10.00
Carr Memorial	10.00
Charlotte	30.00
Chinquapin Chapel	5.00
Columbia	5.00
Concord	5.00
Cove City	5.00
Durham	15.00
Edenton	5.00
Elizabeth City	35.00
Engelhard	5.00
Farmville	50.00
Gastonia	5.00
Goldsboro	30.00
Greenville	50.00
Hassell	10.00
King	5.00
Kinston	156.35
LaGrange	25.00
Long Acre Chapel	5.00
Lumberton	5.00
Macedonia	15.00
Middleton	5.00
Mill Creek	5.00
Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	5.00
New Bern	25.00
Oak Grove	5.00
Pantego	10.00
Pfafftown	10.00
Pleasant Union	20.00
Plymouth	20.00
Poplar Springs	10.00
Raleigh	75.00
Richlands	15.00
Riverside	10.00
Roanoke Rapids	15.00
Robersonville	10.00
Rocky Mount	25.00
Rural Hall	5.00
St. Clairs Creek	5.00
Saratoga	10.00
Scuppernong	5.00
Selah	5.00
Southwest	5.00
Spray (North)	10.00
Stokes	5.00
Stokesdale	5.00
Swan Quarter	5.00
Tranters Creek	4.00
Tuckahoe	5.00
Union Chapel	5.00
Walstonburg	7.50
Washington	40.00
Wendell	10.00
Williamston	60.00
Wilmington	15.00
Wilson (First)	50.00
Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	5.00
Total	$1,119.15

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS' GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Washington State Convention, November 4-6, 1942, twelve Women's organizations gave a total of $395.08 to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriations to sustain missionaries in strategic points in the State. These are fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Mission," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Asheville Woman's Council	$ 25.00
Charlotte Woman's Council	15.00
Farmville Woman's Council	148.58
Goldsboro Woman's Council	10.00
Raleigh Woman's Council	39.00
Robersonville Woman's Missionary Society	20.00
Rocky Mount Woman's Council	35.00
Spray (1st) Woman's Missionary Society	25.00
Spray (North) Woman's Missionary Society	10.00
Wendell Young Woman's Guild	5.00
Wilson Woman's Council	27.50
Winston-Salem (4th St.) Woman's Federation	35.00
Total	$395.08

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Washington State Convention, November 4-6, 1942, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to the total of $288.00, credited as special fund from Churches, and fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Belhaven	$ 15.00	Robersonville	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	10.00	Rocky Fork	15.00
Farmville	10.00	Rocky Mount	10.00
Greenville	50.00	Royal	26.00
Hookerton	50.00	Washington	20.00
New Bern	5.00	Wheat Swamp	10.00
Oak Grove	5.00	Williamston	15.00
Oriental	10.00	Wilson	5.00
Pfafftown	10.00	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	4.00
Poplar Springs	10.00		
Richlands	3.00		
		Total	$288.00

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete record of total offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Missionary year ending at our Washington State Convention, November 4-6, 1942. In this table the church and Bible school offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within the churches and Bible schools and credited to churches and other specified sources in sums total as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 25.00
Albemarle	20.00
Armenia	30.00
Arthur	15.00
Asheville	25.00
Athens Chapel	25.00
Ayden	125.00
Bath	15.00
Bay Creek	8.80
Belhaven	57.52
Berea	15.00
Bethany (Craven)	15.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	35.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	85.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	30.00
Bethlehem	4.50
Beulah	30.00
Beulah Hill	10.00
Booklet Sales	94.50
Bridgeton	30.00
Broad Creek	21.14
Burlington	16.30
Capella	40.00
Carr Memorial	25.00
Charlotte	95.00
Chinquapin Chapel	10.00
Christian View	1.00
Columbia	20.00
Concord	10.00
Convention Registrations	50.00
Cove City	15.00
Dunn	25.00
Durham	55.00
Eden	10.00
Edenton	11.00
Edward	15.00
Elizabeth Chapel	5.00
Elizabeth City	85.00
Emergency Million	2,097.62
Engelhard	15.00
Everetts	20.00
Fairfield	10.00
Farmville	294.00
Gastonia	15.00
Gold Point	5.00
Goldsboro	75.00

Macedonia	58.50
Middleton	15.45
Mill Creek	35.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	30.00
New Bern	55.00
Oak City	6.45
Oak Grove	25.00
One Day Fellowship Meetings	36.03
Oriental	10.00
Otway	17.40
Pantego	50.00
Pfafftown	45.00
Phillippi	25.00
Pleasant Hill	11.25
Pleasant Union	55.00
Plymouth	71.00
Poplar Springs	45.00
Raleigh	154.00
Reidsville	40.00
Richlands	53.00
Riverside	50.00
Roanoke Rapids	37.00
Robersonville	85.00
Rocky Fork	42.50
Rocky Mount	195.00
Royal	26.00
Rural Hall	20.00
St. Clairs Creek	15.00
Saratoga	35.00
Scuppernong	15.00
Selah	25.00
Southwest	15.00
Spray (1st)	50.00
Spray (North)	45.00
Stokes	45.00
Stokesdale	25.00
Stoneville	15.00
Swan Quarter	15.00
Timothy	25.00
Tranters Creek	10.00
Tuckahoe	20.00
Unified Promotion	456.73
Union Chapel	15.00
Vanceboro	12.00
Walstonburg	25.00
Washington	325.33

Grantsboro	5.00
Greensboro	90.00
Greenville	175.00
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	25.00
Haskins Chapel	5.00
Hassell	25.00
Hookerton	50.00
Hookerton District	113.62
King	20.00
Kinston	605.03
LaGrange	50.00
Long Acre Chapel	15.00
Lumberton	25.00
Wendell	65.00
Wheat Swamp	40.00
Whitakers	10.00
Williamston	150.00
Wilmington	50.00
Wilson	482.50
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	90.00
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.)	3.25
Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	10.00
Winterville	15.00
Total	$8,363.42

TOTAL UNIFIED PROMOTION GIFTS

In the table below is given the total amounts given to causes in Unified Promotion by North Carolina Churches of Christ as reported by C. O. Hawley for the year ending June 30, 1943.

Airy Grove	$ 76.48
Albemarle	27.50
Amity	5.00
Armenia	124.65
Arthur	50.50
Asheville	272.00
Athens Chapel	75.00
Avery's Creek	5.00
Ayden	447.89
Bath	15.00
Bay Creek	9.80
Bee Tree (Asheville)	10.00
Belhaven	233.48
Berea	25.00
Bethany (Arapahoe)	248.19
Bethany (New Bern)	15.00
Bethany (Whitakers)	35.00
Bethel (Grifton)	63.50
Bethlehem	13.00
Beulah	30.00
Beulah Hill	30.00
Bridgeton	65.00
Broad Creek	10.00
Burlington	76.52
Capella	50.95
Carr Memorial	50.06
Charlotte	419.50
Chinquapin Chapel	35.40
Christian View (Price)	1.00
Columbia	68.43
Concord, First (Negro)	15.00
Concord (Merritt)	5.00
Cove City	20.00
Dudley	30.00
Dunn	300.00
Durham	151.22
Macedonia (Williamston	58.50
Middleton	37.61
Mill Creek	60.37
Mt. Pleasant (Greenville)	62.24
New Bern	478.65
Oak City	6.45
Oak Grove	20.00
Otway	10.00
Pantego	180.00
Pfafftown	256.73
Phillippi	80.00
Pineville Chapel (Negro)	2.00
Pleasant Hill	51.25
Pleasant Union	85.00
Plymouth	399.48
Poplar Springs	35.00
Raleigh	676.61
Red Oak	31.00
Reidsville	85.50
Reidsville (Negro)	82.00
Richlands	187.50
Riverside	51.00
Roanoke Rapids	67.85
Robersonville	313.35
Rocky Fork	16.50
Rocky Mount	375.00
Rosebud	15.00
Rountrees	54.19
Rural Hall	20.00
St. Clair's Creek	90.00
Saratoga	95.00
Scuppernong	31.60
Selah	43.71

Eden	10.00
Edenton	11.00
Edward	15.00
Elizabeth Chapel	6.60
Elizabeth City	258.36
Engelhard	25.95
Eureka	9.75
Everetts	33.00
Fairfield	33.50
Farmville	533.68
Gastonia	30.00
Gold Point	22.00
Goldsboro	187.00
Grantsboro	10.00
Greensboro	432.04
Greenville	743.00
Grifton	50.00
Grimesland	80.00
Haskins Chapel	6.00
Hassell	35.00
Hookerton	109.25
Hunter's Bridge	15.00
Jefferson	10.00
King	20.00
Kinston (Gordon St.)	3,315.94
Kinston (Southwest)	40.75
Kitt Swamp	15.00
LaGrange	136.71
Little Bethlehem (Leaksville) (Negro)	17.00
Little Salem (Negro)	30.00
Live Oak Grove	5.00
Long Acre Chapel	35.59
Lumberton	25.00
Macclesfield	42.83
Spray, First	543.57
Spray, North	142.00
Stokes	50.00
Stokesdale	25.00
Stoneville	235.00
Swanquarter	35.90
Timothy	32.50
Tranters Creek	10.00
Tuckahoe	44.17
Union Chapel (Catherine Lake)	8.00
Vanceboro	26.00
Walstonburg	121.45
Washington	1,557.56
Wendell	347.50
Wheat Swamp	144.25
Whitakers	10.00
Williamston	388.00
Wilmington	188.42
Wilson	2,158.04
Wilson Mills	195.76
Winston-Salem, Antioch (Negro)	8.00
Winston-Salem, Cleveland Ave. (Negro)	59.00
Winston-Salem, Fourth St.	583.50
Winston-Salem, N. Liberty St.	8.25
Winston-Salem, Patterson Ave.	25.00
Winston-Salem, Sprague St.	15.02
Winterville	35.00
Grand Total	$20,516.00

ITINERANT MINISTERS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1943

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
Ambrose, M. Luther	Pinetown	Old Ford	Maple Grove	Old Ford
Armstrong, Walter P.	Nazareth	Cabin Swamp	Cross Landing	Pleasant Grove
Arnold, David W.	Bath	Btulah	Zions Chapel	Oak Grove
Bennett, Losker B.	Albemarle	Columbia	Phillippi	Scuppernong
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Timothy	St. Clairs Creek	Walstonburg	Riverside
Brown, J. Thomas	Engelhard	Middleton	Fairfield	Swan Quarter
Butler, R. Frank			Union Grove	
Case, Perry		Winterville	Grifton	
Cayton, Preston E.	Saints Delight	Gum Neck	Powells Point	Kitts Swamp
Creasman, Robert S.		Bee Tree		
Davis, Dennis Warren	Macedonia	Christian Chapel	Tranters Creek	Poplar Chapel
Davis, Gilbert D.	Arthur	Comfort	Macclesfield	Jamesville
Deshields, Zeph N.	Pantego, W. Belhaven, P. M.	Athens Chapel	Pantego	Long Acre Chapel
Gard, G. Oliver	Edenton	Carr Memorial	Sweet Home	Bethany (Craven)
Gentry, Wallace	West Jefferson			
Harris, Everett J.	Selah	Pleasant Union	Beulah Hill	Mill Creek
Harrison, Charlie Rhodes		Live Oak Grove		Berea
Helsabeck, Robert A.	Poplar Springs			Capella
Henderson, W. Otto	Bethlehem, P. M.		Bethlehem, P. M.	
Hilley, Howard S.	Wilsons Mills		Mt. Olive (Wayne)	Dudley
Hoffman, Simon L.	New Home, Corinth, P. M.	Double Creek	Salem Fork	Rocky Fork
Hope, R. Virgil		Pugh's Chapel, P. M.		
Hopkins, Lemuel	Shady Oak	Shady Oak	Shady Oak	Shady Oak, Union Chapel (Caswell)
Hudson, Darins A.	Bethamy (Edgecombe)	Elizabeth Chapel	Bethamy (Edgecombe)	Wilbanks
James, Howard G.		Stokes	Red Oak	Hunters Bridge
Jarman, Cecil A.	Wendell		Wendell	
Lilley, Fernando A.	Haw Branch	Concord	Mary's Chapel	Fairview
Lollis, J. Walter	Rural Hall	Muddy Creek, Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	Rural Hall	Muddy Creek, Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)
Lyon, David	Avery's Creek			
Moore, James T.	Otway			
Morton, Thomas E.	Gastonia, P. M.		Gastonia, P. M.	
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton, Airy Grove, P. M.	Bethe (Lenoir)	Airy Grove, Hookerton, P. M.	Tuckahoe
Perry, James M.	Robersonville	Hassell	Robersonville	Everetts
Phillips, Rupert A.	Southwest	Eden	Trenton, Chin1uapin Chapel	Pleasant Hill
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Reynolds, C. Burnette				Stoneville
Saunders, Joseph A.	Bridgeton	Bay Creek	Cove City	Grantsboro, New Hope, P. M.
Stout, W. L.	Heaton			
Sullivan, G. Henry	Wheat Swamp	Edward	Grimesland	Rountrees
Taylor, B. Eugene			Chapel Hill S. H.	
Topping, Raleigh L.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	Oak City		
Walker, Rufus H.	Beaver Dam	Amity	Rosemary	Broad Creek
Ware, Chas. C.				Smithfield, P. M.
Waters, John M.	Bethamy (Pamlico)	Saratoga	Bethamy (Pamlico)	Armenia
Wilson, Allen		Wilkinson's, P. M.		Wilkinson's, P. M.
Young, A. C.	Union Chapel		Haskins Chapel	Vanceboro
Total, 46 Ministers	37 Churches	32 Churches	36 Churches	35 Churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1942, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE.—It is to be considered: That the column, "Total Missions, Benevolence and Education," represents a thorough summary of all such gifts reported in our 1942 National Year Book. The column, "Minister's Salary," gives figures for the current year, 1943.

Figures on total cash receipts as credited to local churches in Emergency Million were not released for publication as we go to press. These figures should appear in full detail in our next North Carolina Year Book.

Offerings for District Missions which aggregate an approximate annual total of $3,500.00 are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information embracing this is not available from some of the districts.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	9 churches, 4 counties	7 ministers, 3 full	60	90	2,367	1,008
Hookerton	25 churches, 7 counties	16 ministers, 5 full	215	342	5,654	3,166
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	2 ministers	22	64	1,109	602
Mill Creek	13 churches, 5 counties	8 ministers, 4 full	41	98	2,090	1,010
Pamlico	24 churches, 4 counties	12 ministers, 1 full	58	82	2,322	1,207
Piedmont	43 churches, 16 counties	25 ministers, 17 full	235	348	6,408	4,178
Roan Mountain	16 churches, 5 counties	3 ministers	31	84	1,006	596
Roanoke	59 churches, 9 counties	27 ministers, 5 full	263	384	11,192	5,267
Southeastern	13 churches, 5 counties	7 ministers, 2 full	39	65	1,985	823
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	214 churches, 49 counties	77 ministers, 38 full	964	1,557	34,133	17,857

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1942, BY DISTRICTS—*Continued*

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revivals	Total Missions Benevolence and Education	Total Local Church Purposes
Coastal Plains	$ 190,450.00	$ 4,750.00	$ 8,830.00	$ 300.00	$ 3,718.29	$ 22,260.39
Hookerton	568,900.00	51,300.00	20,450.00	574.00	9,240.85	71,806.40
Hyde	19,800.00		1,588.00	63.00	196.42	2,607.00
Mill Creek	128,100.00		6,430.00	375.19	1,010.45	10,923.74
Pamlico	86,750.00	5,203.00	5,694.00	281.00	843.98	10,127.31
Piedmont	522,500.00	30,112.00	32,137.00	1,645.74	6,090.27	61,145.80
Roan Mountain	18,000.00		644.00	300.00		1,550.00
Roanoke	274,250.00	2,000.00	23,671.50	1,785.08	5,116.95	47,662.99
Southeastern	42,600.00	10,000.00	5,660.00	532.00	694.67	17,600.00
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	$1,851,350.00	$ 103,365.00	$ 105,104.50	$ 5,856.01	$ 26,906.88	$ 235,556.32

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

EIGHTY-SEVEN CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891, 1938-'41
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Burlington, 1941-'43
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20, '39
Columbia, 1906-'09; 1941-'43
Concord (Sampson)
Cove City, 1940-'43
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Draper, 1939-'40
Dunn, 1889-94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32, '35-'36
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892-'96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Gastonia, 1937-'43
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93; 1941-'43
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point, 1924-'39
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20, '39
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'43
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10, '41-'42
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Morehead City, 1939-'41
Mt. Olive (Wayne), 1943
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20, '39, '41
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Smithfield, 1943
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Walstonburg, 1933-'39
Washington, 1890-'32
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, '04
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29, '35
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (Cleveland Ave.) (Colored), 1943
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26
Winterville, 1938-'43

Centennial Booklet

"TAR HEEL DISCIPLES 1841-1852"

Edited by

CHARLES CROSSFIELD WARE

Price Fifty Cents Per Copy

North Carolina Disciples will have their Centennial Convention at Wilson in 1944. This booklet of 104 pages, is a Centennial issue. It gives proceedings of our first twelve annual State meetings, our literary antiquities, quaint, interesting and worthy of much study. These records show how our fathers builded Carolina a century ago. Blood is thicker than water. Tar Heel readers will want this booklet to understand the life and faith of worthy ancestors, and to get the ante-bellum flavor of Carolina.

Send fifty cents for a copy by return mail to C. C. Ware, Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

Pastors may order such numbers as will supply their people, at fifty cents per copy.

Be prepared for our Centennial!

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 25, No. 7 August, 1944

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ
(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

# of North Carolina
1944

Containing Reports of the Ninety-ninth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Kinston, Nov. 10-12, 1943

•

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 33,645.23	Gain, 25 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$300,202.47	Gain, 27 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$0.96
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$8.57

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE .... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY THE
CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING
COMPANY

Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

CHAS. C. WARE . . . . *Editor*

Subscription . . . $1.00 per year, in advance

Send remittances, news matter, and other communications, to NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN, Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

Entered as second-class matter, April 28, 1920, at the post office at Wilson, North Carolina, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING
COMPANY

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ELBERT S. PEEL, *President* . . . Williamston
JOHN M. WATERS, *1st Vice President* . Wilson
H. GALT BRAXTON, *2d Vice President* . Kinston
C. C. WARE, *Secretary-Treasurer* . . . Wilson
C. B. MASHBURN . . . . Farmville

Vol. 25 August, 1944 No. 7

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 25, No. 7 August, 1944

YEAR-BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

# of North Carolina
1944

Containing Reports of the Ninety-ninth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Kinston, Nov. 10-12, 1943

●

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS FOR NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 33,645.23	Gain, 25 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$300,202.47	Gain, 27 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$0.96
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$8.57

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

OFFICERS, CENTENNIAL STATE CONVENTION, WILSON, NOVEMBER 8-10, 1944

President, Cecil A. Jarman	Wilson
1st Vice President, D. Guy Saunders	Spray
2nd Vice President, Everett J. Harris	Lumberton

STATE BOARD, N. C. C. M. C.

J. Wayne Drash, *Chairman*, Kinston	Term expires 1946
Olin Fox, *Vice Chairman*, Goldsboro	Term expires 1945
W. H. Woolard, *Rec. Sec'y-Treas.*, Greenville	Term expires 1945
Elbert S. Peel, Williamston	Term expires 1944
J. Dixie Cannon, Ayden	Term expires 1944
P. Paul Parker, Hookerton	Term expires 1946
R. V. Hope, Roanoke Rapids	Term expires 1946
C. B. Mashburn, Farmville	Term expires 1944
D. A. Windley, Pantego	Term expires 1945

EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

T. T. Swearingen, *Chairman*, Wilson	Term expires 1944
J. Wayne Drash, *Vice Chairman*, Kinston	Term expires 1944
Miss Wilma Williams, *Secretary*, Elizabeth City	Term expires 1945
F. W. Wiegmann, Dunn	Term expires 1944
Homer O. Wilson, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1946
Newton J. Robison, Raleigh	Term expires 1946
H. Glenn Haney, Greenville	Term expires 1946
Mrs. J. H. Martin, Washington	Term expires 1945
Norman F. Matthews, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1945
Cecil A. Jarman, Wilson	*State Director*
E. B. Quick, Plymouth	*State Chairman of Adults*
F. W. Wiegmann, Dunn	*State Chairman of Youth*
Mrs. C. F. Pilley, Raleigh	*State Chairman of Children*

STATE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. Robert McArthur, *President*	R. 2, Greenville
Mrs. H. Glenn Haney, *1st Vice President*	Greenville
Mrs. Joel E. Vause, *2nd Vice President*	R. 2, Leaksville
Mrs. H. H. Settle, *General Secretary*	Greenville
Mrs. Lulu H. Ruffin, *Recording Secretary*	Wilson
Mrs. C. F. Pilley, *Treasurer*	322 Perry St., Raleigh

THE KINSTON CONVENTION

Minutes of the 99th Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held in Gordon Street Church of Christ, Kinston, November 10-12, 1943

Convention Theme: "The Church's Place in the World of Tomorrow."

Wednesday Afternoon, Nov. 10. Session of North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association.

Wednesday Evening, Nov. 10. Devotions led by T. T. Swearingen. President's welcome and address by Ely J. Perry. Address to Convention (broadcasted by local station) by Hon. Clyde R. Hoey.

Thursday Morning, Nov. 11. Devotions led by Nelson Schuster. Address by Paul G. Preston. Discussion groups led by S. J. Corey, Homer O. Wilson, Gilbert D. Davis, Cecil A. Jarman, and H. S. Hilley. Address by Emory Ross.

Thursday Afternoon, Nov. 11. Devotions led by Mrs. Robert M. Johnston. Solo by Mrs. T. T. Swearingen. Addresses by Mrs. H. B. Marx, and Emory Ross. Ministers Wives' Tea.

Thursday Evening, Nov. 11. Devotions led by G. Curtis Jones, Educational address by S. J. Corey.

Friday Morning, Nov. 12. Devotions led by Joseph A. Saunders. Address by Mrs. H. B. Marx. Discussion groups led by N. J. Robison, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, and F. W. Wiegmann. Sermon by H. Glenn Haney.

Friday Afternoon, Nov. 12. Devotions led by John L. Goff. Address by Paul G. Preston. Greetings from Chaplains: Ross J. Allen, John W. Reaves, and Kenneth W. Ball. Youth banquet.

Friday Evening, Nov. 12. Devotions led by J. T. Lawson. Address to youth by G. Curtis Jones.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, KINSTON CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We recommend:

For members of the State Board, terms expiring 1946: J. Wayne Drash, R. Paul Parker, and R. V. Hope.

For President of the 1944 State Convention: Cecil A. Jarman; for 1st Vice-President, D. Guy Saunders, and for 2nd Vice-President, Everett J. Harris.

For Officers of the State Board: J. Wayne Drash, Chairman; Olin Fox, Vice-Chairman; W. H. Woolard, Recording Secretary and Treasurer.

For Committee on Recommendations, International Convention 1944: N. J. Robison, Homer O. Wilson; alternates: R. V. Hope, D. Guy Saunders.

For Program Committee 1944 Convention: C. C. Ware, J. M. Waters, Mrs. R. F. Hill, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Mrs. Robert McArthur, Mrs. McD. Holliday, The Convention President, The Host Pastor and two laymen whom he shall name.

For State Missions Apportioning Commission: Olin Fox, A. W. Griffin, J. M. Waters, and C. C. Ware.

For Rural Church Commission: R. A. Phillips, R. L. Topping, J. Thomas Brown, R. H. Walker, A. J. Craft, and Mark H. Smith.

For State Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships: J. M. Perry, E. B. Quick, H. S. Hilley, Allen Wilson, C. C. Ware.

For Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination: C. B. Mashburn, T. T. Swearingen, James T. Lawson, F. W. Weigman, and W. H. Brunson.

For Standing Committee on Ministerial Character: J. M. Perry, Homer O. Wilson, C. W. Howard, Arch J. Flanagan, L. B. Scarborough.

For members of the Executive Board, North Carolina Council of Churches: C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, N. J. Robison, Byron Carlisle, J. Wayne Drash, Homer O. Wilson, J. M. Waters, T. T. Swearingen, Harold Tyer, Cecil A. Jarman, and Nelson Schuster.

For Standing Committee on Interracial Relations: H. S. Hilley, Z. N. Deshields, C. C. Ware, C. H. Hamlin, and Robert M. Johnston.

For North Carolina members of Home and State Missions Planning Council: N. J. Robison, Cecil A. Jarman, Mrs. H. H. Settle and C. C. Ware.

For Educational Commission, terms to expire in 1946: Homer O. Wilson, H. Glenn Haney, and Newton J. Robison.

GILBERT D. DAVIS, *Chairman;*
NIXON A. TAYLOR,
JOHN L. GOFF,
F. A. LILLEY,
G. A. HAMLIN,
MRS. J. F. PARROTT,
MRS. TRAVIS E. HOOKER.

Evangelizing Committee

In as much as these are challenging days—days that try men's souls, we come to plead for a more concerted effort on the part of the total church to meet the demands of this hour.

The local churches are experiencing a tragic shortage of man-power in both pulpit and pew, therefore, we recommend that the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention enter upon an intensive evangelistic program, designed to conserve properly our present holdings and at the same time draw upon many of the unreached areas of our State. We urge our churches and all of their several organizations to unite in the militant spirit of the pioneers to seek as never before to enlist men and women for Kingdom building. If the church has the remedy for the world's ills, and it has, why not let the world know it? With these things in view, we beg of our preachers and churches to strive to encourage, and whenever possible, to enlist worthy young people to prepare themselves for full-time ministry and Christian service.

Since expansion of membership calls for increase of churches or congregations, we wish to stress the importance of a worthy program for all our new existing mission points. Special and urgent requests have come to us from Mt. Olive, Lumberton and Gastonia. Interested individuals from these points desire enlarged efforts there, if possible, and that constant oversight be maintained. Other strategic points are Burlington, Columbia, Grantsboro, Cove City, Winterville and Smithfield. We urge for them continued support to the extent of their needs if at all possible.

If a worthy program, such as herein outlined, is projected and pursued, our givings for the state work must be increased. We are able! Are we willing to meet the challenge?

L. B. SCARBOROUGH, *Chairman;*
D. GUY SAUNDERS,
D. A. WINDLEY,
ZEPH N. DESHIELDS,
NELSON SCHUSTER.

Time and Place Committee

We recommend:

That the Centennial Session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention be held in the First Christian Church of Wilson, N. C., Nov. 8-10, 1944.

T. T. SWEARINGEN, *Chairman;*
R. PAUL PARKER,
W. H. BRUNSON,
ROBERT M. JOHNSTON.

Atlantic Christian College Committee

We recommend:

1. For Trustees of Atlantic Christian College with terms to expire in 1946: G. Felix Loftin, W. H. Woolard, W. H. Brunson, C. B. Mashburn, H. Galt Braxton, Curtis W. Howard, and T. J. Hackney, Chairman.

2. We recommend the ratification of the election of S. M. Jones of New Bern as Alumni Trustee to serve in place of F. W. Wiegman, whose term of office expires in 1943; this selection was made by the Alumni Association, Saturday, December 4, 1943.

3. We recommend the wholehearted support of the Convention in the building campaign of Atlantic Christian College, whose goal is $150,000.00. This sum will guarantee the completion of a full minimum college unit. This campaign is at least two-thirds completed, and we urge that the balance of this amount shall be finished by January 1, 1944.

4. We urge the churches in North Carolina to increase their giving to the current operation expenses of Atlantic Christian College, as both endowment and student income has been cut and prices of all commodities has advanced heavily.

5. We wish to call to the attention of the Convention, the dearth in personnel in the ministry and the need of good ministerial material, and that the churches do all in their power to encourage young men to prepare for the ministry.

6. We urge Christian families in making plans for their children's education to remember that Atlantic Christian College is not only a church-related college but belongs to our brotherhood.

JOHN M. WATERS, *Chairman;*
M. C. TODD,
JOHN ASKEW,
R. PAUL PARKER,
HOWARD G. JAMES.

Resolutions Committee

We submit the following:

1. We wish to thank our Kinston Church and pastor J. Wayne Drash, for the hospitable manner in which this, the 99th Annual Session of our State Convention has been entertained.

2. We express our appreciation of the informative and inspirational messages of our guest speakers, Hon. Clyde R. Hoey, Mrs. H. B. Marx, Paul G. Preston, S. J. Corey and Emory Ross. Likewise we extend our thanks to all who in any way contributed to the success of the convention program including the public press and the local radio station.

3. We recommend that this convention go on record as giving hearty approval to the new arrangement with the Department of Religious Education whereby our Director, Cecil A. Jarman, is enabled to give the major portion of his time to the administration of our state program of Christian Education. We urge our Church and Church School leaders to keep in touch with the Director and State Commission and be ready to cooperate in carrying out plans to be announced.

4. We urge the churches that have not already done so, to adopt a definite plan whereby the home church may keep in touch with the men now serving in the armed forces of our country.

5. In view of the constant shifting of our church membership by reason of war activities, we recommend that our state policy as regards change of residence be kept before our congregations, namely, that with change of residence the respective person's fellowship is automatically transferred to the local church of new residence.

6. We recommend that in order to make secure the present ministry of our churches, to make the Christian Ministry attractive to young people of ability and to encourage our churches to dedicate more of their young people to this high calling, our churches not now participating in the Pension Plan be urged to do so as soon as possible.

7. In order that the committee reports of this convention may become a part of the life of our churches, we recommend that as early as possible said documents be put in such form as to be available to pastors for reading and discussion by leaders of local churches.

OLIN FOX, *Chairman;*
E. B. QUICK,
JOEL E. VAUSE,
HOMER O. WILSON,
C. CURTIS JONES,
MRS. LULA H. RUFFIN,
RUFUS H. WALKER.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

Your Committee on Temperance and Social Welfare desires to confirm the action by our State Convention in previous years relative to matters of Temperance and Social Welfare. In the light of the conditions of this present hour we recommend that it be further resolved that:

I. TEMPERANCE

1. We reaffirm our opposition to the liquor traffic in all its forms and we urge our people to cooperate in eliminating this vice. We recommend the support of the Allied Church League For The Abolition of Beverage Alcohol. We further recommend that the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention appoint four representatives to the official body of this League, and we recommend that the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention at their forthcoming meeting, November 23, at Greenville, take into serious consideration the providing of ways and means for raising our suggested quota of $400.00 toward the budget of this League.

2. We call upon our people to demand that a state wide referendum on the liquor issue be placed before the voters of North Carolina at the earliest possible time and we further urge that our Governor and State Officials be urged by our people to promote such a referendum and that these civic officials know from official sources of the action of this church group.

3. As further steps in our opposition we reaffirm our condemnation of the multi-million dollar advertising campaign of the liquor interests as false and misleading. We urge that our people join with the Christian forces in creating a strong public sentiment against all types of literature carrying such advertisements.

4. We urge that our homes, schools and churches work together in the building and maintaining of a consistent program of temperance teaching to all children.

II. SOCIAL WELFARE

We desire to confirm the action taken by our State Convention for the past two years in urging that the church take a leading part in working for a more just and Christian social order.

1. We commend the efforts of "The Commission To Study The Bases Of A Just And Durable Peace of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ In America" and similar efforts that are being made by religious bodies including the recent joint statement of Protestant, Catholic and Jewish leaders. We recommend the organization of study classes in every local church in the immediate future for the information of our own people, of factors

which call for basic consideration in planning for the post-war world. We particularly call attention to the "Six Pillars Of Peace" which are elaborated in booklet form and available for any such study groups.

2. We desire to go on record as favoring the repeal of the Chinese Exclusion Act which is now before the consideration of the National Congress.

3. We are cognizant of the rising tide of juvenile delinquency in our land and we urge every effort in the amelioration of conditions which contribute to this trend and we would also recognize the responsibility of adults in facing this issue. We realize that in our own confusion and uncertainty of this hour there is a danger of shifting the blame to juveniles and thus creating an additional psychological tendency toward an even greater delinquency. Therefore, we urge greater thought and planning on the part of adults for a more wholesome home life in keeping with Christian principles.

BYRON CARLISLE, *Chairman;*
R. A. PHILLIPS,
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
F. W. WIEGMANN,
DUKE C. JONES.

Educational Commission

We submit the following:

The work of Religious Education in North Carolina historically represents the program activities of the Department of Religious Education of the United Christian Missionary Society. For 19 years it was handled as an integral part of an area program including four or more states. Under that set-up, guided by an area director, this work was developed through the advice and cooperation of a Committee on Religious Education in North Carolina. This committee was set up by the director and presented to the Convention for ratification.

In 1940, upon the request of North Carolina, the Department of Religious Education agreed to reorganize the Southeastern area and do its work from that time in North Carolina on a state-unit basis through an advisory committee and under the direction of its employed state director.

At the 1941 Convention the organization of a state unit was completed in the form of the North Carolina Commission on Religious Education, this commission to be composed of nine members elected for a period of three years, with the terms of three members expiring each year.

Through the cooperation of our National Department of Religious Education and our State Board it has been made possible for the Commission to work out a program whereby Director C. A. Jarman, will be able to devote all of his time to our state program except for the teaching responsibilities at Atlantic Christian College. This new plan of work began on November 1, 1943.

The Commission presents to the Convention T. T. Swearingen as chairman, J. Wayne Drash as vice chairman, Mrs. C. F. Pilley as State chairman of Children's work, F. W. Wiegmann as State chairman of Youth work, E. B. Quick as State chairman of Adult work, and H. Glenn Haney as State chairman of General Administration and Leadership Education.

The Commission submits for the ratification of this convention and the approval of the Department of Religiour Education the following names for members of the Commission with term expiring in 1946: H. Glenn Haney of Greenville, H. O. Wilson of Winston-Salem, and Newton J. Robison of Raleigh.

Plans are now being made to hold a Christian Youth Fellowship Meet at Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, on December 31, 1943 to January 2, 1944. We urge every church in our state to select at least one of its representative young people to send to this mid-winter meet.

The State Commission is hoping to enlarge the summer youth program to include one or more pioneer camps for intermediate young people, and two youth conferences for the senior and young people's groups in the local churches. The details of this program will be worked out at the next meeting of the Commission and further announcements made in the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN.

We urge every church to make as large an increase in their Thanksgiving offering for religious education and State Missions this year so that our present program of work may be thoroughly undergirded.

We are glad to announce that a series of conferences will be held at various points in the State in January, 1944. These conferences will be for church school superintendents and other administrative church officers. Mr. C. W. Longman, our National Director of Leadership Education will serve as a leader in these conferences. We urge every church to see that its administrative officers attend one of these conferences in the interest of improving the total program of the local church.

Program emphasis for 1943-44:

a. Children's work—Development of religious life in the home.

b. Young People's work—Stewardship among youth.

c. Adult work—Making evangelism effective.

d. Administration and Leadership Education—The work of the general superintendent.

Young People's Conferences—two weeks. Adult Conference—one week. Latter part of July and first of August at Atlantic Christian College.

T. T. SWEARINGEN, *Chairman;*
J. WAYNE DRASH,
MISS WILMA WILLIAMS,
F. W. WIEGMANN,
HOMER O. WILSON,
OLIN FOX,
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
MRS. J. H. MARTIN,
NORMAN F. MATTHEWS.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We recommend:

That A. C. Young and Howard G. James be granted an extension of license for another year.

That Nelson Schuster, E. B. Quick, C. Curtis Jones and Byron Carlisle be enrolled as ministers of the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
T. T. SWEARINGEN,
ALLEN WILSON,
F. W. WIEGMANN,
W. H. BRUNSON.

Supplemental Report of Examination and Ordination Committee

At the State Board meeting at Arthur on June 1, 1944, the following report of the standing Committee on Examination and Ordination was adopted:

Agreed that Howard Glenn James, having graduated as a ministerial student from Atlantic Christian College, be ordained to the ministry.

Agreed that Gilbert D. Davis, Jr., be recognized as a student for the ministry in Atlantic Christian College, where he expects to conclude the prescribed course and is anticipating continued seminary training.

Agreed that Horace G. Quigley be duly recognized as a minister in training and one who is already in regular service with rural churches, who plans to enter Atlantic Christian College next September, for the usual course of study looking to graduation and ordination. As such he is duly licensed at this time.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
T. T. SWEARINGEN,
F. W. WIEGMANN,
W. H. BRUNSON,
JAMES T. LAWSON.

Interracial Relations Committee

We submit the following:

The committee notes the continued tension between the races and feels the need of Christian forces of both races making an honest effort to meet the situation together by mutual conference, cooperation and tolerance.

It recommends:

1. That the employed workers of our State Missionary and Educational Enterprises assist the Negro Disciples in their work in every possible way.
2. That there be an exchange of delegates between the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention and the Assemblies of the Negro Disciples of Christ.
3. That the State Board of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention consider active financial support and direction for a Negro worker among the Negro churches and Bible schools.
4. That our ministers endeavor to attend some of the services of local colored congregations of Disciples of Christ and cooperate with them in every possible way.

H. S. HILLEY, *Chairman;*
C. C. WARE,
HAROLD L. TYER,
ZEPH N. DESHIELDS,
OLIN FOX.

Auditing Committee

We submit the following:

We have checked the report of Bro. W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, for the year ending October 31, 1943, and find the report as submitted to be correct.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman;*
NATALIE NUNN,
GEORGE R. WARD.

Necrology Committee

We submit:

Because of the loss of many from our mortal ranks during the year we express our feelings of loss and the sadness and sympathy related thereto, and we ask that mention be made of these in such manner as may be appropriate. Our loving sympathy goes out to those who are more immediately affected in the passing of these, our brethren and sisters.

We have no way of reaching and knowing all of these, for to many of us they may be "Unknown Soldiers of the Cross," yet we are all of us affected in some measure. "No man liveth unto himself, and no man dieth unto himself."

So what we say for these who have been reported goes also for those who are not. They too have been of our beloved fellowship.

A moment of silent prayer in our State Convention signified a recognition of our loss, their gain, we trust. And we have noted the names of such as have been reported:

Robert Alexander Helsabeck, minister, Tobaccoville, who served Churches of Christ for about fifty-five years.

Ernest A. Helsabeck, Rural Hall, who served as Secretary and Song Leader many years in his home church.

W. F. Hundley, North Spray.
Rucker Washburn, North Spray.
Mrs. Civil Thornton, Dunn, last surviving charter member.
L. V. Belcher, Winston-Salem, 4th Street Church.
Mrs. A. L. Kirby, Dunn.
Mrs. Joel W. Moye, Farmville.
Mrs. P. T. (Carrie) Atkinson, Farmville.
Mrs. M. A. Griffin, Wendell.
Mrs. Angelica Stimson, Pfafftown.
W. T. Hudnell, Washington.
J. Q. Habourn, (Deacon), Rocky Mount.
E. B. Ricks, (Deacon), Rocky Mount.
Mrs. J. R. Etheridge, Bethany, (Edgecombe).
John W. Lee, New Hope, (Trustee and Deacon).
John Whealton, Bay Creek.
Riley Jones, Bay Creek.
Mrs. Gillikin, Bridgeton.
Brother Holland, Grantsboro.
Felix Lee, (Elder), Silver Hill, Grantsboro.
Harvey Holton, Broad Creek, New Bern, Route 1.
W. H. Woolard, Beaverdam, Washington, Route 4.
Mrs. Alpha Singleton, Beaverdam, Washington.
Mrs. Josh Alligood, Beaverdam, Washington.

JOSEPH A. SAUNDERS, *Chairman;*
HAROLD L. TYER,
GEO. L. CANADY,
J. THOMAS BROWN.

Nominations Committee of the North Carolina Woman's Christian Missionary Societies

We recommend:

For Officers of the North Carolina Woman's Christian Missionary Society:

Mrs. Robert McArthur, president; Mrs. H. Glenn Haney, first vice president; Mrs. Joel E. Vause, second vice president; Mrs.

Lula Hackney Ruffin, recording secretary; Mrs. C. F. Pilley, treasurer; Mrs. H. H. Settle, general secretary.

For District Secretaries:

Mrs. Z. M. Whitehurst, Hookerton District; Mrs. C. W. Bateman, Coastal Plains District; Mrs. Fred Tyndall, Mill Creek District; Mrs. E. Leon Roebuck, Roanoke District; Mrs. C. M. Holton, Pamlico District; Mrs. J. C. Phillips, Piedmont District; Mrs. H. M. Johnson, Southeastern District.

MRS. GILBERT D. DAVIS, *Chairman;*
MRS. C. E. MEELER,
MRS. OLIN FOX.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman and curator of Historical Collection; J. M. Waters, Cecil A. Jarman, C. H. Hamlin, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, Mrs. McD. Holliday, and Mrs. W. G. Barnes.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION,

For Year Ending October 31st, 1943

Receipts

Total Receipts, November 1st, 1942 to October 31st, 1943, itemized as follows:

Received from churches:

Albemarle (BS) ______$	5.00
Albemarle __________	15.00
Airy Grove (BS) ______	8.00
Airy Grove __________	35.00
Amity (BS) _________	5.00
Amity _____________	15.00
Arthur _____________	20.00
Asheville (BS) ______	25.00
Asheville (WC) ______	25.00
Athens Chapel _______	25.00
Ayden _____________	100.56
Ayden (BS) _________	25.00
Bath _______________	10.00
Bath (BS) __________	5.00
Bay Creek __________	9.80
Beulah _____________	30.00
Bee Tree ___________	10.00
Bee Tree (BS) _______	10.00
Berea ______________	10.00
Berea (BS) _________	5.00
Bethel (Lenoir BS) ___	20.00
Bethel (Lenoir) ______	40.00
Belhaven ___________	40.91
Bethany (Craven BS) _	5.00
Bethany (Craven) ____	30.00
Bethany (Pamlico) ___	80.00
Bethany (Pamlico BS)_	25.00
Beulah Hill (BS) ____	10.00
Beulah Hill _________	19.00
Bethlehem __________	4.50
Bridgeton __________	20.00
Bridgeton (BS) ______	20.00
Bethany (Edgecombe) (BS) __________	5.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)_	30.00
Burlington __________	27.87
Burlington (WMS) ___	5.00
Carr Memorial _______	35.00
Carr Memorial (BS) __	20.00
Capella (BS) ________	10.00

Capella	30.00
Chinquapin Chapel	15.00
Chinquapin Chapel (BS)	5.00
Charlotte (WC)	15.00
Charlotte	50.00
Columbia (BS)	5.00
Columbia	15.00
Charlotte (BS)	30.00
Comfort (BS)	5.00
Comfort	10.00
Concord (BS)	5.00
Concord	10.00
Cove City	10.00
Cove City (BS)	5.00
Durham	12.81
Durham (BS)	15.00
Dunn (BS)	50.00
Eden	10.00
Edenton (BS)	5.00
Edenton	6.00
Elizabeth City	50.00
Elizabeth City (BS)	35.00
Elizabeth Chapel	5.00
Engelhard (BS)	10.00
Engelhard	23.50
Eureka	23.25
Fairfield (BS)	5.00
Fairfield	11.00
Farmville (WC)	140.52
Farmville	95.42
Farmville (BS)	50.00
Goldsboro	70.00
Goldsboro (BS)	40.00
Goldsboro (WC)	10.00
Gold Point	10.00
Grantsboro	10.00
Greensboro	95.00
Greenville	125.00
Greenville (BS)	50.00
Grifton	25.00
Hassell	15.00
Hassell (BS)	5.00
Hookerton District	157.67
Hookerton	50.00
Hunters Bridge	15.00
Jamesville	15.00
Jamesville (BS)	5.00
Jefferson	10.00
Kitts Swamp	23.58
Kitts Swamp (BS)	5.00
King (BS)	15.95
King	15.00
Kinston	423.47
Kinston (BS)	159.93
Lumberton	20.00
Lumberton (BS)	5.00
Long Acre Chapel	10.00
Long Acre Chapel (BS)	5.00
LaGrange	70.00
LaGrange (BS)	50.00
Macedonia	43.50
Macedonia (BS)	15.00
Middleton (BS)	10.00
Middleton	25.45
Mill Creek	30.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	25.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt) (BS)	5.00
Macclesfield	10.00
Macclesfield (BS)	5.00
Oak City	5.00
Oak Grove	25.00
Oak Grove (BS)	5.00
Oriental	10.00
Otway	10.00
Pfafftown	93.81
Pfafftown (BS)	10.00
Pantego	25.00
Phillippi	60.00
Phillippi (BS)	15.00
Pleasant Hill	11.25
Pleasant Hill (BS)	5.00
Pleasant Union	35.00
Pleasant Union (BS)	20.00
Plymouth	45.00
Plymouth (BS)	15.00
Poplar Springs	35.00
Poplar Springs	10.00
Raleigh (WC)	124.00
Raleigh	25.00
Raleigh	75.00
Red Oak	6.00
Reidsville	20.00
Richlands	55.00
Richlands (BS)	15.00
Roanoke Rapids	20.00
Roanoke Rapids (BS)	15.00
Rocky Fork	10.00
Robersonville	65.00
Robersonville (WC)	10.00
Robersonville (BS)	10.00
Rosebud	10.00
Rosebud (BS)	5.00
Rountrees	48.56
Rocky Fork (BS)	10.00
Rocky Fork	31.50
Rocky Mount (WC)	35.00
Rocky Mount (BS)	25.00
Rocky Mount	125.00
Selah	20.00
Selah (BS)	5.00
Saratoga	35.00
Scuppernong	10.00
Scuppernong (BS)	5.00
Royal	30.00
Rural Hall	15.00
Rural Hall (BS)	5.00

Spray (1st)	30.00
Spray (1st) (BS)	12.00
Spray (1st) (WMS)	25.00
South West (BS)	5.00
South West	10.00
South Eastern District	50.00
Stokes	20.00
Stokes (BS)	5.00
St. Clairs Creek	10.00
St. Clairs Creek (BS)	5.00
Stoneville	15.00
Swanquarter (BS)	5.00
Swanquarter	10.00
Tranters Creek	16.00
Tranters Creek (BS)	4.00
Trenton	10.00
Tuckahoe (BS)	5.00
Tuckahoe	15.00
Vanceboro	12.00
Wendell	50.00
Walstonburg (BS)	17.50
Walstonburg	35.00
Washington	412.82
Washington (BS)	40.00
Wheat Swamp	40.00
Wilmington (BS)	15.00
Wilmington	35.00
Williamston	165.00
Williamston (WC)	40.00
Williamston (BS)	120.00
Wilson (BS)	50.00
Wilson (WC)	25.00
Wilson	805.00
Winterville	15.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.) (WF)	35.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	95.00
Winston-Salem (Pat. Avenue)	5.00
Winston-Salem (Pat. Ave.) (BS)	5.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.) designated to C. H. Webb	30.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$6,877.13

Total Receipts from Churches	$6,877.13	
Convention Registrations	49.00	
One Day Fellowship Meetings	56.85	
Unified Promotion	505.36	
Booklets	87.50	
Emergency Million	1,562.33	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1943	$9,138.17	
Balance on hand November 1st, 1942	3,365.85	
TOTAL		$12,504.02

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, Salary year ending October 31st, 1943	$2,649.60
Victory Tax withheld from C. C. Ware's salary, and paid to C. H. Robertson, Collector of Internal Revenue	50.40
Office and Field Expenses, C. C. Ware	829.67
W. A. Lucas, settling Otway case	15.00
Pension Fund, Dues for Calendar year	399.28
E. B. Stallings, Printing	60.00
N. C. Christian, Space	155.00
J. A. Dillinger, Dues: Planning Council	38.40
J. S. Willard, Premium on Bond	5.00
Ernest J. Arnold, N. C. Council of Churches	50.00
H. B. Holloway, Space in Year Book	45.22
Owen G. Dunn, Co., 1943 Year Book & Printing	127.50
Miss Daisy Flook, Commission Dues	10.00
Preston D. Parsons, Burlington	734.60
Victory tax withheld from Preston D. Parsons' salary, and paid to C. H. Robertson, Collector of Internal Revenue	5.40

Joseph A. Saunders, Cove City and Vanceboro	120.00
Thos. E. Morton, Gastonia	60.00
Wade H. Everett, Lumberton	220.00
E. J. Harris, Lumberton	20.00
L. B. Bennett, Columbia	55.00
H. S. Hilley	30.00
F. W. Weigmann, Smithfield	10.00
Olin Fox, Smithfield	10.00
Chas. H. Webb, Winston-Salem	60.00
Perry Case, Winterville	60.00
Cecil A. Jarman, Service Religious Education	420.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS YEAR ENDING OCT 31st, 1943	$6,240.07
Balance on hand November 1st, 1943	6,263.95
TOTAL	$12,504.02

W. H. WOOLARD, Treasurer.

NOTE: Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1942, to October 31, 1943, inclusive.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT KINSTON, 1943

I. The Field.

BURLINGTON. Preston D. Parsons was our missionary in this important field, for almost the entire year, supported very largely by State Service funds. Much of the youth of this church entered the armed services, some of these young people having been veritable pillars in the church. The state's only airplane manufacturing plant is here, and continues to draw a fine potential for our basic development of this mission.

LUMBERTON. Wade H. Everett served this field until near close of year when he entered Vanderbilt University for graduate work. He was succeeded by Everett J. Harris, and there is material evidence of substantial development in this field due to this new energetic leadership. Lumberton is a cheering light, set in what for the Disciples, is a dark corner of our large state.

GASTONIA. Thomas E. Morton, our Charlotte pastor, continued his fruitful oversight of this mission throughout the year. This Gastonia Disciples' group has experienced a delightful, continuous fellowship, meeting in the local Masonic Temple. They have set fine example in stewardship. The quality of their outlook is indeed a challenge to our Brotherhood.

MOUNT OLIVE, (WAYNE). This fine little city in Wayne County, fourteen miles south of Goldsboro, we entered with a fellowship service, for the first time this year, discovering 21 unattached Disciples, and some warm friends in the other communions. We have services in the local Community Building. H. S. Hilley is serving preaching appointments there each third Sunday, who is gladly received, while he leads to securing of resident pastor as early as practicable. We need here a strong resident missionary, and for the pioneering period, a joining up with some accessible churches of our faith for an effective pastoral unity group.

WINTERVILLE. Perry Case has continued as our missionary with this new church, where things are shaping up well for acquisition of our own house of worship, and the beginning of a good Bible School, serving our people, and indeed the whole community in a gratifying degree. The growth in this mission is decidedly encouraging.

COLUMBIA. In this far eastern capital of Tyrrell county, we had Losker B. Bennett for our missionary, who did excellent service throughout a large pastoral unity group. He and Mrs. Bennett constantly gave able leadership in developing missionary spirit, and cooperative attitude in brotherhood support, and in planning a remodelled church plant. The mission grew in all the works of fruitful fellowship.

COVE CITY. Joseph A. Saunders led this mission well, in which Mrs. Saunders also was a great help throughout the year. They are blessed with zealous and capable local leaders, enabling the mission to grow substantially, and worthily contribute to this small-town community. The progress here is gratifying.

GRANTSBORO. Also each Fourth Sunday, Bro. Joseph A. Saunders ministers to Grantsboro and New Hope. Progress at Grantsboro, much of the time, has been dishearteningly slow, but a helpful service, nevertheless, has been rendered the community. At New Hope, the excellent response continued, and large support of the church by community was constant. This was long an abandoned church, being reopened by Bro. Saunders.

SMITHFIELD. This field was opened on the afternoon of May 23, 1943, with an audience of 36, meeting in Overby's Chapel, C. C. Ware and Olin Fox, leading. A local Disciple's Fellowship Group was formed, which has had worship each Fourth Lord's Day in the afternoon, with observance of the Lord's Supper. There are some 25 or 30 local Disciples, most of whom have not yet been actively enlisted. This field must have regular pastor as early as practicable. To succeed will require "a long pull, a strong pull, and a pull altogether."

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. Substantial help toward salary of Cecil A. Jarman, State Director of Religious Education, has been provided monthly throughout the year. The State Service is happy to share materially in the building of this basic service in the life of our churches. Our Church Schools should invest heavily in this type of service, which builds decisively for the Church of to-morrow. Impressions of youth in the various conferences and group meetings, are often profound and lasting. Such service may be a strong right arm in brotherhood growth.

CLEVELAND AVE., WINSTON-SALEM. This church of Colored Disciples we helped for six months at the instance of our Fourth Street Church, Winston-Salem, who supplied the funds, all of which cleared through our State Service. Charles H. Webb, the missionary here, is probably our best trained Colored preacher of our faith in the state, having graduated at Butler University. Our help enabled these Negroes to meet a real necessity, and as such was gratefully received.

PASTORAL REGIME. We hear of many pulpit vacancies throughout our American Brotherhood due to exigencies of the global war. The full force of this dearth of preachers is not yet felt largely in North Carolina, as compared with most of the states. However some vacancies persist here, with which we have to struggle under obvious handicaps. During the year we located H. Glenn Haney at Greenville, Nelson Schuster at Greensboro, Harold L. Tyer at Asheville, C. Curtis Jones at Washington, E. B. Quick at Plymouth, Duke C. Jones at Reidsville, J. Pierpont Morgan at High Point (N. Hamilton St.), and Charles W. Grover at King. We have 38 churches with "full-time" ministry. We hope to increase these as fast as access of numbers and vision of stewardship allow to the end of intensifying our ministry that the churches may effectually serve and grow.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK. Chas. C. Ware, State Secretary. Sermons and addresses, 118; mileage 14,909, all by automobile; attended District Conventions: Hookerton, (three times), Coastal Plains, Southeastern, Roanoke, Pamlico, Piedmont, and Mill Creek; Midwinter Minister's Retreat at Bayview; Adult and Youth Conferences, summer of 1943, at Wilson; the nine One Day Fellowship Meetings, Sept. 12-21; and the annual meeting of Raleigh-Goldsboro Assembly of Colored Disciples on Oct. 20; received in cash offerings to State Missions to Oct. 31, 1943, $6,370.10, of which $106.50 is in special individual gifts, and $505.36 from Unified Promotion, and $1,562.33 from Emergency Million, and the remainder, $4,195.91, coming from churches, Bible Schools, and other sources within our North Carolina Brotherhood.

II. The Support.

The regular annual report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, (submitted in this Year Book), will show sources and respective amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year closing Oct. 31, 1943. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with an inclusive group of accessible leaders, highly representative of our constituency, for counsel and administration. These meetings were held at Kinston in November, at Bayview in February, at Farmville in June and at Wilson in September.

Following is a summary of the year's cash receipts for State Missions, classified as to source:

110 Churches gave	$4,428.38
77 Bible Schools gave	1,244.13
12 Women's Organizations gave	542.52
3 Districts gave	232.67
Individuals gave	251.50
Unified Promotion	505.36
Convention Registrations	55.00
One Day Fellowship Meetings	56.85
Kinston Convention Offering	63.54
Centennial Booklet Sales	87.50
Total Regular Receipts	$7,467.45
Emergency Million	1,562.33
Grand Total Receipts	$9,029.78

We are truly thankful for a considerable gain in receipts as compared with previous year. The regular receipts, as given above, for 1943 amounting to a total of $7,467.45, as compared with $6,265.80 for 1942 shows gain of $1,201.65, which is 19 per cent gain in regular receipts. The grand total receipts for 1943 of $9,029.78, which included $1,562.33 from Emergency Million, as given above, compared with the grand total in 1942, $8,363.42, shows a gain in gross receipts of $666.36, which is 8 per cent gain. Our State Missionary needs greatly increased because of war emergency, so we carried a larger budget of outlay to mission points last year than we had carried in a long time. And the budget of expenditures adopted for 1944 is necessarily the largest such budget we have ever had. We are compelled to plead for continued increases of support for our necessarily enlarged program to meet the needs of the day for North Carolina Disciples of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Cor. Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

NOTE: The following roll is subject to the constant supervision of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, as attested by the proper committees, and executed by the Convention proper. Any new ministers, whose names tentatively appear below, not having appeared before Examination and

Ordination Committee are respectfully advised that it is the long established practice of incoming ministers of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention to appear personally before this committee at any appointed season for recognition and orientation. The Committee is a most useful servant of the Convention, an excellent device toward effecting comprehensive Christian fellowship.

(G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student, Subject to License.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in Business but Preaching Regularly.
(BO) Means in Business but Preaching Occasionally.

Ambrose, M. L.	R. 1, Box 53, Washington
Armstrong, Walter P. (BR)	R.F.D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (BR)	Box 645, Washington
Baldwin, Perry F.	Creswell
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton
Bennett, Wilbur I. (BR)	Farmville
Brown, J. Thomas	Box 26, Engelhard
Brunson, W. H.	Box 295, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B. (BR)	10½ George St., New Bern
Butler, Jesse R. (BR)	R. 1, Leaksville
Callahan, Hubert H.	202 Atwater St., Burlington
Carlisle, Byron	R. 1, Winston-Salem
Case, Perry (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cayton, Preston E.	Edenton
Creasman, Robert S. (R)	Route 2, Asheville
Davis, D. W.	Route 2, Williamston
Davis, Gilbert D.	Bellarthur
Davis, Gilbert D., Jr. (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Deshields, Zeph N. (BR)	Enfield Apts., 154-B, Elizabeth City
Drash, J. Wayne	118 E. Gordon St., Kinston
Fox, Olin	213 E. Ash St., Goldsboro
Gentry, E. Roy (R)	Elk Park
Gentry, Wallace (BO)	Elk Park
Goff, John L.	Box 544, Williamston
Gard, G. O.	R. 3, Clinton
Groover, Charles W.	King
Hamlin, Griffith A.	Box 222, Richlands
Haney, H. Glenn	Country Club Drive, Greenville
Harris, Everett J.	414 Carthage Road, Lumberton
Harris, Roe L. (BO)	413 Front St., Elizabeth City
Hartley, D. C. (R)	Minneapolis
Henderson, W. O.	611 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City
Hilley, H. S. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Hoffman, S. L. (BR)	Germanton
Hope, R. V.	621 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Hudson, D. A.	23 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids

James, Howard G. (S)	Duke Divinity School, Durham
Jarman, Cecil A. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Jensen, Howard E. (G)	Duke University, Durham
Johnston, Robert M.	Box 1148, New Bern
Jones, Duke C.	314 N. Scales St., Reidsville
Jones, G. Curtis	First Christian Church, Washington
Langston, John J. (BR)	Route 2, Four Oaks
Lawson, James T.	308 S. 2nd St., Wilmington
Lilley, F. A. (BR)	107 E. 8th St., Washington
Lollis, J. Walter	Box 90, Rural Hall
Lyon, David (R)	Route 2, Asheville
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, W. T. (R)	428 Cameron St., Chapel Hill
Merritt, Lawrence M.	709 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem
Moore, Eber E. (R)	R. 1, Ayden
Moore, George A. (R)	R. 1, Trenton
Moore, J. T. (BR)	Havelock
Parker, R. Paul (BR)	Hookerton
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	106 W. Capitola St., Kinston
Preston, J. C. (BO)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (BR)	Route 1, Bethel
Quick, E. B.	Box 72, Plymouth
Quigley, Horace G. (S)	440 S. Church St., Rocky Mount
Ratzlaff, Ruben M.	1208 Madison Ave., High Point
Respess, John B. (R)	Washington
Robison, Newton J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Saunders, D. Guy	Box 8, Spray
Saunders, Joseph A.	Route 1, New Bern
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	316 Nash St., Rocky Mount
Schuster, Nelson	106 W. Fisher Ave., Greensboro
Shepherd, L. W. (BO)	Heaton
Southard, Paul C. (BR)	Box 54, Stokesdale
Stoney, G. H. C. (R)	2244 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem
Sullivan, G. H. (BR)	203 S. Bruton St., Wilson
Swearingen, T. T.	106 E. Vance, Wilson
Taylor, J. A.	Box 277, Draper
Taylor, Nixon A.	915 Chester St., Durham
Topping, R. L. (BR)	915 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Tyer, Harold L.	1st Christian Church, Asheville
Vause, Joel E.	Route 2, Leaksville
Walker, Rufus H. (BR)	R.F.D., Aurora
Ware, Chas. C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, John M. (G)	1100 W. Gold St., Wilson
Wiegmann, F. W.	Box 306, Dunn
Wilson, Allen	Belhaven
Wilson, Arthur P.	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte

Wilson, Homer O.	845 Overbrook, Winston-Salem
Young, A. C. (S)	A. C. College, Wilson

U. S. CHAPLAINS FROM NORTH CAROLINA

Berry, Harry J. Asheville	Army
Mayo, Louis A., Durham	Navy
Storey, Sherriell E., Leaksville	Army

MINISTERS NONRESIDENT TO NORTH CAROLINA

Hopkins, Lemuel (BR)	Route 1, Box 45, Danville, Va.
Joyce, J. Daniel (S)	Spencer, Va.
McClurd, E. B.	Roan Mountain, Tenn.
Stout, W. L. (E)	Erwin, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES

1. **Alamance.**

Burlington—Mrs. C. T. Wingfield, 404 Atwater St., Burlington.

2. **Ashe.**

Tabernacle—Andrew Black, Baldwin.

3. **Avery.**

Buck Mountain—M. L. Laws, R.F.D., Shell Creek, Tenn.
Elk Park—Wallace Gentry, Elk Park.
Heaton—W. T. Barlow, Heaton.
Minneapolis—W. R. Buchanan, Minneapolis.

4. **Beaufort.**

Athens Chapel—John F. Latham, R.F.D., Bath.
Bath—E. V. Swindell, Bath.
Beaver Dam—Slade Gray, Route 4, Washington.
Belhaven—J. T. McKeel, Belhaven.
Edward—Mrs. R. J. Fulcher, Edward.
Elizabeth Chapel—Mrs. Will A. Cox, Box 495, Washington.
Haw Branch—Henry H. Hill, R. 1, Chocowinity.
Hunters Bridge—J. A. Waters, R. 1, Pinetown.
Long Acre Chapel—Henry A. Bowen, Route 1, Plymouth.
Mary's Chapel—Howard Harris, Route 1, Edward.
Old Ford—Ben Bishop, Route 1, Washington.
Pamlico Chapel—C. F. Foster, R.F.D., Ransomville.
Pantego—Miss Gladys Whitley, Pantego.
Pinetown—T. W. Spruill, Pinetown.
Rosemary—Leslie R. Alligood, Route 4, Washington.
Royal—Miss Fanny C. Allen, Route 1, Aurora.
St. Clairs Creek—R. H. Shavender, Ransomville.

Savannah Road—Mrs. J. T. Bess, Route 1, Pinetown.
Terra Ceia—Mrs. Langley R. Cutler, Pantego.
Tranters Creek—Mrs. W. P. Dickinson, Route 3, Washington.
Union Grove—J. H. Adams, Pungo.
Washington—C. O. Jordan, 319 E. Main St., Washington.
West Belhaven—Mrs. C. B. Bowden, 1024 W. Main St., Belhaven.

5. **Buncombe.**

Antioch—Cornelius Melton, Route 2, Asheville.
Asheville—Miss Mabel C. Jarvis, 44 Woodrow, Asheville.
Averys Creek—W. S. Burleson, Skyland.
Bee Tree—Mrs. H. A. Coggins, Route 1, Swannanoa.
Refuge—Mrs. L. C. Roberts, Stocksville.

6. **Carteret.**

Live Oak Grove—Mrs. Leon Fodrie, R. 1, Box 77, Beaufort.
Morehead City—Mrs. G. C. Brinson, Box 524, Morehead City.
Otway—Miss Equilla Lawrence, Route 1, Beaufort.

7. **Caswell.**

Shady Oak—Vernon Murphey, R. 4, Danville, Va.

8. **Chowan.**

Edenton—Mrs. G. R. Lassiter, 108 Oakum St., Edenton.

9. **Craven.**

Bethany—J. Harper Wetherington, Route 2, New Bern.
Bridgeton—Mrs. E. R. Phillips, Bridgeton.
Cove City—Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City.
Gallilee—Mrs. Laura M. Morris, Route 1, New Bern.
Kitts Swamp—Ray Gaskins, R. 1, Box 30, New Bern.
New Bern—Herbert K. Land, Box 379, New Bern.
Riverside—Leon C. Moore, Route 4, Grifton.
Vanceboro—H. C. Butler, Vanceboro.

10. **Currituck.**

Coinjock—Eddie Overton, Coinjock.
Jarvisburg—Mrs. Seth H. Dutcher, Jarvisburg.
Powell's Point—Mrs. Norris B. Sawyer, Powell's Point.

11. **Durham.**

Durham—Galen Elliott, 2501 B. St., Durham.

12. **Edgecombe.**

Bethany—Rufus Cherry, Route 1, Whitakers.
Macclesfield—J. T. Winstead, Macclesfield.
Whitakers—Miss Della Winstead, Whitakers.

13. **Forsyth.**

Jefferson—R. Aldine Moore, R.F.D., Rural Hall.
Muddy Creek—R. E. Phelps, Route 1, Clemmons.

Pfafftown—George W. Sheik, Route 1, Winston-Salem.
Rural Hall—J. F. Ledford, Rural Hall.
Winston-Salem, 4th Street—Mrs. George A. Acosta, 505 Westover Ave., Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Liberty Street—Jesse G. Bowen, Box 335, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Patterson Avenue—L. H. Bennett, c/o Post-office, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Sprague Street—Lawrence M. Merritt, 709 Sprague St., Winston-Salem.

14. **Gaston.**

Gastonia—John H. Hooten, Box 1065, Gastonia.

15. **Greene.**

Eden—Mrs. May E. Pope, R. 3, Snow Hill.
Hookerton—Harry S. Taylor, Hookerton.
Walstonburg—Andrew J. Craft, Walstonburg.

16. **Guilford.**

Greensboro—E. R. Ford, Box 142, Greensboro.
High Point (N. Hamilton St.)—C. C. Gable, Route 1, Thomasville.
High Point (Second)—A. A. Kessler, 327 N. Wrenn St., High Point.
Stokesdale—J. O. Richardson, R.F.D., Stokesdale.

17. **Halifax.**

Roanoke Rapids—Miss Mary Walter Shell, 1819 Powell St., Roanoke Rapids.

18. **Harnett.**

Dunn—W. P. Williford, Dunn.

19. **Haywood.**

Old Thickety—Miss Gladys S. Ford, Clyde.

20. **Hyde.**

Bethel—Mrs. Addie M. Spencer, R.F.D., Fairfield.
Engelhard—D. S. Swindell, Engelhard.
Eunice Chapel—Howard Dillon, Scranton.
Fairfield—J. L. Blake, Fairfield.
Middleton—Charles B. McKinney, Lake Landing.
Mount Olive—Bennie Harris, Leechville.
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Hill Midyett, Gulrock.
New Lake—Mrs. Lena D. Spruill, Leechville.
Pleasant Grove—C. B. Williams, Fairfield.
Scranton—Sam C. Silverthorne, Scranton.
Swan Quarter—Joe Rayborn, Swan Quarter.

21. **Johnston.**

Beulah Hill—Herm Ingram, R. 2, Four Oaks.
Mill Creek—Claude Beasley, Route 1, Four Oaks.
Smithfield—Mrs. T. G. Reynolds, Reynolda Beauty Salon, Smithfield.
Wilsons Mills—Willie T. Wilson, Wilsons Mills.

22. **Jones.**

Chinquapin Chapel—Mrs. H. A. Tyndall, R. 4, Box 22, Kinston.
Comfort—Charles Jones, Comfort.
Haskins Chapel—B. Carl Gray, R.F.D., Trenton.
Pleasant Hill—N. Durham Westbrook, Route 5, Kinston.
Trenton—George G. Noble, Trenton.
Tuckahoe—Mrs. Fanny Brown Banks, Route 2, Richlands.

23. **Lee.**

Rocky Fork—J. G. Crissman, R. 3, Jonesboro.

24. **Lenoir.**

Airy Grove—W. O. Taylor, 106 W. Grainger Ave., Kinston.
Armenia—Mrs. Herman M. Johnson, R. 5, Kinston.
Bethel—Mrs. Frank M. Gilbert, Route 2, Grifton.
Deep Run—Ben Sutton, Deep Run.
Kinston—Miss Natalie Nunn, 118 E. Gordon St., Kinston.
LaGrange—Miss Edna M. Rouse, LaGrange.
Southwest—Mrs. Roland K. Vause, R. 3, Box 213, Kinston.
Wheat Swamp—J. Paul Hill, Route 1, LaGrange.

25. **Lincoln.**

Goodsonville—I. I. Putnam, Route 3, Lincolnton.

26. **Madison.**

Bethel—J. S. Holland, Bluff.
Kernersville—Mrs. Jasper Plemmons, Joe.

27. **Martin.**

Christian Chapel—Herbert L. Roebuck, R. 1, Robersonville.
Everetts—Mrs. Mack L. James, Everetts.
Fairview—W. J. Gardner, Route 4, Williamston.
Gold Point—Tom L. Johnson, Robersonville.
Gospel Light—Herman L. Riddick, Dardens.
Hassell—J. W. Eubank, Hassell.
Jamesville—Walter L. Brown, Jamesville.
Macedonia—Robert Lee Perry, Route 1, Williamston.
Maple Grove—C. C. Coltrain, R.F.D., Jamesville.
Oak City—H. M. Ainsley, Oak City.
Poplar Chapel—L. P. Holliday, R.F.D., Jamesville.
Robersonville—D. R. Chandler, Robersonville.
Sweet Home—Herbert L. Williams, R. 2, Williamston.
Williamston—James C. Manning, Williamston.

28. **Mecklenburg.**

Charlotte—W. S. Obenshain, 1104 Ideal Way, Charlotte.

29. **Mitchell.**

Poplar—Isaac Miller, Poplar.
Relief—S. C. Bradshaw, Relief.

30. **Montgomery.**

Ether—Fillmore Helsabeck, Ether.

31. **Nash.**

Beulah—Vernon W. Wheeless, Box 113, Nashville.
Rocky Mount—Dennis G. Adams, 208 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount.

32. **New Hanover.**

Wilmington—Kenneth E. Johnson, 215 Keaton Ave., Wilmington.

33. **Onslow.**

Richlands—W. H. Trott, Route 2, Richlands.
Union Chapel—Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, Catherine Lake.

34. **Pamlico.**

Amity—G. F. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro.
Antioch—Kelly Watson, Lowland.
Bay Creek—Mrs. Z. V. Whealton, Mesic.
Bethany—Jack Durward Brinson, R. 1, Grantsboro.
Broad Creek—J. B. Holton, Route 1, New Bern.
Concord—Mrs. Darrel Williams, Merritt.
Grantsboro—Mrs. M. Dewitt Brinson, Grantsboro.
New Hope—Mrs. Mildred Hodge, R. 1, New Bern, N. C.
Silver Hill—Nelson Lee, Route 1, New Bern.

35. **Pasquotank.**

Elizabeth City—Mrs. L. A. Owney, 412 Cedar St., Elizabeth City.

36. **Perquimans.**

Berea—Blount Eure, Route 3, Hertford.
Bethlehem—E. Young Berry, Route 1, Hertford.

37. **Pitt.**

Arthur—Mark H. Smith, R. 1, Greenville.
Ayden—J. H. S. Hodges, Box K, Ayden.
Farmville—John O. Pollard, Farmville.
Greenville—W. E. Hooker, Greenville.
Grifton—Jack Chapman, Grifton.
Grimesland—Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland.
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Rosa Briley, Route 4, Greenville.
Oak Grove—Mrs. Lydia Barnhill, R. 1, Stokes.

Red Oak—Miss Ella V. May, R. 2, Winterville.
Rountrees—Heber E. Cannon, Route 1, Ayden.
Salem—Mrs. Nannie E. Quinerly, R.F.D., Grifton.
Stokes—J. B. Congleton, Stokes.
Timothy—B. Alton Gardner, Route 2, Ayden.
Winterville—Miss Lottie Ellis, Box 48, Winterville.

38. **Robeson.**
Lumberton—Howard M. Beasley, Box 367, Lumberton.

39. **Rockingham.**
Christian View—Bud Joyce, R.F.D., Stoneville.
Draper—Lawrence Johnson, c/o Johnson Chevrolet Co., Draper.
Leaksville—Roy Perry, Leaksville.
Reidsville—Mrs. Harriette W. Abel, Box 824, Reidsville.
Spray, First—T. W. Suttenfield, Leaksville.
Spray, North—Jess G. DeHart, Spray.
Stoneville—Clarence Smith, Stoneville.

40. **Sampson.**
Carr Memorial—Malcolm J. Thornton, Clinton.
Pleasant Union—John C. Warren, Route 1, Newton Grove.

41. **Stokes.**
Capella—Spencer B. Robertson, Route 1, King.
Corinth—Mrs. Fannie Bolejack, Germanton.
Haw Pond—Numa Tedder, Germanton.
King—Mrs. Spencer Tuttle, King.
Poplar Springs—G. J. Moser, Route 1, Rural Hall.
Rosebud—Cicero O. Smith, Route 1, Walnut Cove.

42. **Surry.**
Double Creek—J. C. Stanley, Route 1, Rockford.
New Home—R. H. Bledsoe, Route 4, Mount Airy.
Salem Fork—Mrs. Bessie Martin, Rusk.

43. **Tyrrell.**
Albemarle—M. K. Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Cabin Swamp—Mrs. Lee R. Barnes, Route 1, Columbia.
Columbia—John T. Combs, Columbia.
Cross Landing—Alonzo Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Gum Neck—Mrs. J. W. Williams, Route 3, Columbia.
Nazareth—C. L. Gibbs, Warbler.

44. **Wake.**
Raleigh—A. J. Edwards, Route 6, Raleigh.
Wendell—Mrs. R. B. Whitley, Wendell.

45. **Washington.**
Christian Hope—R. C. Jackson, R.F.D. 1, Plymouth.
Holly Neck—E. J. Spruill, Route 1, Mackeys.

Phillippi—Stuart R. Davenport, Creswell.
Plymouth—Stuart D. Davis, Box 63, Plymouth.
Saints Delight—W. A. Swain, Mackeys.
Scuppernong—Joe E. Nooney, Creswell.
Wenona—Ernest Rose, Wenona.
Zions Chapel—Grady M. Chesson, Roper.

46. **Watauga.**

Boone—Oscar Coffee, Boone.
Foscoe—Mrs. Flo L. Moody, Shulls Mills.
Tamarack—R. A. Shore, Tamarack.

47. **Wayne.**

Dudley—Marsden Wiggins, Dudley.
Eureka—Marvin Denning, Route 3, Mount Olive.
Goldsboro—A. W. Griffin, Box 87, Goldsboro.
Mount Olive—Mrs. F. Roland Hodges, Mount Olive.
Selah—J. Clarence Grantham, R. 1, Four Oaks.

48. **Wilson.**

Saratoga—Dr. C. S. Eagles, Saratoga.
Wilbanks—Miss Nellie Sharp, R. 1, Elm City.
Wilson—Mrs. Lula Hackney Ruffin, 106 E. Vance St., Wilson.

PARSONAGES

Following is current list of 32 parsonages of North Carolina Disciples of Christ with total valuation of $149,500.00:

1.	Arthur	$ 2,000.00
2.	Ayden	3,500.00
3.	Bethany (Pamlico)	2,000.00
4.	Charlotte	6,000.00
5.	Christian Chapel	2,000.00
6.	Double Creek (group)	1,000.00
7.	Draper	4,000.00
8.	Elizabeth City	3,500.00
9.	Engelhard (group)	2,000.00
10.	Farmville	5,000.00
11.	Goldsboro	5,000.00
12.	Greensboro	6,000.00
13.	High Point (N. Hamilton St.)	4,000.00
14.	Kinston	10,000.00
15.	Old Ford	2,000.00
16.	Pantego	3,500.00
17.	Pfafftown	6,000.00
18.	Philippi (group)	3,500.00
19.	Pleasant Union (group)	3,000.00
20.	Powell's Point	1,500.00
21.	Raleigh	10,000.00
22.	Reidsville	6,000.00
23.	Richlands	3,500.00
24.	Robersonville	5,000.00
25.	Rocky Mount	6,500.00
26.	Rural Hall	4,000.00
27.	Spray (First)	5,000.00
28.	Spray (North)	4,000.00
29.	Washington	6,000.00
30.	Williamston	5,000.00
31.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	15,000.00
32.	Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	4,000.00
	Total valuation, 32 parsonages	$149,500.00

STATE CONVENTIONS, 1927-1944

The following is some data on State Conventions, North Carolina Disciples of Christ, from 1927 to date, giving year, church at which convention was held, county and president:

1927—Kinston, Lenoir—Richard Bagby.

1928—Washington, Beaufort—W. H. Brunson.

1929—Farmville, Pitt—John M. Waters.

1930—Raleigh, Wake—F. E. Harlow.

1931—New Bern, Craven—Guy Elliott.

1932—Winston-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth—H. C. Jarvis.

1933—Rocky Mount, Nash—C. C. Roberts.

1934—Greenville, Pitt—Richard Bagby.

1935—Kinston, Lenoir—C. B. Mashburn.

1936—Wilson, Wilson—Charles Darsie.

1937—Goldsboro, Wayne—Leland Cook.

1938—Washington, Beaufort—John L. Goff.

1939—Dunn, Harnett—John Barclay.

1940—Raleigh, Wake—J. M. Perry.

1941—Greenville, Pitt—H. S. Hilley.

1942—Washington, Beaufort—Olin Fox.

1943—Kinston, Lenoir—Ely J. Perry.

1944—Wilson, Wilson—Cecil A. Jarman.

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRING 1944

JOHN ASKEW	Raleigh, N. C.
E. LEON ROEBUCK	Washington, N. C.
M. C. TODD	Wendell, N. C.
L. A. TART	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. CANNON	Ayden, N. C.
C. L. HARDY	Maury, N. C.
J. C. WARREN	Newton Grove, N. C.
A. D. SHACKELFORD	Wilson, N. C.

TERM EXPIRING 1945

J. F. LATHAM	Bath, N. C.
A. W. ANGE	Winterville, N. C.
S. W. RICHARDSON	Wilson, N. C.
ELBERT PEELE	Williamston, N. C.
JOHN W. COWELL	Bayboro, N. C.
C. H. RAWLS	Raleigh, N. C.
DR. C. S. EAGLES, Secretary	Saratoga, N. C.
J. BENBOW JONES	Winston-Salem, N. C.

TERM EXPIRING 1946

G. F. LOFTIN	Kinston, N. C.
W. H. WOOLARD	Greenville, N. C.
S. M. JONES	New Bern, N. C.
W. H. BRUNSON	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. MASHBURN	Farmville, N. C.
H. GALT BRAXTON	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. HACKNEY, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
CURTIS W. HOWARD	Kinston, N. C.

HONORARY TRUSTEE

GEORGE HACKNEY	Wilson, N. C.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

President	H. S. HILLEY
Registrar and Director of Personnel	PERRY CASE
Endowment Secretary	J. M. WATERS
Dean of Women	EVA MAE WHITLEY
Dean of Men	C. A. JARMAN
Secretary of Faculty	AGNES PEELE
Librarian	OLA I. FLEMING
Librarian, Emeritus	MYRTIE L. HARPER
Bookkeeper	MILDRED D. ROSS
Dietitian	MRS. GLADYS CHARLES

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparisons by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a twenty-nine year period:

Year	State Missions	A. C. C.	N. C. C. W. M. S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,182.47	5,985.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04
1935	4,832.11	1,413.58	5,834.40
1936	4,561.41	1,611.31	5,885.38
1937	4,861.29	2,296.76	6,127.64
1938	4,704.55	2,235.05	6,363.42
1939	4,684.69	2,360.55	6,527.84
1940	5,000.89	2,341.02	6,688.27
1941	5,302.60	2,339.84	6,726.41
1942	8,363.42	2,676.34	7,355.32
1943	9,029.78	2,851.51	7,518.20

THE CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that ten churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in our 1943 Year Book. However, we see but one vacancy in the pulpits of these thirty-eight full-time churches with good prospect of filling that speedily. This is the largest number of full-time churches we have ever had. We hope fervently this list will increase each year. This group of "major league" churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, Harold L. Tyer
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson
3. Belhaven, Allen Wilson
4. Burlington, Hubert H. Callahan
5. Charlotte, Arthur P. Wilson
6. Draper, J. A. Taylor
7. Dunn, F. W. Wiegmann
8. Durham, Nixon A. Taylor
9. Elizabeth City, W. O. Henderson
10. Eureka, John J. Langston
11. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn
12. Goldsboro, Olin Fox
13. Greensboro (Unoccupied)
14. Greenville, H. Glenn Haney
15. High Point (N. Hamilton St.), Ruben M. Ratzlaff
16. High Point (Second Church), John W. Bailey
17. Kinston, J. Wayne Drash
18. Leaksville, W. Conley Greer
19. Lumberton, Everett J. Harris
20. New Bern, Robert M. Johnston
21. Pfafftown, Byron Carlisle
22. Plymouth, E. B. Quick
23. Raleigh, Newton J. Robison
24. Richlands, Griffith A. Hamlin
25. Reidsville, Duke C. Jones
26. Roanoke Rapids, R. V. Hope
27. Rocky Mount, L. B. Scarborough
28. Rosebud, Jesse R. Butler
29. Spray (1st), Joel E. Vause
30. Spray (North), D. Guy Saunders
31. Washington, G. Curtis Jones
32. Williamston, John L. Goff
33. Wilmington, James T. Lawson
34. Wilson, T. T. Swearingen
35. Winston-Salem (4th St.), Homer O. Wilson
36. Winston-Salem (Liberty St.), Percy George Cross
37. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), Paul C. Southard (Supply)
38. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), Lawrence M. Merritt

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the twenty-nine year period from 1916 to 1944. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933, it is heartening to see an increase in 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1939, and 1941-'44. Cost of living during the global war has increased 40% or more, while our average preachers' salary has netted gain of only 32.5%. Out of the whole enrolled number of 92 ministers and chaplains, 15 have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 77 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not a major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual needs of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	----
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	71	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,300.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%
1936	75	72,095.00	961.26	5%
1937	75	82,112.00	1,094.82	14%
1938	77	83,044.00	1,078.49	—1.4%*
1939	79	87,938.00	1,113.13	3%
1940	78	84,198.00	1,079.46	—3%*

---

* Loss.

1941	76	86,520.00	1,138.42	5%
1942	75	91,802.00	1,224.02	7%
1943	77	105,104.50	1,364.99	11.5%
1944	77	115,460.00	1,499.48	9%

WAR-TIME SERVICE FUND

One of the results of the Week of Compassion, Feb. 20-27, 1944, observed by Churches of Christ, was the giving to the War-Time Service Fund of Disciples of Christ. This was truly representative and spontaneous throughout the Brotherhood. The goal for North Carolina was $3,500.00, but a total of $6,173.86, had been remitted in cash, as of June 30, 1944, as reported by C. O. Hawley, and credited as below to Church sources within North Carolina.

Church	Amount	Church	Amount
Airy Grove	$ 53.70	Macclesfield	6.80
Amity	22.62	Middleton	14.50
Armenia	35.00	Mt. Olive (Wayne)	7.00
Asheville	137.45	New Bern	151.00
Ayden	131.50	New Hope	5.00
Bay Creek	5.00	Pantego	200.00
Belhaven	341.10	Pfafftown	61.65
Bethany (Pamlico)	35.00	Pleasant Hill	15.25
Bethel (Lenoir)	30.20	Plymouth	56.00
Bridgeton	25.00	Raleigh	215.10
Broad Creek	18.50	Reidsville	40.87
Charlotte	50.00	Richlands	63.50
Chinquapin Chapel	13.00	Robersonville	39.00
Comfort	12.25	Rocky Mount	226.50
Concord	30.00	Smithfield	6.40
Draper	25.25	Southwest	41.50
Dudley	30.41	Spray (1st)	100.00
Dunn	139.07	Spray (North)	26.35
Durham	150.00	Stoneville	81.00
Eden	15.00	Trenton	8.00
Elizabeth City	100.00	Tuckahoe	31.68
Fairfield	3.00	Vanceboro	.50
Farmville	205.00	Walstonburg	2.00
Fairview	25.00	Washington	652.81
Gold Point	10.00	Wendell	135.55
Goldsboro	25.00	Wheat Swamp	60.00
Greensboro	420.15	Williamston	84.20
Greenville	250.00	Wilson	126.00
Grimesland	30.50	Wilson Mills	50.16
Hookerton	12.00	Winterville	20.00
Kinston	1,034.84	Miscellaneous	30.00
LaGrange	200.00		
		TOTAL	$6,173.86

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Kinston State Convention, November 10-12, 1943, 77 Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $1,244.13 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table "Total Gifts to State Missions" but are here given separate, specific recognition, as follows:

Airy Grove	$ 8.00
Amity	5.00
Armenia	10.00
Asheville	25.00
Ayden	25.00
Bay Creek	5.00
Beaver Dam	5.00
Bee Tree	10.00
Berea	5.00
Bethany (Craven)	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	25.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	10.00
Beulah Hill	5.00
Bridgeton	10.00
Broad Creek	5.00
Capella	10.00
Carr Memorial	10.00
Charlotte	20.00
Chinquapin Chapel	5.00
Comfort	5.00
Concord	5.00
Cove City	5.00
Durham	15.00
Edenton	5.00
Elizabeth City	35.00
Engelhard	5.00
Eureka	5.00
Everetts	5.00
Fairfield	5.00
Farmville	50.00
Gastonia	10.00
Goldsboro	25.00
Greenville	50.00
Jamesville	5.00
Kinston	174.13
Kitts Swamp	5.00
LaGrange	25.00
Long Acre Chapel	5.00
Lumberton	5.00
Macclesfield	15.00
Macedonia	15.00
Middleton	5.00
Mill Creek	11.00
New Hope	5.00
Oak Grove	5.00
Otway	5.00
Pantego	15.00
Pfafftown	20.00
Phillippi	15.00
Pleasant Hill	11.00
Pleasant Union	20.00
Plymouth	15.00
Poplar Springs	10.00
Raleigh	75.00
Red Oak	5.00
Richlands	15.00
Rocky Fork	10.00
Rocky Mount	35.00
Rosebud	5.00
Rural Hall	10.00
St. Clairs Creek	5.00
Saratoga	10.00
Selah	10.00
Southwest	5.00
Spray (First)	35.00
Spray (North)	10.00
Stokes	5.00
Stoneville	10.00
Swan Quarter	5.00
Tranters Creek	5.00
Tuckahoe	5.00
Union Chapel	5.00
Walstonburg	10.00
Washington	40.00
Williamston	60.00
Wilson	50.00
Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	5.00
Total	$1,244.13

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS' GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Kinston State Convention, November 10-12, 1943, twelve Womens' organizations gave a total of $542.52 to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriations to sustain missionaries in strategic points in the State. These are fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Asheville, Womans Council	$ 25.00
Burlington, W. M. S.	5.00
Charlotte, Womans Council	50.00
Farmville, Womans Council	140.52
Hassell, Womans Council	3.00
Raleigh, Womans Council	124.00
Robersonville, W. M. S.	10.00
Rocky Mount, Womans Council	35.00
Spray (1st), W. M. S.	50.00
Williamston, Womans Council	40.00
Wilson, Womans Council	25.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.), Womans Federation	35.00
TOTAL	$542.52

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Kinston State Convention, November 10-12, 1943, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to the total of $251.50, credited as special fund from Churches and fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Belhaven	$ 5.00
Farmville	10.00
Greenville	25.00
Hookerton	50.00
New Bern	5.00
Oriental	10.00
Pantego	15.00
Pfafftown	10.00
Richlands	5.00
Robersonville	15.00
Royal	30.00
Spray (1st)	5.00
Washington	20.00
Wheat Swamp	10.00
Williamston	15.00
Wilson	17.50
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	4.00
TOTAL	$251.50

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete record of total offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Missionary year ending at our Kinston State Convention, November 10-12, 1943. In this table the church and Bible School offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within the churches and Bible Schools and credited to churches and other specified sources in sums total as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 43.00
Albemarle	20.90
Amity	20.00
Armenia	35.00
Arthur	20.00
Asheville	50.00
Athens Chapel	25.00
Ayden	125.56
Bay Creek	21.00
Beaver Dam	10.00
Bee Tree	20.00
Belhaven	35.91
Berea	20.00
Bethany (Craven)	20.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	35.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	100.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	30.00
Bethlehem	10.00
Beulah	60.00
Beulah Hill	19.00
Booklet Sales	87.50
Bridgeton	30.00
Broad Creek	20.00
Burlington	32.87
Capella	40.00
Carr Memorial	30.00
Charlotte	110.00
Chinquapin Chapel	20.00
Columbia	20.00
Comfort	15.00
Concord	15.00
Convention Offering	63.54
Convention Registrations	55.00
Cove City	10.00
Dunn	50.00
Durham	75.00
Eden	15.00
Edenton	15.00
Edward	15.00
Elizabeth Chapel	5.00
Elizabeth City	85.00
Emergency Million	1,562.33
Engelhard	18.50
Eureka	28.25
Everetts	25.00
Fairfield	16.00
Farmville	400.52
Gastonia	30.00
Gold Point	10.00
Goldsboro	60.00
Grantsboro	5.00
Greensboro	95.00
Greenville	175.00
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	25.00
Haskins Chapel	15.00
Hassell	3.00
Hookerton	50.00
Hookerton District	157.67
Hunters Bridge	15.00
Jamesville	20.00
Jefferson	20.00
Kinston	607.21
Kitts Swamp	28.58
LaGrange	95.00
Long Acre Chapel	25.00
Lumberton	25.00
Macedonia	65.00
Macclesfield	35.00
Middleton	20.00
Mill Creek	41.00
Mill Creek District	25.00
Mt. Olive (Wayne)	10.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	30.00
New Bern	5.00
New Hope	10.00
Oak City	5.00
Oak Grove	25.00
One Day Fellowship Meetings	56.85
Oriental	10.00
Otway	15.00
Pantego	75.00
Pfafftown	88.81
Phillippi	50.00
Pleasant Hill	21.00
Pleasant Union	55.00
Plymouth	60.00
Poplar Springs	40.00
Raleigh	224.00
Red Oak	20.00
Richlands	65.00
Roanoke Rapids	21.26

Robersonville	75.00	Tranters Creek	25.00
Rocky Fork	25.00	Trenton	10.00
Rocky Mount	195.00	Tuckahoe	20.00
Rosebud	15.00	Unified Promotion	505.36
Rosemary	10.00	Union Chapel	20.00
Rountrees	48.56	Vanceboro	15.00
Royal	30.00	Walstonburg	30.00
Rural Hall	30.00	Washington	470.10
St. Clairs Creek	20.00	Wendell	50.00
Saratoga	35.00	Wheat Swamp	45.00
Selah	30.00	Williamston	190.00
Southeastern District	50.00	Wilson	492.50
Southwest	30.00	Winston-Salem (Fourth St.)	134.00
Spray (First)	165.00	Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	10.00
Spray (North)	35.00	Winterville	15.00
Stokes	25.00		
Stoneville	25.00		
Swan Quarter	15.00		
		Total	$9,029.78

TOTAL UNIFIED PROMOTION GIFTS

In the table below is given the total amounts given to causes in Unified Promotion by North Carolina Churches of Christ as reported by C. O. Hawley for the year ending June 30, 1944. No gifts to Emergency Million or to War Service Fund are included in the table below.

Airy Grove	$ 151.06	Concord	15.00
Albemarle	71.90	Cove City	15.00
Amity	15.00	Draper	17.55
Armenia	147.40	Dudley	28.21
Arthur	106.00	Dunn	335.30
Asheville	273.71	Durham	406.00
Athens Chapel	100.00	Eden	15.00
Avery's Creek	5.00	Edenton	15.00
Ayden	527.58	Edward	15.00
Bath	50.00	Elizabeth Chapel	5.00
Bay Creek	20.00	Elizabeth City	311.95
Beaver Dam	10.00	Engelhard	53.00
Bee Tree	10.00	Eureka	20.00
Belhaven	663.23	Everetts	37.00
Berea	20.00	Fairfield	32.15
Bethany (Pamlico)	294.72	Farmville	799.08
Bethany (Edgecombe)	35.00	Gastonia	38.50
Bethany (Craven)	20.00	Gold Point	25.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	101.00	Goldsboro	257.00
Bethlehem	31.50	Grantsboro	10.00
Beulah Hill	23.50	Greensboro	613.85
Beulah	50.00	Greenville	952.90
Broad Creek	20.00	Grifton	50.00
Burlington	87.87	Grimesland	125.00
Capella	40.00	Haskins Chapel	31.00
Carr Memorial	80.01	Hassell	3.00
Charlotte	502.00	Hookerton	137.16
Chinquapin Chapel	15.00	Hunters Bridge	55.00
Columbia	41.13	Jamesville	15.00

Jefferson	10.00
King	5.00
Kinston	3,953.87
Kitts Swamp	40.25
LaGrange	196.26
Long Acre Chapel	44.04
Lumberton	83.90
Macclesfield	74.67
Macedonia	65.00
Middleton	103.07
Mill Creek	77.68
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	66.00
New Bern	478.87
Oak City	5.00
Oak Grove	25.00
Otway	15.00
Pantego	279.44
Pfafftown	469.46
Phillippi	55.00
Pleasant Hill	85.00
Pleasant Union	160.00
Plymouth	321.27
Poplar Springs	40.00
Raleigh	1,325.04
Red Oak	34.00
Reidsville	155.50
Richlands	257.30
Riverside	73.00
Roanoke Rapids	53.66
Robersonville	372.00
Rocky Fork	25.00
Rocky Mount	591.00
Rosemary	25.63
Rountrees	85.00
Rural Hall	31.00
St. Clairs Creek	104.03
Saratoga	110.00
Selah	30.00
Southwest	49.00
Spray (1st)	636.42
Spray (North)	284.64
Stokesdale	50.00
Stoneville	226.87
Swan Quarter	32.15
Timothy	30.00
Tranters Creek	25.00
Tuckahoe	23.31
Union Chapel	20.00
Vanceboro	60.00
Walstonburg	140.14
Washington	2,473.74
Wendell	141.73
Wheat Swamp	175.00
Wilmington	381.46
Williamston	660.25
Wilson	2,193.78
Wilsons Mills	58.50
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	666.00
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	52.06
Winterville	64.00
Miscellaneous	307.32
TOTAL	$26,592.57

ITINERANT MINISTERS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1944

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
Ambrose, M. Luther	Pinetown	Old Ford, Swainsland, S. H., P. M.	Maple Grove	Old Ford
Armstrong, Walter P.	Scranton, Eunice Chapel, P. M.	Mt. Olive (Hyde), New Lake, P. M.	Cabin Swamp, Cross Landing,P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P. M.
Arnold, David W.	Zions Chapel	Beulah	Zions Chapel	Oak Grove
Baldwin, Perry F.	Albemarle	Columbia	Phillippi	Scuppernong
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Timothy	Walstonburg	Walstonburg	Riverside
Brown, J. Thomas	Engelhard	Middleton, Mt. Pleasant (Hyde) P. M.	Fairfield	Swan Quarter
Burrus, W. J. B.	Otway	Comfort		
Butler, Jesse R.	Roseland	Roseland	Roseland	Roseland
Butler, R. Frank		Elizabeth Chapel		
Case, Perry	Winterville	Wendell	Grifton	Wendell
Cayton, Preston E.	Saints Delight	Gum Neck	Powell's Point, Jarvisburg, P. M.	Berea
Creasman, Robert S.		Bee Tree		
Davis, Dennis Warren	Macedonia	Christian Chapel	Tranters Creek	Poplar Chapel
Davis, Gilbert D.	Arthur	Saratoga	Macclesfield	Jamesville
Deshields, Zeph. N.		Athens Chapel		Long Acre Chapel
Gard, George Oliver	Edenton	Carr Memorial	Sweet Home	Beulah Hill
Groover, Charles W.	Poplar Springs	Capella	King	Jefferson
Henderson, W. Otto	Bethlehem, P. M.		Bethlehem, P. M.	
Hilley, Howard S.	Wilsons Mills	La Grange	Mt. Olive (Wayne)	Dudley
Hoffman, Simon L.	New Home	Double Creek	Salem Fork	Corinth
Hope, R. Virgil		Pugh's Chapel, P. M.		
Hopkins, Lemuel	Shady Oak	Shady Oak	Shady Oak	Shady Oak
Hudson, Darius, A.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	Bethany (Edgecombe)	Bethamy (Edgecombe)	Bethamy (Edgecombe)
James, Howard Glenn	Rocky Fork	Stokes	Red Oak	Hunters Bridge
Joyce, J. Daniel				Stoneville
Langston, John J.	Eureka	Eureka	Eureka	Eureka
Lilley, Fernando A.	Haw Branch	Concord	Mary's Chapel	Fairview
Lollis, J. Walter	Rural Hall, Muddy Creek, P. M.	Stokesdale	Rural Hall, Muddy Creek, P. M.	Stokesdale
Lyon, David	Avery's Creek			
Moore, James T.		Live Oak Grove		
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton, Airy Grove, P. M.	Bethel (Lenoir)	Airy Grove, Hookerton, P. M.	Tuckahoe
Perry, James M.	Robersonville	Hassell	Robersonville	Everetts
Phillips, Rupert A.	Southwest	Eden	Trenton, Chinquapin Chapel,P.M.	Pleasant Hill
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Quick, Errett Burgess	Terra Ceia, P. M.		Chapel Hill, P. M.	
Quigley, Horace G.	Selah	Kitts Swamp		Kitts Swamp
Rose, Raburn				Mill Creek
Saunders, Joseph A.	Bridgeton	Bay Creek	Cove City	Grantsboro, New Hope, P. M.
Stout, W. L.	Heaton			
Sullivan, George Henry	Wheat Swamp	Edward	Grimesland	Rountrees
Topping, Raleigh L.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt), Wilbauhs,P.M.	Oak City	Union Grove, Weuena, P. M.	Bath, St. Clairs Creek, P. M.
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P. M.		
Walker, Rufus H.	Beaver Dam	Amity, Silver Hill, P. M.	Rosemary	Broad Creek
Ware, Chas. C.				Smithfield
Waters, John M.	Bethamy (Pamlico)	Pleasant Union	Bethamy (Pamlico)	Armenia
Wilson, Allen	Pantego, P. M.	Wilkinson, S. H., P. M.	Pantego, P. M.	Wilkinson, S. H., P. M.
Wilson, Arthur P.		Gastonia, P. M.		Gastonia, P. M.
Young, A. C.	Union Chapel	Bethamy (Craven)	Haskins Chapel	Vanceboro
Total 48 Preachers	41 Churches	44 Churches	40 Churches	37 Churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1943, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE: It is to be considered: That the column, "Total Missions, Benevolence and Education," represents a thorough summary of all such gifts reported in our 1943 National Year Book. The Column, "Minister's Salary," gives figures for the current year, 1944.

Figures on delayed cash receipts as credited to local churches in Emergency Million will appear finally in our 1944 National Year Book, as of the period ending June 30, 1944. Detailed account of War Service Fund gifts appear elsewhere in this Year Book. Neither Emergency Million or War Service Fund are credited in Unified Promotion.

Offerings for District Missions which aggregate an approximate annual total of $4,500.00 are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information embracing this is not available from some of the districts.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	9 Churches, 4 counties	8 ministers, 4 full	125	182	2,490	1,198
Hookerton	25 churches, 7 counties	14 ministers, 6 full	298	415	5,854	3,184
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	2 ministers	36	68	1,119	577
Mill Creek	13 churches, 5 counties	9 ministers, 4 full	78	108	2,223	1,030
Pamlico	24 churches, 4 counties	11 ministers, 1 full	64	91	2,279	1,160
Piedmont	43 churches, 16 counties	24 ministers, 18 full	249	367	6,410	3,981
Roan Mountain	16 churches, 5 counties	2 ministers	26	73	1,005	611
Roanoke	59 churches, 9 counties	23 ministers, 5 full	318	409	11,500	5,250
Southeastern	13 churches, 5 counties	7 ministers, 2 full	61	78	2,140	819
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	214 churches, 49 counties	77 ministers. 38 full	1,255	1,791	35,020	17,810

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revivals	Total Missions Benevolence and Education	Total Local Church Purposes
Coastal Plains	$ 205,175.00	$ 4,350.00	$ 10,280.00	$ 365.00	$ 4,261.98	$ 25,837.71
Hookerton	589,100.00	29,900.00	22,050.00	1,236.76	10,109.01	77,532.20
Hyde	19,600.00		1,720.00	220.00	196.46	2,980.00
Mill Creek	129,700.00	1,200.00	8,305.00	305.00	1,429.96	13,352.00
Pamlico	85,250.00	3,500.00	6,447.00	414.00	1,645.53	13,792.06
Piedmont	601,800.00	26,524.00	33,700.00	935.20	7,412.97	92,402.93
Roan Mountain	17,500.00		832.00		36.10	1,575.00
Roanoke	285,900.00	810.00	26,336.00	2,520.92	7,437.45	56,816.32
Southeastern	44,100.00		5,790.00	698.87	1,115.77	15,914.25
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	$1,978,125.00	$ 66,284.00	$ 115,460.00	$ 6,686.75	$ 33,645.23	$ 300,202.47

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

EIGHTY-EIGHT CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891, 1938-'41
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Burlington, 1941-'44
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20, '39
Columbia, 1906-'09; 1941-'43
Concord (Sampson)
Cove City, 1940-'44
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Draper, 1939-'40
Dunn, 1889--94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32, '35-'36
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892-'96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-24
Gastonia, 1937-'44
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93; 1941-'44
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point (N. Hamilton St.), 1924-'39
High Point (Second), 1944
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20, '39
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'44
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10, '41-'42
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Morehead City, 1939-'41
Mt. Olive (Wayne), 1943-'44
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20, '39, '41
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Smithfield, 1943-'44
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Walstonburg, 1933-'39
Washington, 1890-'32
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, '04
Wilmington, 1906-23, '26-'29, '35
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (Cleveland Ave.) (Colored), 1943
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26
Winterville, 1938-'44

Young People's Material

—New This Fall—

DEVELOPING CHRISTIAN PERSONALITY—BY STERLING W. BROWN

A thirteen-session study on the development of an effective Christian personality. Popular and helpful for young people. Teacher's directions included. Ready for Fall quarter, 1944. Price 40 cents.

Still available is the elective study in four volumes by C. F. Cheverton, entitled *The Bible and Social Living* with the themes, *In Home and Community, In Government* and *In the Church, In Our Work*, and *Bible Spokesmen for God.* Each 40 cents.

COMING! Each quarter of the coming year will see a new elective study for young people. In addition to *Developing Christian Personality,* there will be *A Man Who Wrote Scripture,* by Glenn McRae (winter quarter); *A Faith to Live By,* by G. Edwin Osborn (spring quarter); *Christ Across the Centuries,* by Harold F. Humbert (summer quarter 1945).

PRICE, EACH VOLUME 40 CENTS.

RETURNABLE SAMPLES ON REQUEST.

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION, ST. LOUIS 3, MO.

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 26, No. 7 August, 1945

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ
(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
# of North Carolina
1945

Containing Reports of the One Hundredth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Wilson, Nov. 8-10, 1944

•

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS BY NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$54,666.88	Gain, 62 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$305,421.14	Gain, 2 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$1.56
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$8.71

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE..........Box 1164, WILSON, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY THE
CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY
Box 1164, WILSON, N. C.

CHAS. C. WARE . . . . *Editor*

Subscription . . . $1.00 per year, in advance

Send remittances, news matter, and other communications, to NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN, Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

Entered as second-class matter, April 28, 1920, at the post office at Wilson, North Carolina, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY
EXECUTIVE BOARD

ELBERT S. PEEL, *President* . . . Williamston
JOHN M. WATERS, *1st Vice President* . Wilson
H. GALT BRAXTON, *2nd Vice President*. Kinston
C. C. WARE, *Secretary-Treasurer* . . . Wilson
C. B. MASHBURN . . . . Farmville

Vol. 26 August 1945 No. 7

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 26, No. 7 **August, 1945**

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ

(Disciples of Christ)

# of North Carolina 1945

Containing Reports of the One Hundredth Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Wilson, Nov. 8-10, 1944

●

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS BY NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$54,666.88	Gain, 62 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$305,421.14	Gain, 2 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$1.56
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$8.71

Corresponding Secretary

Chas. C. Ware .... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

OFFICERS, 101ST STATE CONVENTION, WINSTON-SALEM (FOURTH STREET), NOV. 7-9, 1945

President, Newton J. Robison	Raleigh
1st Vice President, Harold L. Tyer	Asheville
2nd Vice President, James T. Lawson	Wilmington

STATE BOARD, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION

H. Glenn Haney, *Chairman*, Greenville	Term expires 1946
R. Paul Parker, *Vice Chairman*, Hookerton	Term expires 1946
W. H. Woolard, *Rec. Sec.-Treas.*, Greenville	Term expires 1945
Allen Wilson, Belhaven	Term expires 1945
Willis N. Hackney, Wilson	Term expires 1947
W. H. Trott, Richlands	Term expires 1947
R. V. Hope, Burlington	Term expires 1946
R. Lee Perry, Rt. 1, Williamston	Term expires 1947
D. A. Windley, Pantego	Term expires 1945

EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

T. T. Swearingen, *Chairman*, Wilson	Term expires 1947
Newton J. Robison, Raleigh	Term expires 1946
Homer O. Wilson, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1946
H. Glenn Haney, Greenville	Term expires 1946
Mrs. T. C. Flood, Elizabeth City	Term expires 1945
Mrs. R. L. Mattox, Wendell	Term expires 1945
Norman F. Matthews, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1945
Henry E. Ricks,* Kinston	Term expires 1945

*Appointed as substitute for J. Wayne Drash for remainder of year.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. Robert McArthur, *President*,	Rt. 2, Greenville
Mrs. H. Glenn Haney, *1st Vice President*	Greenville
Mrs. Joel E. Vause, *2nd Vice President*	Rt. 2, Leaksville
Mrs. H. H. Settle, *General Secretary*	Greenville
Mrs. Lulu H. Ruffin, *Recording Secretary*	Wilson
Mrs. C. F. Pilley, *Treasurer*	322 Perry St., Raleigh

THE WILSON CONVENTION

Minutes of the 100th Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held In First Christian Church, Wilson, November 8-10, 1944

Convention Theme: "Faith of Our Fathers."

Wednesday Afternoon, November 8. Session of North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association.

Wednesday Evening, November 8. Devotions led by Byron Carlisle. "Welcome," by T. T. Swearingen. Centennial address by President Cecil A. Jarman. Address: "Sitting Pretty," by Edgar DeWitt Jones.

Thursday Morning, November 9. Discussion groups led by Arthur P. Wilson, Virgil E. Havens, John L. Davis, and H. Glenn Haney. Devotions led by Olin Fox. Address: "Evangelism Going My Way," by Eugene C. Beach. Address: "Sky Lines of the Disciples," by Edgar DeWitt Jones.

Thursday Afternoon, November 9. Devotions led by Mrs. Newton J. Robison. Addresses by Virgil E. Havens and J. Wayne Drash. Mininisters' Wives Tea.

Thursday Evening, November 9. Devotions led by Clyde Darsie. Old hymns led by John W. Jomp. Centennial Play, "Christians' Reveille," presented under direction of Miss Nina Hughes, at Atlantic Christian College.

Friday Morning, November 10. Devotions led by W. H. Brunson. Addresses by John L. Davis and Eugene C. Beach. Memorials.

Friday Afternoon, November 10. Devotions led by J. M. Perry. Address by Virgil E. Havens. Business. Youth Banquet.

Friday Evening, November 10. Devotions led by Griffith A. Hamlin. Address to Youth by George D. West.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, WILSON CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We recommend:

For members of the State Board, terms expiring, 1947: Willis N. Hackney, W. H. Trott, R. L. Perry.

For President of the 1945 State Convention: N. J. Robison; 1st Vice President, Harold L. Tyer; 2nd Vice President, James T. Lawson.

For officers of the State Board: J. Wayne Drash, Chairman; W. H. Woolard, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; R. Paul Parker, Vice Chairman.

For Committee on Recommendations, International Convention, 1945: H. Glenn Haney, Byron Carlisle; alternates: R. M. Johnston, Nixon A. Taylor.

For Program Committee, 1945: State Convention: G. Curtis Jones, Chairman; Nixon A. Taylor, Mrs. W. S. Obenshain, Mrs. Robert McArthur, Mrs. H. H. Settle, H. S. Hilley, C. C. Ware, the Convention president, the host pastor and two laymen whom he shall name.

For State Missions Apportioning Commission: H. Glenn Haney, Lee H. Moore, J. M. Waters, and C. C. Ware.

For Rural Church Commission: W. O. Henderson, Chairman; R. A. Phillips, R. Lee Perry, J. W. Lollis, Mark H. Smith, Mrs. Forrest Waller and Miss Gladys Whitley.

For State Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships; J. M. Waters, C. B. Mashburn, Allen Wilson, Harold L. Tyer, C. C. Ware.

For Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination: C. B. Mashburn, T. T. Swearingen, H. Glenn Haney, W. H. Brunson.

For Standing Committee on Ministerial Character: E. B. Quick, J. M. Perry, Newton J. Robison, J. Dixie Cannon, J. H. S. Hodges.

For members of the Executive Board, North Carolina Council of Churches: C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, N. J. Robison, Byron Carlisle, J. Wayne Drash, J. M. Waters, T. T. Swearingen, Harold L. Tyer Cecil A. Jarman, Clyde Darsie, A. P. Wilson.

For Standing Committee on Interracial Relations: H. S. Hilley, R. A. Phillips, C. C. Ware, G. Curtis Jones, R. V. Hope, C. H. Hamlin.

For North Carolina members of Home and State Missions Planning Council: T. T. Swearingen, Cecil A. Jarman, Mrs. H. H. Settle, C. C. Ware.

For Educational Commission, terms to expire in 1947: T. T. Swearingen, J. Wayne Drash, and in place of Mrs. T. C. Flood (resigned), term to expire in 1945, Mrs. R. Lee Mattox, of Wendell.

JOHN L. GOFF, *Chairman;*
G. A. HAMLIN,
NATALIE NUNN,
R. V. HOPE,
R. P. PARKER.

Evangelizing Committee.

We submit:

G. Ray Jordan said: "He who has no desire to convert needs converting."

The Evangelizing Committee believes that Jesus has the "way of life," and that we are living in one of our darkest ages because we have failed to lift Christ up. Therefore, we feel it imperative that the State Board convert the ministers and the ministers in turn convert the 35,000 Disciples of Christ in North Carolina in order that they convert those who do not know Christ as their Personal Savior.

We feel that we have the message that will bring "Peace on earth, good-will toward men," but our past has proven that we have not used it. Let us repent and with a zeal we have never known feel that each of us must "Seek to save that which is lost."

Every member can be an Evangelist. Such men as Oliver K. Black, of the Federal Council of Churches; Lin D. Cartwright, John R. Mott, and numerous others, have written books to convince us of this truth. We urge that each church study these books and use such material as proves profitable in formulating a definite week-by-week Personal Evangelistic Program in the local church. And that those churches report to our State Board as soon as the members start at this work.

We suggest that the State Convention Program Committee follow the example of the Committee of 1944 and bring another outstanding speaker to our Convention on Evangelism for another year.

We commend the State Board on their position of standing by the Mission Points until they are self-supporting. However, we feel that other areas of the state, in which at present the Disciples are not represented, should be entered, especially in areas where the population is greatest.

NIXON A. TAYLOR, *Chairman;*
ALLEN WILSON,
J. M. PERRY,
LOFTIN A. TART,
RUFUS H. WALKER.

The Time and Place Committee

We recommend that the 1945 State Convention be held at Fourth Street Church of Christ, Winston-Salem, N. C., November 7-9, 1945.

E. B. QUICK, *Chairman;*
J. M. WATERS,
R. L. TOPPING,
R. A. PHILLIPS,
CLAUDE KISER.

Atlantic Christian College Committee

We recommend:

(1) Approval of the College Maintenance Fund efforts to secure $10,000.00 for College maintenance this year.

(2) Approval of the effort to secure $100,000.00 additional money, one-half for Building, and one-half to be added to Endowment.

(3) The observance of the third Sunday in January (Jan. 21, 1945), as Christian Higher Education Day with an exchange of pulpits.

(4) Nomination of Trustees term expiring 1947.

John Askew, Raleigh, N. C.; E. Leon Roebuck, Washington, N. C.; M. C. Todd, Wendell, N. C.; L. A. Tart, Dunn, N. C.; C. V. Cannon, Ayden, N. C.; C. L. Hardy, Maury, N. C.; J. C. Warren, Newton Grove, N. C.; A. D. Shackleford, Wilson, N. C.

J. WAYNE DRASH, *Chairman;*
A. C. YOUNG,
L. B. SCARBOROUGH,
ELY J. PERRY,
W. O. HENDERSON,
G. CURTIS JONES.

Resolutions Committee

We submit the following:

1. We are looking forward to "V-Day," which we expect to be one of the most joyous days in the history of America. In view of the saturnalia which attended Armistice Day twenty-six years ago, we are concerned that the coming "V-Day" shall be one of thanksgiving to God and dedication to the even larger task of winning the peace.

Therefore, be it resolved, That we recommend that all our churches be opened on "V-Day," and services of worship be conducted. We recommend and insist that places where intoxicating liquors are sold be closed as soon as the announcement of victory is made. We are resolved that the triumph of justice over tyranny, of peace over aggression, shall be celebrated as a **spiritual** victory, won by the blood and sacrifice of peace-loving people. That it shall be not the triumph of hatred and revenge, but of truth and justice and a better way of life.

2. We heartily endorse the "Year of Dedication" program.

3. The great scarcity of ministers leaving many of our churches without shepherds is cause for alarm.

We recommend that ministers and churches consistently hunt for young men of possibilities and seek to lead them into the ministry.

4. When "V-Day" comes ten million boys and a quarter of million girls are coming home. They have been separated from the church programs. Many will be confused. Believing that we can best serve them by having a church program which can absorb them with the least possible confusion, we suggest to the ministers and their churches that such a program be worked out and put into operation at once that it may be past the experimental stage and running smoothly when they come.

5. Thousands of members are lost to the church every year by removal. We believe the "Automatic Transfer of fellowship" will help to stem this loss. We, therefore, recommend that the plan be emphasized in every church until they are familiar with it.

6. The American Bible Society is rendering a service not even attempted by any other agency in getting the Bible into the hands of individuals and homes. We commend this work and recommend that adequate time be given them for the presentation of their work in our convention; and that our churches support them by offerings.

7. Believing that Jesus' prayer, "That all may be one, as Thou, Father, art in me, and I in Thee, that They all may be one

in us; that the world may believe that Thou hast sent me," is the conviction and the desire of His heart, we urge that our churches use every opportunity of working with Christians of other communions against our common enemies and for our common cause.

8. We recommend the continued support of our State educational program under the leadership of Cecil A. Jarman. We urge our churches to send their most promising young people and adults to our conferences. We recommend the continuation of the Pioneer Camps for the early 'teen-age groups.

9. We commend an increasing participation in the work of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, and the North Carolina Council of Churches, and urge the ministers and leaders of the Church to attend the state and regional meetings of same for information and inspiration from the speakers, many of whom have visions of world-wide needs of the Kingdom; and further urge the churches of our state to encourage attendance and financial assistance wherever possible.

10. The agencies of our Brotherhood have never faced such urgent need as today. The close of the war will open many other doors. Increased support is reported for the past year. We recommend that all churches recognize those opportunities and give greater support to these common tasks of the Kingdom.

11. We extend to our host-pastor, T. T. Swearingen, to his congregation, and to Atlantic Christian College our deepest gratitude for the hospitable way in which they have entertained this Centennial Convention. We commend the State Officers in planning so splendidly for the adequate celebration of our Centennial Year with such worthy and well-thought-out program.

We wish to express to our beloved State Secretary, Brother C. C. Ware, our appreciation for his excellent work in dramatizing the early leaders and their cause in the Centennial Play, "Christians' Reveille," and to Miss Nina Hughes for directing it; for the untiring efforts and devotion of Bro. Ware given to the service of the Disciples of Christ of North Carolina for more than twenty-five years.

We thank Edgar Dewitt Jones for his messages of inspiration and challenge, also John L. Davis, Eugene C. Beach, Virgil E. Havens, and George D. West for their splendid contribution to our program.

We commend to our Brotherhood in North Caroilna the work of Atlantic Christian College as evidenced in the quality of students graduated, and especially we urge that the Brotherhood give it full support both in providing students and finance for its continued work and growth.

We express our appreciation to the local papers and other press services for the favorable publicity we have received through their columns.

ALLEN WILSON, *Chairman;*
L. B. SCARBOROUGH,
CLYDE DARSIE,
GILBERT D. DAVIS,
J. THOMAS BROWN,
DUKE C. JONES,
BERTA JANE HENDERSON,
BYRON CARLISLE.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee.

Your Committee on Temperance and Social Welfare endorses most heartily the recommendations of last year's committee. The present hour demands a sharpening of all Christian convictions pertaining to all problems of temperance and social welfare, and in this direction may it be further resolved that:

I. TEMPERANCE.

1. We reaffirm our unalterable opposition to the use of alcohol as a beverage. We, of course, recognize its importance in the fields of science and industry, but likewise believe that science and human experience prove beyond doubt the danger of the use of alcohol as a beverage.

2. Moreover, we deplore the apparent favorable consideration being shown to alcoholic beverage industries by governmental authorities and the advantages which the liquor industry is taking of war-time conditions to foster its trade.

3. We urge our people to remember that the legalization of sin does not make the act morally and spiritually acceptable. We, therefore, ask fellow-Christians to accept every opportunity, publicly and privately, to educate for temperance.

4. That alcoholic education take on local and practical aspects of pertinency and that our churches be alert to cooperate with every organization, especially the Allied Church League, for the abolition of beverage alcohol; for the promotion of a strong public sentiment against all types of alcoholic literature and advertisements.

5. That the Disciples of Christ of North Carolina be so organized in cooperation with the Allied Church League, or some other temperance movement, that if and when a referendum on the liquor issue is granted, we as Christians, may be prepared to register our protest.

6. Believing that the legislation of temperance must be preceded and accompanied by education, we urge that our people subscribe to and read good periodicals that deal with the problem. We especially recommend the reading of the monthly organ of the Allied Church League, "Tomorrow."

7. Realizing that the future of democracy and the effectiveness of Christianity depend upon the individual strength and the inter-co-operation of the home, the school, the church, we call our people to the task of welding these important institutions to the principles of temperance and decency and power as conceived by the Christian mind.

II. SOCIAL WELFARE

1. Realizing that every community at the moment is distorted and ravaged because of war, we urge our churches to work tirelessly at the task of a permanent and Christian peace.

2. We recommend the efforts of every constructive peace organization and instrument, especially the Commission on World Order, jointly set up by the United Christian Missionary Society and the International Convention of the Disciples of Christ, the findings and convictions of the Drake Conference; the Delaware Conference; the Atlantic Charter; the Four Freedoms; and the Six Pillars of Peace, all of which should be studied, with the thought of Christian analysis and cooperation.

3. We also recommend that study groups and peace forums, perhaps on an interdenominational or community basis, be used as a means of keeping the local church informed and inspired on matters pertaining to war and peace.

4. Your committee urges that churches be prepared for "V-Day," that they have some appropriate service at the church where people may repentantly turn to God in thanksgiving and for counsel as military battles cease and as peace struggles begin.

5. We believe that Christianity is ever vital, ever resurgent in the life of the world, therefore it is inconceivable to think of building a post war world divorced from the principles of the Church, and a world-community foreign to the mind of the Master. We rejoice with the hundreds of agencies that are persistently planning for the economic and social welfare of those who have known war and those whose community church and family ties have been broken because of losses sustained in this war.

6. Returning service men and women may become an acute and distressing social problem, not so much from the point of material need, though some will need assistance in finding jobs and establishing homes, as from the view of social and personal rehabilitation; we call upon our churches to cultivate an adequate

appreciation of their experiences and impending problems, so as to aid in every possible way in making their adjustments to civilian life.

7. The battle between capital and labor, classes, and special interest groups will continue after the war, perhaps increase, therefore, our pastors are urged to lead their people courageously when industries, corporations and individuals would become estranged and would lobby for selfish gains.

8. Believing that present-day delinquency stems from a lack of Christian guidance and concern, we urge family repentance, family worship, and family church loyalty, and that the leaders of local churches promote and encourage such attitudes.

9. We believe that man is made in the image of God. Therefore, we urge that the dignity of the individual be recognized and that the civic, the economic, the educational, the social, and the spiritual rights of all people, of all classes, of all races, be protected and cultivated for Christ.

G. CURTIS JONES, *Chairman;*
ROBERT M. JOHNSTON,
JOSEPH D. BOYD,
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
JAMES T. LAWSON,
MRS. ROBERT MCARTHUR,
MRS. J. F. PARROTT.

Educational Commission.

We submit the following:

The work of Religious Education in North Carolina historically represents the program activities of the Department of Religious Education of the United Christian Missionary Society. For 19 years it was handled as an integral part of an area program including four or more states. Under that set-up, guided by an area director, this work was developed through the advice and cooperation of a Committee on Religious Education in North Carolina. This Committee was set up by the director and ratified by the Convention.

In 1940, upon the request of North Carolina, the Department of Religious Education agreed to reorganize the Southeastern Area and handle its work in North Carolina on a state-unit basis through an advisory committee and under the direction of its employed state director.

In 1941, the Convention ratified the organization of a state unit in the form of a North Carolina Commission on Christian Education, this commission being composed of nine members elected for a period of three years, with the terms of three members expiring each year.

Through the cooperation of our national Department of Religious Education and our State Board it has been possible for the Commission to work out a program whereby Director Cecil A. Jarman will devote all of his time outside of that given to his duties on the faculty of A. C. College, to this program.

The Commission presents the following to carry responsibilities for specific phases of work: Children's Work Chairman, Mrs. C. F. Pilley; Youth Work Chairman, James T. Lawson; Adult Work Chairman, H. Glenn Haney; Administration and Leadership Education Chairman, N. F. Matthews.

Plans are underway for the holding of a mid-winter Youth Meet at A. C. College, December 28-30 (Thursday night to Saturday noon). Each church is urged to send at least one delegate. Those attending Pioneer Camps are eligible.

Major program features of the past year include: Youth Fellowship Meet with 121 attending; 7 Regional meetings for Sunday School Superintendents with 350 laymen present; One Pioneer Camp Institute; three Pioneer Camps with 214 students; several week-end Christian education institutes; the work of education presented in all District meetings including all of the One-Day Fellowship meetings; special sessions in the State Convention; participation in the Convention; local church help through interdenominational schools; forty visits by the director for aid to local churches; correspondence with local leaders; distribution of Vital Issues leaflets and the Sunday School Superintendent's manual prepared by N. F. Matthews of Winston-Salem; and two planning meetings of the State Commission. Due to the Polio epidemic no adult or youth conferences could be held during the summer.

Program Emphases for 1944-45:

a. Children's Work—The development of children's workers in local churches. Miss Mabel Neidermyer will assist in this work in 1945.

b. Young People's Work—A Youth Fellowship Meet will be held in December. Plans are being set up for holding three Pioneer Camps and three young People's Conferences in 1945. We hope to make special provision for the training of youth leaders in local churches.

c. Adult Work—An Adult Conference will be held early in the summer of 1945. Details of a strong adult program will be outlined by the State Education Commission in a planning conference early in January, 1945.

d. Administration and Leadership Training.—A training school will be held in Winston-Salem in January. Similar plans will be set up for other sections of the state for the training of teachers and other leaders. Special efforts will be made for specialized help to ministers.

T. T. SWEARINGEN, *Chairman;*
J. WAYNE DRASH,
MRS. T. C. FLOOD,
F. W. WIEGMANN,
H. O. WILSON,
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
H. GLENN HANEY,
MRS. J. H. MARTIN,
N. F. MATTHEWS.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We recommend:

At the State Board meeting at Arthur it was agreed that Howard Glenn James, having graduated from college, be ordained to the ministry of the word; that Gilbert D. Davis, Jr., be duly recognized as a ministerial student now in college; and, that Horace G. Quigley be duly recognized as an active ministerial student, and be licensed for one year.

At the State Board Meeting at Rocky Mount it was agreed that: G. Curtis Jones be enrolled among us, and that Joe Roberson, a ministerial student now in Johnson Bible College, be granted license for one year.

At Wilson, N. C., November 9, 1944, it was agreed that Arthur P. Wilson of Charlotte, Clyde Darsie of Greensboro, and C. W. Groover of King be enrolled as ministers.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
T. T. SWEARINGEN,
F. W. WIEGMANN,
W. H. BRUNSON.

Interracial Relations Committee.

We recommend:

1. That the general officers of our State Missionary and Educational enterprises continue to maintain their connections with the leaders of the Negro Disciples of Christ of North Carolina with the view to rendering them every possible assistance in the improvement of their work.

2. That the Director of Religious Education make a special attempt to promote organization of Religious Education among the Negro Disciples.

3. That we assist in all training institutes of the Negro Disciples, especially in the building and construction of the Goldsboro Christian Institute.

4. That appropriation of $300.00 be made to be used at the discretion of the committee in the assistance of worthy projects among Negro Churches.

5. That we aid in securing an adequate report of the Negro Churches and Bible schools in the National Year Book.

6. That as far as possible our ministers aid in the formation of new Negro congregations, especially when this assistance is sought.

H. S. HILLEY, *Chairman;*
J. WAYNE DRASH,
OLIN FOX,
C. H. HAMLIN,
ROBERT M. JOHNSTON,
C. C. WARE.

Ministerial Character Committee.

We submit:

So far as we are able to ascertain our Ministers are largely men of culture, training and high moral character. However, there are a few isolated incidents of unethical practices, and unbrotherly conduct revealed to us, which conduct we attribute to inadequate training and the lack of an ethical conception of what the true Minister of Christ should be in tolerance, attitude, spirit, and life.

We, your Ministerial Character Committee do not desire to be uncharitable critics of our Brethren in the Ministry of Christ, nor do we arrogate to ourselves the prerogative of personal discipline in matters of ordinary Ministerial conduct.

Neither do we desire to invade the sacred rights, personal polity, and liberty of conscience vouchsafed to all Christians by Jesus Christ as recorded in the New Testament, which writings we have as a Brotherhood interpreted and accepted as our Rule of Faith and Practice. But we rather regard our committee as one whose function is to observe, receive, report and under certain circumstances recommend to the Convention.

We do, however, sincerely believe that a negative, non-cooperative ministerial attitude, and provincial, critical, aloof individualism, is neither conducive to the best interests and the spiritual development of the minister himself, and is woefully detrimental to the richer fellowship of the ongoing of the Kingdom of God on earth, and the effective evangelism of the world.

We, therefore, recommend that our ministerial students, candidates aspiring to the high calling of the ministry of Jesus Christ and His church, and ministers in the field, cultivate and improve their respective attitudes by consecration, meditation and prayer, wider reading, friendlier cooperation, and unselfish participation in our Brotherhood Meetings, Conventions and various activities, without which the unity for which Christ prayed and the highest cultural and ethical concept of the Christian Ministry cannot be acquired and maintained.

J. M. PERRY, *Chairman;*
HOMER O. WILSON,
C. W. HOWARD,
ARCH J. FLANNIGAN,
L. B. SCARBOROUGH.

Auditing Committee.

We submit the following:

We have examined the records of Bro. W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, for the year ending October 31, 1944, and to the best of our judgment the report as submitted is correct. The fine business-like manner in which the Treasurer handles the affairs of this account is very commendable.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman;*
MRS. L. H. RUFFIN,
J. ERNEST PASCHALL.

Necrology Committee.

From year to year many of the members of the churches of the Disciples of Christ in our state pass from the stage of action. We miss them from the local congregations and from the larger fields of usefulness in the state. Some of them live out long and useful lives. Others pass in the midst of useful lives. Our deepest sympathy goes to the families of our deceased friends and brethren.

We pray God's richest blessings upon these of their families left behind to mourn the loss of loved ones.

The following names have been reported to your committee:

Ayden—Mrs. L. C. Gardner, Mrs. Nancy McLawhorn, Mrs. Fanny McLawhorn, Graham Coward.

Stokesdale—Lawrence Friddle.

Williamston—John W. Manning.

Spray (First)—Mrs. Power Green, Cavin J. Gieley.

Rocky Mount—J. E. Morton, Sr., Elder; J. Q. Harbourn, Sr. Deacon; E. B. Ricks, Sr. Deacon; Mrs. T. W. Coleman, Sr. Deaconess.

Elizabeth City—J. W. Betts, Louis Bell, C. E. White, Mrs. Warren Sexton, Mrs. Marjorie Hales, Fred White, Cliff Harris, John D. Parker.

Robersonville—Mrs. Sallie Grimes Smith, Mrs. Maggie Roebuck, Robert Jones Perry.

Jamesville—Mrs. Pattie Wallace.

Everetts—Bisco Biggs.

Hassell—Jesse B. Barfield.

Oak Grove—Mrs. Lolla Highsmith Taylor.

Kinston—Ivey F. Rhodes, Mrs. I. J. Sparrow, Mrs. Sidney Fordham, Mrs. G. S. Tilghman, Mrs. H. E. Moseley, Miss Ella Rasberry, Mrs. Florence Hodges, Mrs. Malissa Worthington, Mrs. Emma Elizabeth Capps, George Stafford, Mrs. Eveleena Dudley, Mrs. Sarah Hellen, Abe C. Harper, (Germany), Mrs. Willie B. Nunn, Ronald Dawson, (France), Thomas H. Cason, Mrs. Bert B Sugg, John Richard Jones.

W. H. BRUNSON, *Chairman;*
JOEL E. VAUSE,
JOHN J. LANGSTON,
F. A. LILLEY,
J. WALTER LOLLIS.

Benevolence Resolution.

WHEREAS, we feel that the Christian Churches of the Southeastern Area could and should support a more extensive benevolent program, especially for children, and

WHEREAS, the Executive Boards of both the Southern Christion Home for Children and the Florida Christian Home for Aged are planning for an effort to finance a repairs and expansion program, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED by this Convention that we approve this plan. Adopted by N.C.C.M.C., at Wilson, Nov. 8-10, 1944.

Nominations Committtee of the North Carolina Woman's Christian Missionary Societies.

We recommend:

For Officers of the North Carolina Woman's Christian Missionary Society:

Mrs. Robert McArthur, president; Mrs. H. Glenn Haney, first vice president; Mrs. Joel E. Vause, second vice president; Mrs. Lula Hackney Ruffin, recording secretary; Mrs. C. F. Pilley, treasurer; Mrs. H. H. Settle, general secretary.

For District Secretaries (new):

Hookerton: Mrs. A. C. Turnage, R. F. D., Farmville.

Piedmont: Mrs. George Acosta, Winston-Salem.

Southeastern: Mrs. Forrest Waller, R. 3, Kinston.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION.

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman and curator of Historical Collection; J. M. Waters, Cecil A. Jarman, C. H. Hamlin, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, Mrs. McD. Holliday, and Mrs. W. G. Barnes.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION

FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1944.

Total receipts, November 1st, 1943 to October 31st, 1944, itemized as follows:

Received from churches:

Airy Grove	$ 35.00
Albemarle	20.90
Albemarle (BS)	5.00
Amity	15.00
Armenia	35.00
Armenia (BS)	10.00
Arthur	25.00
Arthur (BS)	10.00
Asheville (BS)	25.00
Asheville (WC)	25.00
Athens Chapel	75.00
Athens Chapel (BS)	25.00
Ayden	175.00
Ayden (BS)	35.00
Bay Creek	30.00
Bay Creek (BS)	10.00
Beaverdam	5.00
Beaverdam (BS)	5.00
Belhaven	20.00
Berea	15.00
Berea (BS)	5.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	25.00
Bethel (Lenoir) (BS)	10.00
Bethany (Craven BS)	20.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	35.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	85.00
Bethany (Pamlico BS)	40.00
Bethlehem	10.00
Beulah	30.00
Broad Creek	35.00
Broad Creek (BS)	10.00
Burlington	25.00
Burlington (BS)	10.00
Burlington (WSM)	5.00
Cabin Swamp	5.00
Cabin Swamp (BS)	5.00
Carr Memorial	25.00
Carr Memorial (BS)	10.00
Capella	30.00
Capella (BS)	10.00
Charlotte	40.00
Charlotte (BS)	20.00
Charlotte (WC)	50.00
Columbia	20.00
Concord	30.00
Concord (EB Class)	22.00
Cove City	5.00
Cove City (BS)	10.00
Draper	1.00
Draper (BS)	1.00

Dunn	25.00
Durham	60.00
Durham (BS)	15.00
Eden	30.00
Edenton	10.00
Edenton (BS)	5.00
Edward	30.00
Elizabeth Chapel	5.00
Elizabeth City	100.00
Elizabeth City (BS)	35.00
Engelhard	16.45
Engelhard (BS)	5.00
Eureka (BS)	5.00
Everetts	40.00
Everetts (BS)	5.00
Fairfield	10.00
Fairfield (BS)	5.00
Farmville	210.00
Farmville (BS)	50.00
Farmville (WC)	166.37
Gastonia	20.00
Gastonia (BS)	10.00
Goldsboro	50.00
Goldsboro (BS)	25.00
Gold Point	7.00
Gold Point (BS)	5.00
Greenville	150.00
Greenville (BS)	50.00
Greensboro	147.00
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	80.00
Grimesland (BS)	20.00
Haskins Chapel	30.00
Hassell (WC)	3.00
Hookerton	50.00
Hookerton District	179.65
High Point (2nd)	5.00
High Point (BS)	5.00
Hunters Bridge	30.00
Hunters Bridge (BS)	10.00
Jarvisburg	5.00
Jarvisburg (BS)	5.00
Jefferson	10.00
Kinston	496.62
Kinston (BS)	170.95
Kitts Swamp	15.00
Kitts Swamp (BS)	5.00
LaGrange	29.00
Long Acre Chapel	20.00
Long Acre Chapel (BS)	5.00
Lumberton	40.00
Lumberton (BS)	10.00
Macedonia	50.00
Macedonia (BS)	15.00
Macclesfield	20.00
Macclesfield (BS)	20.00
Middleton	15.00
Middleton (BS)	5.00
Mill Creek	45.00
Mill Creek (BS)	26.00
Mill Creek District	185.00
Mount Olive (Wayne)	20.00
Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	30.00
New Bern	60.00
New Bern (BS)	25.00
New Hope	5.00
New Hope (BS)	5.00
Oak City	5.00
Oak Grove	25.00
Oak Grove (BS)	5.00
Otway	10.00
Otway (BS)	5.00
Pantego	85.00
Pantego (BS)	40.00
Pfafftown	89.72
Pfafftown (BS)	20.00
Pfafftown (WC)	10.00
Pleasant Hill	25.00
Pleasant Hill (BS)	10.00
Pleasant Union	70.00
Pleasant Union (BS)	25.00
Plymouth	50.00
Plymouth (BS)	25.00
Poplar Springs	40.00
Poplar Springs (BS)	10.00
Raleigh	25.00
Raleigh (BS)	75.00
Raleigh (WC)	85.00
Red Oak	24.00
Red Oak (BS)	10.00
Reidsville (BS)	15.00
Reidsville	20.00
Richlands	35.00
Richlands (BS)	15.00
Riverside	20.00
Riverside (BS)	5.00
Robersonville	65.00
Robersonville (WC)	20.00
Roanoke Rapids	21.26
Rosemary	10.00
Rountrees	36.66
Rountrees (BS)	10.00
Rocky Fork	10.00
Rocky Mount	125.00
Rocky Mount (BS)	35.00
Rocky Mount (WC)	35.00
Royal	50.00
Rural Hall (BS)	10.00
Rural Hall	20.00
Saratoga	35.00
Saratoga (BS)	10.00
Selah	20.00
Selah (BS)	10.00
Shady Oak	5.00
Shady Oak (BS)	5.00
Smithfield	6.41
South West	25.00
South West (BS)	5.00

Spray (WMS)	25.00
Spray (First)	105.00
Spray (First BS)	23.00
Spray (North)	76.00
Spray (North BS)	20.00
St. Clairs Creek	15.00
St. Clairs Creek (BS)	5.00
Stokes	25.00
Stokes (BS)	5.00
Stokesdale	30.00
Stokesdale (BS)	20.00
Stoneville	15.00
Stoneville (BS)	10.00
Swanquarter	10.00
Swanquarter (BS)	5.00
Timothy	20.00
Timothy (BS)	10.00
Tranters Creek	10.00
Tranters Creek (BS)	5.00
Tuckahoe	15.00
Tuckahoe (BS)	5.00
Union Chapel	15.00
Union Chapel (BS)	5.00
Vanceboro	30.00

Walstonburg	22.50
Washington	600.26
Washington (BS)	50.00
Wendell	50.00
Wendell (BS)	20.00
Wendell (YWG)	5.00
Wheat Swamp	105.00
Wilmington	40.00
Wilmington (BS)	20.00
Williamston	115.00
Williamston (BS)	75.00
Williamston (WC)	20.00
Wilson	417.50
Wilson (BS)	50.00
Wilson (WC)	34.10
Winterville	20.00
Winterville (BS)	5.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	54.00
Winston-Salem 4th St.) (WF)	35.00
Winston-Salem (Pat. Avenue)	10.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$ 7,997.35	
Booklets	66.00	
Convention Registrations	55.00	
Convention Offerings	63.54	
Emergency Million	735.62	
One Day Fellowship Meetings	66.23	
Unified Promotion	782.62	
War Service Fund	1,788.43	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 31st, 1944	$11,554.79	
Balance on hand November 1st, 1943	6,263.95	
TOTAL		$17,818.74

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, salary year ending October 31, 1944	$ 2,820.00
Office and field expenses, C. C. Ware	981.38
Pension fund, dues for calendar year	226.40
E. B. Stallings, printing	87.00
N. C. Christian, space	295.00
J. A. Dillinger, dues: Planning Council	25.35
J. S. Willard, premium on bond	5.00
Ernest J. Arnold, N. C. Council of Churches	50.00
H. B. Holloway, space in year book	36.67
Owen G. Dunn Co., printing	209.00
John H. Hooten, Gastonia Revival	50.00
K. E. Johnson, treasurer, Wilmington building	500.00
Van Horn & Son, Inc., rent on costumes	175.00
World Call, account	10.00

Edgar Dewitt Jones, convention expense	100.00
Eugene C. Beach, convention expense	100.00
Christian Board of Publication	611.00
M. A. Huggins, Allied Church League	100.00
Rev. Bruce Nay, annual dues: State S. A.	10.00
H. S. Hilley, for Colored Disciples	285.00
H. S. Hilley, Mount Olive	110.00
Emory Ross, expenses Kinston	40.36
H. H. Callahan, Burlington	285.00
B. L. Stephens, Burlington	25.00
R. V. Hope, Burlington	112.50
A. A. Kessler, High Point (2nd)	75.00
F. W. Wiegmann, Smithfield	15.00
Olin Fox, Mount Olive and Smithfield	140.00
J. A. Saunders, Cove City and Grantsboro	120.00
Everett J. Harris, Lumberton	300.00
Perry Case, Winterville	60.00
Cecil A. Jarman, Religious Education	499.98
War Bonds, Series F, (7)	1,998.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS YEAR ENDING OCT. 31st, 1944	$10,457.64
Balance on hand November 1st, 1944	7,361.10
TOTAL	$17,818.74

W. W. WOOLARD, Treasurer.

NOTE: Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention. Therefore, the above report necessarily covers the book year of the Treasurer from November 1, 1943, to October 31, 1944, inclusive.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT WILSON, 1944.

I. The Field.

BURLINGTON. Hubert H. Callahan was our missionary here for part of the year, resigning to go into the United States Navy. Near the close of the year, R. V. Hope removed to this pastorate from Roanoke Rapids. Brother Hope is improving the organization, building excellent morale, and increasing the fellowship here to a gratifying degree. He is supported largely by the State Service.

LUMBERTON. Everett J. Harris has led an excellent constructive development in this mission in 1944, especially as regards the plant. They are getting well equipped indeed. The State Service has helped here throughout the twenty years history of this church. There is a good harvest now being gratefully reaped here.

GASTONIA. Arthur P. Wilson, our Charlotte pastor, has cared faithfully for this field, preaching two Sunday afternoons per month in the Masonic Temple. They plan an early revival on an adequate scale, projected for permanent results, through getting our brotherhood's work better known throughout this large industrial community.

MOUNT OLIVE. (Wayne). H. S. Hilley has consistently and faithfully led this field, pending the location of a full time resident minister, which we have long hoped to secure for this substantial growing town. Regular services are held in the Community building. We should establish a strong church here in this thriving vegetable trucking region, which indeed, is the center of Carolina's "Bread Basket."

WINTERVILLE. Perry Case continued as our missionary here, leading in the purchase of the plant, which is debt-free and much improved since it has come into our ownership. A church school is thriving under good leadership and the Disciples are now helping effectively in local religious development.

SMITHFIELD. Olin Fox, Goldsboro pastor, and F. W. Wiegmann, Dunn pastor, helped through the year in conducting worship for this fellowship group. There are some faithful Disciples here which challenge our oversight and helping hand. The local women have an excellent missionary organization. There are other gratifying signs of fruitful life.

COVE CITY. Joseph A. Saunders continued as our missionary here. There is high morale in the entire group, and the leaders are alert to participating in the united work of our brotherhood. The Disciples have made themselves a spiritual blessing to this small town.

GRANTSBORO. Brother Saunders also served this difficult field. This village is a flourishing trade center for Pamlico County, and our work here should eventually bear a harvest in spiritual things, comparable to the commercial development of the place.

HIGH POINT (CENTRAL). J. W. Bailey, from Winston-Salem has been serving this field, helped by the State Service for the latter part of the year. There are fine evidences of growth in this new mission in the midst of a great industrial community. The leaders have enthusiasm, and vision, and friendliness, indicative of a glowing capacity in the developing of a strong congregation which will be true to the real aims of our great brotherhood which is creating them.

WILMINGTON. Our new $30,000 plant here had remaining a debt of $10,000, after our State Service sent them in 1942 the first $500 check. They proposed to liquidate completely and promptly, the last $10,000 of the debt, if we would in 1944 send them the second $500 check from State Service. This we did, and with the planned results realized. They have made commendable progress in all phases of their work, and North Carolina Disciples may be justly proud of Wilmington where our State Service has made a most substantial investment.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. Cecil A. Jarman, State Director, was helped substantially on his salary. His work has had marked success and we now have the most thorough and far reaching program in operation in the "Old North State," that we have ever enjoyed. The "Polio" quarantine was hurtful in freezing youth and adult conference activities but successful "Pioneer Camps," went forward, and the church schools are feeling the best religious education impact of our history in Carolina.

PASTORAL REGIME. We have suffered acute deficiencies in our ministerial personnel by reason of war-time conditions. However, we have borne this cheerfully, and our vacancies have not been as numerous as we had reason to fear. However, there are some distressing shortages in service, which we hope will soon disappear in the post-war period. During the year we located Clyde Darsie at Greensboro, George F. Cuthrell at Dunn, H. H. Callahan and R. V. Hope at Burlington, Arthur P. Wilson at Charlotte, and with rural groups, J. Walter Lollis at Pantego, Horace G. Quigley at Kitts Swamp, and W. Ed Dowdy at Mill Creek. We have 38 churches with full time ministry, not counting Shady Oak and Bethany (Edgecombe) each of which has one non-resident preacher visiting each Sunday. We hope to increase these full-time churches as fast as access of numbers and vision of stewardship allows to the end of intensifying our ministry that the churches may effectually serve and grow.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK. Chas. C. Ware, State Secretary. Sermons and addresses, 103; mileage, 11,499, all by automobile; attended District Conventions: Hookerton (3 times), Hyde (twice), Roanoke, Pamlico, Piedmont, and Southeastern; Midwinter Minister's Retreat at Colonial Pines, Raleigh, in February; the nine One-Day Fellowship Meetings, Sept. 17-26; the Convocation at Kinston, May 16, 17; and the annual meeting of the Raleigh-Goldsboro Assembly of Colored Disciples in October at Smithfield; received in total cash offerings to State Missions to Oct. 31, 1944, $9,003.50, of which $238.00 is in special individual gifts, and $782.62 from Unified Promotion, and $735.62 from Emergency Million, and $1,788.43 from War Service Fund, and the remainder $5,458.83, coming from churches, Bible Schools, and other sources within our North Carolina Brotherhood.

II. The Support.

The regular report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer (submittted in this Year Book) will show sources and respective amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year closing October 31, 1944. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with an inclusive group of accessible leaders, highly representative of our constituency, for counsel and administration. These meetings were held at Greenville in November, at Colonial Pines, Raleigh, in February, at Arthur in June, and at Rocky Mount in September.

Following is a summary of the year's cash receipts for State Missions, classified as to source:

110 Churches gave	$ 5,270.94
88 Bible Schools gave	1,592.52
14 Women's Organizations gave	510.47
Two Districts gave	361.65
Individuals gave	333.00
Unified Promotion gave	782.62
Convention Registrations	57.00
One Day Fellowship Meetings	66.23
Wilson Convention Public Offering	123.15
Booklet Sales	66.00
Total Regular Receipts	$ 9,163.58
Emergency Million	735.62
War Service Fund	1,788.43
Grand Total Receipts	$11,687.63

We are truly thankful for a considerable gain in receipts as compared with previous year. The regular receipts, as given above, for 1944, amounting to a total of $9,163.58, as compared with $7,467.45 for 1943 shows gain of $1,696.13, which is 23 per cent gain in regular receipts. The grand total receipts for 1944 of $11,687.63, which included $735.62 from Emergency Million, as given above, compared with the grand total in 1943, $9,029.78, shows a gain in gross receipts of $2,657.85, which is 29 per cent gain. Our State Missionary needs greatly increased because of war emergency, so we carried a larger budget of outlay to mission points last year than we had ever carried. And the budget of expenditures adopted for 1945 is necessarily the largest such budget we have ever had. We are compelled to plead for continued increases of support for our necessarily enlarged program to meet the needs of the day for North Carolina Disciples of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Cor. Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

NOTE: The following roll is subject to the constant supervision of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, as attested by the proper committees, and executed by the Convention proper. Any new ministers, whose names tentatively appear below, not having appeared before Examination and Ordination Committee are respectfully advised that it is the long established practice of incoming ministers of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention to appear personally before this committee at any appointed season for recognition and orientation. The Committee is a most useful servant of the Convention, an excellent device toward effecting comprehensive Christian fellowship.

(G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student, Subject to License.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in Business, but Preaching Regularly.
(BO) Means in Business, but Preaching Occasionally.

Ambrose, M. L.	R. 1, Box 53, Washington
Armstrong, Walter P. (BR)	R.F.D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (BR)	Box 645, Washington
Bain, Lawrence W.	Rural Hall
Baldwin, Perry F. (BR)	Creswell
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton
Bennett, R. J. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Bennett, Wilbur I. (BR)	Farmville
Brown, Harold F. (BR)	Rt. 2, Tarboro
Brown, J. Thomas	Box 26, Engelhard
Boyd, Jos. D. (BR)	831 N. Main St., High Point
Brunson, W. H.	Box 295, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B. (BR)	10½ George St., New Bern
Butler, Jesse R.	Rt. 1, Box 636, Leaksville
Carlisle, Byron	Rt. 1, Winston-Salem
Case, Perry (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cayton, Preston E.	Edenton
Creasman, Robert S. (R)	Route 2, Asheville
Cuthrell, George F.	Dunn, N. C.
Darsie, Clyde	106 W. Fisher, Greensboro
Davis, D. W.	Route 2, Williamston
Davis, Gilbert D., Jr., (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Gentry, Wallace, (BO)	Elk Park
Goff, John L.	Box 544, Williamston
Groover, Charles W.	King
Hamlin, Griffith A.	Box 222, Richlands
Haney, H. Glenn	8th St., Christian Church, Greenville
Harris, Everett J.	414 Carthage Rd., Lumberton
Hartley, D. C. (R)	Minneapolis

Harris, Roe L. (BR)	Fairfield
Henderson, W. O.	611 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City
Hilley, H. S. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L. (BR)	Germanton
Hope, R. V.	Box 1035, Burlington
Hudson, D. A. (BR)	23 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Hurt, Rufus B.	118 E. Gordon St., Kinston
James, Howard G. (S)	Box 4238, Duke Divinity School, Durham
Jarman, Cecil A. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Jensen, Howard E. (G)	Duke University, Durham
Johnston, Robert M.	Box 1148, New Bern
Jones, Duke C.	314 N. Scales St., Reidsville
Langston, John J. (BR)	Route 2, Four Oaks
Lawson, James T.	308 S. 2nd St., Wilmington
Lilley, F. A. (BR)	107 E. 8th St., Washington
Lollis, J. Walter	Pantego
Lyon, David (R)	Route 2, Asheville
Mashburn, C. B.	Farmville
Mattox, W. T. (R)	428 Cameron St., Chapel Hill
Merritt, Lawrence M.	709 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem
Moore, Eber E. (R)	Rt. 1, Ayden
Moore, George A. (R)	Rt. 1, Trenton
Moore, J. T. (BR)	Havelock
Parker, R. Paul (BR)	Hookerton
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	106 W. Capitola St., Kinston
Preston, J. C. (BO)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (BR)	Route 1, Bethel
Quick, E. B.	Box 72, Plymouth
Quigley, Horace G. (S)	440 S. Church St., Rocky Mount
Ratzlaff, Ruben M.	1208 Madison Avenue, High Point
Respess, John B. (R)	Washington
Riggs, Chas. W.	213 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro
Robison, Newton J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Saunders, D. Guy	Box 8, Spray
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	316 Nash St., Rocky Mount
Shepherd, L. W. (BO)	Heaton
Southard, Paul C. (BR)	Box 54, Stokesdale
Sullivan, G. H. (BR)	203 S. Bruton St., Wilson
Swearingen, T. T.	106 E. Vance St., Wilson
Taylor, J. A.	Box 277, Draper
Taylor, Nixon A.	915 Chester St., Durham
Topping, R. L. (BR)	915 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Turner, M. Elmore	First Christian Church, Washington
Tyer, Harold L.	First Christian Church, Asheville
Vause, Joel E.	Route 2, Leaksville
Walker, Rufus H. (BR)	R.F.D., Aurora
Ware, Charles C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson

Waters, John M. (G)...............1100 W. Gold St., Wilson
Wilkinson, W. V. (BO)...............Rt. 2, Kinston
Wilson, Allen...............Belhaven
Wilson, Arthur P...............1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Wilson, Homer O...............845 Overbrook, Winston-Salem
Young, A. C. (S)...............A. C. College, Wilson

U. S. CHAPLAINS FROM NORTH CAROLINA

Berry, Harry J., Asheville...............Army
Mayo, Louis A., Durham...............Navy
Storey, Sherriell E., Leaksville...............Army

MINISTERS NONRESIDENT TO NORTH CAROLINA

Dowdy, W. Ed (BR)...............1003 Freeman Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Hopkins, Lemuel (BR)...............Route 1, Box 45, Danville, Va.
McClurd, E. B...............Roan Mountain, Tenn
Stout, W. L. (E)...............Erwin, Tenn.
Williams, Geo. A., Jr., (S)......Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.

ANNIVERSARIES, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES.

NOTE:—In the table below is given the precise birthdays, as known, of all enrolled Churches of Christ which constitute the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, (incorporated March 9, 1889). In all cases where these birthdays are not precisely known according to our research up to date, the enrollment dates are given for each church respectively from annual records, 1841 to 1945, and other original sources, which are preserved in our Historical Collection.

It must always be borne in mind that the enrolled Churches of Christ make The North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention—which is a unit in life, faith, organization, and administration.

Many hours of toilsome but joyful research have gone into the submission of these anniversary dates, which it is hoped, will help local church leaders in the observance of recurring anniversaries. It is the best which we can now submit, and it is painstaking as to authenticity. However, it is obvious that further research may warrant revision and addenda as to some precise dates.

North Carolina Disciples may be justly proud of the relatively magnificent way they have kept their records, as Disciples, for over a hundred years. In the table below, the fifteen churches surviving with identity from the original thirty of 1945, are shown in black faced type.

1. **Alamance.**

   Burlington—Nov. 24, 1933, enrolled, 1934, 14 members.

2. **Ashe.**

   Tabernacle, originally Willowvale: Enrolled 1918, 40 members.

3. **Avery.**

   Buck Mountain—Enrolled 1917, 100 members.
   Elk Park—Enrolled 1914, 50 members.
   Heaton—Enrolled, 1918, 230 members.
   Minneapolis—Enrolled 1927, 20 members.

4. **Beaufort County.**

   Athens Chapel: Originally, Union Chapel—Enrolled October 17, 1850, 9 members.
   Bath—Enrolled 1909, 55 members.
   Beaver Dam—1822; members in 1845, 48.
   Belhaven—June, 1897; enrolled 1902, 28 members.
   Edward: Originally Edward's Mill—Enrolled 1892, 16 members.
   Elizabeth Chapel: Originally Blounts Creek—1874; enrolled 1874; 9 members.
   Haw Branch: Originally Trinity—1871; enrolled, 1871, 18 members.
   Hunter's Bridge: Originally Free Union—Enrolled, 1901, 29 members.
   Long Acre Chapel—August 31, 1855; enrolled 1855, 19 members.
   Mary's Chapel: Originally White Hill—Enrolled 1869, 26 members.
   Old Ford—1828; enrolled 1846, members 160.
   Pamlico Chapel—Enrolled 1901, 35 members.
   Pantego: Originally Concord—Oct. 2, 1830; members in 1845, 146.
   Pinetown—Enrolled 1907, 24 members.
   Rosemary—1884; enrolled 1887, 44 members.
   Royal: Originally Aurora—Enrolled 1904, 22 members.
   St. Clair's Creek: Originally North Creek—Aug. 16, 1874; enrolled 1874, 28 members.
   Savannah Road—Enrolled, 1938, 10 members.
   Terra Ceia—Enrolled, 1920, 25 members.
   Tranters Creek—1804; enrolled, 1851, 53 members.
   Union Grove: Originally Head of Pungo—July 23, 1855; enrolled, 1855, 17 members.
   Washington—1891; enrolled, 1891, 60 members.
   West Belhaven—Enrolled 1909, 110 members.

5. **Buncombe County.**

Antioch—Enrolled 1918; 31 members.
Asheville—1870; enrolled 1873; 12 members.
Avery's Creek—Enrolled 1917; 25 members.
Bee Tree—Enrolled 1873; members 30.
Refuge—Enrolled 1873; members 30.

6. **Carteret County.**

Live Oak Grove: Originally Ware Creek—1844; members in 1845, 15.
Morehead City—Feb. 19, 1939; enrolled 1939; 10 members.
Otway—Enrolled 1918; 30 members.

7. **Caswell County.**

Shady Oak—Enrolled 1930; 51 members.

8. **Chowan County.**

Edenton—Enrolled 1924; 101 members.

9. **Craven County.**

Bethany: Originally Grange Hall, later Stoney Branch—1876; enrolled 1878; 18 members.
Bridgeton—Enrolled 1915; 60 members.
Cove City—August 27, 1934; enrolled 1935; 13 members.
Dover—Enrolled 1904; 52 members.
Gallillee—Enrolled 1909; 23 members.
Kitts Swamp: Originally Little Swift Creek—1841; members in 1845, 66.
New Bern—Dec. 1, 1889; enrolled 1889; 24 members.
Riverside—1876; enrolled 1876; 50 members.
Vanceboro—Jan. 23, 1921; enrolled 1921; 18 members.

10. **Currituck County.**

Coinjock—Enrolled 1914; 25 members.
Jarvisburg—Enrolled 1914; 50 members.
Powell's Point—1880; enrolled 1880; 6 members.

11. **Durham County.**

Durham—April 3, 1921; enrolled 1921; 29 members.

12. **Edgecombe County.**

Bethany: Originally Draughan's Schoolhouse—Enrolled Oct. 8, 1874; 13 members.
Macclesfield—1905; enrolled 1905; 17 members.
Whitakers—Enrolled 1909; 70 members.

13. **Forsyth County.**

Jefferson—Enrolled 1888; 90 members.
Muddy Creek: Originally Beulah—Enrolled 1892; 42 members.

Pfafftown—1865; enrolled 1873; 75 members.
Rural Hall—Enrolled 1903; 28 members.
Winston-Salem, 4th St.—Aug. 1, 1890; enrolled 1890; 32 members.
Winston-Salem, Liberty Street—Enrolled 1928; 34 members.
Winston-Salem, Patterson Ave.—Enrolled 1932; 36 members.
Winston-Salem, Sprague Street—Enrolled 1915; 35 members.

14. Gaston County.

Gastonia—May 17, 1936; enrolled 1936; 9 members.

15. Greene County.

Eden: Originally Taylor's Schoolhouse—1871; enrolled 1871; 47 members.
Hookerton—March 20, 1830; members in 1845, 41.
Walstonburg—Enrolled 1914; 67 members.

16. Guilford County.

Greensboro—Oct. 15, 1911; enrolled 1915; 32 members.
High Point, Central—1941; enrolled 1942; 48 members.
High Point, N. Hamilton St.—Jan. 30, 1921; enrolled 1925; 20 members.
Stokesdale—March, 1888; enrolled 1898; 71 members.

17. Halifax County.

Enfield—Enrolled 1915; 25 members.
Roanoke Rapids: Originally Rosemary—August 2, 1914; enrolled 1915; 205 members.

18. Harnett County.

Dunn—September 29, 1889; enrolled 1889; 18 members.

19. Haywood County.

Old Thickety—Enrolled 1939; 20 members.

20. Hyde County.

Bethel—Enrolled 1929; 32 members.
Engelhard—Enrolled 1911; 40 members.
Eunice Chapel—Enrolled 1915; 22 members.
Fairfield: Originally Enterprise—Enrolled 1887; 25 members.
Middleton—Enrolled 1872; 60 members.
Mt. Olive: Originally Clark's Schoolhouse—Enrolled 1866; 26 members.
Mt. Pleasant—Enrolled 1920; 20 members.
New Lake—Enrolled 1890; 26 members.
Pleasant Grove—Enrolled 1905; 41 members.

Scranton: Originally Neils Chapel—Enrolled 1855; 15 members.
Swan Quarter—Enrolled 1872; 30 members.

21. **Johnston County.**

Beulah Hill—Enrolled 1912; 66 members.
Mill Creek—1811; members in 1845, 140.
Smithfield—May 23, 1943; enrolled 1943; 21 members.
Wilson's Mills—Enrolled 1876; 24 members.

22. **Jones County.**

Chinquapin Chapel—1783; members in 1845, 46.
Comfort—Enrolled 1915; 30 members.
Haskins Chapel: Originally Shady Grove—Enrolled 1859; 48 members.
Pleasant Hill—1837; members in 1845, 81.
Trenton—Enrolled 1899; 42 members.
Tuckahoe—Enrolled 1849; 28 members.

23. **Lee County.**

Rocky Fork: Originally Yadkin Hill—Enrolled 1921; 40 members.

24. **Lenoir County.**

Airy Grove—Enrolled 1897; 45 members.
Armenia: Originally Wise Fork (Jones County)—Enrolled 1889; 61 members.
Bethel—Dec. 3, 1870; enrolled Oct. 5-8, 1871; 40 members.
Deep Run—Enrolled 1921; 15 members.
Kinston—Jan. 21, 1843; members in 1845, 45.
LaGrange—1886; enrolled 1887; 35 members.
Southwest—1871; enrolled 1871; 15 members.
Wheat Swamp—1752; members in 1845, 175.

25. **Lincoln County.**

Goodsonville—Enrolled 1924; 16 members.

26. **Madison County.**

Bethel—Enrolled 1935; 100 members.
Kernersville—Enrolled 1935; 75 members.

27. **Martin County.**

Everetts—1921; enrolled 1921; 82 members.
Christian Chapel—1858; enrolled 1858; 52 members.
Fairview: Originally Manning's Schoolhouse—1874; enrolled 1874; 55 members.
Gold Point—1911; enrolled 1911; 16 members.
Gospel Light—1907; enrolled 1907; 34 members.
Hassell: Originally Saulsbury, later Lebanon—Dec. 1877; enrolled 1878; 20 members.

Jamesville—1888; enrolled 1888; 21 members.
Macedonia: Originally Woolard's Schoolhouse—1865; enrolled 1865; 20 members.
Maple Grove: Originally Taylor's Chapel—1854; enrolled 1855; 39 members.
Oak City—1919; enrolled 1919; 25 members.
Poplar Chapel: Originally Poplar Run—Nov. 25, 1866; enrolled 1868; 35 members.
Robersonville—July 1876; enrolled 1877; 43 members.
Sweet Home—1892; enrolled 1892; 55 members.
Williamston—1889; enrolled 1890; 15 members.

28. Mecklenburg County.

Charlotte—May 30, 1915; enrolled 1915; 43 members.

29. Mitchell County.

Poplar—Enrolled 1917; 40 members.
Relief—Enrolled 1924; 73 members.

30. Montgomery County.

Ether—Enrolled 1916; 19 members.

31. Nash County.

Beulah: Originally Robbins Schoolhouse—1889; enrolled 1889; 33 members.
Rocky Mount—1905; enrolled 1905; 23 members.

32. New Hanover County.

Wilmington—April 14, 1907; enrolled 1907; 72 members.

33. Onslow County.

Richlands—1882; enrolled 1884; 48 members.
Union Chapel—Dec. 2, 1877; enrolled 1878; 57 members.

34. Pamlico County.

Amity: Originally Bairds Creek—Enrolled 1884; 13 members.
Antioch—Enrolled 1915; 35 members.
Bay Creek—1829; members in 1845, 30.
Bethany—1840; members in 1845, 63.
Broad Creek—Jan. 6, 1844; members in 1845, 35.
Concord—1802; members in 1845, 70.
Grantsboro—Nov. 2, 1939; enrolled 1939; 29 members.
New Hope—Enrolled 1896; 34 members.
Oriental—Enrolled 1902; 27 members.
Silver Hill—Enrolled 1928; 28 members.

35. Pasquotank County.

Elizabeth City—Jan. 4, 1920; enrolled 1920; 42 members.

36. Perquimans County.

Berea—Enrolled 1897; 25 members.
Bethlehem: Originally Wynn Fork Schoolhouse—1880; enrolled 1880; 50 members.

37. Pitt County.

Arthur: Originally Smith's Schoolhouse—Enrolled 1912; 27 members.
Ayden—Sept. 18, 1893; enrolled 1894; 32 members.
Farmville: Originally Antioch—Dec. 12, 1854; enrolled 1854; 95 members.
Greenville—Oct. 18, 1900; enrolled 1900; 32 members.
Grimesland—Enrolled 1899; 9 members.
Grifton—1891; enrolled 1891; 76 members.
Mt. Pleasant—July 18, 1868; enrolled 1868; 49 members.
Oak Grove—Oct. 25, 1834; enrolled 1848; 11 members.
Red Oak: Originally Berea—April 1871; enrolled 1871; 13 members.
Rountrees—1827; members in 1845, 40.
Salem—Nov. 19, 1876; enrolled 1877; 98 members.
Stokes—Enrolled 1916; 26 members.
Timothy: Originally Timothy Chapel—Enrolled 1877; 41 members.
Winterville—July 1, 1938; enrolled 1938; 43 members.

38. Robeson County.

Lumberton—March 22, 1925; enrolled 1925; 9 members.

39. Rockingham County.

Christian View—Enrolled 1916; 30 members.
Draper—1930; enrolled 1930; 34 members.
Leaksville: Originally West Leaksville—Enrolled 1941; 44 members.
Reidsville—June 1912; enrolled 1915; 41 members.
Spray, First—July 1891; enrolled 1898; 120 members.
Spray, North—Enrolled 1911; 100 members.
Stoneville—Enrolled 1898; 75 members.

40. Sampson County.

Carr Memorial—Enrolled 1924; 20 members.
Pleasant Union: Originally Hoop-pole Schoolhouse—1854; enrolled 1854; 68 members.

41. Stokes County.

Capella—Enrolled 1916; 50 members.
Corinth—Enrolled 1888; 40 members.
Haw Pond—Enrolled 1888; 50 members.
King—Enrolled 1924; 75 members.

Poplar Springs—Enrolled 1915; 85 members.
Rosebud—July 1898; enrolled 1898; 32 members.

42. Surry County.

Double Creek—Enrolled 1915; 125 members.
New Home—Enrolled 1916; 100 members.
Salem Fork—Enrolled 1916; 70 members.

43. Tyrrell County.

Albemarle—1871; enrolled 1871; 21 members.
Cabin Swamp—Enrolled 1934; 50 members.
Columbia—1903; enrolled 1905; 43 members.
Cross Landing—Enrolled 1926; 40 members.
Gum Neck—Enrolled 1911; 45 members.
Nazareth: Originally Kill Kenny—Enrolled 1893; 25 members.

44. Wake County.

Raleigh—February 28, 1915; enrolled 1915; 43 members.
Wendell—Enrolled 1911; 57 members.

45. Washington County.

Christian Hope—Enrolled 1854; 49 members.
Holly Neck: Originally Holly Grove—1874; enrolled 1874; 60 members.
Phillippi—1876; enrolled 1876; 95 members.
Plymouth—April 18, 1897; enrolled 1897; 70 members.
Saints Delight—Enrolled 1878; 71 members.
Scuppernong: Originally Free Chapel—Enrolled 1871; 106 members.
Wenona—Enrolled 1921; 30 members.
Zions Chapel—Enrolled 1872; 26 members.

46. Watauga County.

Boone—Enrolled 1926; 25 members.
Foscoe—Enrolled 1922; 34 members.
Tamerack—Enrolled 1917; 52 members.

47. Wayne County.

Dudley—Enrolled 1915; 90 members.
Eureka: Originally Pleasant Grove—1853; enrolled 1853; 22 members.
Goldsboro—July 1911; enrolled 1912; 64 members.
Mt. Olive—May 23, 1943; enrolled 1943; 21 members.
Selah—Enrolled 1893; 129 members.

48. Wilson County.

Wilbanks—Enrolled 1908; 23 members.
Wilson—April 27, 1871; enrolled 1872; 20 members.
Saratoga—Enrolled 1914; 70 members.

PARSONAGES

Following is a current list of 36 parsonages of North Carolina Disciples of Christ with total valuation of $187,000.00:

1. Arthur	$2,000.00
2. Asheville	10,000.00
3. Ayden	3,500.00
4. Bethany (Pamlico)	2,000.00
5. Charlotte	6,000.00
6. Christian Chapel	2,000.00
7. Double Creek (group)	1,000.00
8. Draper	4,000.00
9. Dunn	7,500.00
10. Elizabeth City	3,500.00
11. Engelhard (group)	2,000.00
12. Farmville	5,000.00
13. Goldsboro	5,000.00
14. Greensboro	6,000.00
15. Greenville	12,000.00
16. High Point (N. Hamilton St.)	4,000.00
17. Kinston	10,000.00
18. Old Ford	2,000.00
19. Pantego	3,500.00
20. Pfafftown	6,000.00
21. Philippi (group)	3,500.00
22. Pleasant Union (group)	3,000.00
23. Plymouth	8,000.00
24. Powell's Point	1,500.00
25. Raleigh	10,000.00
26. Reidsville	6,000.00
27. Richlands	3,500.00
28. Robersonville	5,000.00
29. Rocky Mount	6,500.00
30. Rural Hall	4,000.00
31. Spray (First)	5,000.00
32. Spray (North)	4,000.00
33. Washington	6,000.00
34. Williamston	5,000.00
35. Winston-Salem (4th St.)	15,000.00
36. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	4,000.00
Total valuation, 36 parsonages	$187,000.00

STATE CONVENTIONS, 1927-1945.

The following is some data on State Conventions, North Carolina Disciples of Christ, from 1927 to date, giving year, church at which convention was held, county and president:

1927—Kinston, Lenoir—Richard Bagby.

1928—Washington, Beaufort—W. H. Brunson.

1929—Farmville, Pitt—John M. Waters.

1930—Raleigh, Wake—F. E. Harlow.

1931—New Bern, Craven—Guy Elliott.

1932—Winston-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth—H. C. Jarvis.

1933—Rocky Mount, Nash—C. C. Roberts.

1934—Greenville, Pitt—Richard Bagby.

1935—Kinston, Lenoir—C. B. Mashburn.

1936—Wilson, Wilson—Charles Darsie.

1937—Goldsboro, Wayne—Leland Cook.

1938—Washington, Beaufort—John L. Goff.

1939—Dunn, Harnett—John Barclay.

1940—Raleigh, Wake—J. M. Perry.

1941—Greenville, Pitt—H. S. Hilley.

1942—Washington, Beaufort—Olin Fox.

1943—Kinston, Lenoir—Ely J. Perry.

1944—Wilson, Wilson—Cecil A. Jarman.

1945—Winston-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth—Newton J. Robison.

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1945

J. F. LATHAM	Bath N. C.
A. W. ANGE	Winterville, N. C.
S. W. RICHARDSON	Wilson, N. C.
ELBERT PEELE	Williamston, N. C.
JOHN W. COWELL	Bayboro, N. C.
C. H. RAWLS	Raleigh, N. C.
DR. C. S. EAGLES, Secretary	Saratoga, N. C.
J. BENBOW JONES	Winston-Salem, N. C.

TERM EXPIRING 1946

G. F. LOFTIN	Kinston, N. C.
W. H. WOOLARD	Greenville, N. C.
S. M. JONES	New Bern, N. C.
W. H. BRUNSON	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. MASHBURN	Farmville, N. C.
H. GALT BRAXTON	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. HACKNEY, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
CURTIS W. HOWARD	Kinston, N. C.

TERM EXPIRING 1947

JOHN ASKEW	Raleigh, N. C.
E. LEON ROEBUCK	Washington, N. C.
M. C. TODD	Wendell, N. C.
L. A. TART	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. CANNON	Ayden, N. C.
C. L. HARDY	Maury, N. C.
J. C. WARREN	Newton Grove, N. C.
A. D. SHACKELFORD	Wilson, N. C.

HONORARY TRUSTEE

GEORGE HACKNEY	Wilson, N. C.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

President	H. S. HILLEY
Dean	C. A. JARMAN
Registrar and Director of Personnel	PERRY CASE
Endowment Secretary	J. M. WATERS
Dean of Women	SARAH BAIN WARD
Dean of Men	C. A. JARMAN
Secretary of Faculty	KATHERINE LEWIS
Librarian	OLA I. FLEMING
Librarian, Emeritus	MYRTLE L. HARPER
Bookkeeper	MILDRED D. ROSS
Dietitian	MRS. GLADYS CHARLES

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparisons by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (mainenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a thirty year period:

Year	State Missions	A. C. C.	N. C. C. W. M. S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4.367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,181.47	5,958.00	6,001.56
1923	4,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04
1935	4,832.11	1,413.58	5,834.40
1936	4,561.41	1,611.31	5,885.38
1937	4,861.29	2,296.76	6,127.64
1938	4,704.55	2,235.05	6,363.42
1939	4,684.69	2,360.55	6,527.84
1940	5,000.89	2,341.02	6,688.27
1941	5,302.60	2,339.84	6,726.41
1942	8,363.42	2,676.34	7,355.32
1943	9,029.78	2,851.51	7,518.20
1944	11,687.63	3,439.18	10,447.38

THE CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that ten churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in our 1944 Year Book. However, we see but one vacancy in the pulpits of these thirty-eight full-time churches with good prospect of filling that speedily. This is the largest number of full-time churches we have ever had. We hope fervently this list will increase each year. This group of "major league" churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are now complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, Harold L. Tyer.
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.
3. Belhaven, Allen Wilson.
4. Burlington, R. V. Hope.
5. Charlotte, Arthur P. Wilson.
6. Draper, (unoccupied).
7. Dunn, George F. Cuthrell.
8. Durham, Nixon A. Taylor.
9. Elizabeth City, W. O. Henderson.
10. Farmville, C. B. Mashburn.
11. Goldsboro, Chas. W. Riggs.
12. Greensboro, Clyde Darsie.
13. Greenville, H. Glenn Haney.
14. High Point (N. Hamilton St.), Ruben M. Ratzlaff.
15. High Point (Central) Joseph D. Boyd.
16. Kinston, Rufus B. Hurt.
17. Leaksville, W. Conley Greer.
18. Lumberton, Everett J. Harris.
19. New Bern, Robert M. Johnston.
20. Pfafftown, Byron Carlisle.
21. Plymouth, E. B. Quick
22. Raleigh, Newton J. Robison.
23. Richlands, Griffith A. Hamlin.
24. Reidsville, Duke C. Jones.
25. Roanoke Rapids, John J. Langston.
26. Rocky Mount, L. B. Scarborough.
27. Rosebud, Jesse R. Butler.
28. Rural Hall, Lawrence W. Bain.
29. Spray (1st), Joel E. Vause.
30. Spray (North) D. Guy Saunders.
31. Washington, M. Elmore Turner.
32. Williamston, John L. Goff.
33. Wilmington, James T. Lawson.
34. Wilson, T. T. Swearingen.
35. Winston-Salem (4th St.), Homer O. Wilson.
36. Winston-Salem (Liberty St.), Percy George Cross.
37. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), Paul C. Southard (supply).
38. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), Lawrence M. Merritt.

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS.

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the thirty year period from 1916 to 1945. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933, it is heartening to see an increase in 1934-1939, and 1941-1945. Cost of living during the global war has increased 50% or more, while our average preachers' salary has netted gain of only 37%. Out of the whole enrolled number of 92 ministers and chaplains, 13 have no regular appointment, and a large proportion of the 79 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not a major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual needs of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1916	53	$ 27,384.43	$ 516.68	----
1917	64	37,129.76	580.15	12%
1918	67	43,842.46	654.36	15%
1919	61	51,308.23	841.11	28%
1920	67	71,884.92	1,072.89	27%
1921	71	81,245.65	1,144.30	6%
1922	76	89,545.00	1,178.02	2%
1923	77	92,014.06	1,194.98	1%
1924	79	99,388.00	1,258.07	5%
1925	71	102,674.00	1,267.58	0.7%
1926	79	101,158.00	1,280.48	1%
1927	73	94,923.00	1,30.31	1%
1928	81	111,667.00	1,376.13	5%
1929	77	108,000.13	1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%
1936	75	72,095.00	961.26	5%
1937	75	82,112.00	1,094.82	14%
1938	77	83,044.00	1,078.49	—1.4%*
1939	79	87,938.00	1,113.13	3%
1940	78	84,198.00	1,079.46	—3%*

1941	76	86,520.00	1,138.42	5%
1942	75	91,802.00	1,224.02	7%
1943	77	105,104.50	1,364.99	11.5%
1944	77	115,460.00	1,499.48	9%
1945	79	123,225.75	1,559.81	4%

WAR-TIME SERVICE FUND

One of the results of the Week of Compassion, Feb. 18-25, 1945, observed by Churches of Christ, was the giving to the War-Time Service Fund of Disciples of Christ. This was truly representative and spontaneous throughout the Brotherhood. The goal for North Carolina was $8,000, but a total of $8,218.48 had been remitted in cash, as of June 30, 1945, as reported by C. O. Hawley, and credited as below to Church sources within North Carolina.

Airy Grove	$ 11.25
Armenia	140.13
Ayden	165.88
Bay Creek	5.00
Belhaven	207.52
Bethany (Pamlico)	77.00
Bethany (Craven)	18.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	33.00
Bethlehem	11.75
Beulah Hill	18.30
Bridgeton	15.00
Capella	20.00
Chinquapin Chapel	23.00
Concord	30.00
Cove City	30.00
Draper	25.00
Dudley	32.06
Dunn	152.00
Durham	305.00
Eden	23.00
Elizabeth City	50.00
Engelhard	18.05
Eureka	4.00
Fairview	27.00
Farmville	117.00
Gold Point	20.00
Greensboro	575.00
Greenville	250.00
Grifton	150.00
Grimesland	10.00
Haskin's Chapel	5.00
Kinston	1,606.07
Kitt's Swamp	14.38
LaGrange	102.40
Little Salem (Colored)	6.60
Long Acre Chapel	15.00
Lumberton	30.00
Macclesfield	57.10
Middle Fork (Colored)	3.00
Middleton	18.05
Mt. Olive (Wayne)	7.00
New Bern	103.75
New Hope	12.35
Pantego	16.00
Pfafftown	85.00
Pleasant Hill	27.00
Pleasant Union	32.42
Plymouth	56.08
Raleigh	255.03
Richlands	75.50
Roanoke Rapids	5.00
Robersonville	150.59
Rocky Mount	326.50
Smithfield	25.00
Southwest	40.00
Spray (First)	275.00
Spray (North)	50.00
Stoneville	89.00
Timothy	20.00
Trenton	26.00
Tuckahoe	41.14
Vanceboro	62.00
Walstonburg	163.55
Washington	768.61
Wendell	229.25
Williamston	305.60
Wilson	302.57
Wilson Mills	65.00
Winston-Salem (4th St)	154.00
Winterville	28.00
Total	$8,218.48

NOTE—We are going to include in the 1945 National Year Book all offerings to the War-Time Service until October 1, 1945.—C. O. Hawley.

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS.

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Wilson State Convetion, November 8-10, 1944, 88 Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $1,592.52 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table "Total Gifts to State Missions" but are here given separate, specific recognition, as follows:

Albemarle	$10.00
Arthur	10.00
Athens Chapel	25.00
Armenia	15.00
Asheville	25.00
Ayden	35.00
Bay Creek	5.00
Berea	5.00
Bethany (Craven)	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	40.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	10.00
Broad Creek	5.00
Bridgeton	10.00
Burlington	10.00
Cabin Swamp	5.00
Capella	10.00
Carr Memorial	10.00
Charlotte	25.00
Columbia	15.00
Concord	37.00
Cove City	5.00
Draper	1.00
Durham	25.00
Elizabeth City	40.00
Engelhard	5.00
Eureka	5.00
Everetts	5.00
Farmville	50.00
Fairfield	5.00
Gastonia	5.00
Gold Point	5.00
Goldsboro	25.00
Greenville	50.00
Grimesland	20.00
Hassell	10.00
High Point (2nd)	5.00
Hunters Bridge	10.00
Jarvisburg	5.00
Kinston	158.02
Kitts Swamp	5.00
Long Acre Chapel	5.00
Lumberton	5.00
Macclesfield	10.00
Macedonia	15.00
Middleton	5.00
Mill Creek	15.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	10.00
New Bern	25.00
Oak Grove	5.00
Otway	5.00
Pantego	25.00
Pleasant Union	25.00
Poplar Springs	10.00
Pleasant Hill	14.00
Plymouth	25.00
Raleigh	100.00
Red Oak	5.00
Richlands	25.00
Roanoke Rapids	37.50
Rocky Fork	10.00
Rountrees	10.00
Reidsville	15.00
Riverside	5.00
Robersonville	15.00
Rocky Mount	35.00
Rural Hall	10.00
St. Clairs Creek	5.00
Selah	5.00
Southwest	10.00
Spray (North)	10.00
Stokesdale	10.00
Swan Quarter	5.00
Saratoga	10.00
Shady Oak	5.00
Spray (First)	25.00
Stokes	5.00
Stoneville	10.00
Timothy	25.00
Tuckahoe	5.00
Union Chapel	5.00
Walstonburg	15.00
Wendell	20.00
Wilmington	20.00
Winston-Salem (Patterson Avenue)	5.00
Winterville	5.00
Washington	50.00
Williamston	75.00
Wilson	50.00
TOTAL	$1,592.52

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS' GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Wilson State Convention, November 8-10, 1944, fourteen Women's organizations gave a total of $510.47 to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriations to sustain missionaries in strategic points in the State. These are fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

1. Asheville, W. C.	$ 25.00
2. Burlington, W.M.S.	5.00
3. Charlotte, W.C.	50.00
4. Farmville, W.C.	166.37
5. Hassell, W.M.S.	5.00
6. Pfafftown, W.C.	10.00
7. Raleigh, W.C.	85.00
8. Robersonville, W.C.	10.00
9. Rocky Mt., W.C.	35.00
10. Spray (1st) W.M.S.	25.00
11. Wendell, Y.W.G.	5.00
12. Williamston, W.C.	20.00
13. Wilson, W.C.	34.10
14. Winston-Salem (4th St.) W. F.	35.00
Total	$510.47

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS.

For the year ending with Wilson State Convention, November 8-10, 1944, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to the total of $333.00, credited as special fund from Churches and fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Belhaven	$ 30.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	10.00
Farmville	10.00
Goldsboro	10.00
Greenville	50.00
Hookerton	25.00
LeGrange	4.00
New Bern	5.00
Oak Grove	5.00
Pantego	5.00
Pfafftown	10.00
Poplar Springs	10.00
Richlands	5.00
Robersonvilel	30.00
Rocky Fork	10.00
Royal	50.00
Spray (First)	5.00
Washington	20.00
Wendell	10.00
Williamston	15.00
Wilson	10.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	4.00
Total	$333.00

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS.

Following is the complete record of total offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Missionary year ending at our Wilson State Convention, November 8-10, 1944. In this table the church and Bible School offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within the churches and Bible Schools and credited to churches and other specified sources in sums total as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 35.00
Amity	15.00
Arthur	35.00
Athens Chapel	75.00
Albemarle	30.00
Armenia	60.00
Asheville	85.00
Ayden	215.00
Bay Creek	20.00
Berea	20.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	21.65
Bethel (Lenoir)	35.00
Booklets	65.00
Broad Creek	25.00
Belhaven	65.50
Bethany (Craven)	20.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	125.00
Beulah	35.00
Bridgeton	35.00
Burlington	40.00
Cabin Swamp	10.00
Capella	40.00
Carr Memorial	35.00
Charlotte	150.00
Columbia	35.00
Comfort	15.00
Concord	52.00
Convention Registrations	57.00
Convention Offerings	123.15
Cove City	5.00
Draper	2.00
Durham	75.00
Dunn	25.00
Edward	15.00
Elizabeth City	140.00
Engelhard	21.45
Fairfield	15.00
Eden	15.00
Elizabeth Chapel	5.00
Emergency Million	735.62
Eureka	20.00
Everetts	25.00
Farmville	331.37
Gold Point	12.00
Greensboro	147.05
Gastonia	15.00
Goldsboro	75.00
Greenville	300.00
Grimesland	75.00
Grifton	25.00
Hassell	30.00
Haskins Chapel	15.00
High Point (N. Hamilton St.)	15.00
High Point (Second)	10.00
Hookerton	25.00
Hookerton District	186.65
Hunters Bridge	40.00
Jarvisburg	10.00
King	10.00
Kitts Swamp	20.00
Kinston	729.49
LaGrange	29.00
Long Acre Chapel	25.00
Lumberton	25.00
Macedonia	65.00
Macclesfield	20.00
Middleton	20.00
Mill Creek	60.00
Mill Creek District	175.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	45.00
Mt. Olive (Wayne)	10.00
New Bern	80.00
Oak Grove	30.00
Oak City	5.00
One Day Fellowship Meetings	66.23
Otway	15.00
Pantego	80.00
Pfafftown	99.72
Phillippi	25.00
Pleasant Union	95.00
Pleasant Hill	54.00
Plymouth	75.00
Poplar Springs	50.00
Raleigh	185.00
Red Oak	20.00
Reidsville	35.00
Richlands	70.00
Riverside	45.00
Roanoke Rapids	37.50

Robersonville	115.00
Rocky Fork	40.00
Rocky Mount	220.00
Rountrees	46.66
Rural Hall	30.00
Royal	50.00
Saratoga	45.00
Shady Oak	10.00
Southwest	40.00
St. Clairs Creek	25.00
Selah	25.00
Smithfield	16.41
Spray (First)	130.00
Spray (North)	61.00
Stokesdale	40.00
Swan Quarter	15.00
Stokes	30.00
Stoneville	25.00
Timothy	80.00
Tuckahoe	20.00
Union Chapel	20.00
Unified Promotion	782.62
Vanceboro	15.00
Walstonburg	35.00
Washington	610.27
War Service Fund	1,788.43
Wendell	85.00
Wheat Swamp	60.00
Wilmington	60.00
Wilsons Mills	2.76
Winston-Salem (Pat. Ave.)	10.00
Williamston	210.00
Wilson	494.10
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	138.00
Winterville	25.00
Total	$11,687.63

TOTAL UNIFIED PROMOTION GIFTS.

In the table below is given the total amounts given to causes in Unified Promotion by North Carolina Churches of Christ as reported by C. O. Hawley for the year ending June 30, 1945. No gifts to Emergency Million or to War Service Fund are included in the table below:

Airy Grove	$ 265.00
Albemarle	37.00
Amity	107.47
Armenia	368.59
Arthur	292.03
Asheville	375.00
Athens Chapel	75.00
Averys Creek	5.00
Ayden	806.46
Bay Creek	30.00
Belhaven	353.38
Berea	20.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	361.28
Bethany (Craven)	25.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	21.65
Bethel (Lenoir)	105.62
Bethlehem	8.60
Beulah	60.00
Beulah Hill	15.94
Bridgeton	50.00
Broad Creek	25.00
Burlington	119.06
Capella	40.00
Carr Memorial	164.33
Charlotte	543.75
Chinquapin Chapel	50.00
Columbia	66.22
Comfort	20.20
Concord (Cabarrus) (Colored)	16.00
Concord (Pamlico)	87.00
Cove City	40.00
Dudley	54.70
Dunn	503.55
Durham	691.40
Eden	40.00
Edenton	25.00
Edward	15.00
Elizabeth City	263.60
Engelhard	58.45
Eureka	20.00
Everetts	50.16
Fairfield	15.00
Farmville	1,013.95
Gastonia	55.00
Goldsboro	290.00
Gold Point	32.00
Greensboro	942.61
Greenville	1,575.58
Grifton	375.00
Grimesland	125.00
Haskins Chapel	35.00

Hassell	52.29
High Point, Hamilton Street	20.00
High Point, Central	10.00
Hookerton	228.01
Hunters Bridge	30.00
Hunters Bridge (N)	25.00
Jarvisburg	10.00
King	10.00
Kinston, Gordon St.	5,136.15
Kinston, South West	131.46
Kitt Swamp	74.11
LaGrange	262.30
Leaksville	67.50
Little Bethlehem (Colored)	37.00
Little Salem (Colored)	35.00
Long Acre Chapel	34.25
Lumberton	140.00
Macclesfield	97.00
Macedonia	165.00
Middletown	86.50
Mill Creek	70.24
Mount Olive (Wayne)	35.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	163.55
New Bern	579.76
New Hope	25.00
Oak City	15.00
Oak Grove	25.00
Otway	15.00
Pantego	305.77
Pfafftown	653.50
Phillippi	25.00
Piney Grove (Hyde) (Colored)	15.00
Pleasant Hill	165.00
Pleasant Union	225.20
Plymouth	450.04
Poplar Springs	40.00
Raleigh	1,545.82
Red Oak	70.00
Reidsville, N. Scales Street	106.00
Reidsville, First (Colored)	100.00
Richlands	333.25
Riverside	68.00
Roanoke Rapids	96.19
Robersonville	607.97
Rocky Fork	55.00
Rocky Mount	602.00
Rosebud	20.00
Rountrees	146.66
Rural Hall	30.00
St. Clair's Creek	25.00
Saratoga	225.00
Selah	59.05
Smithfield	44.00
Spray, First	841.38
Spray, North	416.00
Stokes	100.00
Stokes (N)	30.00
Stokesdale	40.00
Stoneville	356.54
Timothy	100.00
Trenton	12.00
Tuckahoe	99.00
Union Chapel	20.00
Vanceboro	82.00
Walstonburg	190.73
Washington	2,972.61
Wendell	585.58
Wheat Swamp	432.26
Wilbanks	15.00
Williamston	991.00
Wilmington	455.22
Wilson	2,745.47
Wilson Mills	146.52
Winston-Salem, Cleveland Ave. (Colored)	146.00
Winston-Salem, 4th Street	1,034.00
Winston-Salem, Patteran Ave.	64.25
Winston-Salem, Sprague Street	32.15
Winterville	163.97
Miscellaneous	675.56
Total	$37,076.39

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
Adams, Ivan		Macclesfield	Eureka	Macclesfield
Ambrose, M. Luther	Pinetown	Old Ford	Maple Grove	Old Ford, Swainsland, S. H., P. M.
Armstrong, Walter P.	Scranton	Mt. Olive (Hyde), New Lake,P.M.	Cross Landing, Cabin Swamp,P.M.	Pleasant Grove, P. M.
Arnold, David W.	Zions Chapel		Zions Chapel	Oak Grove
Baldwin, Perry F.	Albemarle	Columbia	Phillippi	Scuppernong
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Wheat Swamp	Walstonburg	Walstonburg	Hunters Bridge
Brown, Harold F.				Riverside
Brown, J. Thomas	Engelhard	Middleton, Mt. Pleasant (Hyde), P. M.	Engelhard	Middleton
Burrus, W. J. B.	Otway	Comfort	Bridgeton	Jamesville
Butler, R. Frank	Haw Branch, Wilmar, P. M.	Elizabeth Chapel	Sweet Home	
Case, Perry	Winterville	Wendell	Grifton	Wendell
Cayton, Preston E.	Saints Delight	Gum Neck	Powell's Point, Jarvisburg, P. M.	Berea
Creasman, Robert S.		Bee Tree		
Davis, Dennis Warren	Macedonia	Christian Chapel	Tranters Creek	Poplar Chapel
Dowdy, W. Ed.	Beulah			Mill Creek
Groover, Charles W.	Poplar Springs	Capella	King	Jefferson
Harris, Roe L.	Edenton		Fairfield	
Henderson, W. Otto	Bethlehem, P. M.		Bethlehem, P. M.	
Hilley, Howard S.	Wilsons Mills	La Grange	Mt. Olive (Wayne)	Dudley
Hoffman, Simon L.	New Home	Double Creek	Salem Fork	Cornith
Hopkins, Lemuel	Shady Oak	Shady Oak	Shady Oak	Shady Oak
Hudson, Darius A.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	Bethany (Edgecombe)	Bethany (Edgecombe)	Bethany (Edgecombe)
James, Howard Glenn	Rocky Fork	Stokes	Red Oak	Arthur
Lilley, Fernando A.	Concord		Mary's Chapel	Fairview
Lollis, J. Walter	Pantego	Long Acre Chapel	Pantego	Swan Quarter
Lyon, David	Averys Creek			
Moore, James T.	Live Oak Grove			
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton	Bethel (Lenoir)	Airy Grove	Tuckahoe
Parker, Willie Lee		Bay Creek	Cove City	Grantsboro
Perry, James M.	Robersonville	Hassell	Robersonville	Everetts
Phillips, Rupert A.	Southwest	Eden	Trenton, Chinquapin Chapel,P.M.	Pleasant Hill
Purvis, A. E. (Jack)			Gold Point	
Quigley, Horace G.	Selah	Carr Memorial	Beulah Hill	Kitts Swamp
Robison, Newton J.				Smithfield, P. M.
Stout, W. L.	Heaton			
Sullivan George Henry	Timothy	Edward	Grimesland	Rountrees
Taylor, J. A.		Stokesdale		Stokesdale
Thomas, L. D.		Oak City		
Topping, Raleigh L.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt), Wilbanks, P. M.	Athens Chapel, Everetts,S.H.,P.M.	Union Grove, West Belhaven,P.M.	Bath, St. Clairs Creek, P. M.
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P. M.		
Walker, Rufus H.	Beaver Dam	Amity, Silver Hill, P. M.	Rosemary	Broad Creek, New Hope, P. M.
Waters, John M.	Bethamy (Pamlico)	Pleasant Union	Bethamy (Pamlico)	Armenia
Wilkerson, J. Roy		Saratoga		Saratoga
Williams, George A., Jr.				Stoneville
Wilson, Arthur P.	Gastonia, P. M.-		Gastonia, P M.	
Young, A. C.	Union Chapel	Bethamy (Craven)	Haskins Chapel	Vanceboro
Total 46 Preachers	37 Churches	37 Churches	38 Churches	38 Churcens

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1944, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE: It is to be considered: That the column, "Total Missions, Benevolence and Education," represents a thorough summary of all such gifts reported in our 1944 National Year Book. The Column, "Minister's Salary," gives figures for the current year, 1945.

Figures on delayed cash receipts as credited to local churches in Emergency Million will appear finally in our 1945 National Year Book, as of the period ending October 1, 1945. Detailed account of War Service Fund gifts appear elsewhere in this Year Book. Neither Emergency Million nor War Service Fund is credited in Unified Promotion.

Offerings for District Missions which aggregate an approximate annual total of $4,500.00 are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information embracing this is not available from some of the districts.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Coastal Plains	9 churches, 4 counties	8 ministers, 4 full	122	178	2,565	1,061
Hookerton	25 churches, 7 counties	14 ministers, 6 full	254	410	5,982	3,278
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	4 ministers	39	74	1,114	527
Mill Creek	13 churches, 5 counties	9 ministers, 3 full	71	99	2,161	1,105
Pamlico	24 churches, 4 counties	11 ministers, 1 full	57	88	2,127	1,053
Piedmont	43 churches, 16 counties	23 ministers, 19 full	272	394	6,412	4,009
Roan Mountain	16 churches, 5 counties	2 ministers	24	71	1,020	611
Roanoke	59 churches, 9 counties	25 ministers, 5 full	303	391	11,522	5,345
Southeastern	13 churches, 5 counties	7 ministers, 2 full	73	89	2,134	820
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	214 churches, 49 counties	79 ministers, 38 full	1,215	1,794	35,037	17,282

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revivals	Total Missions Benevolence and Education	Total Local Church Purposes
Coastal Plains	$ 204,800.00	$	$ 10,990.00	$ 530.00	$ 6,920.66	$ 30,819.38
Hookerton	618,000.00	17,500.00	23,950.00	938.05	17,548.78	56,910.92
Hyde	19,200.00		2,385.00	77.00	388.84	3,075.00
Mill Creek	132,750.00		9,000.00	464.18	1,982.55	17,695.58
Pamlico	88,400.00		6,268.75	848.31	2,415.48	13,828.77
Piedmont	622,150.00	17,750.00	33,105.00	1,464.25	11,929.22	104,021.72
Roan Mountain	16,000.00		832.00		22.00	1,600.00
Roanoke	292,500.00		30,185.00	1,436.58	11,965.03	59,130.55
Southeastern	45,600.00		6,510.00	397.00	1,494.32	18,279.22
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	$2,039,400.00	$ 35,250.00	$ 123,225.75	$ 6,155.37	$ 54,666.88	$ 305,421.14

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

EIGHTY-EIGHT CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico), 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891, 1938-'41
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1889, '93
Burlington, 1941-'45
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20, '39
Columbia, 1906-'09, 1941-'43 1945
Cancord (Sampson)
Cove City, 1940-'45
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Draper, 1939-'40
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Dudham, 1923-'32, '35-'36
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892-'96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Gastonia, 1937-'45
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93; 1941-'45
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point (N. Hamilton St.), 1924-'39
High Point (Central), 1944-'45
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20, '39
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'45
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10, '41-'42
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Morehead City, 1939-'41
Mt. Olive (Wayne), 1943-'45
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pillocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20, '39, '41
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Emithfield, 1943-'45
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903, '10
Walstonburg, 1933-'39
Washington, 1890-'32
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, 1904
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29, '35
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (Cleveland Ave.) (Colored), 1943
Winston-Salem (4th St.), 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26
Winterville, 1938-'45

INTERMEDIATES

Deserve the BEST!

Intermediates—the 12-, 13-, and 14-year-olds—are at a critical period in their lives. Often neglected and misunderstood, they need—and deserve—the best in religious instruction. Bethany Graded Materials provide up-to-date, understanding guidance—just where and when it is needed most.

NEW THIS FALL

The Bethany Intermediate Graded Lessons are being rewritten. Year I is ready this fall, and Years II and III will follow in 1946 and 1947 as needed. Let your Intermediates profit by using the best materials available.

INTERMEDIATE BIBLE GUIDE (for the pupil)—has stories, biographical and historical material, charts, Bible guidance.

INTERMEDIATE TEACHER'S BIBLE GUIDE—includes essential information for teacher's use, and detailed class procedure.

INTERMEDIATE LEADER'S GUIDE—aids adult leaders of Intermediates in planning total program.

Important! Orders MUST be in before Sept. 1 to assure delivery.

Send yours TODAY!

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION
St. Louis 3, Mo.

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 27, No. 7 August, 1946

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ
(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

# of North Carolina
1946

**Containing Reports of the One Hundred and First Session,
North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention,
Held at Winston-Salem, Nov. 7-9, 1945**

•

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS BY NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$66,574.82	Gain 22 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$379,020.67	Gain 24 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$ 1.87
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$10.68

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE........ BOX 1164, WILSON, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY THE

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY

BOX 1164, WILSON, N. C.

CHAS. C. WARE . . . . *Editor*

Subscription . . . $1.00 per year, in advance

Send remittances, news matter, and other communications, to NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN, Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

Entered as second-class matter, April 28, 1920, at the post office at Wilson, North Carolina, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ELBERT S. PEELE, *President* . . . Williamston
JOHN M. WATERS, *1st Vice President* . Wilson
H. GALT BRAXTON, *2nd Vice President*. Kinston
C. C. WARE, *Secretary-Treasurer* . . . Wilson
C. B. MASHBURN . . . . . Black Mountain

Vol. 27 August, 1946 No. 7

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 27, No. 7 August, 1946

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

# of North Carolina
1946

Containing Reports of the One Hundred and First Session,
North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention,
Held at Winston-Salem, Nov. 7-9, 1945

•

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS BY NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total, Missions, Benevolence and Education	$66,574.82	Gain 22 per cent
Total, Local Church Purposes	$379,020.67	Gain 24 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$ 1.87
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$10.68

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE .... BOX 1164, WILSON, N. C.

OFFICERS, 102ND STATE CONVENTION
GREENVILLE, NOV. 6-8, 1946

President, Homer O. Wilson	Winston-Salem
1st Vice President, George F. Cuthrell	Dunn
2nd Vice President, Nixon A. Taylor	Durham

STATE BOARD, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION

H. Glenn Haney, *Chairman*, Greenville	Term expires 1946
R. Paul Parker, *Vice Chairman*, Hookerton	Term expires 1946
W. H. Woolard, *Rec. Sec.-Treas.*, Greenville	Term expires 1948
L. B. Scarborough, Rocky Mount	Term expires 1948
Willis N. Hackney, Wilson	Term expires 1947
W. H. Trott, Richlands	Term expires 1947
R. V. Hope, Burlington	Term expires 1946
R. Lee Perry, Rt. 1, Williamston	Term expires 1947
R. Hoke Flynt, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1948

EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

N. F. Matthews, *Chairman*, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1948
Newton J. Robison, Raleigh	Term expires 1946
Homer O. Wilson, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1946
H. Glenn Haney, Greenville	Term expires 1946
Mrs. R. L. Mattox, Wendell	Term expires 1948
Henry E. Ricks, Kinston	Term expires 1947
John L. Goff, Williamston	Term expires 1948
George F. Cuthrell, Dunn	Term expires 1947
Cecil A. Jarman, Wilson	Term expires 1947

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. Robert McArthur, *President*	Rt. 2, Greenville
Mrs. H. Glenn Haney, *1st Vice President*	Box 103, Greenville
Mrs. Joel E. Vause, *2nd Vice President*	Rt. 1, Leaksville
Mrs. H. H. Settle, *General Secretary*	702 W. 4th St., Greenville
Mrs. Lulu H. Ruffin, *Recording Secretary*	106 E. Vance St., Wilson
Mrs. C. F. Pilley, *Treasurer*	322 Perry St., Raleigh

THE WINSTON-SALEM CONVENTION

Minutes of the 101st Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, held in Fourth Street Church of Christ, Winston-Salem, November 7-9, 1945

President of Convention, Newton J. Robison
Vice-President, Harold L. Tyer

Wednesday Afternoon, November 7. Ministers luncheon, and session of North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association, and Committee meetings.

Wednesday Evening, November 7. Devotions led by Rufus B. Hurt. "Welcome" by Homer O. Wilson. President's Address by Newton J. Robison. Address: "The Personal Evangelist", by John Paul Pack.

Thursday Morning, November 8. Devotions by M. Elmore Turner. Address: "With Christ We Build Anew", by W. T. Pearcy. Worship led by Homer O. Wilson. Address: "The Personal Evangelist's Message and Program", by John Paul Pack. Adult Conference Luncheon.

Thursday Afternoon, November 8. Devotions led by George F. Cuthrell. Address: "A New Laymen's Program for the Brotherhood," by W. T. Pearcy. Benevolence Address: Hugh E. Steele. Ministers' Wives Tea. Youth Banquet.

Thursday Evening, November 8. Devotions led by Joseph D. Boyd. Address: "Art of Training Prophets", by Kenneth B. Bowen.

Friday Morning, November 9. Devotions led by Miss Etta Nunn. Address: "Rethinking Theism", by Kenneth B. Bowen. *World Call* Talk by Mrs. H. Glenn Haney. Solo by Mrs. Errett Straley. Missionary address by Herbert Smith. N. C. C. W. M. S. Luncheon.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, WINSTON-SALEM CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We recommend:

As Convention Officers, 1946: Homer O. Wilson, President; George F. Cuthrell, first vice president; Nixon A. Taylor, second vice president.

Members of the State Board, terms expiring November, 1948: W. H. Woolard, L. B. Scarborough, R. Hoke Flynt.

Officers of State Board, 1946: H. Glenn Haney, Chairman; R. Paul Parker, vice chairman; W. H. Woolard, recording secretary and treasurer.

Recommendations Committee, International Convention, 1946: Byron Carlisle, H. Glenn Haney; Alternates: Robert M. Johnston, Nixon A. Taylor.

Program Committee, 1946: State Convention: R. B. Hurt, A. P. Wilson, C. W. Riggs, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, C. A. Jarman, H. S. Hilley, the host pastor and two laymen whom he shall name.

Rural Church Commission: R. A. Phillips, Chairman; C. W. Groover, R. L. Perry, Miss Gladys Whitley, J. W. Lollis, Mark H. Smith, Mrs. Forrest Waller.

Standing Committee on Ministerial Character: E. B. Quick, J. M. Perry, Newton J. Robison, J. Dixie Cannon, J. H. S. Hodges.

State Missions Apportioning Committee, 1946: C. B. Mashburn, L. B. Bennett, C. C. Ware, Joel E. Vause, Griffith Hamlin.

Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination: H. L. Tyer, Chairman; George F. Cuthrell, W. H. Brunson, C. B. Mashburn, J. M. Perry.

Members of the Executive Committee, North Carolina Council of Churches: A. P. Wilson, Clyde Darsie, N. A. Taylor, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, Newton J. Robison, H. L. Tyer, C. A. Jarman, H. O. Wilson, R. M. Johnston, M. E. Turner.

Standing Committee on Interracial Relations: H. S. Hilley, J. M. Waters, C. C. Ware, C. H. Hamlin.

North Carolina Members of Home and State Missions Planning Committee: R. B. Hurt, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, C. A. Jarman.

Standing Committee on Budgets and Promotional Relationships: John L. Goff, R. L. Topping, C. C. Ware, Wilbur I. Bennett, Everett J. Harris.

Educational Commission, terms to expire in 1947: George F. Cuthrell, Henry Ricks, Miss Berta J. Henderson. Terms to expire in 1948: N. F. Matthews, Mrs. R. L. Mattox, John L. Goff.

Standing Committee on Temperance and Social Welfare: M.

Elmore Turner, Chairman; H. Glenn Haney, Arthur P. Wilson, Duke C. Jones, Mrs. R. C. Pratt, Mrs. R. H. Jones, R. M. Johnston,

BYRON CARLISLE, *Chairman;*
JOHN M. WATERS,
MRS. L. T. NEW,
D. GUY SAUNDERS,
E. B. QUICK,
MRS. C. S. EAGLES,
W. H. BRUNSON.

Evangelizing Committee

"A most pressing problem of the church is to get a hearing for the Christian gospel to reach the unreached. Today this is being accomplished through Visitation Evangelism, which is an adaptation from Christ's method of instructing the Twelve and the Seventy and to send them forth to extend His gospel."

Therefore, we recommend that this Convention enter upon a program of Evangelism that will establish Churches in cities and towns of this State where our plea is unknown, and providing oversight and support to these Missions until they become self-supporting.

We commend the State board for its support and oversight of Mission points that have been established and recommend a continuation of this good work.

In order to facilitate this enlarged program, we recommend that a state department of Evangelism be set up, and that the state board be empowered to employ a full time director, whose duties shall be:

First: To work with the Ministers of the local Churches in planning a permanent program of personal evangelism.

Second: To go into areas where possibilities are greatest and establish new churches.

L. B. SCARBOROUGH, *Chairman*
H. L. TYER,
NIXON A. TAYLOR,
JESSE R. BUTLER,
J. C. WARREN,
R. L. PERRY.

Time and Place Committee

We, your committee on time and place, recommend that in case no application is made before the close of this 1945 session that the time and place of the 1946 State Convention be left with the State Board and the Cor. Sec. C. C. Ware.

The present committee has no authority for 1947 but we do recommend that the 1946 committee give due consideration to Asheville for the 1947 Convention as they have put the Committee and the Convention on notice that they want to entertain our 1947 State Convention.

J. M. PERRY, *Chairman;*
J. E. VAUSE,
ALLEN WILSON,
RUFUS B. HURT,
F. A. LILLY.

NOTE: It was subsequently decided in the State Board meeting at Greenville, Feb. 6, 1946, that the invitation of the Greenville Church be accepted, and that the State Convention meet at Greenville, Nov. 6-8, 1946.

Atlantic Christian College Committee

We recommend:

(1) The election of the following trustees for a period of three years each: J. F. Latham, Bath, N. C.; A. W. Ange, Winterville, N. C.; S. W. Richardson, Wilson, N. C.; Elbert S. Peel, Williamston, N. C.; John W. Cowell, Bayboro, N. C.; C. H. Rawls, Raleigh, N. C.; Dr. C. S. Eagles, Sec., Saratoga, N. C.; J. Benbow Jones, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(2) The approval of the College Maintenance Fund efforts to secure $10,000.00 for this year.

(3) The approval of the effort to secure an additional $250,000.00 to be used for buildings.

(4) The approval of making Enlistment Day at the College an annual event.

(5) The approval of the observance of the third Sunday in January, 1946 (January 20, 1946) as Christian Higher Education Day with an exchange of pulpits.

(6) That attention be called to parents who are selecting a college for their children that they give their own college first consideration.

JOHN L. GOFF, *Chairman;*
J. A. TAYLOR,
C. W. RIGGS,
R. H. WALKER,
M. C. TODD,
C. A. JARMAN.

Resolutions Committee

We submit the following:

1. To our host church, its genial Pastor, Homer O. Wilson, and most hospitable congregation we extend our deepest gratitude for the courteous and efficient manner in which they have entertained us. We express our appreciation to the local papers and other press services for the favorable publicity we have received through their columns.

2. We wish to thank our principal speakers, Kenneth B. Bowen, John Paul Pack, W. T. Pearcy, Hugh E. Steele, Herbert Smith; our devotional leaders, and the musicians who have contributed to this One Hundred and First State Convention.

3. We commend the program of work carried on by the North Carolina Christian Education Commission and urgently request that the action taken by the convention approving the proposed full time program of religious education for the entire state be put into effect immediately. We wish to express a vote of appre-

ciation for the unselfish service rendered since 1940 by our retiring State Director of Religious Education, Cecil A. Jarman.

4. It is the feeling of the committee that our Brotherhood should better understand and support the work of Atlantic Christian College, both in providing students and finance for its continued work and enlarged program. We recommend that plans should be gotten under way for the celebration of the Semi-Centennial of the College in 1952 and that the Convention that year should be held in Wilson as a part of the celebration.

5. We commend our beloved secretary, C. C. Ware for his long and untiring service to the cause of the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina, and especially for his ceaseless efforts in helping to secure ministers for all of our churches and for publishing of the *North Carolina Christian* and Year Book. For his constant search for everything that would add to the historic collection of Discipliana, and for his wise counsel given to many churches in their hours of perplexity and difficulty.

6. We heartily commend the State Secretary of our Women's work in North Carolin, Mrs. H. H. Settle, for the many indications of progress among the women and young people's organization, for the splendid increase of subscriptions to *World Call*, our Missionary Magazine, for the increased Missionary offerings and especially for the splendid success in reaching so many of the goals connected with the National Project.

7. Knowing that the fields are white already unto harvest, be it resolved that ministers and churches present the challenge of the ministry to those young men who show qualities of leadership. Let us urge that those lives that are dedicated to the cause of Christ be trained in the Scriptures, with specific attention given to sound doctrine and character.

8. Inasmuch as the American Bible Society is doing a service fundamental to all our work in printing and distributing the Scriptures, we commend this organization and urge that the churches support it financially.

9. Believing that the growing cooperation of God's people, as expressed by the North Carolina Council of Churches and the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America is a step toward Christian Unity, we recommend that our leaders and ministers attend their meetings, and carry their full share of support for such cooperative enterprises.

10. We recommend that the President of this Convention appoint a Commission of which he shall be a member to study the cooperative work among the churches in North Carolina; and that upon that Commission there shall be representation of the various phases of thought and the various departments of activities in the state, with a view to the integrating of the work of the churches throughout the state and the development of a pro-

gram of advancement; with a view to the entering of the whole state with the Plea of the Disciples.

CLYDE DARSIE, *Chairman;*
J. WALTER LOLLIS,
R. A. PHILLIPS,
C. W. GROOVER.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

We submit the following:

I. TEMPERANCE

1. The word "temperance" has come into general use among the churches whenever reference is made to the relation between Christians and alcoholic beverages. However, the use of these beverages is fraught with such great danger that temperance is not enough. Total abstinence is the only safe course for Christians to pursue, so that our bodies may actually be "temples of the Holy Spirit."

2. The liquor traffic, undergirded with vast wealth and unscrupulous manpower and widespread advertising, is an active enemy of all that we stand for and work for, as Christians. We can take no other position than that of outright opposition to this traffic.

3. We are committed to the destruction of the alcoholic beverage industry through laws forbidding the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages. We will work to initiate and to win local option elections—whether precinct, town, county, or state-wide in character— to the end of outlawing the alcoholic beverage industry.

4. We favor the passing by the State Legislature of such legislation as is necessary to prohibit all advertising of all alcoholic beverages. We urge that a demand for such legislation be brought upon the State Legislature by the North Carolina Council of Churches, and by the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol.

5. Since the State of North Carolina receives revenue from the sale of liquor, and thus is a part of the process by which alcoholic addicts are made, we believe the State should establish at public expense a sanitarium (or sanitariums) for the scientific treatment of alcoholic inebriates. The manufacturers and distributors of alcoholic beverages should contribute to the cost of this program by a tax levied upon their profits.

6. Motion pictures and film strips are available for use by the churches in anti-alcohol education. We urge Christian leaders to use these visual methods regularly with both young people and adults. We likewise urge the use of sermon, discussion, story and drama for the purpose of developing an informed and militant opposition to beverage alcohol and the costly traffic in it.

7. We favor such State legislation as would make compulsory the teaching in our public schools of North Carolina, of the harmful effect of all noxious drugs, as alcohol, marijuana, and other narcotics.

II. SOCIAL WELFARE

1. We rejoice that the San Francisco Conference of 1945 succeeded in formulating a United Nations Charter, and that sufficient peace-loving nations have ratified that Charter to bring into existence the United Nations Organization. Disciples of the Prince of Peace have a definite obligation to work unceasingly to strengthen that will for peace which is essential to the operation of the Charter.

2. We share with our brethren everywhere a deep concern over the revolutionary effect which the releasing of atomic energy may have upon the course of human history. We express the fervent hope that the United Nations Organization may have the unanimous support of the nations in outlawing the use of atomic energy for destructive purposes.

3. The churches must be alert in helping to direct the energies of those who are returning in ever greater numbers from military service. There must be active classes for young adults in the church schools. Definite jobs within the total church program can be assigned to many of these men and women. The undesirable forms of behavior which always follow war can be prevented to a large extent by the development of adequate Youth Centers in every town and city.

4. The living quarters of many people of lower income, both colored and white, are destructive of happiness, dangerous to the health of the family and community, and detrimental to the appearance of our cities. We urge Christian citizens to take the initiative in working for the development of better living conditions among underprivileged groups.

5. We believe that a free vote is the right of every citizen, and that the public welfare is served by having the largest possible participation at the polls in the choice of leaders, and in the expression of conviction on governmental issues. Therefore, we ask the Senators and Representatives from North Carolina to vote for the Bill to Abolish the Poll Tax, when that Bill comes before the Congress.

6. The family continues as the basic unit of society. Every Christian family is a potential generator of the Kingdom of God. As families on whom Christ counts, we intend to major in making our homes Christ-centered and thoroughly loyal to the Church. We urge that every church home adopt a method for developing family devotional life; and that the journals of our brotherhood be subscribed for and read in every home.

7. We recommend that the committee appointed at this Convention be asked to develop a program of Temperance and Social Welfare Education to be put through all departments of our churches.

M. ELMORE TURNER, *Chairman;*
H. G. HANEY,
ARTHUR P. WILSON,
DUKE C. JONES,
MRS. R. C. PRATT,
MRS. R. H. JONES,
ROBERT M. JOHNSTON.

Educational Commission

We submit the following:

Historically, the work of Religious Education in North Carolina represents the program of activities sponsored by the National Department of Religious Education. For 19 years this work was carried on as an integral part of an area program including several states.

In 1940, the work was reorganized and a plan was worked out whereby North Carolina became a single state unit with an employed state director. In 1941, the North Carolina Christian Education Commission was organized, the commission being composed of nine members elected by the State Convention to serve for a period of three years, with the terms of three members expiring each year. Through the cooperation of our National Department of Religious Education and our State Board a state director has been employed and for the past two years the director has been devoting all of his time to the state program except for teaching duties at Atlantic Christian College.

It is appropriate to add also that since the Education Commission was organized in 1941, T. T. Swearingen, former pastor of our Wilson Church, has served as its Voluntary Chairman. Under his leadership significant progress has been made. The work has grown from a program that utilized the services of the state director on a fourth-time basis to that of a partial full time program. Every phase of the state religious education program has been advanced during this time. Some of the major program features of the past year include: Christian Youth Fellowship Meet with 62 attending; three Pioneer Camps with 230 students and 28 adult sponsors; two Youth Conferences with 150 students and 20 faculty members; one Adult Conference with 82 students and faculty members. There were more than 500 persons participating in the summer program of activities. The work of Christian education has been presented in all of the District Conventions but one; in all the One-Day Fellowship meetings and in 42 churches during the year. Six different conference sessions were held in various parts of the state for the purpose of promoting and planning for the work on all age-levels. Local church help has been given through participation in three leadership training schools and seven week-end institutes. The Commission was represented in a National Youth Planning Conference held in St. Louis, and it has participated throughout the past year in the activities of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

The Commission presents to the Convention the following persons to serve as Voluntary leaders for specific phases of work during the coming year: Children's Work Chairman, Mrs. C. F. Pilley; Youth Work Chairman, Byron Carlisle; Adult Work

Chairman, H. Glenn Haney; and, General Administration Chairman, N. F. Matthews.

We regret to announce the Commission has before it the resignation of Mr. C. A. Jarman, due to the pressure of other work and responsibilities. The Commission has unanimously requested Mr. Jarman to serve for at least one other year or until such time as seems suitable arrangements can be made. The Commission is unanimously in favor of a full-time educational program in the State of North Carolina, and we hereby request the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention to approve and work out such a program as speedily as possible.

N. F. MATTHEWS, *Chairman;*
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
H. O. WILSON,
MRS. R. L. MATTOX,
HENRY E. RICKS,
MRS. T. C. FLOOD,
H. GLENN HANEY.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We submit the following:

We are glad, indeed, to have a fine group of new ministers assume pastorates in North Carolina during the past few months. The following men have become pastors since our last convention: Rufus B. Hurt, Kinston, N. C.; L. B. Bennett, Draper, N. C.; John W. Bailey, Mt. Airy, N. C.; M. Elmore Turner, Washington, N. C.; Charles W. Riggs, Goldsboro, N. C.

These men have all appeared before our committee on Examination and Ordination and have given complete satisfaction to all questions concerning character and training. We recommend that they all be enrolled in our list of ministers.

We further recommend that the report of this committee be made annually at the Ministers Retreat, instead of the Annual Convention, for the reason that more time could be given to personal interviews.

C. B. MASHBURN, *Chairman;*
H. G. HANEY,
W. H. BRUNSON.

NOTE: At Greenville, N. C., Feb. 6, 1946, the Examination and Ordination Committee, in a regularly called meeting, added, as supplemental to the above:

We recommend:

1. That Jesse R. Butler, Route 1, Leaksville, N. C., be enrolled as a minister of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention.

2. That E. M. Gitlin, senior student at Duke Divinity School, Durham, N. C., be ordained to the Christian ministry, at such time and place as may be convenient and desirable to him.

3. That Jassalyn (Bill) Corbett and Jack R. Daniell be licensed for the Christian ministry until such time, respectively, as their training and experience may justify their ordination to the Christian ministry within the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention.

J. M. PERRY,
D. GUY SAUNDERS,
W. H. BRUNSON,
JOEL E. VAUSE.

Interracial Relations Committee

We submit the following:

1. It is our feeling that the promotion of better relations between the colored Disciples and the white Disciples should be continued by the attendance of leaders of the white Disciples at the various Negro assemblies or groups in the state.

2. We feel that substantial progress is being made by the Negro churches toward the Goldsboro Christian Institute, and we suggest the continuance of annual appropriations to assist this and other work among Negro Disciples.

3. It is our belief that our convention should plan in connection with our national boards, to place a field worker among the Negro churches in our state, and then plans should be made to finance this.

H. S. HILLEY, *Chairman;*
R. A. PHILLIPS,
C. C. WARE,
R. V. HOPE,
C. H. HAMLIN.

Ministerial Character Committee

We submit the following:

During the past year our North Carolina ministers have almost without exception, shown proper regard for their high and holy calling. It is significant that there are instances on record where the good name and welfare of the whole ministry has been placed ahead of individual concern. We commend the action of one of our preachers, as announced in the *North Carolina Christian*, who resigned his ministry and his churches rather than permit his own conduct to cast aspersions upon the church and its ministry.

Regarding the functions of this committee, as stated in last year's report, "We do not desire to be uncharitable critics of our brethren in the ministry of Christ, nor do we arrogate to ourselves the prerogatives of personal discipline in matters of ordinary ministerial conduct—But we rather regard our committee as one whose function is to observe, receive, report and under certain circumstances recommend to the convention." The office and method of this committee is preventive and restorative rather than punitive. The wise counsel of the Apostle Paul (Gal. 6:12) is our guide in dealing with those who may fail to measure up to the high standards of the Christian ministry. "Brethren, if a man be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual, restore such a one in the spirit of weakness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted. Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil the law of Christ."

With this ideal in mind the committee has been ready and will continue to be at the service of our state leadership, for counsel and prayerful guidance in all instances where serious consequences may be averted if preventive measures are taken in time. We covet the opportunity of rendering such preventive service. We do not recommend spying upon our ministry either by ministers or laymen. Rather we would urge our brethren to cultivate such a spirit of confidence in the motives and intentions of the committee that they will not hesitate when ministerial character is involved, to call upon their brethren for such counsel and prayerful guidance as will avert grave mistakes and consequent harm to the cause of Christ. To be specific, it is far better for a brother, facing a dangerous temptation, to call upon one or more members of the committee or upon a fellow minister of mature experience, who, in strict confidence, upon their knees in intercessory prayer, may help one to win his battle, than that he should struggle alone with his problem and run the risk of being lost to our ministry.

It is with a sense of humility and grave responsibility that your committee seeks to serve the ministry of our state. We have no desire to "lord it over God's heritage." No ecclesiastical machinery has been set up. Helpfulness is our motive. If God has vouchsafed unto us a measure of spiritual strength we may impart to a brother "overtaken in a fault," we shall heed the Apostle's further advice, "we, then, that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves." (Rom. 15:1.)

From information in hand the committee recommends to all of our ministers that they exercise care in placing applications for pulpits. Before opening negotiations with a church the applicant should be certain that the minister who has been serving that church has actually resigned and his resignation has been accepted by the church. In many of our churches there is a non-cooperative minority, in some instances, openly opposed to the minister's leadership. We regret that this minority, intent upon having its own way, is often guilty of disregard for the rights of the minister. Applicants for pulpits are guilty of a grave breach of ministerial ethics if they negotiate with representatives of such a minority before the incumbent minister has made any move to close his service for the church. Where there is doubt we recomment that negotiations be conducted through our state services. This matter is mentioned because your committee now has before it such a case involving serious consequences.

Finally, we repeat the closing recommendation of last year's committee—"that our ministerial students, candidates aspiring to the high calling of the ministry of Jesus Christ and His Church, and ministers in the field, cultivate and improve their respective attitudes by consecration, meditation and prayer, wider reading, friendlier cooperation, and more unselfish participation in our Brotherhood meetings, conventions and various activities, without which the unity for which Christ prayed, and the highest cultural and ethical concept of the Christian Ministry, cannot be acquired and maintained."

E. B. QUICK, *Chairman;*
J. M. PERRY,
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
J. DIXIE CANNON,
J. H. S. HODGES.

Auditing Committee

We submit the following:

We have examined the report of Bro. W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, for the year ending October 31, 1945, and to the best of our judgment the report as submitted is correct.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman;*
JOHN A. GLENN,
CLAUDE KISER.

Necrology Committee

We submit the following:

Since our last Annual Meeting a number of our comrades in the faith and fellowship of the Church have passed to their eternal reward. We shall miss them in the work of the Kingdom of God. We pause in memory of them, and in thankfulness for the splendid service they rendered to the Cause so near to all of our hearts. Our loving sympathy goes out to those who are more immediately affected in the going of these, our brethren and sisters.

What we say for these who have been reported is likewise for those who are unnamed. They, too, have been of our holy calling and fellowship.

We remember with grateful hearts the Words of the beloved disciple, "And I heard a voice from heaven saying, Write, Blessed are dead who die in the Lord from henceforth: yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; for their works follow with them."

The following names have been reported to your committee:

Dunn—J. C. Cowell, Mrs. P. H. Lynch, Miss Meta Harper.

Burlington—Floyd Edmonds, Elder, killed in action in Germany, January 21, 1945.

Asheville—Ray L. Wooten, Deacon, First Christian Church.

Roanoke Rapids—Mrs. J. Paul Pruden.

Rosebud—H. E. Young, Arthur Newsome, Elias R. Voss, N. R. Voss.

Elizabeth City—Mrs. Lina Hales Williams, Abner H. Williams.

Charlotte—George Henry Jackson, by automobile accident.

North Spray—Mrs. M. T. Gilley, Mrs. Bertie Vestal.

Williamston—Mrs. R. J. Peel—organized Missionary Society and Ladies' Aid—organized the choir and leader for many years in the early life of the church.

New Bern—Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Banks.

Draper—J. W. Morris, Bible Class Teacher; Daniel Adkins, killed whie serving his country.

Goldsboro—R. I. Thornton, elder.

Greenville—D. S. Spain, Mt. Pleasant Church near Greenville.
Roanoke Rapids—Ed Enge.

Pfafftown—Hoke Flynt Shore, killed in service; Mrs. J. H. Pfaff.

Poplar Springs—W. Floyd Lawson, Deacon.

GEORGE F. CUTHRELL, *Chairman;*
L. M. MERRITT,
R. V. HOPE,
L. W. BAIN,
PAUL C. SOUTHARD.

Restudy Commission

In accord with report of Resolutions Committee, duly adopted in this Convention, Homer O. Wilson, our State Convention president for 1946, announced the following Commission which met at Raleigh, N. C., May 10, 1946, and Washington, N. C., June 18, 1946: H. Glenn Haney, H. S. Hilley, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, Norman F. Matthews, Cecil A. Jarman, Newton J. Robison, George F. Cuthrell, Jesse G. Bowen, John L. Goff, B. Frank Leggett, and Homer O. Wilson.

Nominations Committee of the North Carolina Woman's Christian Missionary Societies

We recommend:

For officers: General secretary, Mrs. H. H. Settle; president, Mrs. Robt. McArthur; first vice president, Mrs. H. G. Haney; second vice president, Mrs. Joel E. Vause; recording secretary, Mrs. H. B. Ruffin; treasurer, Mrs. C. F. Pilley; District Secretaries: Coastal Plains, Mrs. C. W. Bateman; Hookerton, Mrs. A. C. Turnage; Mill Creek, Mrs. H. E. Hill; Roanoke District, Mrs. E. L. Roebuck; Pamlico, Mrs. J. W. Coward; Southeastern, Mrs. Forrest Waller; Piedmont, Mrs. Geo. Acosta.

MRS. L. B. SCARBOROUGH,
MRS. J. A. SCALES,
MRS. CLYDE PRATT.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman and curator of Historical Collection; J. M. Waters, Cecil A. Jarman, C. H. Hamlin, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, Mrs. McD. Holliday, and Mrs. W. G. Barnes.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1945

Total Receipts, November 1st, 1944, to October 31st, 1945, itemized as follows:

Received from churches:

Airy Grove (BS)	$ 10.00
Albemarle	20.00
Albemarle (BS)	5.00
Armenia	35.00
Armenia (BS)	30.00
Arthur	30.00
Asheville	35.00
Asheville (WC)	25.00
Athens Chapel	50.00
Athens Chapel (BS)	25.00
Ayden	205.00
Ayden (BS)	35.00
Bay Creek	10.70
Bay Creek (BS)	5.00
Berea	15.00
Berea (BS)	5.00
Belhaven	84.94
Bethany (Edgecombe)	21.65
Bethany (Pamlico)	85.00
Bethany (Pamlico BS)	50.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	30.00
Beulah	35.00
Bridgeton	50.00
Bridgeton (BS)	20.00
Broad Creek	15.00
Broad Creek (BS)	5.00
Burlington (BS)	7.08
Capella	30.00
Capella (BS)	10.00
Chinquapin Chapel	35.00
Chinquapin Chapel (BS)	10.00
Charlotte	150.00
Charlotte (BS)	25.00
Charlotte (WC)	50.00
Columbia	20.00
Columbia (BS)	15.00
Comfort	15.00
Concord	40.00
Concord (BS)	15.00

Cove City	10.00
Cove City (BS)	5.00
Draper	10.00
Draper (BS)	5.00
Durham	50.00
Durham (BS)	35.00
Dunn	25.00
Eden	20.00
Edward	20.00
Edward (BS)	5.00
Elizabeth City	100.00
Elizabeth City (BS)	40.00
Engelhard	15.00
Engelhard (BS)	5.00
Eureka	30.00
Eureka (BS)	5.00
Everetts (BS)	5.00
Farmville	115.00
Farmville (BS)	50.00
Farmville (WC)	168.36
Gastonia	20.00
Gastonia (BS)	5.00
Gold Point	5.00
Greensboro	261.44
Greenville	400.00
Greenville (BS)	50.00
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	45.00
Grimesland (BS)	15.00
Hassell	35.00
Hassell (BS)	10.00
High Pt. (N. Ham. St.)	15.00
High Pt. (Central)	10.00
High Pt. (Cen. BS)	5.00
Hookerton	50.00
Hookerton Dist.	140.70
Hassell (WMS)	5.00
Kitts Swamp	15.00
Kitts Swamp (BS)	5.00
King	10.00
Kinston	622.37
Kinston (BS)	233.45
LaGrange	25.00
Long Acre Chapel	20.00
Long Acre Chapel (BS)	5.00
Macedonia	50.00
Macedonia (BS)	15.00
Middleton	15.00
Middleton (BS)	5.00
Mill Creek	35.00
Mill Creek (Dist.)	180.00
Mill Creek (BS)	15.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	70.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt BS)	10.00
Mt. Olive (Wayne)	10.00
Macclesfield	20.00
Macclesfield (BS)	5.00
New Bern	25.00
Oak City	5.00

Oak City (BS)	5.00
Oak Grove	27.00
Oak Grove (BS)	5.00
Oriental	5.00
Otway	10.00
Otway (BS)	5.00
Pfafftown	62.39
Pfafftown (BS)	25.00
Pantego	65.00
Pantego (BS)	25.00
Phillippi	25.00
Pleasant Hill	25.00
Pleasant Hill (BS)	10.00
Pleasant Union	45.00
Pleasant Union (BS)	25.00
Poplar Springs	40.00
Poplar Springs (BS)	10.00
Raleigh (WC)	50.00
Raleigh (BS)	100.00
Red Oak	15.00
Red Oak (BS)	5.00
Reidsville	20.00
Rural Hall	20.00
Richlands	85.00
Richlands (BS)	45.00
Riverside	20.00
Roanoke Rapids	26.00
Roanoke Rapids (BS)	37.50
Rocky Fork	30.00
Rocky Fork (BS)	10.00
Robersonville	75.00
Robersonville (WC)	10.00
Robersonville (BS)	15.00
Rosebud	15.00
Rosebud (BS)	5.00
Rountrees	35.00
Rountrees (BS)	10.00
Rocky Mount	150.00
Rocky Mount (BS)	35.00
Rural Hall (BS)	10.00
Selah	20.00
Selah (BS)	10.00
Saratoga	25.00
Saratoga (BS)	10.00
Smithfield	10.00
Spray (WMS)	25.00
Spray (BS)	25.00
Spray (1st)	105.00
Spray (North)	60.00
Southwest	30.00
Southwest (BS)	10.00
Stokes	25.00
Stokes (BS)	5.00
St. Clairs Creek	20.00
St. Clairs Creek (BS)	5.00
Stokesdale	65.00
Stokesdale (BS)	5.00
Stoneville	30.00
Stoneville (BS)	10.00

Timothy	35.00
Timothy (BS)	15.00
Trenton	10.00
Tuckahoe	35.00
Tuckahoe (BS)	5.00
Union Chapel	20.00
Union Chapel (BS)	5.00
Vanceboro	15.00
Wendell	70.00
Walstonburg	25.00
Walstonburg (BS)	30.00
Washington	593.45
Wheat Swamp	10.00
Wilmington	50.00
Wilmington (BS)	25.00
Williamston	140.00
Williamston (WC)	20.00
Wilson	10.00
Wilson (BS)	50.00
Wilson (WC)	40.58
Winterville	20.00
Winterville (BS)	5.00
Wilbanks	5.00
Wilbanks (BS)	5.00
Wilsons Mills	2.76
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	128.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.) (WF)	50.00
Winston-Salem (Pat. Ave.)	10.00
Winston-Salem (Pat. Ave.) (BS)	5.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES		$7,738.37
Booklets		105.25
Convention Offering		123.15
Convention Registrations		57.00
Emergency Million		50.88
One Day Fellowship Meetings		90.06
Unified Promotion		935.96
War Service Fund		1,698.27
Loan from A. C. College		1,700.00
Sale of Property: Enfield	$400.00	
Deep Run	50.00	
Dover	175.00	625.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 31st, 1945	$13,123.94	
Balance on hand November 1st, 1944	7,361.10	
TOTAL		$20,485.04

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, salary year ending October 31st, 1945	$ 3,000.00
Office and field expenses, C. C. Ware	1,179.72
Pension Fund, dues for calendar year	265.24
E. B. Stallings, printing	87.50
Owen G. Dunn Co., leaflets and printing	172.75
N. C. Christian, space	165.00
H. B. Holloway, space in year book	32.99
E. O. Arnold, N. C. Council of Churches	100.00
Bruce Nay, Dues State Secty. Assn.	10.00
Lin D. Cartwright, Annual Dues	10.00
Cecil A. Jarman, Religious Education	500.00
Capital Printing Company	75.60
World Call, account	11.00
The Christian Evangelist, account	10.00
J. A. Dillinger, Council Dues	32.60
Owen & Reece, Attys. (purchase of High Point property, service and recording)	1,731.50
J. S. Willard, premium on bond	12.50
Charge: printing check book	2.75

R. V. Hope, Burlington	900.00
E. J. Harris, Lumberton	450.00
J. W. Bailey, High Point	15.00
A. A. Kessler, High Point	165.00
C. R. Harrison, Mt. Olive	15.00
H. S. Hilley, Mt. Olive	165.00
H. S. Hilley, appropriation Negro	300.00
Perry Case, Winterville	60.00
Jos. A. Saunders, Cove City and Grantsboro	60.00
Willie Lee Parker, Cove City	5.00
G. D. Davis, Jr., Cove City	5.00
R. J. Bennett, Cove City	10.00
N. J. Robison, Smithfield	120.00
Miss Jessie Godwin, meeting Columbia	25.00
John Paul Pack, Convention expense	50.00
Purchase of War Bonds, Series F	2,960.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1945		$12,704.15
Balance on hand November 1st, 1945		7,780.89
TOTAL		$20,485.04
Balance on hand November 1st, 1945	$ 7,780.89	
War Bonds, Series F	4,958.00	
TOTAL	$12,738.89	

W. H. WOOLARD, Treasurer.

NOTE: Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention, therefore it covers the book year. November 1st, 1944, to October 31st, 1945, inclusive.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT WINSTON-SALEM, 1945

I. The Field.

BURLINGTON. R. V. Hope has continued as our missionary in this growing industrial center. Morale at this mission has been steadily good under leadership of this pastor. All departments show gratifying gain. A sizeable building fund is accumulating, and creditable expansion is well planned.

LUMBERTON. The missionary pastor, Everett J. Harris has enthustically led in this field. The dedication of their plant was in the spring, at which President H. S. Hilley officiated. Community good will toward this mission has been marvelously good and it has been constant and increasing. This was the second year of Bro. Harris' mission there. Their plant is materially improved, and free from debt.

MOUNT OLIVE. (Wayne) The monthly preaching of Pres. H. S. Hilley, continued here, which was fully cared for by the State Service. This was in anticipation of locating a full-time minister, who would lead in acquiring property, and establishing a self-reliant growing church. A good spring revival was held. Their fellowship has grown to twenty-six members.

HIGH POINT, CENTRAL. The missionary leadership of Joseph D. Boyd has continued here. In March they acquired an excellent corner lot, splendidly located, just opposite the two largest city schools. This was financed through the State Service endorsing for a loan from the endowment funds of Atlantic Christian College. As usual with city mission properties the lot was deeded to the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention. This mission plans to build on this lot, after completing payment on lot, which should mature in 1947.

SMITHFIELD. Our Raleigh pastor, Newton J. Robison, has continued preaching to this fellowship group meeting in Overby's Chapel. Their Woman's Council has functioned well, in building a strong missionary spirit, and this group is thus an early participant in large brotherhood affairs. And the community is growing in friendly interest toward this worthy mission.

WINTERVILLE. Perry Case has been ministering to this finely growing mission, which has been blessed with dependable leadership from the start. They have acquired an adequate plant, renovated it for expanded service, and have paid for it in full. They have organized a church school, flourishing from the start, a highly useful auxiliary to the church. The responses of this mission to brotherhood calls is amazingly good and highly gratifying.

COVE CITY. Joseph A. Saunders continued with this growing mission until his death in April, since which time, student ministers from Wilson have served. This mission renders a worthy Christian service to a typical center which becomes more friendly to the Disciples through the years.

GRANTSBORO. Brother Saunders also ministered to this field to the time of his lamented passing in April. While this is an important commercial center for rural Pamlico, there has been but small hope in the local leadership to date and there must be a revival indeed, for this mission to come into its own.

COLUMBIA. In this fine little county seat town, where the state service started the Church of Christ, forty-two years ago, there has been varying success for the cause. So the state service made good investment in a revival held by our Raleigh pastor, Newton J. Robison, in the summer. Our hope is strong that a fine brotherhood spirit will be privileged to grow here, that the church may come to have her due influence in that worthwhile community.

GASTONIA. Our Charlotte pastor, Arthur P. Wilson, continues preaching here on Sunday afternoons and has held some excellent revivals, building friendly interest of the community, in which our state service has gladly participated. We must do much more for Gastonia in the expansion of the good cause there.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. We continued a substantial appropriation to assist Cecil A. Jarman give an enlarged service in this vital department. The fact that over five hundred persons were in the summer's camps and conferences is eloquent with meaning for an enlarged program of religious education for North Carolina Disciples of Christ.

NEGRO DISCIPLES. As our Treasurer's report will show our state service is helping substantially our negro brethren in their building of their Goldsboro Christian Institute. This is a worthy enterprise indeed, vital to their educational and organizational development. No more appreciative people live in our midst than these Negroes, and perhaps none more needy of our spiritual fellowship for the proper direction of their large constitiency.

PASTORIAL REGIME. We have done our best to overcome personnel defiiciencies due to war-time dislocations. Some distressing shortages remain. During the year we located Charles W. Riggs at Goldsboro; Rufus B. Hurt at Kinston; M. Elmore Turner at Washington, Allen Wilson at Wilmington; Losker B. Bennett at Draper; Lawrence W. Bain at Rural Hall; and in the part-time fields: R. J. Bennett with Arthur and Macclesfield, and the student ministers, Ivan Adams, Jack R. Daniell, Howard G. James, and Jassalyn Corbett respectively with the churches: Bay Creek, Haskins Chapel, Mill Creek, and Cove City, and other rural churches. We have 38 churches with full-time ministry and we are hoping and praying that others will soon abandon their complacent part-time build-up, for this "Major League" in Kingdom progress.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK. Chas C. Ware, State Secretary. Sermons and addresses 132; mileage 16,640 by car; 2,270 by rail; total mileage, 18,910; attended District Conventions: Mill Creek (3 times), Pamlico (twice), Hookerton (twice). Piedmont, and Roanoke; Mid-winter Ministers' Retreat at Kinston, Feb. 6-8; Negro Disciples' Pastor's Institute at Goldsboro, March 15; Unified Promotion at Indianapolis, April 9, 10, and at Washington, D. C. May 3, 4; Youth Conference at Wilson, June 10-16; and ten One Day Fellowship Meetings, Sept. 16-26; received in total cash offerings to State Missions to Oct. 31, 1945, $7,570.81, of which $169,00 is in special individual gifts, and $935.96 from Unified Promotion, and $50.88 Emergency Million, and $1698.27 from War Service Fund, and the remaining $4716.70, coming from Churches, Bible Schools, and other sources within our North Carolina Brotherhood.

II. The Support.

The regular report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer (submitted in this Year Book) will show sources and respective amounts of all State Misisonary offerings for his book year closing October 31, 1945. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with an inclusive group of accessible leaders, highly representative of our constituency, for counsel and administration. These meetings were held at Mt. Pleasant (Pitt) in November, at Hotel Kinston, Kinston, in February, at Raleigh in June, and at Winterville in September.

Following is a summary of the year's cash receipts for State Missions, classified as to source:

105 Churches gave	$ 6,138.92
74 Bible Schools gave	1,517.58
8 Women's Organizations gave	378.94
2 Districts gave	313.70
Individuals gave	314.00
Unified Promotion gave	935.96
Convention Registrations	56.00
Convention Public Offering	92.36
One Day Fellowship Meetings	90.06
Booklet Sales	105.25
Total Regular Receipts	$ 9,942.77
Emergency Million	50.00
War Service Fund	1,698.27
Grand Total Receipts	$11,691.92

We are truly thankful for some gain in receipts as compared with previous year. The regular receipts, as given above, for 1945, amounting to a total of $9,942.77, as compared with $9,163.58 for 1944 shows gain of $779.19, which is 8 per cent gain in regular receipts. The grand total receipts for 1945 of $11,691.92, which included $50.88 from Emergency Million, as given above, compared with the grand total in 1944, $11,687.63, shows a gain in gross receipts of $4.29, which is less than one-thirtieth of one per cent gain—a gain so small as to be sneezed at. Our State Missionary needs greatly increased because of war emergency, so we carried a larger budget of outlay to mission points last year than we had ever carried. And the budget of expenditures adopted for 1946 is necessarily the largest such budget we have ever had, being 50 per cent higher than last year. We are compelled to plead for continued increases of support for our necessarily enlarged program to meet the needs of the day for North Carolina Disciples of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *Cor. Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

NOTE: The following roll is subject to the constant supervision of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, as attested by the proper committees, and executed by the Convention proper. Any new ministers, whose names tentatively appear below, not having appeared before Examination and Ordination Committee are respectfully advised that it is the long established practice of incoming ministers of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention to appear personally before this committee at any appointed season for recognition and orientation. The Committee is a most useful servant of the Convention, an excellent device toward effecting comprehensive Christian fellowship.

(G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student, Subject to License.
(R) Means Retired.
(BR) Means in Business, but Preaching Regularly.
(BO) Means in Business, but Preaching Occasionally.

Adams, Ivan (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Ambrose, M. Luther	R. 1, Box 53, Washington
Armstrong, Walter P. (BR)	R. F. D. Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (BR)	Box 645, Washington
Bailey, J. W. (BR)	R. 3, Winston-Salem
Bain, Lawrence W.	Rural Hall
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton
Bennett, Losker B.	Box 315, Draper
Bennett, R. J. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Bennett, Wilbur I. (BR)	209 W. Pine St., Farmville
Brown, Harold F. (BR)	R. 1, Dover
Brown, J. Thomas	Box 345, Mt. Olive
Boyd, Jos. D. (BR)	1009 Howell St., High Point
Brunson, W. H.	Box 295, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B. (BR)	207 George St., New Bern
Butler, Jesse R.	Rt. 1, Box 636, Leaksville
Carlisle, Byron	Rt. 1, Winston-Salem
Case, Perry (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cayton, Preston E.	Edenton
Corbett, Jasalyn (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cox, Zeseley, B. T.	Farmville
Creasman, Robert S. (R)	Rt. 2, Asheville
Cuthrell, George F.	605 S. Layton St., Dunn
Daniell, Jack R. (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Darsie, Clyde	106 W. Fisher, Greensboro
Davis, D. W.	Rt. 2, Williamston
Davis, Gilbert D., Jr., (S)	Box 4, Nashville
Fairchild, J. D.	Rt. 4, Mt. Airy
Foster, W. C.	Broad St. Christian Church, New Bern

Gitlin, E. M. (S)	2511 Roxboro Road, Durham
Goff, John L.	Box 544, Williamston
Hamlin, Griffith A.	Box 222, Richlands
Haney, H. Glenn	Box 103, Greenville
Harris, Everett J.	414 Carthage Rd., Lumberton
Harris, Roe L. (BR)	Fairfield
Henderson, W. O.	611 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City
Hilley, H. S. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L. (BR)	Germanton
Hope, R. V.	Box 1035, Burlington
Hudson, D. A. (BR)	23 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Hurt, Rufus B.	118 E. Gordon St., Kinston
Inabinett, Thomas P. (G)	106 E. Vance St., Wilson
James, Howard G. (S)	Box 5111 Duke Divinity School, Durham
Jarman, Cecil A.	608 W. Vance St., Wilson
Jensen, Howard E., (G)	Duke University, Durham
Jones, Duke C.	314 N. Scales St., Reidsville
Langston, John J. (BR)	Route 2, Four Oaks
Lilley, F. A.	107 E. 8th St., Washington
Lollis, J. Walter	Pantego
Lyon, David (R)	Route 2, Asheville
McGilvery, Wm. E.	1208 Madison, High Point
Mashburn, C. B. (R)	Black Mountain
Mattox, W. T. (R)	428 Cameron St., Chapel Hill
Merritt, Lawrence M.	709 Sprague St., Winston-Salem
Miller, Raymond R. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Moore, Eber E. (R)	Route 1, Ayden
Moore, George A. (R)	Route 1, Trenton
Moore, J. T. (R)	Havelock
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	106 W. Capitola St., Kinston
Preston, J. C. (BO)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (BR)	Route 1, Bethel
Quick, E. B.	Box 72, Plymouth
Quigley, Horace G. (S)	440 S. Church St., Rocky Mount
Respess, John B. (R)	Washington
Riggs, Chas. W.	213 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro
Roberson, Joe (S)	231 Respess St., Washington
Robison, Newton J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Saunders, D. Guy	Box 8, Spray
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	316 Nash St., Rocky Mount
Silverthorne, Ray G. (S)	General Delivery, Wake Forest
Southard, Paul C. (BR)	Box 54, Stokesdale
Storey, Sherriell E.	Box 171, Leaksville
Sullivan, G. H. (BR)	203 S. Bruton St., Wilson
Taylor, J. A.	805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Taylor, Nixon A.	915 Chester St., Durham

Topping, R. L. (BR)	915 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Turner, M. Elmore	First Christian Church, Washington
Tyer, Harold L.	34 Woodward Avenue, Asheville
Vause, Joel E.	Route 1, Leaksville
Walker, Rufus H. (BR)	Route 1, Aurora
Ware, Charles C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, John M. (G)	1100 W. Gold St., Wilson
Wilkinson, W. V. (BO)	Comfort
Wilson, Allen	First Christian Church, Wilmington
Wilson, Arthur P.	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Wilson, Homer O.	845 Overbrook, Winston-Salem

MINISTERS NON-RESIDENT TO NORTH CAROLINA

Hopkins, Lemuel (BR)	R. 1, Box 45, Danville, Va.
Paxton, Alfred R. (S)	Box 46, Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Shepherd, L. W. (BO)	Hampton, Tenn.
Stout, W. L. (E)	Shell Creek, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES

1. Alamance.

Burlington—Mrs. C. T. Wingfield, 404 Atwater St., Burlington.

2. Ashe.

Tabernacle—Andrew Black, Baldwin.

3. Avery.

Buck Mountain—M. L. Laws, R. F. D., Shell Creek, Tenn.
Elk Park—Wallace Gentry, Elk Park.
Heaton—W. T. Barlow, Heaton.
Minneapolis—W. R. Buchanan, Minneapolis.

4. Beaufort.

Athens Chapel—John F. Latham, R. F. D., Bath.
Bath—E. V. Swindell, Bath.
Beaver Dam—Slade Gray, Route 4, Washington.
Belhaven—J. T. McKeel, Belhaven.
Edward—Mrs. R. J. Fulcher, Edward.
Elizabeth Chapel—Mrs. Will A. Cox, Box 495, Washington.
Everetts S. H.—Leland Everett, R. F. D., Bath.
Haw Branch—Henry H. Hill, Route 1, Chocowinity.
Hunters Bridge—J. A. Waters, Route 1, Pinetown.
Long Acre Chapel—Henry A. Bowen, Route 1, Plymouth.
Mary's Chapel—Howard Harris, Route 1, Edward.
Old Ford—Irvine Hodges, Route 1, Washington.
Pamlico Chapel—C. F. Foster, R. F. D., Ransomville.
Pantego—Miss Gladys Whitley, Pantego.

Pinetown—T. W. Spruill, Pinetown.
Rosemary—Leslie R. Alligood, Route 4, Washington.
St. Clairs Creek—R. H. Shavender, Ransomville.
Savannah Road—Mrs. J. T. Bess, Route 1, Pinetown.
Terra Ceia—Mrs. Langley R. Cutler, Pantego.
Tranters Creek—Mrs. W. P. Dickinson, Route 3, Washington.
Union Grove—J. H. Adams, Pungo.
Washington—C. O. Jordan, 319 E. Main St., Washington.
West Belhaven—Mrs. C. B. Bowden, 1024 W. Main St., Belhaven.
Woodard's Pond—N. A. Cutler, R. 2, Box 88, Washington.

5. **Buncombe.**
Antioch—Burnette Scarborough, Route 2, Asheville.
Asheville—Miss Mabel C. Jarvis, 44 Woodrow, Asheville.
Averys Creek—W. S. Burleson, Skyland.
Bee Tree—Mrs. H. A. Coggins, Route 1, Swannanoa.
Refuge—Mrs. L. C. Roberts, Stocksville.

6. **Carteret.**
Live Oak Grove—Ashley N. Fodrie, R. 1, Beaufort.
Morehead City—Mrs. G. C. Brinson, Box 524, Morehead City.
Otway—Miss Equilla Lawrence, Box 180, Beaufort.

7. **Caswell.**
Shady Oak—Vernon Murphey, R. 4, Danville, Va.

8. **Chowan.**
Edenton—Miss Violet Alexander, 505 Office St., Edenton.

9. **Craven.**
Bethany—J. W. Hardison, Box 572, New Bern.
Bridgeton—Mrs. E. R. Phillips, Bridgeton.
Cove City—Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City.
Gallilee—Mrs. Laura M. Morris, Route 1, New Bern.
Kitts Swamp—Ray Gaskins, R. 1, Box 30, New Bern.
New Bern—Herbert K. Land, Box 379, New Bern.
Riverside—Leon C. Moore, Route 1, Grifton.
Vanceboro—H. C. Butler, Vanceboro.

10. **Currituck.**
Coinjock—____________________________________.
Jarvisburg—Mrs. John R. Wright, Jr., Jarvisburg.
Powell's Point—Mrs. Norris B. Sawyer, Powell's Point.

11. **Durham.**
Durham—Gilbert Doby, Box 372, Durham.

12. **Edgecombe.**
Bethany—Rufus Cherry, Route 1, Whitakers.
Macclesfield—Mrs. Scott Winstead, Macclesfield.
Whitakers—Miss Della Winstead, Whitakers.

13. **Forsyth.**
Jefferson—R. Aldine Moore, R. F. D., Rural Hall.
Muddy Creek—R. E. Phelps, Route 1, Clemmons.
Pfafftown—George W. Sheik, Route 1, Winston-Salem.
Rural Hall—Charles R. Helsabeck, Rural Hall.
Winston-Salem, 4th Street—Mrs. George A. Acosta, 505 Westover Avenue, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Liberty Street—G. A. Miller, R. F. D., Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Patterson Avenue—L. H. Bennett, care Post-office, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Sprague Street—D. J. Colter, 816 Gales Ave., Winston-Salem.

14. **Gaston.**
Gastonia—John H. Hooten, Box 1065, Gastonia.

15. **Greene.**
Eden—Mrs. May E. Pope, Route 3, Snow Hill.
Hookerton—Harry S. Taylor, Hookerton.
Walstonburg—Andrew J. Craft, Walstonburg.

16. **Guilford.**
Greensboro—E. R. Ford, Box 142, Greensboro.
High Point, (N. Hamilton St.)—C. C. Gable, R. 1, Thomasville.
High Point (Central)—A. A. Kessler, 831 N. Main St., High Point.
Stokesdale—J. C. Richardson, R. F. D., Stokesdale.

17. **Halifax.**
Roanoke Rapids—Miss Mary Walter Shell, S. Rosemary, Rural Station, Roanoke Rapids.

18. **Harnett.**
Dunn—W. P. Williford, Dunn.

19. **Haywood.**
Old Thickety—Miss Gladys S. Ford, Clyde.

20. **Hyde.**
Bethel—Mrs. Addie M. Spencer, R. F. D., Fairfield.
Engelhard—D. S. Swindell, Engelhard.
Eunice Chapel—Howard Dillon, Scranton.
Fairfield—J. L. Blake, Fairfield.
Middleton—Charles B. McKinney, Lake Landing.
Mount Olive—Bennie Harris, Leechville.
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Hill Midyett, Gulrock.
New Lake—Mrs. Lena D. Spruill, Leechville.
Pleasant Grove—C. B. Williams, Fairfield.

Scranton—Edsel Bridgeman, Scranton.
Swan Quarter—Harold L. Williams, Swan Quarter.

21. Johnston.
Beulah Hill—E. Dalt Adams, R. 1, Box 7, Four Oaks.
Mill Creek—Claude Beasley, Route 1, Four Oaks.
Smithfield—Mrs. T. G. Reynolds, Reynolda Beauty Salon, Smithfield.
Wilsons Mills—Wilie T. Wilson, Wilsons Mills.

22. Jones.
Chinquapin Chapel—Zach. A. Koonce, R. 1, Comfort.
Comfort—Charles Jones, Comfort.
Haskins Chapel—B. Carl Gray, R. F. D., Trenton.
Pleasant Hill—N. Durham Westbrook, Route 5, Kinston.
Trenton—George G. Noble, Trenton.
Tuckahoe—Mrs. Fanny Brown Banks, Route 2, Richlands.

23. Lee.
Rocky Fork—J. G. Crissman, R. 3, Jonesboro.

24. Lenoir.
Airy Grove—J. A. Shackelford, Hookerton.
Armenia—Mrs. Herman M. Johnson, R. 5, Kinston.
Bethel—Floyd M. Hughes, Route 2, Grifton.
Kinston—Miss Glennie Allen, 117 E. Peyton Ave., Kinston.
LaGrange—Miss Edna M. Rouse, LaGrange.
Southwest—Mrs. Roland K. Vause, R. 3, Box 213, Kinston.
Wheat Swamp—J. Paul Hill, Route 1, LaGrange.

25. Lincoln.
Goodsonville—I. I. Putnam, Route 3, Lincolnton.

26. Madison.
Bethel—J. S. Holland, Bluff.
Kernersville—Mrs. Jasper Plemmons, Joe.

27. Martin.
Christian Chapel—Herbert L. Roebuck, R. 1, Robersonville.
Everetts—Mrs. Mack L. James, Everetts.
Fairview—W. J. Gardner, R. 4, Williamston.
Gold Point—Mrs. Tom L. Johnson, Robersonville.
Gospel Light—Herman L. Riddick, Dardens.
Hassell—J. W. Eubank, Hassell.
Jamesville—Walter L. Brown, Jamesville.
Macedonia—Robert Lee Perry, Route 1, Williamston.
Maple Grove—C. C. Coltrain, R. F. D., Jamesville.
Oak City—H. M. Ainsley, Oak City.
Poplar Chapel—L. P. Holliday, R. F. D., Jamesville.
Robersonville—D. R. Chandler, Robersonville.

Sweet Home—Herbert L. Williams, R. 2, Williamston.
Williamston—James C. Manning, Williamston.

28. Mecklenburg.
Charlotte—W. S. Obenshain, 1104 Ideal Way, Charlotte.

29. Mitchell.
Poplar—Isaac Miller, Poplar.
Relief—S. C. Bradshaw, Relief.

30. Montgomery.
Ether—Fillmore Helsabeck, Ether.

31. Nash.
Beulah—Vernon W. Wheeless, Box 113, Nashville.
Rocky Mount—E. H. Wyman, 722 Falls Road, Rocky Mount.

32. New Hanover.
Wilmington—Kenneth E. Johnson, 215 Keaton Ave., Wilmington.

33. Onslow.
Richlands—W. H. Trott, Route 2, Richlands.
Union Chapel—Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, R. 1, Richlands.

34. Pamlico.
Amity—G. F. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro.
Antioch—Kelly Watson, Lowland.
Bay Creek—Mrs. Z. V. Whealton, Mesic.
Bethany—Jack Durward Brinson, R. 1, Grantsboro.
Broad Creek—J. B. Holton, Route 1, New Bern.
Concord—Mrs. Darrel Williams, Merritt.
Grantsboro—Mrs. M. Dewitt Brinson, Grantsboro.
New Hope—Mrs. Mildred Hodge, R. 1, New Bern.
Silver Hill—Nelson Lee, Route 1, New Bern.

35. Pasquotank.
Elizabeth City—Mrs. L. A. Owney, 412 Cedar St., Elizabeth City.

36. Perquimans.
Berea—D. H. Eure, R. 3, Box 63, Hertford.
Bethlehem—E. Young Berry, Route 1, Hertford.

37. Pitt.
Arthur—Mark H. Smith, R. 1, Greenville.
Ayden—J. H. S. Hodges, Box K, Ayden.
Farmville—John O. Pollard, Farmville.
Greenville—Lee H. Moore, 217 Summit St., Greenville.
Grifton—Jack Chapman, Grifton.
Grimesland—Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland.
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Rosa Briley, Route 4, Greenville.

Oak Grove—Mrs. Lydia Barnhill, R. 1, Stokes.
Red Oak—Miss Ella V. May, R. 2, Winterville.
Rountrees—Heber E. Cannon, Route 1, Ayden.
Salem—Mrs. Nannie E. Quinerly, R. F. D., Grifton.
Stokes—J. B. Congleton, Stokes.
Timothy—B. Alton Gardner, Route 2, Ayden.
Winterville—Miss Lottie Ellis, Box 48, Winterville.

38. Robeson.
Lumberton—Howard M. Beasley, Box 367, Lumberton.

39. Rockingham.
Christian View—Bud Joyce, R. F. D., Stoneville.
Draper—Lawrence Johnson, care Johnson Chevrolet Co., Draper.
Leaksville—Roy Perry, Leaksville.
Reidsville—Mrs. Harriette W. Abel, Box 824, Reidsville.
Spray, First—T. W. Suttenfield, Leaksville.
Spray, North—Jess G. DeHart, Spray.
Stoneville—Clarence Smith, Stoneville.

40. Sampson.
Carr Memorial—Malcolm J. Thornton, Clinton.
Pleasant Union—John C. Warren, Route 1, Newton Grove.

41. Stokes.
Capella—Spencer B. Robertson, Route 1, King.
Corinth—Mrs. Fannie Bolejack, Germanton.
Haw Pond—Numa Tedder, Germanton.
King—R. C. Newsome, King.
Poplar Springs—G. J. Moser, Route 1, Rural Hall.
Rosebud—Cicero O. Smith, Route 1, Walnut Cove.

42. Surry.
Double Creek—Zeb Vance Snow, Route 2, Dobson.
Mt. Airy—W. C. Meadows, Route 4, Mt. Airy.
New Home—R. H. Bledsoe, Route 2, Dobson.
Salem Fork—R. W. Chinault, Route 1, Dobson.

43. Tyrrell.
Albemarle—M. K. Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Cabin Swamp—Mrs. Lee R. Barnes, Route 1, Columbia.
Columbia—John T. Combs, Columbia.
Cross Landing—Alonzo Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Gum Neck—Mrs. J. W. Williams, Route 3, Columbia.
Nazareth—C. L. Gibbs, Warbler.

44. Wake.
Raleigh—John Askew, Box 302, Raleigh.
Wendell—M. C. Todd, Wendell.

45. Washington.

Christian Hope—R. C. Jakson, R. F. D. 1, Plymouth.
Holly Neck—E. J. Spruill, Route 1, Mackeys.
Phillippi—Stuart R. Davenport, Creswell.
Plymouth—W. W. Browning, Plymouth.
Saints Delight—Ben Barnes, R. F. D. Plymouth.
Scuppernong—Ira J. Alligood, Creswell.
Wenona—Ernest Rose, Wenona.
Zions Chapel—Grady M. Chesson, Roper.

46. Watauga.

Boone—Oscar Coffee, Boone.
Foscoe—Mrs. Flo L. Moody, Shulls Mills.
Tamarack—R. A. Shore, Tamarack.

47. Wayne.

Dudley—Marsden Wiggins, Dudley.
Eureka—Marvin Denning, Route 3, Mount Olive.
Goldsboro—A. W. Griffin, Box 87, Goldsboro.
Mount Olive—Mrs. F. Roland Hodges, Mount Olive.
Selah—J. Clarence Grantham, Route 1, Four Oaks.

48. Wilson.

Saratoga—Dr. C. S. Eagles, Saratoga.
Wilbanks—Mrs. Turner Thomas, Route 1, Elm City.
Wilson—Mrs. Lula Hackney Ruffin, 106 E. Vance St., Wilson.

PARSONAGES

Following is a current list of 37 parsonages of North Carolina Disciples of Christ with total valuation of $190,000.00:

1.	Arthur	$ 2,000.00
2.	Asheville	10,000.00
3.	Ayden	3,500.00
4.	Bethany (Pamlico)	2,000.00
5.	Charlotte	6,000.00
6.	Christian Chapel	2,000.00
7.	Double Creek (group)	1,000.00
8.	Draper	4,000.00
9.	Dunn	7,500.00
10.	Elizabeth City	3,500.00
11.	Engelhard (group)	2,000.00
12.	Farmville	5,000.00
13.	Goldsboro	5,000.00
14.	Greensboro	6,000.00
15.	Greenville	12,000.00
16.	High Point (N. Hamilton St.)	4,000.00
17.	Kinston	10,000.00
18.	Old Ford	2,000.00
19.	Pantego	3,500.00
20.	Pfafftown	6,000.00
21.	Phillippi (group)	3,500.00
22.	Pleasant Union (group)	3,000.00
23.	Plymouth	8,000.00
24.	Poplar Springs	3,000.00
25.	Powell's Point	1,500.00
26.	Raleigh	10,000.00
27.	Reidsville	6,000.00
28.	Richlands	3,500.00
29.	Robersonville	5,000.00
30.	Rocky Mount	6,500.00
31.	Rural Hall	4,000.00
32.	Spray (First)	5,000.00
33.	Spray (North)	4,000.00
34.	Washington	6,000.00
35.	Williamston	5,000.00
36.	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	15,000.00
37.	Winston-Salem (Sprague St.)	4,000.00
	Total valuation, 37 parsonages	$190,000.00

STATE CONVENTIONS, 1927-1946.

The following is some data on State Conventions, North Carolina Disciples of Christ, from 1927 to date. giving year, church at which convention was held, county and president:

1927—Kinston, Lenoir—Richard Bagby.

1928—Washington, Beaufort—W. H. Brunson.

1929—Farmville, Pitt—John M. Waters.

1930—Raleigh, Wake—F. E. Harlow.

1931—New Bern, Craven—Guy Elliott.

1932—Winston-Salem (4th St.), Forsythe—H. C. Jarvis.

1933—Rocky Mount, Nash—C. C. Roberts.

1934—Greenville, Pitt—Richard Bagby.

1935—Kinston, Lenoir—C. B. Marshburn.

1936—Wilson, Wilson—Charles Darsie.

1937—Goldsboro, Wayne—Leland Cook.

1938—Washington, Beaufort—John L. Goff.

1939—Dunn, Harnett—John Barclay.

1940—Raleigh, Wake—J. M. Perry.

1941—Greenville, Pitt—H. S. Hilley.

1942—Washington, Beaufort—Olin Fox.

1943—Kinston, Lenoir—Ely J. Perry.

1944—Wilson, Wilson—Cecil A. Jarman.

1945—Winston-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth—Newton J. Robison.

1946—Greenville, Pitt—Homer O. Wilson.

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1946

G. F. LOFTIN	Kinston, N. C.
W. H. WOOLARD	Greenville, N. C.
S. M. JONES	New Bern, N. C.
W. H. BRUNSON	Ayden, N. C.
C. B. MARSHBURN	Farmville, N. C.
H. GALT BRAXTON	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. HACKNEY, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
CURTIS W. HOWARD	Kinston, N. C.

Term Expiring 1947

JOHN ASKEW	Raleigh, N. C.
E. LEON ROEBUCK	Washington, N. C.
M. C. TODD	Wendell, N. C.
L. A. TART	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. CANNON	Ayden, N. C.
C. L. HARDY	Maury, N. C.
J. C. WARREN	Newton Grove, N. C.
A. D. SHACKLEFORD	Wilson, N. C.

Term Expiring 1948

J. F. LATHAM	Bath, N. C.
A. W. ANGE	Winterville, N. C.
S. W. RICHARDSON	Wilson, N. C.
ELBERT PEELE	Williamston, N. C.
JOHN W. COWELL	Bayboro, N. C.
C. H. RAWLS	Raleigh, N. C.
DR. C. S. EAGLES, Secretary	Saratoga, N. C.
J. BENBOW JONES	Winston-Salem, N. C.

Honorary Trustee

GEORGE HACKNEY	Wilson, N. C.

Officers of Administration

President	H. S. HILLEY
Dean	RAYMOND R. MILLER
Registrar and Director of Personnel	PERRY CASE
Endowment Secretary	J. M. WATERS
Dean of Women	SARAH BAIN WARD
Dean of Men	
Secretary of Faculty	KATHERINE LEWIS
Librarian	OLA I. FLEMING
Librarian Emeritus	MYRTLE L. HARPER
Bookkeeper	MILDRED D. ROSS
Dietitian	MRS. MARY WILSON

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparisons by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (mainenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a thirty-one year period:

Year	State Missions	A. C. C.	N. C. C. W. M. S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,181.47	5,958.00	6,001.56
1923	3,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04
1935	4,832.11	1,413.58	5,834.40
1936	4,561.41	1,611.31	5,885.38
1937	4,861.29	2,296.76	6,127.64
1938	4,704.55	2,235.05	6,363.42
1939	4,684.69	2,360.55	6,527.84
1940	5,009.89	2,341.02	6,688.27
1941	5,302.60	2,339.84	6,726.41
1942	8,363.42	2,676.34	7,355.32
1943	9,029.78	2,851.51	7,518.20
1944	11,687.63	3,439.18	10,447.38
1945	11,691.92	8,456.42	12,589.63

THE CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that ten churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in our 1945 Year Book. However, we see but one vacancy in the pulpits of these forty-one full-time churches with good prospect of filling that speedily. This is the largest number of full-time churches we have ever had. We hope fervently this list will increase each year. This group of "major league" churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, Harold L. Tyer.
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.
3. Belhaven, J. D. Kitchin, Jr., (supply).
4. Bethany (Edgecombe), Darius A. Hudson.
5. Burlington, R. V. Hope.
6. Charlotte, Arthur P. Wilson.
7. Draper, Losker B. Bennett.
8. Dunn, George F. Cuthrell.
9. Durham, Nixon A. Taylor.
10. Elizabeth City, W. O. Henderson.
11. Farmville, Zesley B. T. Cox.
12. Goldsboro, Chas. W. Riggs.
13. Greenville, H. Glenn Haney.
14. Greensboro, Clyde Darsie.
15. High Point (N. Hamilton St.), Wm. E. McGilvery.
16. High Point (Central), Joseph D. Boyd.
17. Kinston, Rufus B. Hurt.
18. Leaksville, Sherriell E. Storey.
19. Lumberton, Everett J. Harris.
20. Mt. Airy, J. D. Fairchild.
21. Mt. Olive (Wayne), J. Thomas Brown.
22. New Bern, W. C. Foster.
23. Pfafftown, Byron Carlisle.
24. Plymouth, E. B. Quick.
25. Raleigh, Newton J. Robison.
26. Richlands, Griffith A. Hamlin.
27. Reidsville, Duke C. Jones.
28. Roanoke Rapids, John J. Langston.
29. Rocky Mount, L. B. Scarborough.
30. Rosebud, Jesse R. Butler.
31. Rural Hall, Lawrence W. Bain.
32. Spray (1st) Joel E. Vause.
33. Spray (North) D. Guy Saunders.
34. Washington, M. Elmore Turner
35. Williamston, John L. Goff.
36. Wilmington, Allen Wilson.
37. Wilson, Cecil A. Jarman.
38. Winston-Salem (4th St.), Homer O. Wilson.
39. Winston-Salem (Liberty St.), Percy George Cross.
40. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), Paul C. Couthard.
41. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), Lawrence M. Merritt.

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS.

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the eighteen year period from 1929 to 1946. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933, it is heartening to see an increase in 1934-1937, and 1941-1946. Cost of living during this inflationary period has increased 60% or more, while our average preachers' salary has netted gain of only 46%. Out of the whole enrolled number of 93 ministers, 14 have no regular appointments, and a large proportion of the 79 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not a major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual need of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Totales Salari	Salary Average	Previous Year Gain Over
1929	77	$108,000.13	$1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%
1936	75	72,095.00	961.26	5%
1937	75	82,112.00	1,094.82	14%
1938	77	83,044.00	1,078.49	—1.4%*
1939	79	87,938.00	1,113.13	3%
1940	78	84,198.00	1,079.46	—3%*
1941	76	86,520.00	1,138.42	5%
1942	75	91,802.00	1,224.02	7%
1943	77	105,104.50	1,364.99	11.5%
1944	77	115,460.00	1,499.48	9%
1945	79	123,225.75	1,559.81	4%
1946	79	135,294.00	1,712.58	10%

---

*Loss.

WAR-TIME SERVICE FUND

One of the results of the Week of Compassion, Feb. 17-24, 1946, observed by Churches of Christ, was the giving to the War-Time Service Fund of Disciples of Christ. This was truly representative and spontaneous throughout the Brotherhood. The goal for North Carolina was $9,000.00 and a total of $8,346.20 had been remitted in cash, as of July 15, 1946, as reported by C. O. Hawley, and credited as below to Church sources within North Carolina.

Airy Grove	$ 60.00
Armenia	91.84
Asheville	39.74
Ayden	201.30
Bay Creek	7.00
Belhaven	35.00
Bethany (Pamlico	65.00
Bethany (Craven)	22.17
Bethel (Lenoir)	24.75
Beulah Hill	20.85
Charlotte	75.00
Chinquapin Chapel	10.50
Carr Memorial	37.48
Concord	30.00
Dudley	59.00
Dunn	80.50
Durham	287.10
Eureka	8.00
Fairview	22.50
Farmville	123.91
Gold Point	20.00
Greensboro	425.00
Greenville	250.00
Grifton	200.00
Grimesland	10.00
Hassell	25.00
Kinston	1,072.05
LaGrange	164.94
Long Acre Chapel	20.95
Lumberton	32.00
Middleton	27.17
Mill Creek	20.00
Mt. Olive (Wayne)	37.33
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	12.00
Marys Chapel	17.00
New Bern	110.00
Pantego	50.00
Pfafftown	100.00
Pleasant Hill	21.00
Pleasant Union	45.00
Plymouth	86.09
Raleigh	256.21
Reidsville	50.00
Richlands	70.00
Roanoke Rapids	5.00
Robersonville	226.00
Rocky Mount	381.79
Selah	5.53
Smithfield	25.00
Southwest	26.40
Spray, First	273.25
Spray (North)	55.00
Stokesdale	22.00
Stoneville	100.00
Tuckahoe	50.00
Vanceboro	20.00
Walstonsburg	45.66
Washington	839.25
Wendell	401.93
Wheat Swamp	56.76
Williamston	280.40
Wilmington	300.35
Winterville	225.00
Wilson	385.00
Wilson Mills	55.50
Winston Salem, Fourth St.	143.00
Total	$8,346.20

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS.

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Winston-Salem State Convention, November 7-9, 1945, 74 Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $1,517.58 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table "Total Gifts to State Missions" but are here given separate, specific recognition, as follows.

Airy Grove	$10.00
Albemarle	5.00
Armenia	25.00
Arthur	10.00
Asheville	25.00
Athens Chapel	25.00
Ayden	35.00
Bay Creek	5.00
Bethany (Craven)	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	50.00
Beulah Hill	5.00
Bridgeton	10.00
Broad Creek	5.00
Burlington	12.08
Carr Memorial	10.00
Charlotte	20.00
Chinquapin Chapel	10.00
Columbia	39.00
Concord	15.00
Cove City	10.00
Draper	5.00
Dudley	5.00
Durham	25.00
Edenton	15.00
Edward	5.00
Elizabeth City	40.00
Englehard	5.00
Farmville	50.00
Gastonia	5.00
Greenville	50.00
Grimesland	15.00
High Point (Central)	5.00
Jamesville	5.00
Kinston	251.50
Kitts Swamp	5.00
Long Acre Chapel	5.00
Lumberton	5.00
Macclesfield	5.00
Macedonia	15.00
Middleton	5.00
Mill Creek	15.00
Oak City	5.00
Oak Grove	5.00
Otway	5.00
Pantego	25.00
Pfafftown	50.00
Pleasant Union	25.00
Poplar Springs	10.00
Raleigh	100.00
Red Oak	5.00
Reidsville	15.00
Richlands	20.00
Robersonville	15.00
Rocky Mount	35.00
Rosebud	5.00
Rountrees	10.00
Rural Hall	10.00
Saratoga	10.00
Selah	5.00
Southwest	10.00
Spray (First)	25.00
Stokes	5.00
Stokesdale	15.00
Stoneville	10.00
Swan Quarter	5.00
Timothy	15.00
Walstonburg	15.00
Wilbanks	5.00
Williamston	75.00
Wilmington	50.00
Wilson	50.00
Wilsons Mills	5.00
Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	5.00
Winterville	5.00
TOTAL	$1,517.58

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS' GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Winston-Salem State Convention, November 7-9, 1945, eight Women's organizations gave a total of $378.94 to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriations to sustain missionaries in strategic points in the State. These are fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

1. Asheville, W. C.	$ 25.00	6. Williamston, W. C.	10.00
2. Farmville, W. C.	168.36	7. Wilson, W. C.	40.58
3. Raleigh, W. C.	50.00	8. Winston-Salem (4th St.), W. F.	50.00
4. Robersonville, W. C.	10.00		
5. Spray (First)-W. M. S.	25.00	Total	$378.94

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Winston-Salem State Convention, November 7-9, 1945, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to the total of $314.00, credited as "special fund" from Churches and fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Belhaven	$ 20.00	Royal	25.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	10.00	Spray (First)	5.00
Farmville	10.00	Union Chapel	5.00
Hookerton	75.00	Washington	20.00
New Bern	25.00	Wheat Swamp	10.00
Oak Grove	5.00	Wendell	10.00
Oriental	5.00	Williamston	15.00
Pantego	15.00	Wilson	10.00
Pfafftown	10.00	Winston-Salem (4th St.)	4.00
Poplar Springs	10.00		
Robersonville	5.00		
Rocky Fork	20.00	Total	$314.00

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete record of total offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Misisonary year ending at our Winston-Salem State Convention, November 7-9, 1945. In this table the church and Bible School offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within the churches and Bible Schools and credited to churches and other specified sources in sums total as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 10.00	Ayden	235.00
Albemarle	25.00	Bay Creek	15.70
Armenia	65.00	Belhaven	39.44
Arthur	40.00	Bethany (Craven)	20.00
Asheville	75.00	Bethany (Pamlico)	135.00
Athens Chapel	75.00	Bethel (Lenoir)	30.00

Beulah	35.00
Beulah Hill	15.00
Booklets	105.25
Bridgeton	35.00
Broad Creek	20.00
Burlington	37.08
Carr Memorial	35.00
Charlotte	95.00
Chinquapin Chapel	45.00
Columbia	39.00
Comfort	15.00
Concord	55.00
Convention Offering	92.36
Convention Registrations	56.00
Cove City	30.00
Deep Run (Property)	50.00
Dover (Property)	175.00
Draper	15.00
Dudley	15.00
Dunn	25.00
Durham	100.00
Eden	20.00
Edenton	30.00
Edward	25.00
Elizabeth City	140.00
Emergency Million	50.88
Enfield (Property)	400.00
Engelhard	20.00
Eureka	15.00
Everetts	20.00
Farmville	332.01
Gastonia	25.00
Greensboro	261.44
Greenville	250.00
Grifton	50.00
Grimesland	60.00
Gold Point	5.00
Goldsboro	50.00
Haskins Chapel	15.00
Hassell	20.00
High Point (Central)	15.00
Hookerton	75.00
Hookerton District	133.70
Hunters Bridge	20.00
Jamesville	20.00
Kinston	808.35
Kitts Swamp	20.00
La Grange	25.00
Long Acre Chapel	25.00
Lumberton	30.00
Macedonia	65.00
Macclesfield	25.00
Middleton	20.00
Mill Creek	50.00
Mill Creek District	180.00
Mount Olive (Wayne)	10.00
Mount Pleasant (Pitt)	35.00
New Bern	25.00
Oak City	10.00
Oak Grove	32.00
One Day Fellowship Meetings	90.06
Oriental	5.00
Otway	15.00
Pantego	90.00
Pfafftown	122.39
Pleasant Union	70.00
Plymouth	50.00
Poplar Springs	50.00
Raleigh	225.00
Red Oak	20.00
Reidsville	75.00
Richlands	65.00
Riverside	20.00
Roanoke Rapids	50.00
Robersonville	85.00
Rocky Fork	20.00
Rocky Mount	185.00
Rosebud	20.00
Rountrees	45.00
Royal	25.00
Rural Hall	35.00
Saratoga	35.00
Selah	25.00
Smithfield	10.00
Southwest	40.00
Spray (First)	130.00
Spray (North)	60.00
Stokes	30.00
Stokesdale	70.00
Stoneville	40.00
Swan Quarter	14.00
Timothy	50.00
Trenton	10.00
Tuckahoe	20.00
Unified Promotion	935.96
Union Chapel	5.00
Vanceboro	15.00
Walstonsburg	40.00
War Service Fund	1,698.27
Washington	593.45
Wendell	70.00
Wheat Swamp	70.00
Wilbanks	10.00
Williamston	235.00
Wilmington	150.00
Wilson	500.58
Wilsons Mills	10.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	154.00
Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	15.00
Winterville	25.00
Total	$11,691.92

TOTAL UNIFIED PROMOTION GIFTS

In the table below is given the total amounts given to causes in Unified Promotion by North Carolina Churches of Christ as reported by C. O. Hawley for the year ending June 30, 1946. No gifts to War Service Fund are included in the table below.

Offerings for Unified Promotion from North Carolina sources sent without designation to C. O. Hawley, 222 S. Downey Ave., Indianapolis 7, Indiana, will be subject to percentage distribution as follows: Christian Unity, 0.90; A. C. College, 9.902; Church extension, 1.775; Board of Higher Education, .024; International Convention, .105; N. C. State Missions, 25.782; Pension Fund, 6.914; United Christian Missionary Society, 55.408; Total for these eight causes, 100 per cent.

Airy Grove	$ 162.80
Albemarle	25.00
Amity	68.14
Antioch (Buncombe)	200.00
Armenia	313.58
Arthur	220.00
Asheville	443.82
Athens Chapel	125.00
Ayden	908.16
Bay Creek	27.55
Bee Tree	35.00
Belhaven	390.25
Berea	20.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	393.50
Bethany (Craven)	20.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	25.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	155.00
Beulah	35.00
Beulah Hill	44.13
Bridgeton	50.00
Broad Creek	33.35
Burlington	72.76
Carr Memorial	247.86
Charlotte	1,005.10
Chinquapin Chapel	45.00
Columbia	60.51
Comfort	15.00
Concord (Cabarrus) (Colored)	10.00
Concord (Pamlico)	45.00
Cove City	25.00
Cross Landing	39.00
Draper	25.00
Dudley	66.00
Dunn	517.60
Durham	700.00
Eden	45.00
Edenton	40.00
Edward	25.00
Elizabeth City	340.49
Engelhard	20.00
Eureka	22.60
Everetts	79.03
Farmville	889.65
Gastonia	30.35
Goldsboro	435.50
Gold Point	35.00
Greensboro	773.33
Greenville	1803.32
Grifton	360.00
Grimesland	235.00
Haskins Chapel	35.00
Hassell	85.00
High Point, Central	37.00
Hookerton	115.00
Hunters Bridge	55.00
Jamesville	35.00
Kinston (Gordon St.)	5884.29
Kitt's Swamp	25.00
LaGrange	338.50
Leaksville	10.00
Little Bethlehem (Colored)	35.00
Little Salem (Colored)	45.00
Long Acre Chapel	40.00
Lumberton	215.10
Macclesfield	174.90
Macedonia	165.00
Marys Chapel	10.00
Middleton	64.45
Mill Creek	33.03
Mount Olive (Wayne)	70.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	40.00
New Bern	473.13
New Hope	10.00
Oak Grove	27.00
Otway	15.00
Pantego	696.00
Pfafftown	639.86
Pleasant Hill	160.00
Pleasant Union	160.00
Plymouth	488.17

Poplar Springs	43.00
Powells Point	11.00
Raleigh	1,659.65
Red Oak	5.00
Reidsville N. Scales Street	210.75
Reidsville, First (Colored)	115.02
Richlands	377.95
Riverside	44.00
Roanoke Rapids	81.28
Robersonville	674.86
Rocky Fork	65.00
Rocky Mount	702.15
Rosemary	24.00
Rountrees	125.00
Rural Hall	35.00
St. Clair's Creek	30.00
Saratoga	215.00
Selah	51.50
Smithfield	50.00
Southwest	126.00
Spray, First	780.88
Spray, North	513.00
Stokes	130.00
Stokesdale	65.00
Stoneville	283.51
Swanquarter	14.00
Timothy	100.00
Trenton	20.00
Tuckahoe	73.83
Vanceboro	31.00
Walstonburg	172.96
Washington	3,205.35
Wendell	667.81
Wheat Swamp	235.00
Wilbanks	10.00
Williamston	1,045.30
Wilmington	639.39
Wilson	2,368.70
Wilson Mills	110.19
Winston-Salem, Cleveland Ave. (Colored)	10.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	1,192.70
Winston-Salem Patterson Ave.	60.00
Winterville	155.00
Miscellaneous	696.51
Total	$39,555.10

ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1946

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
Adams, Ivan	Bay Creek		Eureka	Concord
Ambrose, M. Luther	Mt. Olive (Hyde), Scranton	Old Ford	Maple Grove	Old Ford
Armstrong, Walter P.	Pleasant Grove	New Lake	Cross Landing, Cabin Swamp	Pleasant Grove
Arnold, David W.	Zions Chapel		Zions Chapel	Oak Grove
Bailey, John W.		Double Creek		Double Creek
Bennett, R. J.	Macclesfield	Arthur	Macclesfield	Arthur
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Wheat Swamp	Walstonburg	Walstonburg	Hunters Bridge
Brown, Harold F.				Riverside
Burrus, W. J B.	Otway	Comfort	Bridgeton	Jamesville
Butler, R. Frank	Haw Branch, Wilmar, P. M.	Elizabeth Chapel	Sweet Home	
Case, Perry	Winterville	Wendell	Grifton	Wendel
Cayton, Preston E.	Saints Delight	Kitts Swamp	Powells Point, Jarvisburg, P. M.	Berea
Corbett, Jassalyn L.		Live Oak Grove	Cove City	
Creasman, R. S.		Bee Tree		
Crowe, Lloyd	Albemarle	Columbia	Phillippi	Scuppernong
Daniell, Jack M.			Haskins Chapel	
Davis, Dennis Warren	Macedonia	Christian Chapel	Tranters Creek	Poplar Chapel
Hamlin, Griffith A.	Union Chapel, P. M.			
Harris, Roe L.	Eunice Chapel		Fairfield	Nazareth
Henderson, W. Otto	Edenton, P. M.	Bethlehem, P. M.	Edenton, P. M.	Bethlehem, P. M.
Hilley, Howard S.	Wilsons Mills	La Grange		Dudley
Hoffman, Simon L.	New Home		Salem Fork	Cornith
Hopkins, Lemuel	Shady Oak	Shady Oak	Shady Oak	ShadyOak
James, Howard Glenn	Rocky Fork	Stokes	Red Oak	Mill Creek
Lilley, Fernando A.	Middleton, Engelhard	Amity	Mary's Chapel	Fairview
Lollis, J. Walter	Pantego	Long Acre Chapel	Pantego	Swan Quarter
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton, Airy Grove, P. M.	Bethel (Lenoir)	Airy Grove, Hookerton, P. M.	Tuckahoe
Perry, James M.	Robersonville	Hassell	Robersonville	Everetts
Phillips, Rupert A.	Southwest	Eden	Chinquapin Chapel, Trenton, P.M	Pleasant Hill
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Quigley, Horace G.	Selah	Carr Memorial	Beulah Hill	Bethany (Craven)
Stout, W. L.	Heaton	Foscue	Buck Mountain	Elk Park
Sullivan, G. Henry	Timothy, Wilbanks, P. M.	Edward	Grimesland	Rountrees
Taylor, J. A.	Beulah	Stokesdale	Muddy Creek, Capella, P. M.	Stokesdale
Thomas, L. D.	Pinetown	Oak City		Vanceboro
Topping, Raeigh L.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt), Wilkinson, P. M., W. Belhaven, P. M.	Athens Chapel, Everetts S. H., Woodwards Pond, P. M.	St. Clairs Creek, W. Belhaven P. M.	Bath, Pamlico Chapel, P. M.
Tyer, Harold L.	Antioch (Buncombe), P. M.		Antioch (Buncombe), P. M.	
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P. M.		
Walker, Rufus H.	Beaver Dam	Rosemary	Broad Creek	Rosemary
Waters, John M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Pleasant Union	Bethany (Pamlico)	Armenia
Wilkerson, J. Roy		Saratoga		Saratoga
Wilson, Arthur P.	Gastonia, P. M.	Gastonia, P. M.	Gastonia, P. M.	Gastonia, P. M.
Total 42 Preachers	41 Churches	35 Churches	40 Churches	35 Churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1945, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE: It is to be considered: That the column, "Total Missions, Benevolence and Education," represents a thorough summary of all such gifts reported in our 1945 National Year Book. The Column, "Minister's Salary," gives figures for the current year, 1946.

Figures on cash receipts as credited to local churches in War Service Fund are given elsewhere in this Year Book. Neither Emergency Million nor War Service Fund is credited in Unified Promotion. The Column "Property Evaluation" gives non-inflationary appraisal.

Offerings for District Missions which aggregate an approximate annual total of $4,500.00 are not accounted here, for the reason that regular secretarial information embracing this is not available from some of the districts.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Albemarle	60 churches, 9 counties	23 ministers, 5 full	310	418	11,711	5,545
Coastal Plains	9 churches, 4 counties	8 ministers, 4 ful	120	176	2,512	1,096
Hookerton	22 churches, 6 counties	14 ministers, 5 full	240	412	5,378	2,587
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	5 ministers	36	81	1,015	512
Mill Creek	15 churches, 6 counties	11 ministers, 5 full	97	148	2,973	1,623
Pamlico	24 churches, 4 counties	12 ministers, 1 full	79	97	2,210	960
Piedmont	44 churches, 16 counties	27 ministers, 21 full	191	306	6,430	4,247
Roan Mountain	16 churches, 5 counties	2 ministers	28	78	1,020	611
Southeastern	13 churches, 5 counties	7 ministers, 2 full	61	82	2,228	827
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	215 churches, 49 counties	79 ministers, 41 full	1,162	1,798	35,477	18,008

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revivals	Total Missions Benevolence and Education	Total Local Church Purposes
Albemarle	$ 308,100.00	$ 700.00	$ 31,386.00	$ 2,782.65	$ 13,746.34	$ 78,082.83
Coastal Plains	212,500.00		11,360.00	257.15	6,023.49	30,937.14
Hookerton	503,750.00		21,450.00	1,603.80	20,305.60	52,860.26
Hyde	19,800.00		1,850.00	100.00	338.49	4,200.00
Mill Creek	268,800.00		16,020.00	976.00	6,546.13	54,522.11
Pamlico	91,400.00		7,720.00	808.53	3,286.13	18,700.95
Piedmont	631,900.00	13,859.64	37,850.00	1,734.75	13,158.27	119,717.82
Roan Mountain	16,200.00		1,028.00			1,885.00
Southeastern	54,000.00		6,630.00	688.31	2,994.88	18,114.56
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	$2,196,250.00	$ 14,559.64	$ 135,294.00	$ 8,951.19	$ 66,574.82	$ 379,020.67

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

EIGHTY-EIGHT CHURCHES SPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico) 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891, 1938-'41
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1899, '93
Burlington, 1941-'46
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20, '39
Columbia, 1906-'09, 1941-'43 1945
Concord (Sampson)
Cove City, 1940-'46
Dover, 1903-'05, 10-'12
Draper, 1939-'40
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32, '35-'36
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892-'96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Gastonia, 1937-'46
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93; 1941-'45
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point (N. Hamilton St.), 1924-'39
High Point (Central), 1944-'46
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20, '39
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'46
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10, '41-'42
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Morehead City, 1939-'41
Mt. Olive (Wayne), 1943-'46
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20 '39- '41
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Smithfield, 1943-'45
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903 '10
Walstonburg, 1933-'39
Washington, 1890-'92
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, 1904
Wilmington, 1906-23, '26-'29, '35, '43, '44
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (Cleveland Ave.) (Colored), 1943
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26
Winterville, 1938-'43

Coming Soon!

24-Page Issues of

FRONT RANK

Your brotherhood publishing house is happy to announce that as soon as paper is available **FRONT RANK** will be increased to 24 pages to provide for more complete news from colleges and missions, more news of international scope and more items about our brotherhood.

What to Expect

- Reviews of current books
- Fascinating stories and serials
- "The Parson Looks at Sports"
- Stimulating illustrated articles
- "Christian Eyes on the World"
- Inspiring lessons by ministers
- Fine poetry, jokes and puzzles
- World news of our religious groups

Front Rank
What You Read Makes A Difference!

Prices

Individual yearly subscription, $1.50; clubs of five or more to one address, 30 cents each per quarter.

Order from your Brotherhood Publishing House

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION
St. Louis 3, Mo.

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 28, No. 7 August, 1947

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Church of Christ
(Disciples of Christ)

# of North Carolina
1947

Containing Reports of the One Hundred and Second Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Greenville, Nov. 6-8, 1946

●

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS BY NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 73,422.26	Gain 10 per cent
Total Local Church Purposes	$446,517.17	Gain 18 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$ 2.06
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$12.53

Corresponding Secretary

Chas. C. Ware .... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY THE

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY

Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

Chas. C. Ware . . . . *Editor*

Subscription . . . $1.00 per year, in advance

Send remittances, news matter, and other communications, to North Carolina Christian, Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

Entered as second-class matter, April 28, 1920, at the post office at Wilson, North Carolina, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY

Executive Board

Elbert S. Peele, *President* . . . Williamston
John M. Waters, *1st Vice President* . Wilson
C. A. Jarman, *2nd Vice President* . . Wilson
C. C. Ware, *Secretary-Treasurer* . . . Wilson
H. Galt Braxton . . . . Kinston

Vol. 28 August, 1947 No. 7

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 28, No. 7 August, 1947

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Church of Christ

(Disciples of Christ)

# of North Carolina
1947

Containing Reports of the One Hundred and Second Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Greenville, Nov. 6-8, 1946

●

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS BY NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 73,422.26	Gain 10 per cent
Total Local Church Purposes	$446,517.17	Gain 18 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$ 2.06
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$12.53

Corresponding Secretary

Chas. C. Ware.................Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

OFFICERS, 103RD STATE CONVENTION
ASHEVILLE, NOV. 4-6, 1947

President, R. A. Phillips	Kinston
1st Vice President, L. B. Scarborough	Rocky Mount
2nd Vice President, Mrs. Norman P. Stone	Winston-Salem

BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION

H. Glenn Haney, *Chairman*, Greenville	Term expires 1949
R. Hoke Flynt, *Vice Chairman*, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1948
W. H. Woolard, *Sec.-Treas.*, Greenville	Term expires 1948
L. B. Scarborough, Rocky Mount	Term expires 1948
Willis N. Hackney, Wilson	Term expires 1947
W. H. Trott, Richlands	Term expires 1947
Geo. F. Cuthrell, Dunn	Term expires 1949
L. T. New, Asheville	Term expires 1949
R. Lee Perry, R. 1, Williamston (Deceased)	Term expires 1947

EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

N. F. Matthews, *Chairman*, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1948
H. Glenn Haney, Greenville	Term expires 1949
A. M. Fountain, Raleigh	Term expires 1949
Mrs. R. L. Mattox, Wendell	Term expires 1948
Henry E. Ricks, Kinston	Term expires 1947
John L. Goff, Williamston	Term expires 1948
George F. Cuthrell, Dunn	Term expires 1947
Cecil A. Jarman, Wilson	Term expires 1947
Byron Carlisle, Wilmington	Term expires 1949

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. Robert McArthur, *President*	R. 2, Greenville
Mrs. H. Glenn Haney, *1st Vice President*	Box 103, Greenville
Mrs. Joel E. Vause, *2nd Vice President*	R. 1, Leaksville
Mrs. Lula H. Ruffin, *Recording Secretary*	106 E. Vance St., Wilson
Mrs. C. F. Pilley, *Treasurer*	322 Perry St., Raleigh
Mrs. H. H. Settle, *General Secretary*	702 W. Fourth St., Greenville

THE GREENVILLE CONVENTION

Minutes of the 102nd Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, held in Eighth Street Christian Church, Greenville, November 6-8, 1946

President of Convention, Homer O. Wilson.
Vice-Presidents, Geo. F. Cuthrell, Nixon A. Taylor.

Wednesday Afternoon, November 6. Luncheons for Ministers and Ministers' wives. Session of North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association, and Committee meetings.

Wednesday Evening, November 6. Devotions led by Z. B. T. Cox. "Welcome" by H. Glenn Haney. President's address by Homer O. Wilson. Address: "A Bond of Civilization," by M. E. Sadler.

Thursday Morning, November 7. Devotions led by W. C. Foster. Benevolence address by Hugh E. Steele. Missionary address by C. Manly Morton. Address: "A Constructive Conception of Man", by M. E. Sadler. W. M. S. Luncheon.

Thursday Afternoon, November 7. Devotions led by Mrs. C. F. Pilley. Address, C. Manly Morton. Address: "The Church in Europe," by Arthur P. Wilson. Adult Conference banquet.

Thursday Evening, November 7. Devotions led by Sara K. Burner. Educational Address, Riley B. Montgomery.

Friday Morning, November 8. Devotions led by J. Thomas Brown. Statement and Forum on "Crusade", by C. O. Hawley. Sermon: "Spiritual Implications of the Crusade", by George F. Cuthrell. Crusade Luncheon.

Friday Afternoon, November 8. Devotions led by Mildred Robertson. Rural Church Panel, led by Allen Wilson, assisted by Byron Carlisle, G. A. Hamlin, and R. A. Phillips. Youth Banquet and Laymen's Banquet.

Friday Evening, November 8. Devotions led by Gladys Whitley. Report of young Laymen's Conference by James M. Haney. Address by Gaines M. Cook.

OFFICERS, 103RD STATE CONVENTION
ASHEVILLE, NOV. 4-6, 1947

President, R. A. Phillips	Kinston
1st Vice President, L. B. Scarborough	Rocky Mount
2nd Vice President, Mrs. Norman P. Stone	Winston-Salem

BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION

H. Glenn Haney, *Chairman*, Greenville	Term expires 1949
R. Hoke Flynt, *Vice Chairman*, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1948
W. H. Woolard, *Sec.-Treas.*, Greenville	Term expires 1948
L. B. Scarborough, Rocky Mount	Term expires 1948
Willis N. Hackney, Wilson	Term expires 1947
W. H. Trott, Richlands	Term expires 1947
Geo. F. Cuthrell, Dunn	Term expires 1949
L. T. New, Asheville	Term expires 1949
R. Lee Perry, R. 1, Williamston (Deceased)	Term expires 1947

EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

N. F. Matthews, *Chairman*, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1948
H. Glenn Haney, Greenville	Term expires 1949
A. M. Fountain, Raleigh	Term expires 1949
Mrs. R. L. Mattox, Wendell	Term expires 1948
Henry E. Ricks, Kinston	Term expires 1947
John L. Goff, Williamston	Term expires 1948
George F. Cuthrell, Dunn	Term expires 1947
Cecil A. Jarman, Wilson	Term expires 1947
Byron Carlisle, Wilmington	Term expires 1949

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. Robert McArthur, *President*	R. 2, Greenville
Mrs. H. Glenn Haney, *1st Vice President*	Box 103, Greenville
Mrs. Joel E. Vause, *2nd Vice President*	R. 1, Leaksville
Mrs. Lula H. Ruffin, *Recording Secretary*	106 E. Vance St., Wilson
Mrs. C. F. Pilley, *Treasurer*	322 Perry St., Raleigh
Mrs. H. H. Settle, *General Secretary*	702 W. Fourth St., Greenville

THE GREENVILLE CONVENTION

Minutes of the 102nd Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, held in Eighth Street Christian Church, Greenville, November 6-8, 1946

President of Convention, Homer O. Wilson.
Vice-Presidents, Geo. F. Cuthrell, Nixon A. Taylor.

Wednesday Afternoon, November 6. Luncheons for Ministers and Ministers' wives. Session of North Carolina Christian Ministers' Association, and Committee meetings.

Wednesday Evening, November 6. Devotions led by Z. B. T. Cox. "Welcome" by H. Glenn Haney. President's address by Homer O. Wilson. Address: "A Bond of Civilization," by M. E. Sadler.

Thursday Morning, November 7. Devotions led by W. C. Foster. Benevolence address by Hugh E. Steele. Missionary address by C. Manly Morton. Address: "A Constructive Conception of Man", by M. E. Sadler. W. M. S. Luncheon.

Thursday Afternoon, November 7. Devotions led by Mrs. C. F. Pilley. Address, C. Manly Morton. Address: "The Church in Europe," by Arthur P. Wilson. Adult Conference banquet.

Thursday Evening, November 7. Devotions led by Sara K. Burner. Educational Address, Riley B. Montgomery.

Friday Morning, November 8. Devotions led by J. Thomas Brown. Statement and Forum on "Crusade", by C. O. Hawley. Sermon: "Spiritual Implications of the Crusade", by George F. Cuthrell. Crusade Luncheon.

Friday Afternoon, November 8. Devotions led by Mildred Robertson. Rural Church Panel, led by Allen Wilson, assisted by Byron Carlisle, G. A. Hamlin, and R. A. Phillips. Youth Banquet and Laymen's Banquet.

Friday Evening, November 8. Devotions led by Gladys Whitley. Report of young Laymen's Conference by James M. Haney. Address by Gaines M. Cook.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, GREENVILLE CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

The committee on nominations has spent considerable time trying to present a list of qualified leaders for the ensuing year. In order to be fair and just to all, the committee set up the following guiding principles and policies for determining the basis for nominating persons for the various offices:

1. That in so far as possible no member of the committee shall be named to an office or committee.

2. That in so far as possible no individual shall be nominated for more than one office or committee.

3. That there be a wide distribution of personnel on the committees so that our total State program may be represented.

4. That the executive leaders of the various phases of our State program be made advisory members of all the committees.

We therefore recommend:

1. For convention officers for 1947: President, R. A. Phillips; First Vice-President, L. B. Scarborough; Second Vice-President, Miss Nell Scott.

2. Members of the State Board with terms expiring in 1949: H. G. Haney, George Cuthrell, and L. T. New.

3. For officers of the State Board: H. G. Haney, Chairman; R. Hoke Flynt, Vice Chairman; W. H. Woolard, Recording Secretary and Treasurer.

4. For recommendations committee of the 1947 International Convention: M. Elmore Turner, and John L. Goff; Alternates, Paul C. Southard, and Perry Case.

5. For Program Committee for the next convention we recommend that the 1947 officers, the State Executive Leaders, the host pastor and two laymen from the host church.

6. Rural Church Commission: F. A. Lilley, Chairman; Mrs. J. Walter Lollis, Mrs. Forrest Waller, J. W. Lollis, R. L. Topping, J. A. Taylor, J. Thomas Brown.

7. Standing Committee on Ministerial Character: Clyde Darsie, Chairman; J. M. Perry, C. W. Howard, M. J. Thornton, E. B. Quick, Allen Wilson.

8. State Missions Apportioning Committee: Paul Parker, Chairman; A. J. Craft, Lawrence Moye, L. B. Bennett, J. M. Waters.

9. Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination: W. H. Brunson, Chairman; Harold Tyer, Rufus H. Walker, H. O. Wilson, R. V. Hope.

10. Standing Committee on Interracial Relations: C. W. Riggs,

Chairman; C. H. Hamlin, D. Guy Saunders, E. Leon Roebuck, Mrs. B. H. Rochelle.

11. Standing Committee on Temperance and Social Welfare: A. P. Wilson, Chairman; G. A. Hamlin, W. C. Foster, Duke C. Jones, Mrs. John L. Goff, John J. Langston, Joel E. Vause, Z. B. T. Cox.

12. Members representing the Disciples of Christ on the N. C. Council of Churches: Newton J. Robison, N. A. Taylor, Clyde Darsie, R. B. Hurt, C. A. Jarman, Mrs. J. F. Parrott and our four state executive leaders.

13. North Carolina Members of the Home and State Missions Planning Committee: C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, H. S. Hilley, and Thomas P. Inabinett.

14. For Educational Commission, with terms expiring in 1949: H. G. Haney, A. M. Fountain, Byron Carlisle.

15. We recommend that our state executive leaders—C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, H. S. Hilley, and Thomas P. Inabinett—shall be made ex-officio members of the above committees.

NIXON A. TAYLOR, *Chairman;*
HAROLD L. TYER,
R. B. HURT,
MRS. L. B. SCARBOROUGH,
ARTHUR P. WILSON,
C. A. JARMAN.

Evangelizing Committee

In this year of opportunity your Evangelizing Committee recommends that our North Carolina Churches join the churches of our brotherhood in the movement called "A Crusade for a Christian World," Disciples of Christ, 1946-1950. Your committee considers this movement, launched at the International Convention at Columbus, Ohio, last August to be the most forward looking program to be launched in the 140 years of our Brotherhood history. We recommend the cooperation of all of our churches in carrying out the specific objectives of the Crusade, namely: Recruitment, Evangelism, Church Schools, Christian Home, Trained Leaders, Stewardship, College Students, Student Work, Cooperation in Interdenominational Work, New Churches, Rural Churches, and City Churches. While the rest of these objectives are closely interlocked with Evangelism, your committee recommends that the objective on Evangelism be accepted as the working program of evangelism for our churches for the duration of the Crusade. We suggest that helpful literature be secured immediately by our churches from National and State headquarters. That in accord with the recommendations of the Crusade each congregation determine its share of the evangelistic goal, organize for the task, and seek to win a definite proportion of its goal each year.

Our North Carolina goal is 20,413 additions for the Crusade, 50 per cent are to be reached by baptism and 50 per cent by transfers. This represents a 64 per cent gross increase based on the resident membership listed in the 1945 Year Book, Disciples of Christ. Additions from September 1, 1946 to June 30, 1950 will be counted on the goal. Each congregation, to reach the Crusade goal, will have to add by baptism each year a number equal to 10 per cent of its resident membership and an equal percentage by transfer and otherwise.

In connection with the Crusade goal of 200 new churches established in strategic and needy fields, your committee recommends that new churches be established in close cooperation with our State service which is the instrument of our churches and is better able to make the necessary survey of the field in order to insure the permanency of the new work. We call attention to the necessity for continued support of our mission churches until they become self-supporting.

Regarding the Crusade goal of 300,000 new church school members, and 225,000 decisions for Christ through the Church Schools we call attention to the fact that more than 85 per cent of our additions to the Church come through the church school. The brotherhood goal of 10 per cent increase in average attendance each year for the next three years is recommended by your committee. Helps for reaching church school goals, also for increasing the efficiency of church school leadership are available by writing to our State Director, Thomas P. Inabinett, Wilson, N. C.

Finally, considering the importance of the leadership in both the home and foreign fields in making successful the program of evangelism your committee recommends that every pastor and congregation give careful attention to the Crusade goal on Recruitment. North Carolina State objectives for the realization of the Brotherhood objective of 2,000 recruits for the ministry and 1,000 for the mission field, is 54 recruits for our ministry for the Crusade period. It is our hope that a majority of our churches, by the close of the Crusade, will have on display a Christian Service flag as suggested by the Department of the Ministry bearing a cross for each full time worker from that church.

W. H. BRUNSON, *Chairman;*
JOEL E. VAUSE,
J. W. LOLLIS,
LAWRENCE W. BAIN,
SHERRIELL E. STOREY,
E. B. QUICK.

Time and Place Committee

We, your committee on time and place, beg leave to recommend that the 1947 session of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention be held in our Asheville Church.

D. GUY SAUNDERS, *Chairman;*
ALLEN WILSON,
L. B. BENNETT,
JESSE R. BUTLER,
R. A. PHILLIPS.

Note: By later action of the State Board, the time for the Asheville State Convention was set as November 4-6, 1947.

Atlantic Christian College Committee

We recommend:

(1) The ere-election of the following trustees whose terms expire 1946 for a term of three years: G. Felix Loftin, W. H. Woolard, S. M. Jones, W. H. Brunson, H. Galt Braxton, Curtis W. Howard, T. J. Hackney, Chairman, and Jack D. Brinson.

(2) We endorse whole-heartedly the Maintenance Fund asking for Atlantic Christian College of the churches of North Carolina for $10,000.00 to cover the period June 30, 1946 to June 30, 1947, and we further urge on account of exceedingly high prices of food and operation that the churches try to exceed as much as possible this goal during the specified time.

(3) We again recommend and approve that the Enlistment Day at Atlantic Christian College be made an annual event for selective young men and women for full-time Christian work.

(4) We also recommend whole-heartedly the observance of the third Sunday in January, 1947 as Christian Higher Education Day with an exchange of pulpits.

(5) We urgently call attention especially of our ministers and laymen to the necessity of being on the lookout for young men and women to be tranned for the ministry, directors of Religious Education, and missionaries.

(6) We also call to the attention of parents who are sending their children to college to give their own college first consideration.

(7) We extend our thanks and appreciation to the patrons and friends of Atlantic Christian College for their past loyalty in sending their children as students, and money to make a building program possible, and the churches as such, for the Maintenance Fund which has greatly helped the college through strenuous times.

(8) We continue to solicit the support of our entire brotherhood in North Carolina in order that the college may do its best work.

(9) We feel that as early as possible the college should have a good contact man in the field to visit students, ministers and churches that the constituency may be informed about the work of the college.

JOHN M. WATERS, *Chairman;*
PAUL C. SOUTHARD,
R. V. HOPE,
W. O. HENDERSON,
MRS. J. F. PARROTT,
MISS SARA K. BURNER.

Resolutions Committee

We submit the following:

1. To our host church, its pastor, H. Glenn Haney, and a most hospitable congregation we extend our deepest gratitude for the courteous and efficient manner in which they have entertained us. We express our appreciation to the local press and radio for the favorable publicity we have received through them.

2. We wish to thank our principal speakers, M. E. Sadler, C. Manly Morton, Arthur P. Wilson, Riley B. Montgomery, C. O. Hawley, Gaines Cook; our devotional leaders, Z. B. T. Cox, W. C. Foster, Mrs. C. F. Pilley, Miss Sara K. Burner, J. Thomas Brown, Mildred Robertson; our song leader, Howard G. James, for making this, the One Hundred and Second convention, so successful. We also express our sincere thanks to the Greenville High School Glee Club for their splendid musical selections.

3. It is the feeling of this committee that our brotherhood should better understand and support the work of Atlantic Christian College, both in providing students and finance for its continued work and enlarged program.

4. In order to make secure the present work of the ministry of our churches, to make the Christian Ministry more attractive to young people of ability, and to encourage our churches to dedicate more of their young people to this high calling, we recommend that our churches not now participating in the Pension Plan be urged to do so as soon as possible.

5. In regard to the matter of the transfer of fellowship, we remind our pastors and churches of the long standing practice that while no formal church letters are required, we urge that a statement be sent to the church from which the member has moved, so that his name can be removed from the roll. We also recommend that when a member moves to another community his church should send a statement to that effect to the Christian Church in that community so that he might be welcomed into the fellowship of that church.

6. We recommend that the budget committee of the State Board give due consideration to the enlarged program of the North

Carolina Council of Churches, and we heartily commend the work of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America and the World Council of Churches.

7. We recommend that the expenses of the Re-Study Commission, which was appointed by the president of the convention, be paid by the convention.

8. We urge that this convention commend, endorse, and support the Crusade for a Christian World.

9. We endorse the Laymen's Movement in both its National and State phases, and we heartily commend the laymen of the Mill Creek District for their initiative in launching this movement in North Carolina. We desire to see this movement spread to every part of the State.

10. Inasmuch as the American Bible Society is doing a service fundamental to all our work in the world-wide missionary nonprofit translation, printing and distribution of the Scriptures, and especially in the face of the tremendous demand in Germany and Japan; we heartily commend the American Bible Society to our people for their liberal support, and we urge every church and Missionary Society to include it annually in their budget. We further urge the widest use of the opportunity afforded by World-Wide Bible Reading—Thanksgiving to Christmas and Universal Bible Sunday, December 8, 1946.

11. Inasmuch as Brother C. B. Mashburn has retired from the active ministry because of his health, we suggest that a letter of appreciation of his long service in the state be sent to him.

12. We recommend that the benevolent home for Negroes, which is proposed in the Crusade for a Christian World, be located in North Carolina. This recommendation is made in the light of the fact that one-third of the Negro Disciples of Christ in the United States live in North Carolina.

GEORGE CUTHRELL, *Chairman;*
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
BYRON CARLISLE,
C. W. RIGGS,
L. B. SCARBOROUGH,
G. A. HAMLIN,
PRESTON E. CAYTON.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

We submit the following:

I. TEMPERANCE

1. Assembled in Winston-Salem, State Convention, November 7-9, 1945, Disciples of Christ in North Carolina adopted a report which expressed in considerable detail our attitude toward the use of alcoholic beverages, toward the liquor traffic, and toward the securing of definite forms of legislation designed to help all

Christian people in their opposition to the liquor evil. Our basic attitude is the same now that it was then. Our expression of attitude can be found in full in the 1946 year book number of "North Carolina Christian," page 8, paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 7.

2. We can summarize our attitude briefly as follows: Total abstinence is the only sane course for Christians to pursue. The liquor traffic is an active enemy of all that we stand for and work for, as Christians. We are committed to the destruction of the alcoholic beverage industry through laws forbidding the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages. We favor such legislation as is necessary to prohibit all advertising of all alcoholic beverages. We believe the State should establish at public expense a sanatarium for the scientific treatment of alcoholic inebriates. We favor such legislation as would make it compulsory upon the public schools to teach the harmful effects of all noxious drugs.

3. At the last Convention a request came that a program of Temperance Education be developed for use in our churches. While we recognize the difficulty of formulating a complete program which would be acceptable to all, we know that all of our churches must be more aggressive than ever before in anti-alcohol education and action. Therefore, we suggest a number of definite procedures:

(a) We suggest that teachers in our Junior Departments devote special effort toward presenting effectively the Bethany unit for first year Juniors, entitled "God's Laws for Living"; and that Intermediate teachers do the same in using the Bethany unit for third year Intermediates, entitled "Finding the Truth About Alcohol."

(b) We suggest that teachers of Seniors introduce considerable anti-alcohol education into the Bethany units for Seniors, entitled "You and Your Life," "Living as a Christian," and "Living an Enlarging Life"; and that teachers of older Younger People use the elective course by Greene, entitled "The Liquor Problem," and other similar courses.

(c) We suggest that the Adult Classes in our Church Schools set aside the Uniform Lessons for a given period during the year, and follow instead one course of study in "Alcohol Education." Materials for this course may be secured from the National W.C.T.U. Publishing House in Evanston, Ill.; or from the Christian Board of Publication in St. Louis, Mo.; or through Mr. James A. Crain, secretary of the Department of Social Welfare of the United Christian Missionary Society, Indianapolis, Ind.

(d) We suggest that many of our churches may be able to develop a "School of Alcohol Education," using four or five consecutive Sunday nights, and having graded classes for Juniors, Young People, and Adults, closing each Sunday night with a combined worship period. During such a School it would be profitable to use some of the motion pictures and film strips which are available on the subject.

(e) We suggest that a campaign be put on in all our churches to secure subscriptions to a unique little monthly journal on liquor and other social issues, entitled, "Progress." The journal is edited by Dr. Clinton N. Howard in Washington, D. C., and is published by The International Reform Federation, of which our own J. Warren Hastings is vice president. Subscription price $1.00 per year. This journal will furnish our leaders with much red-hot temperance ammunition.

(f) We suggest that our people make constant protests against liquor advertisements which appear in newspapers and magazines, or which are broadcast over the radio. One method of protest against the printed advertisements is the use of stickers which may be secured from Liquor Ad Crusade, P. O. Box 44, Rolla, Mo. An effective method is the writing of personal letters to editors and publishers, and to radio station owners and program managers.

II. SOCIAL WELFARE

1. We rejoice that the United Nations Organization continues its work for world order. We realize that the tasks of peace are complex, and that disagreements among member-nations are to be expected. We refuse, therefore, to become cynical or panic-stricken when the diplomatic waters are troubled. Rather, with confidence in the democratic process of conference and arbitration, we set ourselves anew to the task of building the structure of peace.

2. We oppose peace-time conscription for military training or service, on the ground that it would be contrary to the traditional American practice of voluntary military service, and would set a non-peaceful pattern which other members of the United Nations Organization would feel obligated to follow in self-protection. We ask our legislators, therefore, to vote against any plan for peace-time conscription, and to vote for the earliest possible termination of the draft law.

3. We join with our brethren who assembled in the International Convention of Disciples of Christ at Columbus, Ohio, in August, 1946, in requesting "the President of the United States to proclaim a general amnesty with restoration of civil rights to conscientious objectors convicted of violation of the Selective Training and Service Act of 1940, where the record shows that the offense was due to fidelity to religious training and belief."

4. Believing in the right of just trial for every person who is accused of crime, we urge that Christian people exert every influence to strengthen public sentiment against lynching and mob law.

5. We urge Congress to approve claim bills S2127 and HR6780

to allow just claims for losses suffered by Japanese-Americans as a result of the evacuation orders of 1942.

6. We look upon the increase in divorce as one of the alarming social conditions of our day. We believe that our ministers can do much to guide young people in an understanding of the sacredness of marriage and home building. We urge that our ministers follow the practice of having pre-marital conferences with those for whom they are to solemnize marriage.

7. We suggest that Intermediate, Senior, Young People's, and Adult departments of our Church Schools devote some time during the year to a study of social issues, with particular emphasis upon situations within the local community. This may well embrace such concerns as the following: housing among people of lower income; health conditions under which citizens work; tendencies toward criminal conduct; prevalence of social diseases; supply of literature damaging to good character; provision for community recreation; relations between the races. Findings from various communities making such studies might be brought before our next convention in the form of a panel discussion.

M. ELMORE TURNER, *Chairman;*
H. GLENN HANEY,
ARTHUR P. WILSON,
MRS. R. C. PRATT,
W. C. FOSTER,
DUKE C. JONES.

Educational Commission

We submit the following:

Subsequent to the resignation effective December 1, 1945, of Cecil A. Jarman as director of religious education, the work and program of the educational commission were promoted and directed by Norman F. Matthews, chairman of the commission, until March 1, 1946 when Thomas P. Inabinett became full-time director of religious education in North and South Carolina. Mr. Inabinett prior to this date had been serving as part-time secretary-director of South Carolina and full-time pastor of the First Church, Greenville, South Carolina.

A joint meeting of the educational commissions of North and South Carolina was held in Raleigh early in March of this year at which time an arrangement satisfactory to members of both commissions was planned.

The office of the director is in North Carolina, and the greater portion of his time is devoted to the work of the churches in this state. This report covers only the activity of the commission and director in connection with the work in North Carolina.

Coming into the state in March, the director had to turn immediate attention to the setting up and promotion of the summer conference and camp program. During the summer of 1946 there were held: two youth conferences with a student enrollment of 212 and 26 faculty members; three Intermediate Camps with enrollment of 202 campers, and 28 counselors; one Adult Conference with 48 students and 11 faculty members. This made a total of 527 persons participating in the summer program. Two special pre-camp sessions were held for the training of Intermediate Camp counselors.

Five district one-day meetings of youth were held with a total of 388 young people and adult sponsors. Byron Carlisle, State youth chairman, assisted in the setting up and promotion of these.

The state director presented the cause of Christian education in the ten One-Day Fellowship meets; spoke in district meetings in Coastal Plains (twice), Albemarle, Hookerton, Pamlico, and Mill Creek districts; attended Mill Creek Laymen's League; spoke (two meetings) Mill Creek Youth Group; visited and presented cause of Christian Education in 39 churches.

Two training schools were held; four workers conferences visited; assistance given to organization of several new youth groups. The state director attended mid-winter ministers' retreat at Greenville (February, 1946); and served on the faculty of the Negro Disciple Pastors' Institute at Goldsboro in March; attended International Convention, Columbus, Ohio, in August; and represented national field staff at Children's Workers Planning Conference in St. Louis in October. Also attended special conference on A Crusade for a Christian World which was held in Indianapolis in September.

The director represented the work of the commission at the Convocation of Churches in Charlotte in February, and attended the annual meeting of the North Carolina Council of Churches in Greensboro in October.

The educational commission has emphasized Religious Education Week and Christian Literature Week. Special promotional material was distributed in connection with these observances.

The children's committee, with Mrs. C. F. Pilley, chairman, published two issues of a Children's Workers' Bulletin, *Chats and Cheers*, which attracted favorable reaction not only among the children's workers in the state, but also from several national leaders in this field.

Plans for the coming year call for continued introductory visits to churches in order to get acquainted with a large number of people and congregations, and to give general promotion to the cause of Christian education; direction and assistance in leadership training schools (two already scheduled and several other dates requested); in cooperation with Mrs. H. H. Settle, state secretary of Missionary organizations, to schedule several World Fellowship Youth Meets in the late winter or spring, and to promote the Christian World Friendship Fund; full participation in and promotion of "A Crusade for a Christian World," with special emphasis upon those phases that are the peculiar responsibility of this commission, such as increased Sunday School attendance, educational evangelism, leadership training, and the enlistment of young people for full-time Christian service; the effecting of the organization of a state Christian Youth Fellowship, as well as the organization of a Christian Youth Fellowship in each district; also to work for increased number of active youth organizations in local churches; assistance in organization of Intermediate CYF where local situations make this practical. Youth Conference and Intermediate Camps will be held next summer. The director feels that next summer we may be able to inaugurate a graduate and older young people's conference, and plans are being explored for the setting up of a youth caravan in this State.

We desire to cooperate with the growing laymen's movement, as well as to continue our close association with the women's missionary society and the state convention in the promotion of all phases of Christian education for adults. We hope to be able to develop an expanding program of adult education. An adult Conference will be held next summer. H. Glenn Haney is chairman of the adult committee.

We express our sympathy to Mrs. C. F. Pilley in the recent passing of her husband. We regret the resignation of Mrs. Pilley as state chairman of children's work. We hope soon to be able to announce the name of the new chairman. In connection with the children's work, it is proposed that a laboratory school be held next summer.

NORMAN F. MATTHEWS, *Chairman;*
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
HOMER O. WILSON,
H. GLENN HANEY,
MRS. R. LEE MATTOX,
HENRY E. RICKS,
JOHN L. GOFF,
GEORGE F. CUTHRELL,
CECIL A. JARMAN.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We submit the following:

The following ministers appeared before the committee: Z. B. T. Cox, of Farmville, W. C. Foster of New Bern, Raymond R. Miller and R. J. Bennett, of Atlantic Christian College, of Wilson, and Thomas P. Inabinett of Wilson, and were approved for enrollment among the ministers of the Disciples of Christ of North Carolina.

H. L. TYER, *Chairman;*
GEORGE F. CUTHRELL,
W. H. BRUNSON,
J. M. WATERS,
J. M. PERRY.

Note: Subsequent to the Greenville State Convention, where the above report was made, but prior to the issuance of this Year Book, the following ministers have appeared before the committee for recognition and were approved as follows: Henry F. Speight, Jr., licensed as student minister; Gilbert D. Davis, Jr., formerly licensed, now to be ordained; and likewise Horace G. Quigley. Frank Shearin and Cecil Brown, student ministers, in Atlantic Christian College, appeared for license, approved.

Inter-racial Relations Committee

We submit the following:

We recommend:

1. The continuation of frequent conference and contact between the leaders of the white and colored Disciples in North Carolina which is very desirable.

2. We commend the progress made by the Negro churches in the erection of Goldsboro Christian Institute and we suggest the continuation of our annual appropriation to assist this work.

3. In "The Crusade for a Christian World," recognition should be given to the needs of the Negro church for field work, and for the completion of their school building in Goldsboro, and for a benevolent home for the needy of that race.

4. *Disciples' Herald* is the North Carolina Negro monthly publication and we suggest that ministers among our people interested in the work of the colored Disciples should receive and study this periodical.

5. We call attention of our ministers to the work of the North Carolina Interracial Committee of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

H. S. HILLEY, *Chairman;*
C. C. WARE,
J. M. WATERS,
C. H. HAMLIN.

Ministerial Character Committee

We submit the following:

Once again our North Carolina ministers have closed the year with an excellent record. Regarding the purpose and function of the Ministerial Character Committee we wish to state that the work of the committee has to do with that which is generally understood as the personal moral life of the ministry. The committee is not concerned with idle gossip or rumor regarding any minister's character. In the faithful performance of his duties any minister is liable to draw unfavorable criticisms to himself or to feel the sting of vicious gossip. Our Lord had these weapons used upon Him repeatedly and the minister of Christ is not above his Lord. If when the facts, supported by sufficient evidence, regarding a minister's misconduct, as defined above, are presented to the committee, the matter will be given immediate attention. Matters having to do with a minister's insubordination to the authority of the State Convention should be handled by a special committee as provided for us in By-Law 3 of the present Constitution and By-Laws. In the event of the re-writing of the Constitution and By-Laws we suggest that ample provision be made for the fair and just handling of such matters. The aim should be to safeguard the life of our churches, the high level of our ministry, the rights of the minister involved and the integrity of our State Convention together with the Constitution and By-Laws. The Christian procedure in these matters will not only take into account the injunction of the Apostle Paul, "Let all things be done decently and in order," but also that fundamental principle that goes before all other guiding principles, "If any man hath not the Spirit of Christ he is none of his."

Last year your committee stated that "the office and method of this committee is preventive and restorative rather than punitive." That the committee is "ready and will continue to be at the service of our state leadership, for counsel and prayerful guidance in all instances where serious consequences may be averted if preventive measures are taken in time." This year the committee wished to add to protective and restorative the word protective. In days like these when such standards of Christian conduct as accuracy of statement, and fair play, are ruthlessly trampled under foot, we are called upon to protect the good name and reputation of our brethren.

A case in point. A story was brought to a member of this committee involving the honesty of one of our ministers noted for his excellent character. Immediately the matter was investigated and a statement obtained from the parties circulating the story. The minister was contacted and gave a satisfactory account of the transaction. He was advised to secure from the parties with whom he had dealt written evidence that the transaction had been completed and that he had honestly fulfilled his obligation. This he secured and a copy is now on file with the Chairman of your committee. The story has been branded as false. All of this was accomplished by said member of the committee without publicity. Other members of the committee are not even interested in the identity of the minister concerned. They are satisfied that his good name has been protected. It does seem to your committee that services such as the above should merit the confidence and hearty cooperation of our entire ministry of North Carolina. To repeat a paragraph from our report of last year:

"It is with a sense of humility and grave responsibility that your committee seeks to serve the ministry of our state. We have no desire to 'lord it over God's heritage.' No ecclesiastical machinery has been set up. Helpfulness is our motive. If God has vouchsafed unto us a measure of spiritual strength we may impart to a brother 'overtaken in a fault,' we shall heed the Apostle's further advice, 'we, then, that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves'." (Rom. 15:1).

E. B. QUICK, *Chairman;*
J. M. PERRY,
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
J. DIXIE CANNON,
J. H. S. HODGES.

Auditing Committee

We submit the following:

We have audited the records of Mr. W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, and find the report as submitted to be correct.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman;*
A. J. CRAFT,
ROY MARTIN.

Restudy Commission

We submit the following:

We recommend an annual meeting of the officers and workers of all organizations and groups now working with our churches, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Woman's Missionary Society, Religious Education Commission, Atlantic Christian College and District Unions, and any other organizations carrying on work in the Christian churches. This meeting to be held within thirty days of the date of the Annual Convention, and to plan a cooperative and coordinated program for the churches of the state, to be called by the Chairman of the State Board.

We recommend to the convention and to our churches a more aggressive program of evangelism, in keeping with the report of the Winston-Salem convention.

We recommend that the Chairman of the Greenville Convention appoint a commission of seven members to re-study and re-draft the present constitution of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention. Said commission to report at the next annual convention.

GEORGE F. CUTHRELL, *Chairman;*
HOMER O. WILSON,
NIXON A. TAYLOR,
CECIL A. JARMAN,
JESSE G. BOWEN,
C. W. HOWARD,
MRS. J. F. PARROTT,
NEWTON J. ROBISON,
JOHN L. GOFF,
FRANK LEGGETT.

Note: In accord with the above report, President Homer O. Wilson appointed the following committee to submit a redraft of Constitution and By-Laws of The North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention: George F. Cuthrell, Chairman; C. W. Howard, Newton J. Robison, D. Guy Saunders, Raleigh L. Topping, A. D. Shackelford, Harold L. Tyer.

Necrology Committee

We submit the following:

Within the church year now passing there have gone from our earthly fellowship a considerable number of fellow Christians. All are sadly missed in their homes; they will be missed in places of service in their respective churches.

It is our blessed hope that our loss is their gain. They may not come to us but we may go to them. May the peace of God that passeth all understanding and the comfort of the Holy Spirit rest upon those from whose presence they have gone.

Others, whose names are not here inscribed have "gone on before." To their relatives and friends we also extend the sympathy of our brotherhood.

The names that have been handed to the Committee are as follows:

BURLINGTON: Mrs. Lillie Freeman Hope, wife of our beloved brother, R. V. Hope, pastor of the Burlington Church, and Mr. Lewis.

GREENVILLE: Mrs. Lucy Bullock, Mrs. B. A. Respass, Mrs. Lucy J. Moye, charter member.

PFAFFTOWN: Mrs. Lawson Campbell, wife of a former minister. Eugene Conrad, deacon, Mrs. W. S. Felts, Mrs. Addie Transou.

PANTEGO: Mrs. J. Walter Lollis, wife of our beloved J. Walter Lollis, pastor of the church at Pantego.

ROCKY MOUNT: W. H. Batts, charter member; Mrs. T. W. Coleman, deaconess; Mrs. E. H. Jones, charter member.

KINSTON: A. Z. Edwards, Mrs. S. E. Jones, Mrs. John Happersberger, Mrs. Lillian N. Perry, Mrs. J. S. Jones, Sr., J. H. Davis, Mrs. A. W. Massey, Mrs. J. A. Everington, Mrs Erick Newman, Lloyd Tripp, J F. Parrott, Sr., J. Carson Heath, Mrs. L. M. Smith, N. W. Pate.

WILLIAMSTON: Mrs. T. F. Harrison.

DUNN: Mrs. J. C. Cowell.

BROAD CREEK: Mrs. Virginia Barrington.

EDEN: Mrs. Jennie Smith.

ROBERSONVILLE: R. L. Smith, deacon.

SOUTHWEST: Mrs. J. F. Tilghman.

WILMINGTON: R. H. Brown, Mr. Dowdy, Mr. Philyaw.

FIRST, WINSTON-SALEM: O. W. Butler, Mrs. M. B. Griffin, Mrs. A. F. Messick.

RALEIGH: C. F. Pilley, deacon, charter member, secretary of Sunday School.

CLYDE DARSIE, *Chairman;*
EVERETT J. HARRIS,
W. C. FOSTER,
J. THOMAS BROWN.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman and curator of Historical Collection; J. M. Waters, Cecil A. Jarman, C. H. Hamlin, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, Mrs. McD. Holliday, and Mrs. W. G. Barnes.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1946

Receipts, November 1st, 1945 to October 31st, 1946, itemized as follows:

Received from churches:

Airy Grove	$ 35.00	Beulah	35.00
Airy Grove (BS)	10.00	Broad Creek (BS)	5.00
Albemarle	20.00	Burlington	25.00
Albemarle (BS)	5.00	Burlington (BS)	5.00
Armenia	95.91	Burlington (WMS)	10.00
Armenia (BS)	30.00	Chinquapin Chapel	25.00
Arthur	40.00	Chinquapin Chapel(BS)	5.00
Arthur (BS)	25.00	Charlotte	75.00
Asheville	25.00	Charlotte (BS)	45.00
Asheville (BS)	25.00	Charlotte (WC)	60.00
Asheville (WC)	25.00	Columbia	39.00
Athens Chapel	25.00	Comfort	30.00
Ayden	200.00	Concord	35.00
Ayden (BS)	35.00	Concord (BS)	15.00
Bay Creek	15.00	Beulah Hill	10.00
Berea	15.00	Beulah Hill (BS)	5.00
Berea (BS)	5.00	Carr Memorial	25.00
Bee Tree	5.00	Carr Memorial (BS)	10.00
Bee Tree (BS)	5.00	Cove City	30.00
Bee Tree (WC)	10.00	Cove City (BS)	10.00
Belhaven	15.18	Draper	20.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	25.00	Draper (BS)	5.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	85.00	Dudley	20.00
Bethany (Pamlico BS)	50.00	Dudley (BS)	10.00
Bethany (Craven)	15.00	Durham	175.00
Bethany (Craven BS)	5.00	Durham (BS)	25.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	30.00	Dunn	50.00
Bethel (Lenoir BS)	20.00	Edenton	15.00

Edenton (BS)	15.00
Elizabeth City (BS)	40.00
Everetts	20.00
Farmville	113.65
Farmville (BS)	50.00
Farmville (WC)	168.90
Gastonia	10.00
Gastonia (BS)	5.00
Goldsboro	125.00
Goldsboro (BS)	60.00
Greensboro	150.29
Greenville	25.00
Greenville (BS)	50.00
Grifton	50.00
Grimesland	50.00
Grimesland (BS)	25.00
Haskins Chapel	30.00
Hookerton	50.00
Hookerton District	267.85
Hunters Bridge	24.00
Kitts Swamp	20.00
Kitts Swamp (BS)	5.00
Jamesville	20.00
Jamesville (BS)	5.00
Kinston	620.76
Kinston (BS)	243.44
LaGrange	30.00
Long Acre Chapel	20.00
Long Acre Chapel (BS)	5.00
Lumberton	50.00
Lumberton (BS)	10.00
Macedonia	50.00
Macedonia (BS)	15.00
Mill Creek (Dist.)	280.00
Macclesfield	25.00
Marys Chapel	5.00
Marys Chapel (BS)	5.00
New Bern	10.00
Oriental	5.00
Otway	10.00
Otway (BS)	5.00
Pfafftown	120.00
Pfafftown (BS)	25.00
Pantego	140.00
Pantego (BS)	35.00
Pantego (WC)	50.00
Pleasant Hill	60.00
Pleasant Hill (BS)	10.00
Pleasant Union	50.00
Pleasant Union (BS)	30.00
Plymouth	50.00
Plymouth (BS)	25.00
Poplar Springs	40.00
Poplar Springs (BS)	10.00
Powells Point	14.00
Powells Point (BS)	7.00
Raleigh	175.00
Raleigh (BS)	100.00

Raleigh (WC)	150.00
Red Oak	20.00
Reidsville	85.00
Reidsville (BS)	35.00
Rural Hall	25.00
Rural Hall (BS)	10.00
Richlands	50.00
Riverside	20.00
Roanoke Rapids	24.00
Rocky Fork	40.00
Robersonville	95.00
Robersonville (WC)	30.00
Robersonville (BS)	15.00
Rountrees	45.00
Royal	25.00
Rocky Mount	150.00
Rocky Mount (BS)	35.00
Selah	20.00
Saratoga	35.00
Saratoga (BS)	15.00
Shady Oak	5.00
Smithfield	10.00
Spray (First)	80.00
Spray (First) (BS)	47.00
Spray (First) (WMS)	25.00
Spray (North)	60.00
Southwest	30.00
Southwest (BS)	10.00
Southeastern District	100.00
Stokes	25.00
Stokes (BS)	5.00
Stoneville	15.00
Swanquarter	9.00
Swanquarter (BS)	5.00
Timothy	35.00
Timothy (BS)	15.00
Wendell	10.00
Walstonburg	25.00
Washington	328.34
Wheat Swamp	110.00
Wilbanks	10.00
Wilbanks (BS)	10.00
Wilmington	100.00
Wilmington (BS)	25.00
Williamston	165.00
Williamston (BS)	75.00
Williamston (WC)	20.00
Wilson	810.00
Wilson (BS)	50.00
Winterville	30.00
Winterville (BS)	10.00
Wilsons Mills	5.00
Wilsons Mills (BS)	5.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	100.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.) (WF)	50.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$ 8,763.32	
Booklets	78.45	
Convention Offering	92.36	
Convention Registrations	56.00	
One Day Fellowship Meetings	71.90	
Unified Promotion	1,507.25	
War Service Fund	2,100.00	
Sale of Property: Deep Run	450.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1946	$13,119.28	
Balance on hand November 1st, 1945	7,780.89	
TOTAL		$20,900.17

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, Salary year ending October 21st, 1946	$ 3,000.00
Office and Field Expenses	1,634.09
Pension Fund, dues for calendar year	293.35
E. B. Stallings, Printing account	196.50
Owen G. Dunn Co., accounts rendered	268.50
N. C. Christian, space	155.00
H. B. Holloway, space in year book	43.01
E. J. Arnold, N. C. Council of Churches	100.00
Bruce Nay, Dues: State Secty. Assn.	10.00
Lin D. Cartwright, Annual Dues: Budget Com.	10.00
J. A. Dillinger, Council Dues	37.25
J. S. Willard, Premium on bond	12.50
C. E. Spencer, Annual Dues	10.00
C. A. Jarman, Religious Education	41.66
T. P. Inabinett, Religious Education	1,000.00
G. O. Taylor, Religious Education	375.00
Miss Gladys Whitley, Albemarle District	750.00
Archie W. Weatherly, Raleigh	50.00
J. Thos. Brown, Mt. Olive	1,030.00
H. S. Hilley, Mt. Olive	15.00
C. W. Riggs, Smithfield	15.00
George Cuthrell, Smithfield	15.00
N. J. Robison, Smithfield	150.00
H. S. Hilley, Cove City	5.00
Bill Corbett, Cove City	45.00
R. J. Bennett, Cove City	10.00
R. V. Hope, Burlington	900.00
E. J. Harris, Lumberton	480.00
A. A. Kessler, High Point	180.00
Perry Case, Winterville	60.00
H. S. Hilley, appropriation Negro Goldsboro Institute	300.00
Refund: for error in item sent to us from Pantego, should have gone to A. C. College	50.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1946	$11,241.86
Balance on hand November 1st, 1946	9,658.31
TOTAL	$20,900.17

(Signed) W. H. WOOLARD, Treasurer.

NOTE: Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention, therefore it covers the book year, November 1st, 1945 to October 31st, 1946, inclusive.

Balance on hand November 1st, 1946	$ 9,658.31
War Bonds, Series F (Cost)	4,958.00
TOTAL	$14,616.31

The F Bonds listed above, and which cost $4,958.00, have a value as of November 1, 1946, of $5,115.80.

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION AT GEENVILLE, 1946

I. The Field.

Burlington. Through R. V. Hope, missionary pastor, steady progress has been made at Burlington, an industrial center, where the work was begun several years ago with a promising nucleus of a few families. As soon as expedient they will secure a new location and start erecting a more adequate plant.

Lumberton. Work at this point, relatively isolated for Disciples, as the nearest church of our faith is 56 miles away, has prospered beyond expectation in enlargement of equipment and in assembling funds for material development. Everett J. Harris ministers here. The fellowship grows richer, and the mission is growing into a true brotherhood church.

High Point. This mission in down-town High Point, has contiuued under the leadership of Joseph D. Boyd. They have paid steadily on their lot, looking forward to early liquidation of this obligation, thus freeing themselves for early erection of their initial plant on their lot at corner of Jones and Locke Streets. This is an excellent location, and will serve a fine residential section of the city. This church is loyal to our brotherhood's cooperative work. Our investment here has the quality of reciprocal fellowship.

Mt. Olive (Wayne). J. Thos. Brown, our resident missionary here, has rendered full-time service by substantial help from our State Service. During the year an excellent lot was acquired and paid for, and while the community building in which they worship is commodious, well appointed, and centrally located, yet they realize the importance of building on their lot as early as expedient. Our mission is making a fine religious contribution to the community, and there is a distinctly friendly atmosphere for worthy development.

Smithfield. Our Raleigh pastor, Newton J. Robison, assisted by others, continued afternoon service on Lord's Day here. During the year the local Presbyterian church plant, near the Court House and opposite the Bus Station, was bought for $7,000 and substantial payment made on it. The Presbyterians are to give us complete use of the plant on January 1, 1948. Opportunity at Smithfield is enlarging, and as early as possible, a full-time resident missionary must be located.

GASTONIA. Here Arthur P. Wilson, Charlotte pastor, has preached each Sunday afternoon in the Woman's Club auditorium. A very loyal group has developed, which bids fair with hoped-for additions to establish our faith in this great textile center.

WINTERVILLE. Perry Case continued his ministry at this substantially growing mission. Plans were made for erecting an adequate plant at this prosperous trade center. This mission participates worthily in cooperative brotherhood causes.

COVE CITY. Bill Corbett, ministerial student in A. C. College, has given acceptable ministry to this mission on the western side of Craven County. Our growth has been gratifying here. There has been a dependable local leadership.

ALBEMARLE DISTRICT. Gladys Whitley was engaged by the State Service to give a much needed campaign in educational evangelism in this area. She has rendered a very helpful service throughout the year. Many churches and young people's groups she visited, giving instruction and inspiration for a fruitful Christian fellowship. The results were spiritual, and therefore for the most part invisible and intangible, but none the less real and a harvest in improvement in true brotherhood work may be confidently expected to mature through the years.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. Our State Service has helped substantially to maintain Thomas P. Inabinett as our State Director of Religious Education. This work has flourished under his leadership. His report is given under the head of Educational Commission in the committee reports published herewith. It should be read with sincere appreciation.

STUDENT CENTERS. Appropriations were made for specialists working in behalf of our Brotherhood at the student centers of Greensboro, Raleigh, and Greenville. Only at Raleigh was the service effected in the latter part of the year, where Archie W. Weatherly worked among State College students. There is a great field of service in our several educational centers where hitherto we have been able to do almost nothing, and even now this field staggers us with its possibilities, when we are short with resources both human and material to care adequately for our own.

NEGRO DISCIPLES. As our Treasurer's report will show our state service is helping substantially our Negro brethren in their building of their Goldsboro Christian Institute. This is a worthy enterprise indeed, vital to their educational and organizational development. No more appreciative people live in our midst than these

Negroes, and perhaps none more needy of our spiritual fellowship for the proper direction of their large constituency.

PASTORAL REGIME. We have been distressed for some years with shortage in qualified personnel for our pulpits which are growing in number, and also in exactions for service. There are many knotty problems in effecting due reciprocity in each instance between preacher and pulpit. However for this past year for our full-time ministry we have located W. C. Foster at New Bern, Z. B. T. Cox at Farmville, George W. Headen at Mt. Airy, R. J. Bennett at Macclesfield, L. B. Bennett for our Arthur group, Garland C. Bland, Phillippi group, and for part-time work, Raymond R. Miller with four churches, Joseph B. Hunter at Stoneville, and others. We have an unprecedented number of full-time churches, 43, and we are urging everywhere as best we can that churches and groups join the "major league" of full-time ministerial service for Kingdom progress.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK. Chas. C. Ware, State Secretary. Sermons and addresses 122; mileage 20,076 by automobile; 7,342 by rail; total mileage 27,418; attended District Conventions: Albemarle (4 times), Hookerton (4 times), Mill Creek (twice), Hyde, Southeastern and Piedmont; Mid-winter ministers' Retreat at Greenville in February; Negro Disciples' Institute at Goldsboro in March; Unified Promotion at Indianapolis, March 19-22; State Secretaries' meeting at St. Louis, in December, 1945; International Convention at Columbus, Ohio, August 6-11; Crusade meetings at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 10-12; and at Greenville, N. C., Oct. 18; taught in Youth Conference at Wilson, June 2-8; and led in One Day Fellowship meetings Sept. 15-24; received in total cash offerings to State Missions to Oct. 31, 1946, $10,117.17, of which $134.00 was in special individual gifts; and $2,100.00 from War Service Fund, and $1,507.25 from Unified Promotion; and the remaining $6,375.92 coming from Churches, Bible Schools and other sources within our North Carolina Brotherhood.

II. The Support.

The regular report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer (submitted in this Year Book) will show sources and respective amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year closing October 31, 1946. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter with an inclusive group of accessible leaders, highly representative of our constituency, for counsel and administration. These meetings were held at Tuckahoe in November, at Hotel Proctor, Greenville in February, at Kinston in June, and at Rocky Mount in September.

Following is summary of cash receipts for year ending at

Greenville State Convention, Nov. 6-8, 1946, for State Missions, classified as to source:

95 churches gave	$ 6,207.28
72 Bible Schools gave	1,744.10
12 Women's Organizations gave	668.90
3 Districts gave	657.85
Individuals gave	395.00
Unified Promotion gave	1,507.25
Convention Registrations	68.00
Convention Public Offerings	215.70
One Day Fellowship meetings	71.90
Booklet sales	78.45
Total Regular Receipts	$11,614.43
War Service Fund	2,100.00
Grand Total Receipts	$13,714.43

We are truly thankful for gratifying gains in receipts as compared with previous year. The regular receipts, as given, for 1946, amounting to a total of $11,614.43, as compared with $9,942.77 for 1945 shows gain of $1,671.66 which is 16 per cent gain in regular receipts. The grand total receipts for 1946 of $13,714.43, as given above compared with the grand total in 1945, $11,691.92, shows a gain in gross receipts of $2,022.51, which is 17 per cent gain. Our State Missionary needs greatly increased because of vital expansion of service, so we carried a larger budget of outlay to mission points last year than we had ever carried. And the budget of expenditures adopted for 1947 is necessarily the largest such budget we have ever had, being 15 per cent higher than last year. We are compelled to plead for continued increases of support for our necessarily enlarged program to meet the needs of the day for North Carolina Disciples of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *State Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

NOTE: The following roll is subject to the constant supervision of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, as attested by the proper committees, and executed by the Convention proper. Any new ministers, whose names tentatively appear below, not having appeared before Examination and Ordination Committee are respectfully advised that it is the long established practice of incoming ministers of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention to appear personally before this committee at any appointed season for recognition and orientation. The

Committee is a most useful servant of the Convention, an excellent device toward effecting comprehensive Christian fellowship.

(G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student, Subject to License.
(BR) Means in Business, but Preaching Regularly.
(BO) Means in Business, but Preaching Occasionally.

Adams, Ivan (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Ambrose, M. Luther	R. 1, Box 53, Washington
Armstrong, Walter P. (BR)	R. F. D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (BR)	Box 645, Washington
Bailey, J. W. (BR)	R. 3, Winston-Salem
Bain, Lawrence W.	Rural Hall
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton
Bedford, A. Goff (S)	312 Whitehead Hall, U. of N. C., Chapel Hill
Bennett, Losker B.	Bellarthur
Bennett, Wilbur I. (BR)	209 W. Pine St., Farmville
Bennett, R. J. (G)	Box 1304, Wilson
Bland, Garland C.	Creswell
Brown, Cecil (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Brown, Harold F. (BR)	R. 1, Dover
Brown, J. Thomas	Box 345, Mt. Olive
Brown, Marvin O.	Leaksville
Boyd, Jos. D. (BR)	1009 Westwood, High Point
Brunson, W. H.	Box 295, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B. (BR)	207 George St., New Bern
Butler, Jesse R.	Rt. 1, Box 636, Leaksville
Carlisle, Byron	First Christian Church, Wilmington
Case, Perry (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cayton, Preston E.	Edenton
Corbett, Jasalyn (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cox, Zeseley B. T.	Farmville
Creasman, Robert S. (R)	Rt. 2, Asheville
Cuthrell, George F.	605 S. Layton St., Dunn
Darsie, Clyde	106 W. Fisher, Greensboro
Davis, D. W.	Rt. 2, Williamston
Davis, Gilbert D., Jr.	Belhaven
Foster, W. C.	Box 1148, New Bern
Goff, John L.	Box 544, Williamston
Haney, H. Glenn	Box 103, Greenville
Harris, Everett J.	414 Carthage Rd., Lumberton
Harris, Roe L. (BR)	Fairfield
Headen, George W.	Rt. 4, Mt. Airy
Hilley, H. S. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hoffman, S. L. (BR)	Germanton
Hope, R. V.	Box 1035, Burlington
Hudson, D. A. (BR)	23 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Hurt, Rufus B.	118 E. Gordon St., Kinston
Inabinett, Thomas P. (G)	Box 144, Wilson

James, Howard G. (S)	R. 2, Winterville
Jarman, Cecil A.	106 E. Vance St., Wilson
Jensen, Howard E. (G)	Duke University, Durham
Jones, Duke C.	314 N. Scales St., Reidsville
Langston, John J. (BR)	Route 2, Four Oaks
Lilley, F. A.	107 E. 8th St., Washington
Lollis, J. Walter	Pantego
Lyon, David (R)	Route 2, Asheville
McGilvery, Wm. E.	1208 Madison, High Point
Merritt, Lawrence M.	709 Sprague St., Winston-Salem
Miller, Raymond R. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Moore, Eber E. (R)	Route 1, Ayden
Moore, George A. (R)	Route 1, Trenton
Moore, J. T. (R)	Havelock
Nichols, W. T.	44 N. Liberty St., Asheville
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	106 W. Capitola St., Kinston
Preston, J. C. (BO)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (BR)	Route 1, Bethel
Quick, E. B.	Box 72, Plymouth
Quigley, Horace G.	Richlands
Respess, John B. (R)	Washington
Riggs, Chas. W.	213 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro
Robison, Newton J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Saunders, D. Guy	Box 496, Spray
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	316 Nash St., Rocky Mount
Shearin, Frank (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Silverthorne, Ray G. (S)	Box 361, Wake Forest
Southard, Paul C. (BR)	Box 54, Stokesdale
Speight, Henry F., Jr. (S)	Box 211, Greenville
Storey, Sherriell E.	Box 315, Draper
Sullivan, G. H. (BR)	203 S. Bruton St., Wilson
Sutton, H. T. (R)	611 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City
Taylor, J. A.	805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Taylor, Nixon A.	2100 Wake Forest Road, Durham
Topping, R. L. (BR)	915 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Turner, M. Elmore	First Christian Church, Washington
Tyer, Harold L.	Bath
Vause, Joel E.	Route 1, Leaksville
Walker, Rufus H. (BR)	Route 1, Aurora
Ware, Charles C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, John M. (G)	1100 W. Gold St., Wilson
Wilkinson, W. V. (BO)	132 N. Main St., Roxboro
Wilson, Arthur P.	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Wilson, Homer O.	845 Overbrook, Winston-Salem

MINISTERS NON-RESIDENT TO NORTH CAROLINA

Hopkins, Lemuel (B)	R. 1, Box 45, Danville, Va.
Hunter, Joseph B. (G)	Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Shepherd, L. W. (BO)	Hampton, Tenn.
Stout, W. L. (E)	Shell Creek, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES

1. Alamance.

Burlington—Mrs. C. T. Wingfield, 404 Atwater St., Burlington.

2. Ashe.

Tabernacle—Andrew Black, Baldwin.

3. Avery.

Buck Mountain—M. L. Laws, R.F.D., Shell Creek, Tenn.
Elk Park—Wallace Gentry, Elk Park.
Heaton—W. T. Barlow, Heaton.
Minneapolis—W. R. Buchanan, Minneapolis.

4. Beaufort.

Athens Chapel—John F. Latham, R.F.D., Bath.
Bath—E. V. Swindell, Bath.
Beaver Dam—Slade Gray, Route 4, Washington.
Belhaven—J. T. McKeel, Belhaven.
Edward—Mrs. R. J. Fulcher, Edward.
Elizabeth Chapel—Mrs. Will A. Cox, Box 495, Washington.
Everetts S. H.—Leland Everett, R.F.D., Bath
Haw Branch—Henry H. Hill, Route 1, Chocowinity.
Hunters Bridge—J. A. Waters, Route 1, Pinetown.
Long Acre Chapel—Henry A. Bowen, Route 1, Plymouth.
Mary's Chapel—Howard Harris, Route 1, Edward.
Old Ford—Irvine Hodges, Route 1, Washington.
Pamlico Chapel—C. F. Foster, R.F.D., Ransomville.
Pantego—Mrs. J. W. Lollis, Pantego.
Pinetown—T. W. Spruill, Pinetown.
Rosemary—Leslie R. Alligood, Route 4, Washington.
St. Clair's Creek—R. H. Shavender, Ransomville.
Savannah Road—Mrs. J. T. Bess, Route 1, Pinetown.
Terra Ceia—Mrs. Langley R. Cutler, Pantego.
Tranters Creek—Mrs. W. P. Dickinson, Route 3, Washington.
Union Grove—J. H. Adams, Pungo.
Washington—C. O. Jordan, 319 E. Main St., Washington.
West Belhaven—Mrs. C. B. Bowden, 1024 W. Main St., Belhaven.
Woodard's Pond—N. A. Cutler, Route 2, Box 88, Washington.

5. Buncombe.

Antioch—Burnette Scarborough, Route 2, Asheville.
Asheville—Miss Mabel C. Jarvis, 44 Woodrow, Asheville.
Averys Creek—Mrs. Carl Cothran, Arden.
Bee Tree—Mrs. H. A. Coggins, Route 1, Swannanoa.
Refuge—Mrs. L. C. Roberts, Stockville.

6. Carteret.

Live Oak Grove—Ashley N. Fodrie, Route 1, Beaufort.
Morehead City—Mrs. G. C. Brinson, Box 524, Morehead City.
Otway—Miss Equilla Lawrence, Box 180, Beaufort.

7. Caswell.

Shady Oak—Vernon Murphey, R. 4, Danville, Va.

8. Chowan.

Edenton—Miss Violet Alexander, 505 Office St., Edenton.

9. Craven.

Bethany—J. W. Hardison, Box 572, New Bern.
Bridgeton—Mrs. E. R. Phillips, Bridgeton.
Cove City—Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City.
Gallilee—Mrs. Laura M. Morris, Route 1, New Bern.
Kitts Swamp—Ray Gaskins, R. 1, Box 30, New Bern.
New Bern—Herbert K. Land, Box 379, New Bern.
Riverside—Leon C. Moore, R. 1, Grifton.
Vanceboro—H. C. Butler, Vanceboro.

10. Currituck.

Coinjock———Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock.
Jarvisburg—Mrs. John R. Wright, Jr., Jarvisburg.
Powell's Point—Mrs. Norris B. Sawyer, Powell's Point.

11. Durham.

Durham—Gilbert Doby, Box 372, Durham.

12. Edgecombe.

Bethany, Rufus Cherry, Route 1, Whitakers.
Macclesfield—Mrs. Scott Winstead, Macclesfield.
Whitakers—Miss Della Winstead, Whitakers.

13. Forsyth.

Jefferson—R. Aldine Moore, R.F.D., Rural Hall.
Muddy Creek—R. E. Phelps, Route 1, Clemmons.
Pfafftown—I. C. Shore, Route 1, Winston-Salem.
Rural Hall—Charles R. Helsabeck, Rural Hall.
Winston-Salem, First—Mrs. George A. Acosta, 505 Westover Ave., Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Liberty St.—Ted W. Roberts, care Old Dominion Box Co., Winston-Salem.

Winston-Salem, Patterson Avenue—L. H. Bennett, care Postoffice, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Sprague St.—D. J. Colter, 816 Gales Ave., Winston-Salem.

14. Gaston.

Gastonia—Mrs. H. O. Eisenhower, Box 854, Gastonia.

15. Greene.

Eden—Mrs. May E. Pope, Route 3, Snow Hill.
Hookerton—Harry S. Taylor, Hookerton.
Walstonburg—Andrew J. Craft, Walstonburg.

16. Guilford.

Greensboro—Paul M. King, 502 Church St., Greensboro.
High Point (N. Hamilton St.)—C. C. Gable, R. 1, Thomasville.
High Point (Central)—A. A. Kessler, 831 N. Main St., High Point.
Stokesdale—J. O. Richardson, R.F.D., Stokesdale.

17. Halifax.

Roanoke Rapids—Miss Mary Walter Shell, S. Rosemary, Rural Station, Roanoke Rapids.

18. Harnett.

Dunn—W. P. Williford, Dunn.

19. Haywood.

Old Thickety—Miss Gladys S. Ford, Clyde.

20. Hyde.

Bethel—Mrs. Addie M. Spencer, R.F.D., Fairfield.
Engelhard—D. S. Swindell, Engelhard.
Eunice Chapel—Howard Dillon, Scranton.
Fairfield—J. L. Blake, Fairfield.
Middleton—Charles B. McKinney, Lake Landing.
Mount Olive—Bennie Harris, Leechville.
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Hill Midyett, Gulrock.
New Lake—Mrs. Lena D. Spruill, Leechville.
Pleasant Grove—C. B. Williams, Fairfield.
Scranton—Edsel Bridgeman, Scranton.
Swan Quarter—Harold L. Williams, Swan Quarter.

21. Johnston.

Beulah Hill—E. Dalt Adams, R. 1, Box 7, Four Oaks.
Mill Creek—Marvin Langston, R.F.D., Four Oaks.
Smithfield—Mrs. T. G. Reynolds, Reynolda Beauty Salon, Smithfield.
Wilsons Mills—Willie T. Wilson, Wilsons Mills.

22. Jones.
Chinquapin Chapel—Zach. A. Koonce, R. 1, Comfort.
Comfort—Charles Jones, Comfort.
Haskins Chapel—B. Carl Gray, R.F.D., Trenton.
Pleasant Hill—N. Durham Westbrook, Route 5, Kinston.
Trenton—George G. Noble, Trenton.
Tuckahoe—Mrs. Fanny Brown Banks, Route 2, Richlands.

23. Lee.
Rocky Fork—J. G. Crissman, R. 3, Jonesboro.

24. Lenoir.
Airy Grove—J. A. Shackelford, Hookerton.
Armenia—Mrs. Herman M. Johnson, R. 5, Kinston.
Bethel—Floyd M. Hughes, Route 2, Grifton.
Kinston—Natalie Nunn, 118 E. Gordon St., Kinston.
LaGrange—Miss Edna M. Rouse, LaGrange.
Southwest—Mrs. Roland K. Vause, R. 3, Box 213, Kinston.
Wheat Swamp—J. Paul Hill, R. 1, LaGrange.

25. Lincoln.
Goodsonville—I. I. Putnam, Route 3, Lincolnton.

26. Madison.
Bethel—J. S. Holland, Bluff.
Kernersville—Mrs. Jasper Plemmons, Joe.

27. Martin.
Christian Chapel—Herbert L. Roebuck, R. 1, Robersonville.
Community—Mrs. C. E. Jenkins, R. 3, Williamston.
Everetts—Mrs. Mack L. James, Everetts.
Fairview—W. J. Gardner, R. 4, Williamston.
Gold Point—Mrs. Tom L. Johnson, Robersonville.
Gospel Light—Herman L. Riddick, Dardens.
Hassell—J. W. Eubank, Hassell.
Jamesville—Walter L. Brown, Jamesville.
Macedonia—Mrs. W. Oscar Peel, Route 1, Williamston.
Maple Grove—C. C. Coltrain, R.F.D., Jamesville.
Oak City—H. M. Ainsley, Oak City.
Poplar Chapel—L. P. Holliday, R.F.D., Jamesville.
Robersonville—D. R. Chandler, Robersonville.
Sweet Home—Herbert L. Williams, R. 2, Williamston.
Williamston—James C. Manning, Williamston.

28. Mecklenburg.
Charlotte—W. S. Obenshain, 1104 Ideal Way, Charlotte.

29. Mitchell.
Poplar—Isaac Miller, Poplar.
Relief—S. C. Bradshaw, Relief.

30. Montgomery.

Ether—Fillmore Helsabeck, Ether.

31. Nash.

Beulah—Vernon W. Wheeless, Box 113, Nashville.
Rocky Mount—E. H. Wyman, 722 Falls Road, Rocky Mount.

32. New Hanover.

Wilmington—Kenneth E. Johnson, 215 Keaton Ave., Wilmington.

33. Onslow.

Richlands—W. H. Trott, Route 2, Richlands
Union Chapel—Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, R. 1, Richlands.

34. Pamlico.

Amity—G. F. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro.
Antioch—Kelly Watson, Lowland.
Bay Creek—Mrs. Z. V. Whealton, Mesic.
Bethany—Jack Durward Brinson, R. 1, Grantsboro.
Broad Creek—J. B. Holton, Route 1, New Bern.
Concord—Mrs. Darrel Williams, Merritt.
Grantsboro—Mrs. M. Dewitt Brinson, Grantsboro.
New Hope—Mrs. Mildred Hodge, R. 1, New Bern.
Silver Hill—Nelson Lee, Route 1, New Bern.

35. Pasquotank.

Elizabeth City—Herbert F. Thornton, Westover Boulevard, Elizabeth City.

36. Perquimans.

Berea—D. H. Eure, R. 3, Box 63, Hertford.
Bethlehem—E. Young Berry, Route 1, Hertford.

37. Pitt.

Arthur—Mark H. Smith, R. 1, Greenville.
Ayden—J. H. S. Hodges, Box K, Ayden.
Farmville—John O. Pollard, Farmville.
Greenville—Lee H. Moore, 217 Summit St., Greenville.
Grifton—Miss Bertha Johnson, Grifton.
Grimesland—Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland.
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. J. O. Teel, Route 4, Greenville.
Oak Grove—Mrs. Lydia Barnhill, R. 1, Stokes.
Red Oak—Miss Ella V. May, R. 2, Winterville.
Rountrees—Heber E. Cannon, R. 1, Ayden.
Salem—Mrs. Nannie E. Quinerly, R.F.D., Grifton.
Stokes—J. B. Congleton, Stokes.
Timothy—B. Alton Gardner, Route 2, Ayden.
Winterville—Miss Lottie Ellis, Box 48, Winterville.

38. **Robeson.**

Lumberton—Howard M. Beasley, Box 367, Lumberton.

39. **Rockingham.**

Christian View—Bud Joyce, R.F.D., Stoneville.
Draper—Lawrence Johnson, care Johnson Chevrolet Co., Draper.
Eagle Falls—Mrs. Charles Knight, R. 2, Madison.
Leaksville—Roy Perry, Leaksville.
Reidsville—Mrs. Harriette W. Abell, Box 824, Reidsville.
Spray, First—T. W. Suttenfield, Leaksville.
Spray, North—Jess G. DeHart, Spray.
Stoneville—Clarence Smith, Stoneville.

40. **Sampson.**

Carr Memorial—Malcolm J. Thornton, Clinton.
Pleasant Union—John C. Warren, Route 1, Newton Grove.

41. **Stokes.**

Capella—Spencer B. Robertson, Route 1, King.
Corinth—Mrs. Fannie Bolejack, Germanton.
Haw Pond—Numa Tedder, Germanton.
King—R. C. Newsome, King.
Poplar Springs—G. J. Moser, Route 1, Rural Hall.
Rosebud—Cicero O. Smith, Route 1, Walnut Cove.

42. **Surry.**

Double Creek—Zeb Vance Snow, Route 2, Dobson.
Mt. Airy—W. C. Meadows, Route 4, Mt. Airy.
New Home—R. H. Bledsoe, Route 2, Dobson.
Salem Fork—R. W. Chinault, Route 1, Dobson.

43. **Tyrrell.**

Albemarle—M. K. Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Cabin Swamp—Mrs. Lee R. Barnes, Route 1, Columbia.
Columbia—Delbert Sawyer, Columbia.
Cross Landing—Alonzo Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Gum Neck—Mrs. L. Lewis, R.F.D., Columbia.
Nazareth—C. L. Gibbs, Warbler.

44. **Wake.**

Raleigh—John Askew, Box 302, Raleigh.
Wendell—M. C. Todd, Wendell.

45. **Washington.**

Christian Hope—R. C. Jakson, R.F.D. 1, Plymouth.
Holly Neck—E. J. Spruill, Route 1, Mackeys.
Phillippi—Stuart R. Davenport, Creswell.

Plymouth—W. W. Browning, Plymouth.
Saints Delight—Ben Barnes, R.F.D., Plymouth.
Scuppernong—Ira J. Alligood, Creswell.
Wenona—Ernest Rose, Wenona.
Zions Chapel—R. W. Lewis, R. 2, Plymouth.

46. Watauga.

Boone—Oscar Coffee, Boone.
Foscoe—Mrs. Flo L. Moody, Shulls Mills.
Tamarack—R. A. Shore, Tamarack.

47. Wayne.

Dudley—Marsden Wiggins, Dudley.
Eureka—Marvin Denning, Route 3, Mount Olive.
Goldsboro—A. W. Griffin, Box 87, Goldsboro.
Mount Olive—Mrs. F. Roland Hodges, Mount Olive.
Selah—J. Clarence Grantham, Route 1, Four Oaks.

48. Wilson.

Saratoga—Dr. C. S. Eagles, Saratoga.
Wilbanks—Mrs. Turner Thomas, Route 1, Elm City.
Wilson—Mrs. Lula Hackney Ruffin, 106 E. Vance St., Wilson.

PARSONAGES

Following is a current list of 43 parsonages of North Carolina Disciples of Christ with a total valuation of $250,500.00.

1.	Arthur	$ 3,000.00
2.	Asheville	10,000.00
3.	Ayden	5,000.00
4.	Belhaven	5,000.00
5.	Bethany (Pamlico)	3,000.00
6.	Charlotte	6,000.00
7.	Christian Chapel	2,000.00
8.	Double Creek (group)	1,000.00
9.	Draper	10,000.00
10.	Dunn	7,500.00
11.	Durham	10,000.00
12.	Elizabeth City	3,500.00
13.	Engelhard (group)	2,000.00
14.	Farmville	5,000.00
15.	Goldsboro	5,000.00
16.	Greensboro	6,000.00
17.	Greenville	12,000.00
18.	High Point (N. Hamilton St.)	4,000.00
19.	Hookerton (Fund)	10,000.00
20.	Kinston	10,000.00
21.	LaGrange	8,000.00
22.	Leaksville	5,000.00
23.	New Bern	10,000.00
24.	Old Ford	5,000.00
25.	Pantego	3,500.00
26.	Pfafftown	6,000.00
27.	Phillippi (group)	3,500.00
28.	Pleasant Union (group)	3,000.00
29.	Plymouth	8,000.00
30.	Poplar Springs	3,000.00
31.	Powell's Point	1,500.00
32.	Raleigh	10,000.00
33.	Reidsville	6,000.00
34.	Richlands	3,500.00
35.	Robersonville	5,000.00
36.	Rocky Mount	6,500.00
37.	Rural Hall	4,000.00
38.	Spray, First	5,000.00
39.	Spray, North	4,000.00
40.	Washington	6,000.00
41.	Williamston	5,000.00
42.	Winston-Salem, (First)	15,000.00
43.	Winston-Salem, (Sprague St.)	4,000.00
	Total valuation, 43 parsonages	$250,500.00

STATE CONVENTIONS, 1927-1947

The following is data on State Conventions, North Carolina Disciples of Christ, from 1927 to date, giving year, church at which convention was held, county and president:

1927—Kinston, Lenoir—Richard Bagby.

1928—Washington, Beaufort—W. H. Brunson.

1929—Farmville, Pitt—John M. Waters.

1930—Raleigh, Wake—F. E. Harlow.

1931—New Bern, Craven—Guy Elliott.

1932—Winston-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth—H. C. Jarvis.

1933—Rocky Mount, Nash—C. C. Roberts.

1934—Greenville, Pitt—Richard Bagby.

1935—Kinston, Lenoir—C. B. Marshburn.

1936—Wilson, Wilson—Charles Darsie.

1937—Goldboro, Wayne—Leland Cook.

1938—Washington, Beaufort—John L. Goff.

1939—Dunn, Harnett—John Barclay.

1940—Raleigh, Wake—J. M. Perry.

1941—Greenville, Pitt—H. S. Hilley.

1942—Washington, Beaufort—Olin Fox.

1943—Kinston, Lenoir—Ely J. Perry.

1944—Wilson, Wilson—Cecil A. Jarman.

1945—Winston-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth—Newton J. Robison.

1946—Greenville, Pitt—Homer O. Wilson.

1947—Asheville, Buncombe—R. A. Phillips.

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1947

JOHN ASKEW	Raleigh, N. C.
E. LEON ROEBUCK	Washington N. C.
M. C. TODD	Wendell, N. C.
L. A. TART	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. CANNON	Ayden, N. C.
C. L. HARDY	Maury, N. C.
J. C. WARREN	Newton Grove, N. C.
A. D. SHACKLEFORD	Wilson, N. C.

Term Expiring 1948

J. F. LATHAM	Bath, N. C.
A. W. ANGE	Winterville, N. C.
S. W. RICHARDSON	Wilson, N. C.
ELBERT S. PEEL	Williamston, N. C.
JOHN W. COWELL	Bayboro, N. C.
C. H. RAWLS	Raleigh, N. C.
DR. C. S. EAGLES, Secretary	Saratoga, N. C.
J. BENBOW JONES	Winston-Salem, N. C.

Term Expiring 1949

G. F. LOFTIN	Kinston, N. C.
W. H. WOOLARD	Greenville, N. C.
S. M. JONES	New Bern, N. C.
W. H. BRUNSON	Ayden, N. C.
H. GALT BRAXTON	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. HACKNEY, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
CURTIS W. HOWARD	Kinston, N. C.
JACK D. BRINSON	Arapahoe, N. C.

Honorary Trustee

GEORGE HACKNEY	Wilson, N. C.

Officers of Administration

President	H. S. HILLEY
Dean	RAYMOND R. MILLER
Registrar and Director of Personnel	PERRY CASE
Endowment Secretary	J. M. WATERS
Dean of Women	SARAH BAIN WARD
Dean of Men	
Secretary of Faculty	KATHERINE LEWIS
Librarian	OLA I. FLEMING
Librarian Emeritus	MYRTIE L. HARPER
Bookkeeper	MILDRED D. ROSS
Dietitian	MRS. ELLA K. TAYLOR

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparisons by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a thirty-two year period.

Year	State Missions	A. C. C.	N. C. C. W. M. S.
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,181.47	5,958.00	6,001.56
1923	3,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04
1935	4,832.11	1,413.58	5,834.40
1936	4,561.41	1,611.31	5,885.38
1937	4,861.29	2,296.76	6,127.64
1938	4,704.55	2,235.05	6,363.42
1939	4,684.69	2,360.55	6,527.84
1940	5,009.89	2,341.02	6,688.27
1941	5,302.60	2,339.84	6,726.41
1942	8,363.42	2,676.34	7,355.32
1943	9,029.78	2,851.51	7,518.20
1944	11,687.63	3,439.18	10,447.38
1945	11,691.92	8,456.42	12,589.63
1946	13,714.43	11,126.92	12,029.75

THE CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that ten churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in our 1946 Year Book. However, we see but one vacancy in the pulpits of these forty-three full-time churches with good prospect of filling that speedily. This is the largest number of full-time churches we have ever had. We hope fervently this list will increase each year. This group of "major league" churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, W. T. Nichols, (Sept. 1.)
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.
3. Belhaven, G. D. Davis, Jr.
4. Burlington, R. V. Hope.
5. Charlotte, Arthur P. Wilson.
6. Draper, Sherriell E. Story.
7. Dunn, George F. Cuthrell.
8. Durham, Nixon A. Taylor.
9. Elizabeth City, H. T. Sutton, (Supply).
10. Farmville, Zesley B. T. Cox.
11. Goldsboro, Chas. W. Riggs.
12. Greenville, H. Glenn Haney.
13. Greensboro, Clyde Darsie.
14. High Point (N. Hamilton St.), Wm. E. McGilvery.
15. High Point, (Central), Joseph D. Boyd.
16. Kinston, Rufus B. Hurt.
17. Leaksville, Marvin O. Brown.
18. Lumberton, Everett J. Harris.
19. Macclesfield, R. J. Bennett.
20. Mt. Airy, George W. Headen.
21. Mt. Olive, (Wayne), J. Thomas Brown.
22. New Bern, W. C. Foster.
23. Pfafftown, (unoccupied).
24. Plymouth, E. B. Quick.
25. Raleigh, Newton J. Robison.
26. Richlands, Horace G. Quigley.
27. Reidsville, Duke C. Jones.
28. Roanoke Rapids, John J. Langston.
29. Robersonville, J. M. Perry.
30. Rocky Mount, L. B. Scarborough.
31. Rosebud, Jesse R. Butler.
32. Rural Hall, Lawrence W. Bain.
33. Smithfield, Jasalyn Corbett, (supply).
34. Spray (1st) Joel E. Vause.
35. Spray (North), D. Guy Saunders.
36. Washington, M. Elmore Turner.
37. Williamston, John L. Goff.
38. Wilmington, Byron Carlisle.
39. Wilson, Cecil A. Jarman.
40. Winston-Salem (First), Homer O. Wilson.
41. Winston-Salem, (Liberty St.), Percy George Cross.
42. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), Paul C. Southard.
43. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), Lawrence M. Merritt.

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the nineteen year period from 1929 to 1947. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933, it is heartening to see an increase in 1934-1937, and 1941-1947. Cost of living during this inflationary period has increased 90% or more, while our average preachers' salary has netted gain of only 63%. Out of the whole enrolled number of 92 ministers, 9 have no regular appointments, and a large proportion of the 83 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not a major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual need of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain Over Previous Year
1929	77	$108,000.13	$1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%
1936	75	72,095.00	961.26	5%
1937	75	82,112.00	1,094.82	14%
1938	77	83,044.00	1,078.49	—1.4%*
1939	79	87,938.00	1,113.13	3%
1940	78	84,198.00	1,079.46	—3%*
1941	76	86,520.00	1,138.42	5%
1942	75	91,802.00	1,224.02	7%
1943	77	105,104.50	1,364.99	11.5%
1944	77	115,460.00	1,499.48	9%
1945	79	123,225.75	1,559.81	4%
1946	79	135,294.00	1,712.58	10%
1947	83	154,673.00	1,863.53	9%

---

*Loss

WEEK OF COMPASSION

One of the results of the Week of Compassion, Feb. 16-23, 1947, observed by Churches of Christ, was the giving to the relief of war ravaged countries. This was truly representative and spontaneous throughout the Brotherhood. The goal for North Carolina was $9,000.00 and a total of $11,089.06 had been remitted in cash, as of July 23, 1947, as reported by C. O. Hawley, and credited as below to Church sources within North Carolina.

Airy Grove	$ 43.00	New Bern	121.96
Armenia	144.00	Oak City	5.00
Arthur	23.05	Oak Grove	5.00
Asheville	81.55	Pantego	128.25
Ayden	223.10	Pfafftown	108.21
Belhaven	125.00	Pleasant Hill	28.00
Bethany (Craven)	20.41	Plymouth	100.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	101.44	Raleigh	302.88
Bethel (Lenoir)	18.28	Reidsville	80.00
Beulah Hill	12.00	Richlands	50.00
Bridgeton	8.00	Riverside	24.18
Carr Memorial	23.36	Robersonville	235.00
Charlotte	120.00	Rocky Mount	351.05
Chinquapin Chapel	23.50	Rountrees	41.86
Concord	30.00	Selah	11.49
Cove City	30.00	Smithfield	21.00
Dudley	99.61	Southwest	40.00
Dunn	100.00	Spray (First)	1,280.56
Durham	247.36	Spray (North)	55.00
Eden	15.00	Stokesdale	25.00
Everetts	35.00	Stoneville	200.00
Fairview	25.00	Trenton	7.00
Farmville	177.00	Tuckahoe	68.00
Gold Point	12.50	Union Chapel	10.50
Goldsboro	30.00	Vanceboro	22.00
Greensboro	361.25	Walstonburg	114.11
Greenville	275.00	Washington	1,181.00
Haskins Chapel	11.00	Wendell	482.75
Hassell	45.00	Williamston	173.50
Kinston	1,306.25	Wilmington	227.30
LaGrange	69.32	Wilson	1,102.10
Long Acre Chapel	32.30	Wilsons Mills	66.49
Lumberton	37.00	Winston-Salem (First)	247.59
Middleton	10.00	Winterville	180.00
Mill Creek	2.00		
Miscellaneous	35.00	Total Cash, 71	
Mt. Olive (Wayne)	40.00	Churches	$11,089.06

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year closing at the Greenville State Convention, November 6-8, 1946, 72 Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $1,744.10 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate, specific recognition, as follows:

Airy Grove	$ 10.00	Bee Tree	5.00
Albemarle	7.50	Berea	10.00
Armenia	20.00	Bethany (Pamlico)	50.00
Arthur	15.00	Bethel (Lenoir)	20.00
Asheville	25.00	Beulah Hill	5.00
Ayden	50.00	Bridgeton	10.00
Bay Creek	10.00	Broad Creek	5.00

Burlington	15.00
Carr Memorial	15.00
Charlotte	25.00
Chinquapin Chapel	5.00
Concord	15.00
Cove City	5.00
Draper	5.00
Dudley	10.00
Edenton	5.00
Elizabeth City	50.00
Engelhard	10.00
Fairfield	5.00
Farmville	75.00
Goldsboro	60.00
Greensboro	35.00
Greenville	75.00
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	25.00
Hassell	10.00
High Point (Central)	5.00
Kinston	244.60
Kitts Swamp	5.00
Long Acre Chapel	5.00
Lumberton	10.00
Macclesfield	10.00
Macedonia	20.00
Mary's Chapel	5.00
Middleton	5.00
Mill Creek	15.00
Mt. Olive (Wayne)	5.00
Otway	5.00
Pantego	35.00
Pleasant Hill	10.00
Pleasant Union	30.00
Plymouth	25.00
Powells Point	7.00
Raleigh	150.00
Red Oak	5.00
Reidsville	20.00
Richlands	25.00
Riverside	10.00
Roanoke Rapids	25.00
Robersonville	15.00
Rocky Mount	50.00
Salem Fork	5.00
Saratoga	15.00
Selah	10.00
Southwest	15.00
Spray, First	50.00
Stokes	5.00
Stoneville	10.00
Swan Quarter	5.00
Tuckahoe	10.00
Walstonburg	20.00
Wilbanks	10.00
Williamston	75.00
Wilson	50.00
Winterville	10.00
Total	$1,744.10

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS' GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Greenville State Convention, November 6-8, 1946, twelve Women's organizations gave a total of $668.90 to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriations to sustain missionaries in strategic points in the State. These are fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Asheville, W.C.	$ 25.00
Bee Tree, W.C.	10.00
Burlington, W.M.S.	10.00
Charlotte, W.C.	120.00
Farmville, W.C.	168.90
Pantego, W.C.	50.00
Pfafftown, W.C.	10.00
Raleigh, W.C.	150.00
Robersonville	30.00
Spray, First, W.M.S.	25.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.) W. F.	50.00
Williamston, W.C.	20.00
Total	$668.90

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Greenville State Convention, November 6-8, 1946, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to the total of $395.00, credited as "special fund" from Churches and fully included in the table headed "Ttotal Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Belhaven	$ 10.00	Pantego	16.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	10.00	Pfafftown	10.00
Edward	25.00	Poplar Springs	10.00
Farmville	25.00	Robersonville	35.00
Greenville	55.00	Rocky Fork	10.00
Hookerton	50.00	Spray, First	5.00
Hunters Bridge	4.00	Washington	30.00
Jamesville	5.00	Wendell	45.00
LaGrange	5.00	Williamston	15.00
New Bern	10.00		
Oak Grove	10.00		
Oriental	10.00	Total	$395.00

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete record of total offerings from all sources for North aCrolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Missionary year ending at our Greenville State Convention, November 6-8, 1946. In this table the church and Bible School offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within the churches and Bible Schools and credited to churches and other specified sources in sums total as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 95.00	Cove City	25.00
Albemarle	27.50	Deep Run (property)	450.00
Amity	5.10	Draper	25.00
Antioch (Buncombe)	10.00	Dudley	25.00
Armenia	75.91	Dunn	50.00
Arthur	55.00	Durham	100.00
Asheville	50.00	Edenton	30.00
Athens Chapel	25.00	Edward	50.00
Ayden	350.00	Elizabeth City	50.00
Bay Creek	25.00	Engelhard	35.00
Bee Tree	20.00	Everetts	25.00
Belhaven	21.74	Fairfield	20.00
Berea	40.00	Farmville	450.00
Bethany (Craven)	20.00	Goldsboro	135.00
Bethany (Edgecombe)	25.00	Greensboro	185.29
Bethany (Pamlico)	135.00	Greenville	430.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	50.00	Grifton	125.00
Beulah Hill	20.00	Grimesland	75.00
Booklets	78.45	Haskins Chapel	15.00
Bridgeton	40.00	Hassell	35.00
Broad Creek	5.00	High Point (Central)	15.00
Burlington	55.00	Hookerton	50.00
Carr Memorial	55.00	Hookerton District	267.85
Charlotte	220.00	Hunters Bridge	4.00
Chinquapin Chapel	30.00	Jamesville	5.00
Columbia	52.44	Kinston	872.96
Comfort	15.00	Kitts Swamp	25.00
Concord	50.00	LaGrange	30.00
Convention Offerings	215.70	Long Acre Chapel	30.00
Convention Registrations	68.00	Lumberton	50.00
		Macclesfield	40.00

Macedonia	95.00
Mary's Chapel	10.00
Middleton	25.00
Mill Creek	60.00
Mill Creek District	290.00
Mt. Olive (Wayne)	25.00
New Bern	10.00
Oak Grove	10.00
One Day Fellowship Meetings	71.90
Oriental	10.00
Otway	15.00
Pantego	176.00
Pfafftown	120.00
Pleasant Hill	70.00
Pleasant Union	80.00
Plymouth	25.00
Poplar Springs	10.00
Powells Point	21.00
Raleigh	400.00
Red Oak	20.00
Reidsville	65.00
Richlands	75.00
Riverside	40.00
Roanoke Rapids	75.00
Robersonville	155.00
Rocky Fork	70.00
Rocky Mount	200.00
Rountrees	45.00
Salem Fork	10.00
Saratoga	50.00
Selah	35.00
Shady Oak	5.00
Smithfield	20.00
Southeastern District	50.00
Southeastern District B. S.	50.00
Southwest	50.00
Spray (First)	205.00
Spray (North)	60.00
Stokes	30.00
Stoneville	25.00
Swan Quarter	25.00
Tuckahoe	40.00
Unified Promotion	1,507.25
Vanceboro	15.00
Walstonburg	45.00
War Service Fund	2,100.00
Washington	338.34
Wendell	45.00
Wheat Swamp	50.00
Wilbanks	20.00
Williamston	260.00
Wilmington	50.00
Wilson	450.00
Wilsons Mills	10.00
Winston-Salem (First)	200.00
Winterville	40.00
Total	$13,714.43

TOTAL UNIFIED PROMOTION GIFTS

In the table below is given the total amounts given to causes in Unified Promotion by North aCrolina Churches of Christ as reported by C. O. Hawley for the year ending June 30, 1947. No gifts to Week of Compassion are included in the table below:

Offerings for Unified Promotion from North Carolina sources sent without designation to O. C. Hawley, 222 S. Downey Ave., Indianapolis 7, Indiana, will be subject to percentage distribution as follows: Christian Unity, 0.90; A. C. College, 9.913; Church extension, 1.777; Board of Higher Education, .024; N. C. State Missions, 25.809; Pension Fund, 6.921; United Christian Missionary Society, 55.466; Total for these seven causes, 100 per cent.

Airy Grove	$ 165.00
Albemarle	27.50
Amity	48.10
Antioch (Buncombe)	25.00
Armenia	365.00
Arthur	245.13
Asheville	534.21
Athens Chapel	25.00
Ayden	1,083.74
Bay Creek	45.00
Beaver Dam	100.04
Bee Tree	50.00
Belhaven	393.12
Berea	20.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	451.46
Bethany (Craven)	34.80
Bethel (Lenoir)	80.00
Beulah	45.00
Beulah Hill	62.88
Bridgeton	55.00
Broad Creek	12.20
Burlington	84.85

Carr Memorial	167.02
Charlotte	925.02
Chinquapin Chapel	60.00
Columbia	133.70
Comfort	35.80
Concord (Cabarrus) (Colored)	40.00
Concord (Pamlico)	28.00
Cove City	65.00
Draper	50.00
Dudley	107.22
Dunn	534.30
Durham	722.61
Eden	50.00
Edenton	30.00
Edward	35.00
Elizabeth City	75.00
Engelhard	55.00
Eureka	30.00
Everetts	87.00
Fairfield	20.00
Farmville	1,016.41
Gastonia	30.00
Goldsboro	520.00
Gold Point	45.80
Greensboro	965.72
Greenville	2,154.83
Grifton	395.00
Grimesland	200.00
Haskins Chapel	35.00
Hassell	110.00
High Point, Central	22.50
Hookerton	150.00
Hunters Bridge	55.00
Jarvisburg	5.00
Kinston (Gordon St.)	6,221.39
Kitts Swamp	71.00
LaGrange	295.43
Leaksville	175.00
Little Bethlehem (Colored)	55.00
Little Salem (Colored)	45.00
Live Oak Grove	5.00
Long Acre Chapel	67.98
Lumberton	202.00
Macclesfield	234.72
Macedonia	195.00
Middletown	68.94
Mill Creek	110.42
Mt. Olive (Wayne)	161.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	40.00
New Bern	634.93
New Hope	25.00
Otway	25.00
Pantego	595.00
Pfafftown	532.99
Pleasant Hill	130.00
Pleasant Union	300.03
Plymouth	580.16
Powells Point	11.00
Raleigh	1,683.53
Red Oak	70.00
Reidsville, North Scales St.	340.00
Reidsville, First (Colored)	125.00
Richlands	397.74
Riverside	85.00
Roanoke Rapids	105.50
Robersonville	720.00
Rocky Fork	65.00
Rocky Mount	890.78
Rountree	95.00
Rural Hall	5.00
St. Luke, Goldsboro (Colored)	5.00
Salem Fork	10.00
Saratoga	200.00
Selah	35.00
Smithfield	62.00
Southwest	201.39
Spray, First	729.59
Spray, North	325.00
Stokes	130.00
Stokesdale	110.00
Stoneville	353.63
Swan Quarter	25.00
Timothy	60.00
Trenton	20.00
Tuckahoe	138.20
Union Chapel	15.00
Vanceboro	39.00
Walstonburg	194.01
Washington	3,590.87
Wendell	517.44
Wheat Swamp	177.88
Wilbanks	15.00
Williamston	1,124.47
Wilmington	703.84
Wilson	2,332.86
Wilsons Mills	114.75
Winston-Salem, Cleveland Ave. (Col.)	75.00
Winston-Salem, First	1,495.00
Winston-Salem, Patterson Ave.	100.00
Winterville	200.00
Miscellaneous	1,534.86
Total	$42,908.29

ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, 1947

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTN
Adams, Ivan	Hassell		Hassell	Concord
Ambrose, M. Luther	Mt. Olive (Hyde), Scranton	Old Ford	Maple Grove	Old Ford
Armstrong, Walter P.	Pleasant Grove	New Lake	Cross Landing, Cabin Swamp	Pleasant Grove
Bailey, John W.		Double Creek	Salem Fork	
Bennett, Losker B.	Arthur	Stokes	Griften	Arthur
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Wheat Swamp	Walstonburg	Walstonburg	Hunters Bridge
Bland, Garland C.	Albermarle	Columbia	Philippi, Woodley Chapel	Scuppernong
Brown, Cecil		Live Oak Grove		
Brown, Harold F.			Haskins Chapel	Riverside
Burrus, W. J. B.	Otway	Comfort	Bridgeten, New Hope	Broad Creek
Case, Perry	Winterville	Wendell		Wendell
Cayton, Preston, E.	Powells Point	Kitts Swamp	Powells Point	Berea
Corbett, Jasalyn	Smithfield, P. M.	Smithfield, P. M.	Cove City	Smithfield, P. M.
Creasman, R. S.		Bee Tree		Avery's Creek
Daniell, Jack M.	Un on Chapel			
Davis, Dennis Warren	Macedonia	Christian Chapel	Tranters Creek	Poplar Chapel
Harris, Roe L.	Fairfield		Eunice Chapel	Nazareth
Hilley, Howard S.	Wilsons Mills	Carr Memorial		Dudley
Hoffman, Simon L.	New Home	Rocky Fork	Salem Fork	Corinth
Hopkins, Lemuel	Shady Oak, A. M.	Shady Oak, A. M.	Shady Oak, A. M.	Shady Oak, A. M.
Hudson, Darius A.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	Community	Bethany (Edgecombe)	Hamilton
Hunter, Joseph B.				Stoneville
James, Howard Glenn	Bethany (Craven)		Red Oak	Mill Creek
Lilley, Fernando A.	Middleton,Engelhard	Amity	Mary's Chapel	Fairview
Lollis, J. Walter	Pantego	Pantego	Pantego	Jamesville
Miller, Raymond R.	Bay Creek	Vanceboro	Beulah Hill	Everetts
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton	Bethel (Lenoir)	Airy Grove	Tuckahoe
Payne, Aubrey L.	Poplar Springs	Capella	(Rotated)	Jefferson
Phillips, Rupert A.	Southwest	Eden	Chinquapin Chapel, Trenton, P.M.	Pleasant Hill
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Rose, Rabon A.	Wheat Swamp	LaGrange	Wheat Swamp	La Grange
Shearin, Frank	Selab			
Silvertharne, Ray G.		La Grange (part '47)		Mill Creek (part'47)
Speight, Henry F., Jr.	Wenona	W lkinson, W. Belhaven	Eureka	Oak Grove
Storey_ Sherriell E.	Eagle Falls, P. M.			
Stout, W. L.	Heaton	Foscoe	Buck Mountain	Elk Park
Sullivan, G. Henry	Timothy	Edward	Grimesland	Rountrees
Taylor, J. A.		Stockesdale	Muddy Creek	Stokesdale
Topping, Raleigh, L.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	Athens Chapel, Everetts S. H., Woodwards Pond	St. Clairs Creek	Bath, Long Acre Chapel
Tyer, Harold L.	Autioch (Buncombe)		Autioch Buncombe)	
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P. M.		
Walker, Rufus H.	Beaver Dam	Rosemary	Pinetown	Rosemary
Waters, John M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Pleasant Union	Bethany (Pamlico)	Armenia
Wilkerson, J. Roy		Saratoga		Saratoga
Wilson, Arthur P.	Gastonia, P. M.	Gastonia, P. M.	Gastonia, P. M.	Gastonia, P. M.
	Edenton		Edenton	
	Haw Branch	Elizabeth Chapel		
	Beulah			
			King	
	Gospel Light	Terra Ceia	Holly Neck	Christian Hope
	Zion Chapel	Sweet Home	Zion Chapel	Oak City
Total 45 Preachers	42 Churches	40 Churches	41 Churches	40 Churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1946, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE: It is to be considered: That the column "Total Missions, Benevolence and Education," represents a thorough summary of all such gifts reported in our 1946 National Year Book. The column, "Minister's Salary," gives figures for the current year, 1947.

Figures on cash receipts as credited to local churches in Week of Compassion are given elsewhere in this Year Book. Week of Compassion is not credited in Unified Promotion. The column "Property Evaluation" gives non-inflationary appraisal.

Offerings for District Missions which aggregate an approximate annual total of $5,000.00, are not accounted here, for reason that regular secretarial information embracing this is not available from some of the districts.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Albermarle	61 churches, 9 counties	26 ministers, 6 full	360	408	11,750	5,436
Coastal Plains	9 churches, 4 counties	8 ministers, 4 full	74	148	2,578	1,102
Hookerton	22 churches, 6 counties	15 ministers, 5 full	210	398	5,298	2,568
Hyde	12 churches, 2 counties	4 ministers	32	79	1,087	517
Mill Creek	15 churches, 6 counties	13 ministers, 5 full	166	257	3,013	1,695
Pamlico	24 churches, 4 counties	12 ministers, 1 full	68	112	2,299	1,272
Piedmont	45 churches, 16 counties	27 ministers, 20 full	181	298	6,384	4,301
Roan Mountain	16 churches, 5 counties	2 ministers	32	71	1,020	611
Southeastern	12 churches, 5 counties	7 ministers, 2 full	123	191	2,199	903
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	216 Churches, 49 counties	83 Ministers, 43 full	1,246	1,962	35,630	18,405

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revivals	Total Missions Benevolance and Education	Total Local Church Purposes
Albemarle	$ 342,500.00	$	$ 37,900.00	$ 1,208.91	$ 14,175.91	$ 79,590.60
Coastal Plains	224,550.00		13,800.00	425.00	8,364.42	44,248.87
Hookerton	580,100.00		22,200.00	1,494.35	21,203.33	94,903.78
Hyde	20,500.00		2,180.00	210.00	248.62	5,425.00
Mill Creek	279,600.00	6,000.00	17,460.00	1,386.38	7,354.36	51,169.66
Pamlico	97,550.00		7,700.00	728,30	2,769.66	21,131.73
Piedmont	669,300.00	7,000.00	44,155.00	1,095.00	16,365.78	129,987.53
Roan Mountain	16,700.00		1,028.00			1,885.00
Southeastern	58,000.00		8,250.00	620.00	2,840.28	18,175.00
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	$ 2,289,000.00	$ 13,000.00	$ 154,673.00	$ 7,167.94	$ 73,422.26	$ 456,517.17

ROUNTREE BOOK

TRANSCRIPTION OF OLDEST CHURCH RECORD BOOK, NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

By CHARLES CROSSFIELD WARE

Title: ROUNTREE CHRONICLES 1827-1840

DOCUMENTARY PRIMER OF A TAR HEEL FAITH

●

SHOWS:

- Rountree Is Our "Mother Church."
- Disciples Were Born A Missionary People.
- Thomas Campbell Really Preached at Rountree.
- Four Generation Genealogy of Jesse Rountree.
- Little Sister Came From Rountree.
- Earliest Carolina Disciples, A Persecuted People.

SIXTY-SIX PAGES.
FOUR FULL PAGE ILLUSTRATIONS.

●

Price Per Copy:

Paper Bound	$1.00
Cloth Bound (limited)	$2.00

SEND ORDERS TO
C. C. WARE, BOX 1164,
WILSON, N. C.

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

NINETY CHURCHES ESPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico) 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891, 1938-'41.
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1899, '93
Burlington, 1941-'47
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20, '39
Columbia, 1906-'09, 1941-'43, 1945
Concord (Sampson)
Cove City, 1940-'47
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Draper, 1939-'40
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32, '35-'36
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892-'96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Gastonia, 1937-'47
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93, 1941-'45
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point (N. Hamilton St.), 1924-'39
High Point (Central), 1944-'47
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20, '39
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Live Oak Grove, 1946-'47
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'47
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10, '41-'42
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Morehead City, 1939-'41
Mt. Olive (Wayne), 1943-'47
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
New Hope, 1942-'45
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20, '39-'41
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904, '14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Smithfield, 1943-'47
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903-'10
Walstonburg, 1933-'39
Washington, 1890-'92
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, 1904
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29, '35, '43, '44
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (Cleveland Ave.) (Colored), 1943
Winston-Salem (First), 1890-'93, '99.
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.) 1925-'26
Winterville, 1938-'47

Begin Now to Use . . .

BETHANY GRADED LESSONS

Right now is the best time of the year to order Bethany Graded Lessons. The new year for Graded Sunday School material begins in October . . . plan to start the year right with the lessons prepared especially to meet the needs of our CHRISTIAN church schools.

Further the Brotherhood's "Crusade for a Christian World"

For the next five years, during the Disciples of Christ evangelistic movement, Bethany Graded Lessons will emphasize materials to undergird the "Crusade for a Christian World." All lessons will be designed to give pupils a firm foundation of Biblical knowledge and practical Christianity to help them do their part in this great campaign. It is particularly important at this time that all CHRISTIAN church schools use only Bethany materials.

Send for a free copy of *The Light of Effective Christian Teaching,* which contains full descriptions and illustrations of Graded Lessons, and supplementary materials. *Then order early, to insure delivery in time for the fall quarter.*

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION
THE BETHANY PRESS
ST. LOUIS 3, MO.

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 29, No. 7 August, 1948

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

# of North Carolina
1948

Containing Reports of the One Hundred and Third Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held at Asheville, November 4-6, 1947.

●

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS BY NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 79,771.16	Gain 8 per cent
Total Local Church Purposes	$525,817.87	Gain 17 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$ 2.18
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$14.41

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

CHAS. C. WARE..Box 1164, WILSON, N. C.

North Carolina Christian

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY THE

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY
Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

Chas. C. Ware . . . . *Editor*

Subscription . . . $1.00 per year, in advance

Send remittances, news matter, and other communications, to North Carolina Chrstian, Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

Entered as second-class matter, April 28, 1920, at the post office at Wilson, North Carolina, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

CAROLINA CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY

Executive Board

Elbert S. Peele, *President* . . . Williamston
John M. Waters, *1st Vice President* . Wilson
C. A. Jarman, *2nd Vice President* . . . Wilson
C. C. Ware, *Secretary-Treasurer* . . . Wilson
H. Galt Braxton . . . . Kinston

Vol. 29 August, 1948 No. 7

North Carolina Christian

Vol. 29, No. 7 August, 1948

YEAR BOOK NUMBER

North Carolina Christian

for

Churches of Christ

(Disciples of Christ)

# of North Carolina
1948

**Containing Reports of the One Hundred and Third Session,
North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention,
Held at Asheville, November 4-6, 1947.**

●

YEAR'S CASH OFFERINGS BY NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Objective	Amount	Comparison Previous Year
Total Missions, Benevolence and Education	$ 79,771.16	Gain 8 per cent
Total Local Church Purposes	$525,817.87	Gain 17 per cent
Average per member for Missions, Benevolence and Education		$ 2.18
Average per member for Local Church Purposes		$14.41

Corresponding Secretary

Chas. C. Ware .... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.

OFFICERS, 104TH STATE CONVENTION
NEW BERN, NOV. 10-12, 1948

President, M. Elmore Turner	Washington
1st Vice President, Mrs. John L. Goff	Williamston
2nd Vice President, D. Guy Saunders	Spray

BOARD OF MANAGERS, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION

H. Glenn Haney, *Chairman*, Greenville	Term expires 1949
R. Hoke Flynt, *Vice Chairman*, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1948
W. H. Woolard, *Sec.-Treas.*, Greenville	Term expires 1948
L. B. Scarborough, Rocky Mount	Term expires 1948
W. C. Foster, New Bern	Term expires 1950
John C. Warren, R. 1, Newton Grove	Term expires 1950
Geo. F. Cuthrell, Dunn	Term expires 1949
L. T. New, Asheville	Term expires 1949
Mrs. J. F. Parrott, Kinston	Term expires 1950

EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

A. M. Fountain, *Chairman*, Raleigh	Term expires 1949
Cecil A. Jarman, *Vice Chairman*, Wilson	Term expires 1950
H. Glenn Haney, Greenville	Term expires 1949
Mrs. R. L. Mattox, Wendell	Term expires 1948
Henry E. Ricks, Kinston	Term expires 1950
John L. Goff, Williamston	Term expires 1948
Byron Carlisle, Wilmington	Term expires 1949
Miss Mildred Robertson, Winston-Salem	Term expires 1948
Nixon A. Taylor, Durham (Moved from the State)	Term expires 1950

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS, N. C. C. W. M. S.

Mrs. H. Glenn Haney, *President*	Greenville
Mrs. E. Leon Roebuck, *1st Vice President*	Washington
Mrs. O. W. Leath, *2nd Vice President*	Reidsville
Mrs. J. Roger Brooks, *Recording Secretary*	Kinston
Mrs. M. C. Todd, *Treaurer*	Wendell
Mrs. John L. Goff, *World Call* Secretary	Williamston
Mrs. H. H. Settle, *General Secretary*	Greenville

District Secretaries

Mrs. H. L. Harvey, Albemarle	Belhaven
Mrs. C. W. Bateman, Coastal Plains	Rocky Mount
Mrs. L. A. Moye, Hookerton	Maury
Mrs. H. E. Hill, Mill Creek	Goldsboro
Mrs. J. W. Cowell, Pamlico	Bayboro
Mrs. W. H. Seburn, Piedmont	Greensboro
Mrs. Forrest Waller, Southeastern	R. 3. Kinston

Advisory Committee

Mrs. J. F. Parrott	Kinston
Miss Ruth Ingram	Wilmington
Mrs. C. F. Pilley	Raleigh
Mrs. H. B. Ruffin	Wilson
Mrs. L. T. New	Asheville

THE ASHEVILLE CONVENTION

Minutes of the 103rd Session, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Held in First Christian Church, Asheville, November 4-6, 1947.

President of Convention, Rupert A. Phillips.
Vice Presidents, L. B. Scarborough, Mrs. Norman P. Stone.

CONVENTION THEME: **"Love Never Faileth"—I Cor. 13:8.**

Tuesday Evening, November 4. Dinner meetings were held, six to seven o'clock for ministers' Wives Council, and N. C. Christian Ministers' Association. Devotions led by W. T. Nichols. "Welcome" by the local mayor, Clarence E. Morgan, followed by fraternal greetings by J. White Iddings. President's address by Rupert A. Phillips. Crusade address by John H. Booth.
Wednesday Morning, November 5. Devotions led by Ivan Adams. Benevolence address by Mrs. Sam Matthews. Missionary address by Kenneth Potee. Address: "The Resurgence of the Church", by Dwight E. Stevenson. W. M. S. Luncheon.

Wednesday Afternoon, November 5. Devotions led by Mrs. Rufus B. Hurt. Address, "Our Heritage," by Miss Edith Eberle. Sermon by M. Elmore Turner. Visual Education Exhibit, T. P. Inabinett. Adult Conference banquet.

Wednesday Evening, November 5. Observance of the Lord's Supper. Address, "Reclaiming the Time," by Dwight E. Stevenson.

Thursday Morning, November 6. Devotions led by Horace G. Quigley. Address, "Stewardship for To-day," by Cecil A. Jarman. Address by John H. Booth. All-Convention luncheon.

Thursday Afternoon, November 6. Sight-seeing in "The Land of the Sky," Youth Banquet.

Thursday Evening, November 6. Devotions led by Miss Margarette Silverthorne. Address to Youth by J. Warren Hastings.

COMMITTEE REPORTS, ASHEVILLE CONVENTION

Nominations Committee

We recommend:

1. For convention officers for 1948: President, M. Elmore Turner, First Vice President, Mrs. John L. Goff, Second Vice President, D. Guy Saunders.

2. Members of State Board with terms expiring 1950: W. C. Foster, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, John C. Warren.

3. For officers of the State Board: H. Glenn Haney, Chairman, R. Hoke Flynt, Vice-Chairman, W. H. Woolard, Recording Secretary and Treasurer.

4. For Recommendations Committee of the 1948 International Convention: Newton J. Robison, Mrs. J. Roger Brooks, and Charles W. Riggs; Alternates: Byron Carlisle, John L. Goff, and Mrs. R. A. Phillips.

5. For program of next State Convention: the 1948 officers, the State Executive leaders, the host pastor, and two laymen from the host church.

6. Rural church commission: R. Paul Parker, Chairman, F. A. Lilley, Mrs. J. Walter Lollis, J. A. Taylor, John F. Latham, John J. Langston, Mrs. Fred P. Latham.

7. Standing Committee on Ministerial Character: R. A. Phillips, Chairman, J. M. Perry, Rufus B. Hurt, John L. Goff, A. B. Crocker, Homer O. Wilson, Z. B. T. Cox, W. H. Brunson.

8. State Missions Apportioning Committee: A. J. Craft, Chairman, Mark H. Smith, J. M. Waters, C. Abram Roberson.

9. Standing Committee on Examination and Ordination: E. B. Quick, Chairman, Joel E. Vause, John C. Warren, J. M. Perry, L. B. Scarborough, Clyde Darsie.

10. Standing Committee on Interracial Relations: C. W. Riggs, Chairman, H. S. Hilley, C. H. Hamlin, Homer O. Wilson, Newton J. Robison, Nixon A. Taylor, W. T. Nichols.

11. Standing Committee on Temperance and Social Welfare: Raymond R. Miller, Chairman; Duke C. Jones, Byron Carlisle, R. L. Topping, Ivan Adams, Horace G. Quigley, Mrs. E. Leon Roebuck, Mrs. Norman P. Stone, Lamar Hocker.

12. Members representing Disciples of Christ in the N. C. Council of Churches: Newton J. Robison, N. A. Taylor, Homer O. Wilson, R. B. Hurt, C. A. Jarman, Mrs. L. T. New, and our four state executive leaders.

13. North Carolina members of the Home and State Missions Planning Council: Our four state executive leaders.

14. For Educational Commission with terms expiring in 1950: Cecil A. Jarman, Henry E. Ricks, N. A. Taylor, Mildred Rob-

ertson for 1 year, (term expiring, 1948) filling unexpired term of Norman F. Matthews.

15. We recommend that our state executive leaders, C. C. Ware, Mrs. H. H. Settle, H. S. Hilley and Thomas P. Inabinett, shall be made ex-officio members of the above committees.

CHARLES W. RIGGS, *Chairman;*
JOHN L. GOFF,
J. M. WATERS,
MRS. H. GLENN HANEY,
MRS. L. T. NEW,
MRS. J. F. PARROTT,
R. HOKE FLYNT.

Evangelizing Committee

Your Evangelizing Committee calls attention, first to the recommendation of last year's committee, that, "We recommend the cooperation of our churches in carrying out the specific objectives of the Crusade, namely: Recruitment, Evangelism, Church Schools, Christian Homes, Trained Leaders, Stewardship, College Students, Student Work, Cooperation in Interdenominational Work, New Churches, Rural Churches, and City Churches. While the rest of these objectives are closely interlocked with Evangelism, your committee recommends that the objective on Evangelism be accepted as the working program of evangelism for our churches for the duration of the Crusade." "That in accord with the recommendations of the Crusade each congregation determine its share of the evangelistic goal, organize for the task, and seek to win a definite proportion of its goal for each year."

In connection with the Crusade goal of 200 new churches established in strategic and needy fields, your committee further recommends that this emphasis be continued in close cooperation with our state service. Thus, we urge the establishment of new work in areas that are strategically located and the reviving of those churches that are closed for lack of a ministry. Therefore, we urge that no minister of a church be satisfied to allow a neighbor church to remain without services or be closed for lack of a regular pastor. In this respect we feel that each congregation and each minister consider themselves as frontier scouts in their local areas, both to work and to report their progress and findings to the state secretary. We feel that the future success of our program will be greatly determined by the number and especially the caliber of our ministers and educational workers, therefore, we urge that our churches spend every effort possible to win young men and young women to full-time Christian service. In order that we carry out these objectives we recommend that a full time evangelist be employed to work under the direction of the State Board in order to enter new fields and revive dying churches. We further recommend that the State Board give immediate attention to these recommendations so that as far as possible they may be put into operation. We also recommend that student centers in our state be given favorable consideration by our State Board for intensive cultivation.

L. B. SCARBOROUGH, *Chairman;*
RABON A. ROSE,
RUFUS H. WALKER,
DUKE C. JONES.

Time and Place Committee

We recommend:

That the Convention accept the kind invitation of the church at New Bern to hold the 1948 convention in that city. This invitation came as a unanimous request by the congregation of that fine church. It is our belief that New Bern would be a delightful site for a convention of our people in the Fall of 1948. It is also our recommendation that the time of the next convention be left to the State Board as has been customary in recent years.

R. B. HURT, *Chairman;*
R. PAUL PARKER,
SHERRIELL E. STOREY,
F. A. LILLEY,
ARTHUR P. WILSON,
JOHN L. GOFF.

NOTE: By action of Board of Managers at their regular meeting at Raleigh, on Nov. 25, 1947, the date for our New Bern State Convention was designated Nov. 10-12, 1948.

Atlantic Christian College Committee

We recommend:

(1) That the following persons be elected as trustees with terms expiring in 1950: John Askew, E. Leon Roebuck, M. C. Todd, L. A. Tart, C. V. Cannon, C. L. Hardy, J. C. Warren and A. D. Shackleford.

(2) We rejoice that President H. S. Hilley has recovered from injuries received in an automobile accident last summer, (July 2, 1947), and is now able to return to his work.

(3) We commend the effort of the Board of Trustees in its present campaign to secure $200,000 from the citizens of Wilson and trust that they may be successful in this program.

(4) We again endorse wholeheartedly the annual enlistment day program of the College with its efforts to place before our

young people the needs and opportunities for full time Christian service.

(5) We again request the parents of our young people who graduate from high school each year to give first consideration to their own college when making plans for sending these youths to college.

(6) Since the college will receive a substantial share of the receipts from the Crusade, we recommend that all churches acquaint themselves thoroughly with the possibilities and needs of Atlantic Christian College.

(7) We appeal to all of our churches to make provision for the observance of Christian Higher Education Sunday the third Sunday in January, 1948.

(8) We urge all churches to increase their contributions to the Maintenance Fund of the College to help meet the rising costs of operation.

C. A. JARMAN, *Chairman;*
HORACE G. QUIGLEY,
MISS MARGARETTE SILVERTHORNE.
LOFTIN A. TART,
J. M. PERRY,
RABON A. ROSE.

Resolutions Committee

We submit the following:

1. Our hearts have been made glad by the privilege of assembly with First Christian Church of Asheville. We express our gratitude to the congregation, the local Convention committees, and the pastor, W. T. Nichols, for the thoughtful preparation made prior to our coming, and for the gracious extension of Christian courtesy and adequate provision during our stay.

2. We have been pleased with the reporting, both verbal and pictorial, done on our behalf by *The Asheville Times* and *The Asheville Citizen*. We recognize with sincere thanks the contribution of these newspapers.

3. It is our delight to express hearty appreciation of the labors of all those who have brought spiritual richness to our program. The musicians of the host church merit special mention for their lovely renditions. The following speakers from outside the state receive our continuing thanks for all that they have put into our lives: Dwight E. Stevenson, John H. Booth, Kenneth Potee, Mrs. Sam Matthews, Miss Edith Eberle, Kenneth B. Bowen, W. B. Clemmer, Lamar Hocker, and J. Warren Hastings.

4. Recognizing the fruitful opportunity for advance which the Crusade for a Christian World gives us, we urge every one

of our churches in North Carolina to persevere until Crusade goals are accepted, and then to move militantly ahead in reaching these goals.

5. In view of the fact that transfers of membership will become more prevalent as increasing numbers of Disciples are located and restored to active status, we urge that each church receiving members by statement shall be faithful in notifying immediately the church from which these persons are moving their membership.

6. Since one third of the Negro Disciples in the United States live in North Carolina, we renew our action of last year in recommending that the proposed benevolent home for Disciple Negroes be located in North Carolina.

7. In view of the fact that Mr. and Mrs. John W. Cowell have offered to give a desirable tract of thirty-five or more acres in Eastern North Carolina for development into a camp site, we recommend that this gift be received with abundant thanks to the donors. We recommend that the State Board, in cooperation with our North Carolina Christian Educational Commission and the North Carolina Woman's Christian Missionary Society, appoint a Conference Grounds Committee for the development of this property; the Committee to be comprised of the executive officers of the three above-mentioned organizations, the donors of the land, the pastor of Bethany Church at Arapahoe, and such other persons as this Committee may recommend.

8. The American Bible Society, through its faithful work, commends itself to all who desire to see the Christian Scriptures distributed in every language. We urge each church to cooperate with the Society in the Bible Reading Campaign each year from Thanksgiving until Christmas, and to contribute a worthy sum toward this work of printing and distributing the Bible.

9. Since the Crusade for a Christian World makes strong emphasis upon renewed efforts for Christian Unity, we heartily endorse the work of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, and the World Council of Churches. We ask all of our churches to give moral and financial support to these cooperative enterprises.

10. Inasmuch as the women of our churches are well organized, and the possibility for organization of men has been uppermost in our minds for years, we commend the program of the Laymen's League to men in our North Carolina churches. We recommend that the State Board and the District Unions work together in aggressive promotion of Laymen's Leagues in local churches.

11. In view of the distressing needs of millions of men, women and children who, in scores of countries across the world,

are forced to live without even the simplest necessities of life—deprived of sufficient food, adequate clothing, shelter and fuel, and even the comfort and help of religious guidance and fellowship; and because we in North Carolina have all these in abundance, let us, therefore, resolve here to support in every way possible the work of overseas relief being carried on by the churches, (and especially in this state), by active participation in the statewide material aid drive, sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches to be held January 25-31, 1948.

M. ELMORE TURNER, *Chairman;*
JOEL E. VAUSE,
BYRON CARLISLE,
R. V. HOPE,
J. THOMAS BROWN,
J. BENBOW JONES,
MRS. JOHN W. COWELL,
MRS. E. LEON ROEBUCK.

Temperance and Social Welfare Committee

I. TEMPERANCE

The Committee on Temperance and Social Welfare is indebted to the committee of 1946 for a splendid work done and we urge the rereading of that committee report as found on pages 9, 10, 11 and 12 of the 1947 year book of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention. Especially do we suggest that the program of education on temperance be carried out as recorded in paragraph 3, items (a) to (f) of that report.

We suggest further that eternal vigilance is the price of progress in the program of working for the elimination of the manufacture and sale of alcohol of the American economy. Therefore, wherever and whenever an advance may be gained we urge our church constituency to take advantage of it. This opportunity is particularly observable in the field of improved methods of temperance education which is the most effective means of securing the gains we cherish. An opportunity is also found in the ballot in local communities where the question of local option is being considered. Since to share in any vote for the manufacture and sale of legalized liquors in any form serves to make the voter "particeps criminis," participant in the consequences of such manufacture or sale, we urge all the members of our churches always to vote against any legalized system of making or selling intoxicants.

We would urgently call to the attention of all patriotic Americans and especially all Christians in the United States the deadly sin of economic waste such as the 8 billion dollars for intoxicating liquors in 1946 when the world is in such dire need of food and sustenance as it is right now. We urge further that all the members of our churches be encouraged to refrain from drinking intoxicants at all times and in all places, since public and private drinking on the part of Christian constituents is a tremendous obstacle in the development of a temperate nation.

II. SOCIAL WELFARE

In the field of social welfare we commend again the report of this committee for the year 1946 as carried in the 1947 year book of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention on pages 11 and 12. Especially would we call attention to the items on lynching, mob law, divorce.

A Christian is a citizen of two worlds—namely the church and the state. It is paramount in Christian teaching that the Christian's first loyalty is to his God; it is never to be overlooked that he should also assume a responsibility for the welfare of the state.

The Christian by his nature and by all his training hates war, and throws the full force of his life against it. It causes the American Christian no little concern, however, to recall that unpreparedness has almost cost us our most precious liberties twice within this one generation. If it is true that "the powers that be are ordained of God," then it becomes incumbent upon every citizen, Christian and non-Christian alike, to protect and defend the framework of government in which his privileges are preserved and guaranteed. We recommend that our national leaders through voluntary enlistment see to it that we are adequately protected and prepared to defend our Christian democracy against all potential enemies. In this we do not propose, by any means whatever, to lend influence to that military-mindedness which leads to aggression and conquest. We recommend further the increasing propaganda of peace and the pursuance of all plans of international cooperation and conference in order that we may allay the Third World War hysteria so prevalent in many quarters today.

H. GLENN HANEY, *Chairman;*
DUKE C. JONES,
MRS. JOHN L. GOFF,
JOHN J. LANGSTON,
JOEL E. VAUSE,
C. H. HAMLIN,
W. C. FOSTER,
Z. B. T. COX.

Educational Commission

We submit the following:

At the meeting of the North Carolina Christian Education Commission on November 29-30, 1946, the following officers were named: Norman F. Matthews, Winston-Salem, re-elected chairman; A. M. Fountain, Raleigh, elected vice-chairman; H. E. Ricks, Kinston, secretary. Cecil A. Jarman, Wilson pastor, was named state chairman of adult work, and Byron Carlisle, now pastor at Wilmington, was re-appointed chairman of youth work.

During the year now closing, the work of the Commission has been carried forward under the leadership of these officers, the other members of the Commission, and the director, Thomas P. Inabinett.

The Commission is pleased to report that in January, 1947, the state director was able to secure an office in Planter's Bank Building in Wilson, where he now maintains the state director's headquarters at 106 Planter's Bank Building. Within the past month, the installation of a telephone has been secured. The mailing address continues as heretofore, P. O. Box 144, Wilson, N. C.

During the past year, the work of the Commission has advanced along many lines. Among the major achievements were: (1) the holding of two Youth Conferences with a total enrollment of 222 as compared with a total of 212 last year; (2) Three Intermediate Camps with a total camper enrollment of 226 as compared with a total of 202 last year; (3) an Adult Conference with 64 students as compared with 48 the previous year. The Adult Conference program has been developed so as to make possible the awarding of regular leadership training credit; (4) The inauguration of the first annual Laboratory Training School for teachers of children with an enrollment of 23 student-teachers. The total enrollment of students in these summer-time activities was 535, not counting faculty and counselors. This represents over 1.5% of our membership in this area.

The Commission sponsored a series of local church visitations by Miss Imo Evans, Sunday School consultant, during the month of February with visits of one or more days to ten churches. In connection with her visit, Miss Evans and the state director assisted in two training schools. He acted as resource leader in three youth planning retreats. The work of Christian Education has been presented through the District Conventions and through the ten One-Day Fellowship Meets, and in 50 Churches visited by the director. Other members of the Commission and representatives from Adult and Young People's Conferences have presented the cause of religious education in additional churches and district meetings. A "Fellowship of Superintendents" was inaugurated by Mr. Norman F. Matthews, state chairman of general administration. Several meetings of superintendents have been held in some sections of the state.

Three Intermediate-Camp directors and the state director attended the national planning meeting for Intermediate Camps. One Adult Conference faculty member, in addition to the director, attended a national planning session in relating the Adult Conference to the Crusade. The director attended a regional planning conference for Laboratory Training Schools, and a workshop on the use of Visual Aids in Religious Education.

Mr. Matthews attended the Curriculum Committee meeting in Indianapolis, Ind., and the state was represented at the International Christian Youth Fellowship Commission meeting in Emporia, Kansas, by the President of the Eastern North Carolina Youth Conference, and by two other youth delegates and a faculty member at the Southern Regional Planning Conference of the United Christian Youth Movement at Pleasant Hill, Tenn.

The Commission, through its Conference and local church visits has sponsored participation in the world relief work as administered by the North Carolina Council of Churches and Church World Service, and commends these projects to the attention of local church groups.

We commend efforts to secure land for the use of our summer camps and Conferences, and recommend that definite action be taken by the Convention to effect whatever steps may be necessary to carry this program to completion as soon as possible.

We wish to endorse heartily the objective of Christian Unity as embodied in the program of the North Carolina Council of Churches. It is our conviction that every local church among the Disciples of Christ in North Carolina give serious consideration in its budget planning to the support of the Council.

The Commission continues to emphasize "A Crusade for a Christian World." Through its director and other members, the Commission has been represented in the several planning meetings in connection with the Crusade, and now is projecting a series of educational conferences to be held in October or November, 1948. These will be jointly sponsored by the Commission and the Woman's Christian Missionary Societies through their general secretary and will be directed toward helping local churches achieve their Crusade objectives in (1) Sunday School expansion; (2) Missionary Education; (3) Leaders in Training; and (4) Christian Homes.

Through this report to the Convention, the request is made that each local church appoint four persons, each of whom will be responsible for one of the above mentioned Crusade objectives. The local church will determine who these persons shall be, and they may be persons now working in the local church in these respective fields or new appointees. Individuals should be selected who shall be able to work during the period of the Crusade in interpreting these specific objectives to the local church and give volunteer guidance in achieving them. The Educational Conferences are being planned to aid these local appointees in their tasks.

NORMAN F. MATTHEWS, *Chairman;*
A. M. FOUNTAIN,
BYRON CARLISLE,
GEORGE F. CUTHRELL,
JOHN L. GOFF,
H. GLENN HANEY,
CECIL A. JARMAN,
MRS. R. L. MATTOX,
H. E. RICKS.

Examination and Ordination Committee

We recommend:

1. That Ivan Adams be ordained to the ministry at such time and place as is convenient to him, and that he be listed among the ministers of North Carolina Churches of Christ.

2. That H. Leroy Harris, who comes to us from another communion, be listed among the ministers of North Carolina Churches of Christ, also that Rabon A. Rose, new minister of the pastoral unity of LaGrange-Wheat Swamp, be enrolled.

D. GUY SAUNDERS, *Chairman;*
RUFUS H. WALKER,
R. PAUL PARKER,
J. W. LOLLIS.

NOTE: Subsequent to the Asheville State Convention, at the regular State Board meeting at Raleigh, May 27, 1948, in executive session, the report was unanimously approved, which was there and then made by the Committee on Examination and Ordination, approving the following new ministers for license for one year, and for immediate enrollment in that category: Robert M. Clarke, Jr., Kenneth Denning, Jack Holton, W. C. White, these all being ministerial students in Atlantic Christian College.

Interracial Relations Committee

We submit the following:

(1) It is our feeling that the promotion of better relations between the Colored Disciples and the White Disciples should be continued by the attendance of the leaders of both races at the other's conventions for mutual benefit and inspiration.

(2) We feel that substantial progress is being made by the Negro Churches toward the completion of Goldsboro Christian Institute through our appropriations to assist this and other work among Negro Disciples.

(3) In "The Crusade For a Christian Woorld," recognition should be given to the need of the Negro Church for field work,

and for the completion of their school building in Goldsboro, and for a benevolent home for the needy of that race.

(4) *The Disciples' Herald* is a North Carolina Negro Disciple publication and we suggest that ministers among our people interested in the work of the Colored Disciples should receive and study this periodical.

(5) We congratulate the leaders of our Colored Disciples for a fine spirit of cooperation and service in extending the Kingdom of God.

(6) We call attention of our Ministers to the work of the North Carolina Interracial Committee of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

CHARLES W. RIGGS, *Chairman;*
C. H. HAMLIN,
D. GUY SAUNDERS,
E. LEON ROEBUCK,
MRS. B. H. ROCHELLE.

Ministerial Character Committee

We submit the following:

The Ministerial Character Committee has for its purpose and function the lifting of the personal moral life of our North Carolina Ministry to the highest possible level. There is no attempt or intention to set up ecclesiastical authority. Our Lord Jesus Christ, Whose we are and Whom we serve possesses "all authority both in heaven and upon earth." He has laid down the law governing His servants in the words, "If ye love me ye will keep my commandments.' Therefore, the only compulsion connected with the work of such standing committees as Ministerial Character, and Examination and Ordination, is the compulsion of our love for Christ. With but very few exceptions our North Carolina Ministry has maintained such a record of excellence that none have had reason to hesitate to appear before any committee or to have their record examined. It is significant that a number of outstanding ministers of our brotherhood on taking pastorates in North Carolina have been willing to submit their credentials to the committee. In the words of Abe Cory spoken to the writer on assuming his duties as pastor at Kinston, "Yes, I was delighted to appear before the committee. I was pleased to find such a committee functioning in North Carolina."

Having in mind the office and method of the Ministerial Character Committee an effort is made to prevent mistakes on the part of ministers that may lead to their undoing. We therefore urge any and all to call upon the committee through the chairman or through the State Secretary for such prayerful help as ministers should give one another in time of trial. We feel that in keeping with the admonition of the Apostle Paul, every effort should be made to restore those overtaken in a fault in the spirit of humility.

The Ministerial Character Committee also has for its work the protection of the good name of our ministry against wanton slander. To this end we urge our brethren to report unfavorable statements concerning the character of any of our ministers so that the matter may be investigated.

Based upon authentic reports and observations during the past year, your committee desires to call attention to two matters concerning which our ministry needs to be on guard. First, the matter of closing a pastorate in such a manner as to safeguard the life of the church. We feel that it is a grave mistake for a minister, having resigned, to reconsider, simply because of the importunity of his friends. Such action is almost certain to cause dissatisfaction among those opposed to his leadership and may result in a division in the church. Such a record does not help any preacher's reputation. No matter how unjustly the minister may have been treated according to the judgment of his friends and himself, it should always be kept in mind that the welfare of the church for which Christ "gave himself up," is more important by far than the minister's own personal rights. When opposition develops to the point that he is seriously hindered from doing his best work, for his own good and the future progress of the church, the minister should seek another field of labor.

Faced with uncertainty a minister can always seek the advice of the State Secretary and fellow ministers of long experience, who have known the problems of the church long before he assumed the pastorate and who are in a position to give timely aid in making a wise decision. At least two unpleasant incidents have occurred during the past year which could have been avoided if the above suggestions had been followed. In closing his pastorate the minister will do well to give due notice to the church, avoid unpleasant and regrettable incidents and fill his last sermons with Christian love. Hie friends should be urged to cooperate heartily with his successor to the end that the church may go on to greater victories. These suggestions hold whether the minister has resigned of his own accord or has received an unfavorable vote by the church. It is our recommendation that the ministerial departments of our colleges and graduate schools give careful attention to the instruction of ministerial students in the matter of beginning and closing a pastorate. A book like, "You and Your Minister," by Hampton Adams, may be circulated among church board members with profit. "The Layman Looks at the Minister," by M. H. Leiffer, and "A Minister's Obstables," by R. G. Turnbull will do for our ministers today what "Preacher Problems" by W. T. Moore did for preachers of the last generation.

The second item to which the committee calls attention is the matter of a minister's indiscreet words or actions in the course of pastoral visitation. In our day of the distortion of sex in the moving pictures and the press, ministers need to be especially careful lest their words or actions be misinterpreted and become the cause of idle gossip hurtful alike to the church and minister.

This report is submitted in the spirit of love and deep concern for the highest excellence of our North Carolina ministers than whom there are none better in any other state of the Union.

E. B. QUICK, *Chairman;*
CLYDE DARSIE,
C. W. HOWARD,
M. J. THORNTON,
J. M. PERRY,
D. GUY SAUNDERS.

Auditing Committee

We submit the following:

We have examined the records of Mr. W. H. Woolard, Treasurer, North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, for the year ending October 31, 1947, and find the report as submitted to be correct.

A. W. GRIFFIN, *Chairman;*
HUBERT C. JARVIS,
CHARLES F. CROW.

Necrology Committee

We submit the following:

Since our last annual meeting a goodly number of our Christian comrades have gone to their eternal reward. We shall continue to miss them in the Kingdom work.

We pause just now to think of them one by one; to call the roll as reported to us and to cherish their memory.

WASHINGTON: A. S. Jordan, Walter Hoener, Mrs. W. T. Hudnell, Mrs. Bettie Boyd, Mrs. R. J. Dillon, J. J. Whitley, T. T. Woolard, E. A. Shephard, Sam Peel, Mrs. John McKell.

DUNN: Noah Parker, Mrs. McD. Holliday.

GOLDSBORO: Charles Cogdell.

PANTEGO: T. H. Whitley.

BELHAVEN: Mrs. S. J. Topping, H. Frank Noble, Mrs. J. C. Bishop.

SPRAY FIRST: Mrs. Hattie Ferguson, Mrs. Maggie Patterson.

DRAPER: Mrs. John Dodson, Jack Riddle, Mrs. Jack Stewart.

MACEDONIA: Robert Lee Perry.

KINSTON: Herbert Henley, W. H. Scott, James Mewborne, Fred Taylor, Mrs. L. O. Moseley, Mrs. A. S. Padrick, Dave F. Jarman, Mrs. J. M. Fordham, Mrs. Isaiah Jenkins.

BETHEL (LENOIR): Thomas J. Abbott.

PFAFFTOWN: Charles L. Hege, Mrs. Lula Pfaff, J. W. Poindexter, Mrs. Alice Waldraven, Mitchell Flynt.

PLYMOUTH: Mrs. Anna E. Bateman, Stuart D. Davis.

FOUR MINISTERS

1. Allen Wilson, serving with distinction for more than 60 years as pastor, evangelist, state secretary, (Kentucky and Alabama), and during his last seven years minister in N. C. at Belhaven, Wilmington and Richlands.

2. C. B. Mashburn, who ministered long in N. C., doing a monumental constructive work at Charlotte, and his leadership was outstanding in our brotherhood cooperative tasks, as well as in his several pastorates, among which were two long terms of service at our Farmville Church, remarkable for constructive results in church and community.

3 J. D. Fairchild, pioneer minister at Liberty St., Winston-Salem, and the new mission at Mount Airy, in Surry County.

4. W. L. Stout, who passed away July 17, 1947, and who had ministered several years to our stronger churches in Avery County amid North Carolina's tallest mountains on the Tennessee border.

We cherish loving memories for all of these beloved fellow-laborers.

D. GUY SAUNDERS, *Chairman;*
E. B. QUICK,
MARVIN O. BROWN,
JOSEPH D. BOYD.

Special Camp Site Committee

We submit the following:

The Committee appointed by your State Board, to investigate and inspect a site, or sites, for a conference ground, is happy to report its findings. One site has been inspected and is hereby offered for your favorable consideration. This parcel of land is located about two miles south of the town of Black Mountain, bordering on the highway, Black Mountain to Chimney Rock.

In this parcel of land there is approximately five hundred and thirty acres and it can be secured at a cost of $15,000.00, which is about $28.50 per acre. We as a committee do, based upon location, valuation and potential possibilities, believe that if you are interested in a site in Western Carolina, you would do well to give favorable consideration to this location.

L. T. NEW, *Chairman;*
J. BENBOW JONES,
M. C. TODD,
JOHN L. GOFF,
CECIL A. JARMAN.

NOTE: At the quarterly State Board Meeting at Raleigh, Nov. 25, 1947, there was added to the above named Committee the names of John W. Cowell, John M. Waters, H. S. Hilley, Thomas P. Inabinett, and Chas. C. Ware, to serve as a standing committee (ten members) with state-wide function.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In accord with the action of the Kinston Convention, November 8-10, 1927, which authorized a continuation of the Historical Commission under appointment of State Board of Managers, the following is the Standing Commission for the same: C. C. Ware, chairman and curator of Historical Collection; J. M. Waters, Cecil A. Jarman, C. H. Hamlin, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, Mrs. W. D. Adams, and Mrs. W. G. Barnes.

STATEMENT OF W. H. WOOLARD, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1947

Receipts, November 1st, 1946 to October 31st, 1947, itemized as follows:

Received from churches:

Airy Grove	$100.00
Albemarle (Dist.)	187.80
Albemarle (Dist.)	107.40
Albemarle (BS)	7.50
Amity	30.10
Amity (BS)	5.00
Antioch (Buncombe)	10.00
Armenia	60.00
Asheville (WC)	25.00
Asheville (BS)	25.00
Ayden	200.00
Ayden (BS)	15.00
Bay Creek	25.00
Bay Creek (BS)	10.00
Berea	15.00
Berea (BS)	5.00
Bee Tree (WC)	10.00
Belhaven	16.56
Bethany (Pamlico)	160.00
Bethany (Craven)	20.00
Beulah Hill (BS)	10.00
Beulah Hill	35.00
Beulah	40.00
Bridgeton	55.00
Bridgeton (BS)	10.00
Broad Creek	25.00
Burlington (BS)	15.00
Burlington	30.00
Carr Memorial	40.00
Carr Memorial (BS)	15.00
Chinquapin Chapel	30.00
Chinquapin Chapel (BS)	10.00
Charlotte	75.00
Charlotte (BS)	25.00
Charlotte (WC)	60.00
Columbia	52.44
Concord	35.00
Concord (BS)	15.00
Cove City	20.00
Draper	25.00
Draper (BS)	5.00
Dudley	15.00
Dudley (BS)	10.00
Dunn	50.00
Eden	25.00
Edenton	25.00

Edenton (BS)	5.00
Edward	75.00
Elizabeth City (BS)	50.00
Engelhard	25.00
Engelhard (BS)	10.00
Eureka	25.00
Eureka (BS)	5.00
Everetts	60.00
Farmville	206.10
Farmville (BS)	75.00
Farmville (WC)	185.82
Fairfield	15.00
Fairfield (BS)	5.00
Gastonia	50.00
Gastonia (BS)	10.00
Greensboro	109.45
Greensboro (BS)	50.00
Gold Point	20.00
Gold Point (BS)	10.00
Greenville	330.00
Greenville (BS)	75.00
Grifton	200.00
Grifton (BS)	50.00
Grimesland	50.00
Grimesland (BS)	25.00
Hassell	25.00
Hassell (BS)	40.00
Hookerton	50.00
Hookerton (Dist.)	161.50
High Point (Central)	20.00
High Point (Central) (BS)	10.00
Hunter's Bridge	20.00
Kitts Swamp	25.00
Kitts Swamp (BS)	5.00
Jarvisburg (BS)	5.00
Kinston	622.49
Kinston (BS)	275.99
LaGrange	30.00
Long Acre Chapel	25.00
Long Acre Chapel (BS)	5.00
Lumberton	35.00
Lumberton (BS)	15.00
Macedonia	75.00
Macedonia (BS)	20.00
Middleton	20.00
Middleton (BS)	5.00
Mill Creek (Dist.)	300.00
Mill Creek	90.00
Mill Creek (BS)	30.00
Macclesfield	10.00
Macclesfield (BS)	5.00
Mt. Olive (Wayne)	20.00
Mt. Olive (Wayne) (BS)	5.00
New Hope	20.00
New Hope (BS)	10.00
Oak Grove	10.00
Oriental	5.00
Otway	10.00
Otway (BS)	5.00
Pfafftown	76.95
Pantego	16.00
Pantego (BS)	35.00
Pantego (WC)	25.00
Pleasant Union	50.00
Pleasant Union (BS)	30.00
Plymouth	100.00
Poplar Spring	10.00
Powells Point	6.00
Powells Point (BS)	5.00
Raleigh	200.00
Raleigh (BS)	150.00
Raleigh (WC)	60.00
Red Oak	20.00
Red Oak (BS)	5.00
Richlands (BS)	50.00
Roanoke Rapids	50.00
Roanoke Rapids (BS)	25.00
Rocky Fork	70.00
Robersonville	70.00
Robersonville (WC)	20.00
Robersonville (BS)	15.00
Riverside	30.00
Riverside (BS)	10.00
Rountrees	45.00
Rountrees (BS)	15.00
Royal	5.00
Rocky Mount	150.00
Rocky Mount (BS)	50.00
Salem Fork	5.00
Salem Fork (BS)	5.00
Selah	25.00
Selah (BS)	10.00
Saratoga	35.00
Saratoga (BS)	15.00
Smithfield	45.00
Spray (1st)	105.00
Spray (1st) (BS)	74.00
Spray (1st) (WMS)	25.00
Spray (North)	60.00
Southwest	35.00
Southwest (BS)	15.00
Stokesdale	30.00
Stokesdale (BS)	10.00
Stoneville	20.00
Stoneville (BS)	10.00
Swanquarter	20.00
Swanquarter (BS)	5.00
Timothy	90.00
Timothy (BS)	30.00
Wendell	45.00
Walstonburg	25.00
Walstonburg (BS)	40.00
Trenton	10.00
Tuckahoe	30.00
Tuckahoe (BS)	10.00
Vanceboro	30.00
Washington	740.12

Wheat Swamp	55.00
Wilmington	100.00
Wilmington (BS)	35.00
Williamston	190.00
Williamston (BS)	75.00
Williamston (WC)	20.00
Wilson	475.00
Wilson (BS)	50.00
Wilsons Mills	10.00
Winston-Salem (1st)	75.00
Winston-Salem (1st) (WF)	50.00
Winston-Salem (4th St.)	75.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$ 9,721.22	
Convention Registrations	68.00	
One Day Fellowship Meetings	56.21	
Unified Promotion	1,159.66	
Convention Offering	236.95	
Booklets	353.81	
A. C. College, check for loan to High Point	2,500.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1947	$14,095.85	
Balance on hand November 1st, 1946	9,658.31	
TOTAL		$23,754.16

Disbursements

C. C. Ware, Salary year ending October 31st, 1947	$ 3,300.00
C. C. Ware, Office & Field expenses	1,845.34
Pension fund, dues for calendar year	343.98
Stallings Printers, accounts rendered	83.00
Owen G. Dunn Co., accounts rendered	667.30
N. C. Christian, space	200.00
Ernest J. Arnold, N. C. Council: year	300.00
Carl V. Covey, State Secty. Assn.: year	10.00
J. S. Willard, Premium on bond	12.50
Claude E. Spencer, 1947 dues: Historical Society	15.00
Thomas P. Inabinett, Religious Education	1,500.00
Miss Gladys Whitley, Albemarle District	900.00
Mrs. J. W. Lollis, Albemarle District	150.00
J. Thomas Brown, Mt. Olive (Wayne)	1,200.00
H. S. Hilley, Smithfield	12.50
George F. Cuthrell, Special Committee Acct.	35.49
George F. Cuthrell, expenses: restudy commisison	16.90
Bill Corbett, Cove City, Live Oak Grove, Smithfield	295.00
Cecil Brown, Live Oak Grove	25.00
R. V. Hope, Burlington	900.00
E. J. Harris, Lumberton	360.00
E. B. Quick, Lumberton	40.00
A. A. Kessler, High Point (Central)	165.00
Perry Case, Winterville & Smithfield	72.50
N. J. Robison, Smithfield	105.00
H. Leroy Harris, Smithfield	12.50
Clyde Darsie, Student Center—Greensboro	25.00
Mrs. H. E. Sala, Student Center—Raleigh	200.00
B. F. Barnes, year's gift to Colored Disciples	300.00
C. A. Weesner, State Convention Films	7.50
M. E. Sadler, expenses 1946 state convention	100.00
Year Book Publishing Committee, 1946 year book	46.13
A. A. Kessler, Secty. Central Christian Church, Loan Building Fund, High Point, N. C.	2,500.00
Cash, Printing Check Book	2.88

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31st, 1947	$15,748.52
Balance on hand November 1st, 1947	8,005.64
TOTAL	$23,754.16

Signed: W. H. WOOLARD, Treasurer.

NOTE: Each annual report of the Treasurer is prepared to be read at the State Convention, therefore it covers the book year, November 1st, 1946 to October 31st, 1947, inclusive.

Balance on hand November 1st, 1947	$ 8,005.64
War Bonds, Series F.—present value	5,086.90
	13,092.54

REPORT OF C. C. WARE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION, AT ASHEVILLE, 1947.

I. The Feld.

MOUNT OLIVE (WAYNE). We have sustained a representative ministry in this thriving trucking-belt town since organizing there in 1943. J. Thos. Brown is rendering a solid, consecrated ministry there and is laying the foundation securely for a church well-grounded in the principles of Christian truth and service.

BURLINGTON. R. V. Hope has been enabled to continue a full-time resident ministry there contacting new comers to this thriving industrial center, who actively participate, or who are inclined to participate in our fellowship. Progress is being made in planning work for a new church plant, adequate for the cause and funds are steadily accumulating for carrying out their plans of expansion. The church is growing with the city.

LUMBERTON. Everett J. Harris was sustained in the pastorate there until the year's close when E. B. Quick succeeded him. This mission is altogether remarkable in winning popular support, financially, in the community; much of their progress in this respect, being attributable to the spontaneous and constant giving of non-Disciple friends. Under the successful ministry of E. B. Quick they promise to come to self-support soon.

SMITHFIELD. Our Raleigh pastor, Newton J. Robison, supplied their pulpit a portion of the year, while Jasalyn Corbett was their resident minister during the summer, followed by H. Leroy Harris at close of the year. The building purchased from the Presbyterians has been paid for in full, and the way cleared for further concrete development of a permanent character. There has been gratifying increase of membership due largely to an excellent revival held there by John L. Goff, Williamston pastor.

HIGH POINT (CENTRAL). There a new plant was erected, the loan for it being fully sponsored by the State Service, as was also their loan to acquire the spacious lot, at the desirable site, opposite the city's main public school center. The first loan they paid promptly in full, clearing the way for the second loan, which has every indication of succeeding as well as the first. The building of their plant, adequate for current needs, and creditable in every way, has given them new life. This is a loyal Brotherhood church, tried as by fire; a mission of first importance to our faith in one of North Carolina's greatest manufacturing centers. Joseph D. Boyd preaches each Lord's Day to them.

GASTONIA. Arthur P. Wilson, our Charlotte pastor, continued his leadership there in the Lord's Day afternoon services. This small mission had severe losses by death and removal and needs some permanent, practical housing, along with a strong, sustained, evangelistic development for a secure, worthy future.

COVE CITY. Jasalyn Corbett, senior ministerial student in Atlantic Christian College, has served well this field, which has shown, consistently, a steady, gratifying growth. They need a remodeled plant, which is planned for early realization.

LIVE OAK GROVE. Jasalyn Corbett has also served well this isolated rural congregation down among the blueberry plantations of Carteret County. This is an important rural mission which will not be so isolated, when our Morehead City mission within a few miles, which now looms largely for early development, is reopened.

WINTERVILLE. Perry Case, of our A. C. College faculty, has ministered successfully to this prosperous town in lower Pitt County. They are preparing to build an adequate plant, to take the place of the former Methodist Church which we purchased. Also they hope soon to come to half-time preaching. Constant substantial growth at this mission has been truly heartwarming.

ALBEMARLE DISTRICT. Gladys Whitley of Pantego, who became Mrs. J. Walter Lollis, continued her work until June 1, 1947. Her service in educational evangelism is of permanent worth. She truly brought a vision of united brotherhood at many points of contact in the large area she served. It will bear fruit throughout the years to come.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. Through a very substantial appropriation for the year to the office of Thomas P. Inabinett, State Director of Religious Education, we shared specifically to a marked degree in the work of our Educational Commission in North Carolina. This work is growing. It is highly gratifying. With great camp-sites in the offing, for concrete equipment for this cultural development, our vision is inspired with thrills of our radiant tomorrow.

STUDENT CENTERS. At Raleigh and Greensboro aid was given toward reaching Disciple students resident in those educational centers, by available personnel for such vital contacts. This is an enormous field. If all the State Mission funds asembled since 1883, throughout the entire history of The North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, were lumped together and used most constructively and economically, at once, and completely, it would be definitely inadequate to meet our expanding needs in this tremendous field in North Carolina's teeming educational centers.

NEGRO DISCIPLES. As our Treasurer's report will show, our state service is helping substantially our Negro brethren in their building of their Goldsboro Christian Institute. This is a worthy enterprise indeed, vital to their educational and organizational development. No more appreciative people live in our midst than these Negroes, and perhaps none more needy of our spiritual fellowship for the proper direction of their large constituency.

PASTORAL REGIME. We have been distressed for some years with shortage in qualified personnel for our pulpits which are growing in number, and also in exactions for service. There are many knotty problems in effecting due reciprocity in each instance between preacher and pulpit. However for this past year for our full-time ministry we have located: Lamar Hocker at Charlotte, A. B. Crocker at Elizabeth City, W. T. Nichols at Asheville, Ivan Adams at Belhaven, Horace G. Quigley at Richlands, Byron Carlisle at Wilmington, E. B. Quick at Lumberton, Rabon A. Rose at LaGrange-Wheat Swamp, Howard G. James at Pfafftown, Henry C. Hilliard at Rosebud, H. LeRoy Harris at Wendell-Smithfield, and a number for itinerant part-time service.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK. Chas. C. Ware, State Secretary. Days, 365; sermons and addresses, 127; mileage, 21,770 by automobile, plus 4050 by railway; total mileage, 25,820; attended District Conventions: Albemarle (4 times), Mill Creek (twice), Pamlico (twice), Hookerton, Coastal Plains, Southeastern, Piedmont; Mid-Winter Ministers Retreat at New Holland in February; Negro Disciples Institute at Goldsboro in March and their Assembly at Wilson in October; Unified Promotion in Indianapolis in April; State Secretaries' Meeting at St. Louis in December, 1946; International and World Convention at Buffalo, N. Y., in August; Crusade Conferences at Wilson, Raleigh and Kinston, and Assemblies at Winston-Salem and Kinston; Visitation Evangelism Conference at Richmond in April; taught in Youth Conference at Wilson June 1-7; led in One Day Fellowship Meetings, September 14-24; received in cash offerings to State Missions to October 31, 1947, $7,998.59, of which $195.00 was in special individual gifts, and $1,159.66 from Unified Promotion, and the remaining $6,643.93 coming from churches, Bible Schools and other sources within our North Carolina Brotherhood.

II. The Support.

The regular report of W. H. Woolard, Treasurer (submitted in this Year Book) will show sources and respective amounts of all State Missionary offerings for his book year closing Oct. 31, 1947. Our Board of Managers met regularly each quarter for executive service. These meetings were held at Greenville in November, at Raleigh in June and September and at New Holland in February.

The following is a classified summary of cash offerings direct to C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for State Missions, by North Carolina Disciples of Christ for the year ending at our Asheville State Convention, November 4-6, 1947.

95 Churches gave	$ 6,242.22
67 Bible Schools gave	1,759.96
9 Women's Organizations gave	510.82
3 Districts gave	736.70
Individuals gave	400.00
Unified Promotion gave	1,159.66
Convention Registrations	40.00
Convention Public Offerings	129.62
One Day Fellowship Meetings	56.21
Booklet Sales	353.81
TOTAL	$11,389.00

Comparing the above table for 1947 with the same table for the preceding year, 1946, we find that in 1947, we lost 17% in gross receipts over 1946. The drop was from a gross of $13,714.43 in 1946 to $11,389.00 in 1947. But in 1946 we received for State Missions a total of $2,100.00 from War Service Fund (Feb. 1946), while in 1947, we received nothing from that source, as the entire amount of 1947 went to relief of war-devastated peoples, no brotherhood cause of our communion receiving any amount, whatever. Therefore we get a true comparison in checking regular receipts. And this is what we find: Our State Missions regular receipts in 1946 were $11,614.43, and in 1947, they were $11,389.00, as shown above. Thus our loss in regular receipts for 1947, as compared with 1946, is only $225.43, which is two per cent. This is a small loss indeed and could have been obviated readily by a very few strongly supporting churches which ordinarily meet their full quotas, but who were obsessed at Asheville Convention time by heavy outlays on local utility improvements.

We are deeply grateful, however, for what, on the whole, was most encouraging support. Some churches made the largest offerings of their history. No Crusade money as yet has come to our hand for meeting our great strategic needs of our growing state service. Our regular giving will have to be on a very high level indeed for this current year now beginning, if we really meet our obligations on commitments which are in excess of $15,000.00 for the year, the largest such budget projected in our Carolina history.

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. WARE, *State Secretary.*

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST

NOTE: The following roll is subject to the constant supervision of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, as attested by the proper committees, and executed by the Convention proper. Any new ministers whose names tentatively appear below, not having appeared before Examination and Ordination Committee are respectfully advised that it is the long established practice of incoming ministers of the North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention to appear personally before this committee at any appointed season for recognition and orientation. The Committee is a most useful servant of the Convention, an excellent Brotherhood device toward effecting comprehensive Christian fellowship.

(G) Means General, as Secretary, College Professor, etc.
(E) Means Evangelist.
(S) Means Student, Subject to License.
(BR) Means in Business, but Preaching Regularly.
(BO) Means in Business, but Preaching Occasionally.

Adams, Ivan (BR)	Belhaven
Ambrose, M. Luther	R. 1, Box 53, Washington
Armstrong, Walter F. (BR)	R. F. D., Fairfield
Arnold, D. W. (BR)	Box 645, Washington
Bailey, J. W. (BR)	R. 3, Winston-Salem
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton
Bedford, A. Goff (S)	R. 2, Trailer Camp, Durham
Bennett, Losker B. (BR)	Bellarthur
Bennett, Wilbur I. (BR)	209 W. Pine St., Farmville
Bland, Garland C.	Creswell
Brown, Cecil J. (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Brown, Harold F. (BR)	R. 1, Dover
Brown, J. Thomas	Box 345, Mt. Olive
Boyd, Jos. D. (BR)	1009 Westwood, High Point
Brisson, R. Curtis	Grifton
Brunson, W. H.	Box 295, Ayden
Burrus, W. J. B. (BR)	207 George St., New Bern
Butler, Jesse R.	R. 1, Box 636, Leaksville
Carlisle, Byron	First Christian Church, Wilmington
Case, Perry (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cayton, Preston E.	Edenton

Clarke, Robert M., Jr., (S)	Box 445, A. C. College, Wilson
Corbett, Jasalyn Lester (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Cox, Zeseley B. T.	Farmville
Creasman, Robert S.	R. 2, Asheville
Crocker, A. B.	611 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City
Cuthrell, George F.	605 S. Layton St., Dunn
Darsie, Clyde	106 W. Fisher, St., Greensboro
Davis, D. W.	R. 2, Williamston
Denning, Kenneth (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Dial, James L.	Rural Hall
Foster, W. C.	Box 1148, New Bern
Goff, John L.	Box 544, Williamston
Groover, Charles W.	Leaksville
Haney, H. Glenn	Box 103, Greenville
Harris, H. Leroy	Box 174, Wendell
Harris, Roe L. (BR)	Fairfield
Hilley, H. S. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hilliard, Henry C.	Walnut Cove
Hocker, Lamar	1208 E. Boulevard, Charlotte
Hoffman, S. L. (BR)	Germanton
Holton, Jack (S)	A. C. College, Wilson
Hope, R. V.	Box 1035, Burlington
Hudson, D. A. (BR)	23 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Hurt, Rufus B.	118 E. Gordon St., Kinston
Inabinett, Thomas P. (G)	Box 144, Wilson
James, Howard G.	R. 1, Winston-Salem
Jarman, Cecil A.	106 E. Vance, Wilson
Jensen, Howard E. (G)	Duke Univ., Durham
Jones, Duke C.	314 N. Scales St., Reidsville
Langston, John J. (BR)	R. 2, Four Oaks
Lilley, F. A.	107 E. 8th St., Washington
Lollis, J. Walter	R. 1, Beaufort
Lyon, David (R)	R. 2, Asheville
McGilvery, Wm. E.	1208 Madison, High Point
Merritt, Lawrence M.	1709 Sprague St., Winston-Salem
Miller, Raymond R. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson
Moore, Eber E. (R)	R. 1, Ayden
Moore, George A. (R)	R. 1, Trenton
Moore, J. T. (R)	911 2nd St., Durham
Nichols, W. T.	44 N. Liberty St., Asheville
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton
Payne, Aubrey L.	Star Route, Rural Hall
Perry, J. M.	Box 235, Robersonville
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	106 Capitola St., Kinston
Preston, J. C. (BO)	Stokesdale
Purvis, A. E. (BR)	R. 1, Bethel
Quick, E. B.	414 Carthage Road, Lumberton

Quigley, Horace G.	Box 63, Richlands
Respess, John B. (R)	Washington
Riggs, Chas. W. (E)	213 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro
Robison, Newton J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Rose, Rabon A.	LaGrange
Saunders, D. Guy	Box 496, Spray
Scarborough, Lonnie B.	316, Nash St., Rocky Mount
Silverthorne, Ray G. (S)	232 Lockland Ave., Winston-Salem
Southard, Paul C. (BR)	Box 54, Stokesdale
Speight, Henry F., Jr. (S)	Box 211, Greenville
Storey, Sherriell E.	Box 315, Draper
Sullivan, G. H. (BR)	203 S. Bruton St., Wilson
Taylor, J. A.	805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Topping, R. L. (BR)	915 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Turner, M. Elmore	410 East 2nd St., Washington
Tyer, Harold L. (BR)	Bath
Vause, Joel E.	R. 1, Leaksville
Walker, Rufus H. (BR)	R. 1, Aurora
Ware, Chas. C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson
Waters, John M. (G)	1100 W. Gold St., Wilson
Waters, Joseph D.	First Christian Church, Plymouth
White, W. C. (S)	1117 Delano St., Wilson
Wilson, Homer O.	845 Overbrook, Winston-Salem

MINISTERS NON-RESIDENT TO NORTH CAROLINA

Hopkins, Lemuel (BR)	R. 1, Box 45, Danville, Va.
Hunter, Joseph B. (G)	Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Rose, David (S)	Milligan College, Tenn.
Shepherd, L. W. (BO)	Hampton, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF CORRESPONDENTS, NORTH CAROLINA CHURCHES OF CHRIST, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES

1. Alamance.

Burlington—Mrs. C. T. Wingfield, 404 Atwater St., Burlington.

2. Ashe.

Tabernacle—Andrew Black, Baldwin.

3. Avery.

Buck Mountain—James Laws, R.F.D., Shell Creek, Tenn.
Elk Park—J. H. Perkins, Elk Park.
Heaton—C. A. Bowlick, Heaton.
Minneapolis—Silas Buchanan, Minneapolis.

4. Beaufort.

Athens Chapel—John F. Latham, R.F.D., Bath.
Bath—Mrs. C. C. Carawan, Bath.

Beaver Dam—Slade Gray, Route 4, Washington.
Belhaven—J. T. McKeel, Belhaven.
Edward—Mrs. R. J. Fulcher, Edward.
Elizabeth Chapel—Mrs. Will A. Cox, Box 495, Washington.
Everetts S. H.—Leland Everett, R.F.D., Bath.
Haw Branch—Henry H. Hill, Route 1, Chocowinity.
Hunters Bridge—J. A. Waters, Route 1, Pinetown.
Long Acre Chapel—Henry A. Bowen, Route 1, Plymouth.
Mary's Chapel—Howard Harris, Route 1, Edward.
Old Ford—Irvine Hodges, Route 1, Washington.
Pamlico Chapel—C. F. Foster, R.F.D., Ransomville.
Pantego—David A. Windley, Pantego.
Pinetown—Mrs. C. W. Herron, R.F.D., Pinetown.
Rosemary—Leslie R. Alligood, Route 4, Washington.
St. Clair's Creek—R. H. Shavender, Ransomville.
Savannah Road—Mrs. J. T. Bess, Route 1, Pinetown.
Terra Ceia—Mrs. Langley R. Cutler, R.F.D., Pantego.
Tranters Creek—Mrs. W. P. Dickinson, Route 3, Washington.
Union Grove—J. H. Adams, Pungo.
Washington—C. O. Jordan, 319 E. Main St., Washington.
West Belhaven—Mrs. C. B. Bowden, 1024 W. Main St., Belhaven.
Woodard's Pond—N. A. Cutler, Route 2, Box 88, Washington.

5. Buncombe.

Antioch—Burnette Scarborough, Route 2, Asheville.
Asheville—Miss Mabel C. Jarvis, 44 Woodrow, Asheville.
Avery's Creek—H. A. Bishop, Route 1, Arden.
Bee Tree—Mrs. H. A. Coggins, Route 1, Swannanoa.
Refuge—Mrs. L. C. Roberts, Stocksville.

6. Carteret.

Live Oak Grove—Ashley N. Fodrie, Route 1, Beaufort.
Morehead City—Lennis O. Brinson, 909 Fisher St., Morehead City.
Otway—Miss Equilla Lawrence, Box 180, Beaufort.

7. Caswell.

Shady Oak—Mrs. D. A. Jones, Walters Mill Road, Route 4, Danville, Va.

8. Chowan.

Edenton—Mrs. E. C. Alexander, 9001 King St., Edenton.

9. Craven.

Bethany—J. W. Hardison, Box 572, New Bern.
Bridgeton—Ike Brite, Bridgeton.
Cove City—Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City.
Galilee—Mrs. Laura M. Morris, Route 1, New Bern.

Kitts Swamp—Mrs. Eula B. Arthur, Ernul.
New Bern—Herbert K. Land, Box 379, New Bern.
Riverside—Leon C. Moore, R. 1, Grifton.
Vanceboro—H. C. Butler, Vanceboro.

10. Currituck.

Coinjock—Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock.
Jarvisburg—Mrs. John R. Wright, Jr., Jarvisburg.
Powell's Point—Mrs. Norris B. Sawyer, Powell's Point.

11. Durham.

Durham—Gilbert Doby, Box 372, Durham.

12. Edgecombe.

Bethany, Rufus Cherry, Route 1, Whitakers.
Macclesfield—E. G. Narron, Macclesfield.
Whitakers—Miss Della Winstead, Whitakers.

13. Forsyth.

Jefferson—R. Aldine Moore, R.F.D., Rural Hall.
Muddy Creek—R. E. Phelps, Route 1, Clemmons.
Pfafftown—R. Hoke Flynt, Box 740, Winston-Salem.
Rural Hall—Charles R. Helsabeck, Rural Hall.
Winston-Salem, First—Mrs. George A. Acosta, 2525 Buena Vista Road, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, Liberty St.—Ted W. Roberts, care Old Dominion Box Co., Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem. Patterson Avenue—L. H. Bennett, care Postoffice, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem. Sprague St.—D. J. Colter, 816 Gales Ave., Winston-Salem.

14. Gaston.

Gastonia—Mrs. H. O. Eisenhower, Box 854, Gastonia.

15. Greene.

Eden—Mrs. May E. Pope, Route 3, Snow Hill.
Hookerton—Harry S. Taylor, Hookerton.
Walstonburg—Andrew J. Craft, Walstonburg.

16. Guilford.

Greensboro—Paul M. King, 502 Church St., Greensboro.
High Point (N. Hamilton St.)—C. C. Gable, R. 1, Thomasville.
High Point (Central)—A. A. Kessler, 831 N. Main St., High Point.
Stokesdale—J. O. Richardson, R.F.D., Stokesdale.

17. Halifax.

Roanoke Rapids (First)—Buck Taylor, 732 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids.

Roanoke Rapids (Pugh Memorial)—Mrs. Ed. Pugh, Roanoke Rapids.

18. Harnett.

Dunn—W. P. Williford, Dunn.

19. Haywood.

Old Thickety—Miss Gladys S. Ford, Clyde.

20. Hyde.

Bethel—Mrs. Addie M. Spencer, R.F.D., Fairfield.
Engelhard—D. S. Swindell, Engelhard.
Eunice Chapel—Howard Dillon, Scranton.
Fairfield—J. L. Blake, Fairfield.
Middleton—Charles B. McKinney, Lake Landing.
Mount Olive—Bennie Harris, Leechville.
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Hill Midyett, Gulrock.
New Lake—Mrs. Lena D. Spruill, Leechville.
Pleasant Grove—C. B. Williams, Fairfield.
Scranton—Edsel Bridgeman, Scranton.
Swan Quarter—Harold L. Williams, Swan Quarter.

21. Johnston.

Beulah Hill—Herm Ingram, R. 2, Four Oaks.
Mill Creek—Millard Langston, R.F.D., Four Oaks.
Smithfield—Mrs. Ben G. Mattox, 301 N. Second St., Smithfield.
Wilsons Mills—Willie T. Wilson, Wilsons Mills.

22. Jones.

Chinquapin Chapel—Zach. A. Koonce, R. 1, Comfort.
Comfort—Charles Jones, Comfort.
Haskins Chapel—B. Carl Gray, R. 1, Trenton.
Pleasant Hill—N. Durham Westbrook, Route 5, Kinston.
Trenton—George G. Noble, Trenton.
Tuckahoe—Mrs. Fanny Brown Banks, Route 2, Richlands.

23. Lee.

Rocky Fork—J. G. Crissman, R. 3, Jonesboro.

24. Lenoir.

Airy Grove—J. A. Shackelford, Hookerton.
Armenia—Mrs. Forrest Waller, R. 3, Kinston.
Bethel—Miss Virginia Braxton, Route 2, Grifton.
Kinston—Miss Natalie Nunn, 118 E. Gordon St., Kinston.
LaGrange—Miss Edna M. Rouse, LaGrange.
Southwest—Mrs. Roland K. Vause, R. 3, Box 213, Kinston.
Wheat Swamp—J. Paul Hill, R. 1, LaGrange.

25. Lincoln.

Goodsonville—I. I. Putnam, Route 3, Lincolnton.

26. Madison.

Bethel—J. S. Holland, Bluff.
Kernersville—Mrs. Jasper Plemmons, Joe.

27. Martin.

Christian Chapel—Herbert L. Roebuck, R. 1, Robersonville.
Community—Mrs. C. E. Jenkins, R. 3, Williamston.
Everetts—Mrs. Elmo B. James, Everetts.
Fairview—W. J. Gardner, R. 4, Williamston.
Gold Point—Mrs. Tom L. Johnson, Robersonville.
Gospel Light—Herman L. Riddick, Dardens.
Hassell—J. W. Eubank, Hassell.
Jamesville—Walter L. Brown, Jamesville.
Macedonia—Mrs. W. Oscar Peel, Route 1, Williamston.
Maple Grove—C. C. Coltrain, R.F.D., Jamesville.
Oak City—H. M. Ainsley, Oak City.
Poplar Chapel—L. P. Holliday, R.F.D., Jamesville.
Robersonville—C. Abram Roberson, R.F.D., Robersonville.
Sweet Home—Herbert L. Williams, Route 2, Williamston.
Williamston—James C. Manning, Williamston.

28. Mecklenburg.

Charlotte—Roy G. Burkhalter, 2312 Briarwood Road, Charlotte.

29. Mitchell.

Poplar—Isaac Miller, Poplar.
Relief—S. C. Bradshaw, Relief.

30. Montgomery.

Ether—Fillmore Helsabeck, Ether.

31. Nash.

Beulah—Vernon W. Wheeless, Box 113, Nashville.
Rocky Mount—E. H. Wyman, 722 Falls Road, Rocky Mount.

32. New Hanover.

Wilmington—Kenneth E. Johnson, 215 Keaton Ave., Wilmington.

33. Onslow.

Richlands—W. H. Trott, Route 2, Richlands.
Union Chapel—Mrs. Rodolph Duffy, R. 1, Richlands.

34. Pamlico.

Amity—G. F. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro.
Antioch—Kelly Watson, Lowland.
Bay Creek—Mrs. Z. V. Whealton, Mesic.
Bethany—Jack Durward Brinson, R. 1, Grantsboro.

Broad Creek—J. B. Holton, Route 1, New Bern.
Concord—Mrs. Darrel Williams, Merritt.
Grantsboro—Mrs. M. Dewitt Brinson, Grantsboro.
New Hope—Mrs Mildred Hodge, R. 1, New Bern.
Silver Hill—Nelson Lee, Route 1, New Bern.

35. Pasquotank.

Elizabeth City—Herbert F. Thornton, Westover Boulevard, Elizabeth City.

36. Perquimans.

Berea—Delvin H. Eure, R. 3, Box 63, Hertford.
Bethlehem—E. Young Berry, Route 1, Hertford.

37. Pitt.

Arthur—Mark H. Smith, R. 1, Greenville.
Ayden—J. Dixie Cannon, Ayden.
Farmville—John O. Pollard, Farmville.
Greenville—Lee H. Moore, 217 Summit St., Greenville.
Grifton—Miss Bertha Johnson, Grifton.
Grimesland—Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland.
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. J. O. Teel, Route 4, Greenville.
Oak Grove—Mrs. Lydia Barnhill, R. 1, Stokes.
Red Oak—Miss Ella V. May, R. 2, Winterville.
Rountree—Heber E. Cannon, R. 1, Ayden.
Salem—Mrs. Nannie E. Quinerly, Box 144, Grifton.
Stokes—J. B. Congleton, Stokes.
Timothy—B. Alton Gardner, Route 1, Ayden.
Winterville—Miss Lottie Ellis, Box 48, Winterville.

38. Robeson.

Lumberton—Howard M. Beasley, Box 367, Lumberton.

39. Rockingham.

Christian View—Bud Joyce, R.F.D., Stoneville.
Draper—Lawrence Johnson, care Johnson Chevrolet Co., Draper.
Eagle Falls—Mrs. Charles Knight, R. 2, Madson.
Leaksville—Roy Perry, Leaksville.
Reidsville—Mrs. Harriette W. Abell, Box 824, Reidsville.
Spray, First—T. W. Suttenfield, Leaksville.
Spray, North—Jess G. DeHart, Spray.
Stoneville—Clarence Smith, Stoneville.

40. Sampson.

Carr Memorial—Malcolm J. Thornton, Clinton.
Pleasant Union—John C. Warren, Route 1, Newton Grove.

41. Stokes.

Capella—Spencer B. Robertson, Route 1, King.
Corinth—Mrs. Fannie Bolejack, Germanton.

Haw Pond—Numa Tedder, Germanton.
King—R. C. Newsome, King.
Poplar Springs—G. J. Moser, Route 1, Rural Hall.
Rosebud—Sefton Lewellyn, Route 1, Walnut Cove.

42. Surry.

Double Creek—Zeb Vance Snow, Route 2, Dobson.
Mt. Airy—W. C. Meadows, Route 4, Mt. Airy.
New Home—R. H. Bledsoe, Route 2, Dobson.
Salem Fork—R. W. Chinault, Route 1, Dobson.

43. Tyrrell.

Albemarle—M. K. Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Cabin Swamp—Mrs. Lee R. Barnes, Route 1, Columbia.
Columbia—Delbert Sawyer, Box 347, Columbia.
Cross Landing—Alonzo Armstrong, Route 1, Columbia.
Gum Neck—Mrs. L. Lewis, R.F.D., Columbia.
Nazareth—C. L. Gibbs, Warbler.

44. Wake.

Raleigh—John Askew, Box 302, Raleigh.
Wendell—M. C. Todd, Wendell.

45. Washington.

Christian Hope—R. C. Jakson, R.F.D. 1, Plymouth.
Holly Neck—E. J. Spruill, Route 1, Mackeys.
Philippi—Stuart R. Davenport, Creswell.
Plymouth—E. H. Liverman, Plymouth.
Saints Delight—Ben Barnes, R.F.D., Plymouth.
Scuppernong—Ira J. Alligood, Creswell.
Wenona—Ernest Rose, Wenona.
Zions Chapel—R. W. Lewis, Route 2, Plymouth.

46. Watauga.

Boone—Oscar Coffee, Boone.
Foscoe—Mrs. Flo L. Moody, Shulls Mills.
Tamarack—R. A. Shore, Tamarack.

47. Wayne.

Dudley—Marsden Wiggins—Dudley.
Eureka—Marvin Denning, Route 3, Mount Olive.
Goldsboro—A. W. Griffin, Box 87, Goldsboro.
Mount Olive—Mrs. F. Roland Hodges, Mount Olive.
Selah—J. Clarence Grantham, Route 1, Four Oaks.

48. Wilson.

Saratoga—Dr. C. S. Eagles, Saratoga.
Wilbanks—Mrs. Turner Thomas, Route 1, Elm City.
Wilson—Mrs. Lula Hackney Ruffin, 106 E. Vance St., Wilson.

PARSONAGES

Following is a current list of 48 parsonages of North Carolina Disciples of Christ with a total valuation of $305,500.00.

1.	Arthur	$ 3,000.00
2.	Asheville	10,000.00
3.	Ayden	5,000.00
4.	Belhaven	5,000.00
5.	Bethany (Pamlico)	3,000.00
6.	Charlotte	6,000.00
7.	Christian Chapel	2,000.00
8.	Double Creek (group)	1,000.00
9.	Draper	10,000.00
10.	Dunn	7,500.00
11.	Durham	10,000.00
12.	Elizabeth City	4,500.00
13.	Engelhard (group)	2,000.00
14.	Farmville	7,500.00
15.	Goldsboro	5,000.00
16.	Greensboro	6,000.00
17.	Greenville	12,000.00
18.	Grifton	12,500.00
19.	High Point (N. Hamilton St.)	4,000.00
20.	Hookerton	15,000.00
21.	Kinston	15,000.00
22.	LaGrange	8,000.00
23.	Leaksville	5,000.00
24.	Macclesfield	5,000.00
25.	Old Ford	7,500.00
26.	Otway	3,500.00
27.	Pantego	4,500.00
28.	Pfafftown	6,000.00
29.	Phillippi (group)	3,500.00
30.	Pleasant Union (group)	3,000.00
31.	Plymouth	12,500.00
32.	Poplar Springs	3,000.00
33.	Powell's Point	1,500.00
34.	Raleigh	10,000.00
35.	Reidsville	6,000.00
36.	Richlands	3,500.00
37.	Roanoke Rapids	12,500.00
38.	Robersonville	5,000.00
39.	Rocky Mount	6,500.00
40.	Rosebud	6,500.00
41.	Rural Hall	4,000.00
42.	Spray, First	5,000.00
43.	Spray, North	4,000.00
44.	Washington	6,000.00
45.	Williamston	5,000.00
46.	Winston-Salem (First)	15,000.00
47.	Winston-Salem (Sprague)	4,000.00
48.	Zion's Chapel	3,500.00
	Total valuation 48 parsonages	$305,500.00

STATE CONVENTIONS, 1927-1948

The following is data on State Conventions, North Carolina Disciples of Christ, from 1927 to date, giving year, church at which convention was held, county and president:

1927—Kinston, Lenoir—Richard Bagby.
1928—Washington, Beaufort—W. H. Brunson.
1929—Farmville, Pitt—John M. Waters.
1930—Raleigh, Wake—F. E. Harlow.
1931—New Bern, Craven—Guy Elliott.
1932—Winston-Salem (4th St.), Forsyth—H. C. Jarvis.
1933—Rocky Mount, Nash—C. C. Roberts.
1934—Greenville, Pitt—Richard Bagby.
1935—Kinston, Lenoir—C. B. Mashburn.
1936—Wilson, Wilson—Charles Darsie.
1937—Goldsboro, Wayne—Leland Cook.
1938—Washington, Beaufort—John L. Goff.
1939—Dunn, Harnett—John Barclay.
1940—Raleigh, Wake—J. M. Perry.
1941—Greenville, Pitt—H. S. Hilley.

1942—Washington, Beaufort—Olin Fox.
1943—Kinston, Lenoir—Ely J. Perry.
1944—Wilson, Wilson—Cecil A. Jarman.
1945—Winston-Salem (4th St.) Forsyth—Newton J. Robison.
1946—Greenville, Pitt—Homer O. Wilson.
1947—Asheville, Buncombe—R. A. Phillips.
1948—New Bern, Craven—M. Elmore Turner.

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1948

J. F. LATHAM	Bath, N. C.
A. W. ANGE	Winterville, N. C.
S. W. RICHARDSON	Wilson, N. C.
ELBERT PEELE	Williamston, N. C.
JOHN W. COWELL	Bayboro, N. C.
C. H. RAWLS	Raleigh, N. C.
DR. C. S. EAGLES, Secretary	Saratoga, N. C.
J. BENBOW JONES. Box 2248	Winston-Salem, N. C.

Term Expiring 1949

G. F. LOFTIN	Kinston, N. C.
W. H. WOOLARD	Greenville, N. C.
S. M. JONES	New Bern, N. C.
W. H. BRUNSON	Ayden, N. C.
H. GALT BRAXTON	Kinston, N. C.
T. J. HACKNEY, Chairman	Wilson, N. C.
CURTIS W. HOWARD	Kinston, N. C.
JACK D. BRINSON	Arapahoe, N. C.

Term Expiring 1950

JOHN ASKEW	Raleigh, N. C.
E. LEON ROEBUCK	Washington, N. C.
M. C. TODD	Wendell, N. C.
L. A. TART	Dunn, N. C.
C. V. CANNON	Ayden, N. C.
C. L. HARDY	Maury, N. C.
J. C. WARREN	Newton Grove, N. C.
A. D. SHACKLEFORD	Wilson, N. C.

Officers of Administration

President	H. S. HILLEY
Dean	RAYMOND R. MILLER
Registrar and Director of Personnel	PERRY CASE
Endowment Secretary	J. M. WATERS
Dean of Women	SARAH BAIN WARD
Dean of Men	HARRIS C. MOORE
Secretary of Faculty	CLAUDIA LUCAS

Librarian	OLA I. FLEMING
Librarian Emeritus	MYRTIE L. HARPER
Bookkeeper	MILDRED D. ROSS
Dietitian	MRS. ELLA K. TAYLOR

COMPARISON OF SOME RECEIPTS

The following table gives comparisons by years of the annual total cash offerings from North Carolina sources to State Missions, to Atlantic Christian College (maintenance), and to the N. C. C. W. M. S. (formerly known as C. W. B. M.), respectively. The comparison, as is obvious, covers a thirty-three year period.

Year	*State Missions*	*A. C. C.*	*N.C.C.W.M.S.*
1915	$1,224.23	$ 356.69	$2,921.04
1916	1,965.29	1,228.09	3,213.42
1917	2,406.63	2,516.41	3,945.28
1918	2,861.54	6,081.52	4,367.68
1919	4,711.26	6,172.87	4,845.31
1920	3,676.25	8,619.25	6,348.61
1921	4,114.02	5,396.81	4,276.52
1922	4,181.47	5,958.00	6,001.56
1923	3,343.39	8,164.20	6,407.00
1924	4,654.77	7,308.71	5,406.40
1925	5,629.91	7,794.24	6,095.33
1926	6,276.31	6,207.23	5,878.44
1927	8,169.98	3,627.75	6,553.23
1928	7,775.56	3,669.30	6,683.91
1929	6,669.84	3,914.61	7,228.98
1930	5,030.37	2,445.31	7,832.19
1931	3,670.63	1,909.25	7,418.11
1932	3,465.53	1,650.53	6,759.71
1933	3,790.31	1,506.19	5,381.20
1934	4,455.81	1,553.24	5,810.04
1935	4,832.11	1,413.58	5,834.40
1936	4,561.41	1,611.31	5,885.38
1937	4,361.29	2,296.76	6,127.64
1938	4,704.55	2,235.05	6,363.42
1939	4,684.69	2,360.55	6,527.84
1940	5,009.89	2,341.02	6,688.27
1941	5,302.60	2,339.84	6,726.41
1942	8,363.42	2,676.34	7,355.32
1943	9,029.78	2,851.51	7,518.20
1944	11,687,63	3,439.18	10,447.38
1945	11,691.92	8,456.42	12,589.63
1946	13,714.43	11,126.92	12,029.75
1947	11,389.00	10,364.78	14,104.92

THE CHURCHES WITH FULL-TIME RESIDENT MINISTERS

It is to be noted with regret that thirteen churches of the following full-time list changed ministers since report in our 1947 Year Book. However, we see not even one vacancy in the pulpits of these forty-five full-time churches. This is altogether remarkable, in view of current shortage in ministerial personnel. This is the largest number of full-time churches we have ever had. Our list for the first time, this year, is properly inclusive of such new pastoral unities as consist of no more than two churches each, having respectively their resident ministers each giving his time wholly to this intensive pastorate in such a compact area as to constitute really one parish. We hope fervently this list will increase each year. This group of "major league" churches sets a praiseworthy example for other resourceful churches to effect the same intensive fruitful ministry, who are complacently enjoying only part-time service.

1. Asheville, W. T. Nichols.
2. Ayden, W. H. Brunson.
3. Belhaven, Ivan Adams.
4. Burlington, R. V. Hope.
5. Charlotte, Lamar Hocker.
6. Draper, Sherriell E. Storey.
7. Dunn, George F. Cuthrell.
8. Durham, B. Eugene Taylor (Sept. 1).
9. Elizabeth City, A. B. Crocker.
10. Farmville, Zesley B. T. Cox.
11. Goldsboro, Chas. W. Riggs.
12. Greenville, H. Glenn Haney.
13. Greensboro, Clyde Darsie.
14. Grifton-Timothy, R. Curtis Brisson.
15. High Point (N. Hamilton St.), Wm. E. McGilvery.
16. High Point (Central), Joseph D. Boyd.
17. Kinston, Rufus B. Hurt.
18. LaGrange-Wheat Swamp, Rabon A. Rose.
19. Leaksville, Charles W. Groover.
20. Lumberton, E. B. Quick.
21. Macclesfield-Walstonburg, Losker B. Bennett (Sept. 1)
22. Mt. Airy, W. Conley Greer.
23. Mt. Olive, (Wayne), J. Thomas Brown.
24. New Bern, W. C. Foster.
25. Pfafftown, Howard G. James.
26. Plymouth, Joseph D. Waters.
27. Raleigh, Newton J. Robison.
28. Richlands, Horace G. Quigley.
29. Reidsville, Duke C. Jones.
30. Roanoke Rapids, John J. Langston.
31. Robersonville, J. M. Perry.
32. Rocky Mount, L. B. Scarborough.
33. Rosebud, Henry C. Hilliard.
34. Rural Hall, James L. Dial.
35. Spray (1st), Joel E. Vause.
36. Spray (North), D. Guy Saunders.
37. Washington, M. Elmore Turner.
38. Wendell-Smithfield, H. Leroy Harris.
39. Williamston, John L. Goff.
40. Wilmington, Byron Carlisle.
41. Wilson, Cecil A. Jarman.
42. Winston-Salem (First), Homer O. Wilson.
43. Winston-Salem (Liberty St.), Percy George Cross.
44. Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.), Paul C. Southard.
45. Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), Lawrence M. Merritt.

SALARIES OF OUR PREACHERS

The following table shows how the average annual salary of ministers of Churches of Christ in North Carolina has changed over the twenty year period from 1929 to 1948. After a four-year decline from 1929 to 1933, it is heartening to see an increase in 1934-1937, and 1941-1948. Cost of living during this inflationary period has increased 90% or more, while our average preachers' salary has netted gain of only 67%. Out of the whole enrolled number of 95 ministers, 12 have no regular appointments, and a large proportion of the 88 who have regular appointments have to earn a considerable if not a major part of their living out of secular work. It is devoutly hoped that the average of such salaries may increase in due ratio with actual need of our ministers, that the churches may be provided with a growing, effective ministry. The ministers should be able to live on the fields which they respectively serve and respond adequately to a New Testament ideal in giving themselves "wholly to the ministry."

Year	Active Ministry	Total Salaries	Average Salary	Gain over Previous Year
1929	77	$108,000.13	$1,402.59	2%
1930	76	104,736.04	1,378.11	—1.7%*
1931	74	80,302.00	1,085.13	—21%*
1932	75	75,104.00	1,001.38	—7%*
1933	77	62,835.00	816.04	—18%*
1934	76	66,636.00	876.78	7%
1935	78	71,532.00	917.07	4%
1936	75	72,095.00	961.26	5%
1937	75	82,112.00	1,094.82	14%
1938	77	83,044.00	1,078.49	—1.4%*
1939	79	87,938.00	1,113.13	3%
1940	78	84,198.00	1,079.46	—3%*
1941	76	86,520.00	1,138.42	5%
1942	75	91,802.00	1,224.02	7%
1943	77	105,104.50	1,364.99	11.5%
1944	77	115,460.00	1,499.48	9%
1945	79	123,225.75	1,559.81	4%
1946	79	135,294.00	1,712.58	10%
1947	83	154,673.00	1,863.53	9%
1948	88	170,468.00	1,937.13	4%

---

*Loss

CRUSADE GOAL ACCEPTANCES

Following is the list by churches of financial goal acceptances, in the Crusade for a Christian World, North Carolina Disciples of Christ, as of July 20, 1948. The total for the entire state of N. C., $194,402.50 accepted in the 52 churches leaves a balance of $65,672.50, yet to be accepted in the remaining 164 churches, if the total State goal of $260,075.00 is to be realized. Churches willing to face these goals in this greatest movement ever launched by Disciples of Christ, who have as yet made no decision, are urged to do so just as soon as practicable, as one whole year of the three-year period of the Crusade has already gone.

Airy Grove	$ 1,125.00	New Bern	2,000.00
Armenia	937.50	New Hope	150.00
Arthur	1,000.00	Pfafftown	2,400.00
Ayden	5,500.00	Pleasant Union	1,250.00
Belhaven	2,500.00	Raleigh	10,000.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	1,500.00	Red Oak	225.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	1,125.00	Richlands	2,500.00
Burlington	450.00	Robersonville	4,500.00
Carr Memorial	900.00	Rocky Fork	450.00
Charlotte	6,750.00	Rocky Mount	4,500.00
Concord	150.00	Saratoga	1,500.00
Draper (Individuals)	300.00	Smithfield	300.00
Dudley	450.00	Stokes	90.00
Dunn	3,750.00	Stoneville	1,500.00
Durham	4,500.00	Timothy	750.00
Elizabeth City	1,500.00	Tuckahoe	600.00
Farmville	6,000.00	Walstonburg	1,125.00
Goldsboro	3,500.00	Washington	21,000.00
Greensboro	4,500.00	Wendell	3,750.00
Greenville	12,500.00	Williamston	7,000.00
Grimesland	1,875.00	Wilmington	3,750.00
Kinston	37,500.00	Wilson	15,000.00
Kitts Swamp	150.00	Wilson's Mills	500.00
Lumberton	600.00	Winston-Salem (First)	7,500.00
Macclesfield	1,250.00	Winterville	1,125.00
Mt. Olive (Wayne)	375.00		
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	250.00	Total 52 churches	$194,402.50

CRUSADE GIFTS TO JUNE 30, 1948

Following is the total giving in cash by churches, North Carolina Disciples of Christ, for the Crusade for a Christian World for the first third of the Crusade period, as the books closed for the year ending June 30, 1948. The amount credited in each instance includes all giving on the Week of Compassion both in 1947 and in 1948. The total State Goal for the Crusade is $260,075.00, which is $86,691.66 per year. The total credits as listed for this first year, $33,530.31 thus leaves us behind schedule, as of June 30, 1948, in N. C., to the total of $53,161.35. The Crusade closes June 30, 1950. This gives us the two fall seasons of 1948 and 1949, during which many of the Churches in rural North Carolina should greatly intensify their efforts to meet and surpass in cash gifts respective goals, and two spring seasons in the cities and towns, likewise, for victorious action on respective goals.

Airy Grove	$ 78.00	Ayden	448.60
Armenia	270.72	Belhaven	960.00
Arthur	98.12	Bethany (Pamlico)	136.44
Asheville	189.00	Bethany (Craven)	20.41

Bethel (Lenoir)	74.28
Beulah Hill	12.00
Bridgeton	8.00
Broad Creek	10.00
Burlington	20.50
Carr Memorial	85.36
Charlotte	285.00
Chinquapin Chapel	23.50
Columbia	10.00
Concord (Negro)	10.00
Concord (Pamlico)	80.00
Cove City	30.00
Draper	100.00
Dudley	201.02
Dunn	223.00
Durham	435.15
Eden	15.00
Elizabeth City	51.00
Elm Grove-Pikeville (Negro)	6.00
Everetts	285.00
Fairview	25.00
Farmville	427.85
Goldsboro	145.00
Gold Point	32.50
Greensboro	1,581.97
Greenville	820.00
Grifton	75.00
Grimesland	50.00
Haskins Chapel	11.00
Hassell	61.25
Hookerton	30.00
Howell Chapel, Selma, (Negro)	4.00
Kinston, Gordon St.	8,641.53
LaGrange	104.32
Little Bethlehem (Negro)	4.00
Long Acre Chapel	45.10
Lumberton	51.60
Macclesfield	86.56
Middleton	10.00
Mill Creek	12.38
Mount Olive	125.00
New Bern	610.46
New Hope	50.00
Oak City	5.00
Oak Grove	5.00
Pantego	203.25
Pfafftown	741.82
Phillippi, Greenville, (Negro)	3.63
Pleasant Hill	53.60
Pleasant Union	452.53
Plymouth	257.23
Raleigh	947.83
Reidsville	180.00
Reidsville, First, (Negro)	55.00
Richlands	175.00
Riverside	34.18
Robersonville	505.50
Rocky Mount	451.05
Rountree	66.86
Saratoga	25.00
Selah	11.49
St. Peter, Smithfield (Negro)	10.00
Smithfield	100.00
St. Luke's, Goldsboro (Negro)	7.12
Spray, First	1,921.06
St. Mark's, Goldsboro (Negro)	2.10
Spray, North	135.00
Stokesdale	45.00
Stoneville	665.00
Southwest	48.25
Trenton	22.75
Tuckahoe	144.00
Union Chapel	10.50
Union Grove	3.75
Vanceboro	42.00
Walstonburg	269.06
Washington	2,441.00
Wendell	975.25
Wheat Swamp	67.52
Williamston	346.26
Wilmington	422.30
Wilson	2,823.83
Wilson's Mills	125.01
Winston-Salem, First	1,097.59
Winterville	331.37
Miscellaneous	130.00
Total, 93 Churches	$33,530.31

BIBLE SCHOOL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Within the last State Missionary year closing at our Asheville State Convention, November 4-6, 1947, 67 Bible Schools of North Carolina Churches of Christ gave a total of $1,759.96 to State Missions. These offerings are included in the table, "Total Gifts to State Missions," but are here given separate, specific recognition, as follows:

Amity	$ 5.00
Armenia	20.00
Arthur	15.00
Asheville	50.00
Ayden	50.00
Berea	10.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	50.00
Beulah Hill	5.00
Burlington	15.00
Carr Memorial	15.00
Charlotte	25.00
Chinquapin Chapel	10.00
Columbia	45.00
Comfort	5.00
Concord	15.00
Draper	5.00
Dudley	10.00
Edenton	5.00
Elizabeth City	50.00
Engelhard	10.00
Eureka	5.00
Farmville	75.00
Gastonia	10.00
Gold Point	10.00
Goldsboro	35.00
Greensboro	50.00
Greenville	50.00
Grifton	25.00
Grimesland	25.00
Hassell	30.00
High Point (Central)	5.00
Jarvisburg	5.00
Kinston	278.96
Kitts Swamp	5.00
Live Oak Grove	5.00
Lumberton	10.00
Macclesfield	10.00
Macedonia	20.00
Middleton	5.00
Mill Creek	15.00
Mt. Olive (Wayne)	5.00
New Hope	10.00
Otway	10.00
Pantego	35.00
Pleasant Union	30.00
Plymouth	25.00
Powells Point	5.00
Red Oak	5.00
Reidsville	20.00
Richlands	25.00
Riverside	10.00
Robersonville	15.00
Rountree	15.00
Saratoga	15.00
Southwest	15.00
Spray, First	121.00
Stokes	5.00
Stokesdale	20.00
Timothy	30.00
Tuckahoe	10.00
Walstonburg	20.00
Williamston	75.00
Wilmington	70.00
Wilson	50.00
Wilsons Mills	5.00
Winston-Salem (Patterson Ave.)	10.00
Winterville	15.00
Total	$1,759.96

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS' GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Asheville State Convention, November 4-6, 1947, nine Women's Organizations gave a total of $510.82 to apply on the annual State Missionary appropriations to sustain missionaries in strategic points in the State. These are fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Asheville, W.C.	$ 25.00
Bee Tree, W.C.	10.00
Charlotte, W.C.	60.00
Farmville, W.C.	185.82
Pantego, W.C.	25.00
Raleigh, W.C.	115.00
Robersonville, W.C.	20.00
Williamston, W.C.	20.00
Winston-Salem (First) W. F.	50.00
Total	$510.82

INDIVIDUAL GIFTS TO STATE MISSIONS

For the year ending with Asheville State Convention, November 4-6, 1947, individual gifts to State Missions amounted to the total of $400.00, credited as "special fund" from Churches and fully included in the table headed "Total Gifts to State Missions," but below are given separate, specific recognition:

Belhaven	$ 20.00	Rocky Fork	10.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	20.00	Royal	5.00
Farmville	25.00	Spray, First	5.00
Hookerton	50.00	Wendell	45.00
Kinston	50.00	Washington	10.00
LaGrange	5.00	Wheat Swamp	5.00
Pantego	10.00	Williamston	25.00
Pfafftown	10.00	Wilson	75.00
Poplar Springs	20.00		
Robersonville	10.00	Total	$400.00

TOTAL OFFERINGS TO STATE MISSIONS

Following is the complete record of total offerings from all sources for North Carolina Missions, C. C. Ware, Corresponding Secretary, for our last State Missionary year ending at our Asheville State Convention, November 4-6, 1947. In this table the church and Bible School offerings are combined with individual gifts and remittances from special organizations within the churches and Bible Schools and credited to churches and other specified sources in sums total as given below:

Airy Grove	$ 50.00	Eden	25.00
Albemarle District	275.20	Edenton	30.00
Amity	30.00	Edward	25.00
Armenia	80.00	Elizabeth City	150.00
Arthur	55.00	Engelhard	35.00
Asheville	75.00	Eureka	30.00
Ayden	200.00	Everetts	35.00
Bay Creek	25.00	Farmville	450.00
Bee Tree	10.00	Gastonia	60.00
Belhaven	20.00	Gold Point	30.00
Berea	30.00	Goldsboro	110.00
Bethany (Craven)	20.00	Greensboro	150.18
Bethany (Pamlico)	170.00	Greenville	300.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	40.00	Grifton	125.00
Beulah	40.00	Grimesland	75.00
Beulah Hill	25.00	Haskins Chapel	15.00
Booklets	353.81	Hassell	60.00
Bridgeton	25.00	High Point (Central)	15.00
Broad Creek	25.00	Hookerton	50.00
Burlington	45.00	Hookerton District	161.50
Carr Memorial	55.00	Hunters Bridge	40.00
Charlotte	175.00	Jarvisburg	5.00
Chinquapin Chapel	40.00	Kinston	883.44
Church Registrations	40.00	Kitts Swamp	30.00
Columbia	55.00	LaGrange	30.00
Comfort	30.00	Live Oak Grove	15.00
Concord	50.00	Lumberton	50.00
Convention Offerings	129.62	Macclesfield	40.00
Cove City	20.00	Macedonia	95.00
Draper	30.00	Middleton	25.31
Dudley	25.00	Mill Creek	60.00
Dunn	50.00	Mill Creek District	300.00
Durham	100.00	Morehead City	5.00

Mt. Olive (Wayne)	30.00
New Hope	30.00
One Day Fellowship Meetings	56.21
Otway	25.00
Pantego	95.00
Pfafftown	76.95
Pleasant Hill	40.00
Pleasant Union	80.00
Plymouth	125.00
Poplar Springs	20.00
Powells Point	11.00
Raleigh	415.00
Red Oak	25.00
Reidsville	65.00
Richlands	85.00
Riverside	40.00
Robersonville	130.00
Rocky Fork	40.00
Rountree	60.00
Royal	5.00
Saratoga	50.00
Smithfield	25.00
Southwest	50.00
Spray, First	176.00
Spray, North	60.00
Stokes	40.00
Stokesdale	80.00
Stoneville	20.00
Timothy	120.00
Trenton	10.00
Tuckahoe	40.00
Unified Promotion	1,159.66
Vanceboro	15.00
Walstonburg	45.00
Washington	730.12
Wendell	45.00
Wheat Swamp	55.00
Williamston	295.00
Wilmington	170.00
Wilson	525.00
Wilsons Mills	20.00
Winston-Salem, First	225.00
Winston-Salem, Patterson Ave.	25.00
Winterville	50.00
Total	$11,389.00

TOTAL UNIFIED PROMOTION GIFTS

In the table below is given the total amounts given to causes in Unified Promotion by North Carolina Churches of Christ as reported by C. O. Hawley for the year ending June 30, 1948. No gifts to Week of Compassion or Crusade are included in the table below:

Offerings for Unified Promotion from North Carolina sources sent without designation to C. O. Hawley, 222 S. Downey Ave., Indianapolis 7, Indiana, will be subject to percentage distribution as follows: Christian Unity, 0.90; A. C. College, 9.913; Church Extension, 1.777; Board of Higher Education, .024; N. C. State Missions, 25.809; Pension Fund, 6.921; United Christian Missionary Society, 55.466; Total for these seven causes, 100 per cent.

Airy Grove	$ 243.31
Amity	36.65
Armenia	440.00
Arthur	251.50
Asheville	532.50
Ayden	1,087.50
Bay Creek	31.21
Belhaven	296.00
Berea	30.00
Bethany (Pamlico)	593.06
Bethany (Craven)	20.00
Bethel (Lenoir)	90.00
Beulah Hill	34.00
Bridgeton	40.00
Broad Creek	32.00
Burlington	75.10
Carr Memorial	210.00
Charlotte	905.78
Chinquapin Chapel	70.00
Christian View	14.30
Columbia	51.00
Comfort	55.00
Concord (Cabarrus) (Negro)	40.00
Concord (Pamlico)	80.00
Cove City	25.00
Columbia (Tyrrell)	55.00
Draper	5.00
Dudley	138.20
Dunn	596.95
Durham	788.85
Eden	25.00
Edenton	45.00
Edward	25.00

Elizabeth City	211.38
Engelhard	35.00
Everetts	100.00
Farmville	1,020.61
Gastonia	59.68
Goldsboro	685.20
Gold Point	39.00
Greensboro	1,039.31
Greenville	2,212.12
Grifton	255.00
Grimesland	225.00
Haskins Chapel	35.00
Hassell	116.00
High Point	15.00
Hookerton	185.00
Hunters Bridge	55.00
Kinston (Gordon St.)	5,972.91
Kitts Swamp	69.85
LaGrange	176.26
Little Bethlehem (Negro)	10.00
Little Salem (Negro)	50.00
Live Oak Grove	15.00
Long Acre Chapel	24.83
Lumberton	141.80
Macclesfield	179.75
Macedonia	120.00
Middleton	90.18
Mill Creek	73.62
Morehead City	5.00
Mount Olive (Wayne)	160.00
Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	40.00
New Bern	466.50
New Hope	35.00
Otway	50.00
Pantego	534.00
Pfafftown	292.94
Pleasant Hill	90.00
Pleasant Union	370.00
Plymouth	360.00
Powells Point	11.00
Raleigh	1,495.00
Red Oak	50.00
Reidsville, No. Scales St.	401.07
Reidsville, First, (Negro)	142.00
Richlands	492.75
Riverside	70.00
Roanoke Rapids	30.00
Robersonville	526.26
Rocky Fork	90.00
Rocky Mount	631.03
Rountree	97.50
Saratoga	187.50
Selah	5.00
Smithfield	83.00
Southwest	100.00
Spray, First	1,064.23
Spray, North	490.00
Stokes	140.00
Stokesdale	113.00
Stoneville	352.42
Timothy	210.00
Tuckahoe	193.11
Vanceboro	62.57
Walstonburg	318.69
Washington	3,923.25
Wendell	448.29
Wheat Swamp	275.00
Wilbanks	37.00
Williamston	1,216.16
Wilmington	1,072.63
Wilson	2,488.64
Wilsons Mills	144.00
Winston-Salem, Cleveland Ave. (Negro)	45.00
Winston-Salem, First	2,214.00
Winston-Salem, Patterson Ave.	155.00
Winston-Salem, Sprague St.	50.00
Winterville	314.00
Miscellaneous	1,226.87
Individual Gifts	260.00
Total	$43,804.82

ITINERANT MINISTRY, NORTH CAROLINA CUHRCHES OF CHRIST, 1948

MINISTERS	LORD'S DAYS			
	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
Ambrose, M. Luther	M. Olive (Hyde), Scranton	Old Ford	Maple Grove	Old Ford
Armstrong, Walter P.	Pleasant Grove	New Lake	Cross Landing, Cabin Swamp	Pleasant Grove
Arnold, David			Marys Chapel	
Bailey, John W.	Salem Fork		Salem Fork	
Bennett, Losker B.	Walstonburg	Arthur	Walstonburg	Arthur
Bennett, Wilbur I.	Hassell	Eden	Hassell	Hunter's Bridge
Bland, Garland C.	Phillippi	Scuppernong	Phillippi, Wooley Chapel	Scuppernong
Brisson, R. Curtis	Timothy	Timothy	Grifton	Grifton
Brown, Cecil J.	Willbanks	Stokes	Chinquapin Chapel	Columbia
Brown, Harold F.			Haskins Chapel	Riverside
Burrus, W. J. B.	Concord	Comfort	Salem	Union Chapel
Case, Perry	Winterville		Winterville	
Cayton, Preston E.	Powell's Point	Kitts Swamp	Powell's Point	Berea
Corbett, Jasalyn Lester		Live Oak Grove	Cove City	Everetts
Creasman, Robert S.		Bee Tree		
Davis, Dennis Warren	Macedonia	Christian Chapel	Tranters Creek	Poplar Chapel
Foster, W. C.		Morehead City, P. M.		
Groover, Charles W.	Eagle Falls, P. M.			
Harris, H. Leroy	Wendell, Smithfield, P. M.	Wendell, Smithfield, P. M.	Wendell, Smithfield, P. M.	Wendell, Smithfield, P. M.
Harris, Roe L.		Nazereth	Fairfield	
Hilley, Howard S.	Wilsons Mills	Carr Memorial		Dudley
Hoffman, Simon L.	New Home	Rocky Fork		Corinth
Hopkins, Lemuel	Shady Oak, A. M.	Shady Oak, A. M.	Shady Oak, A. M.	Shady Oak, A. M.
Hudson, Darius A.	Bethany (Edgecombe)	Community	Bethany (Edgecombe)	Hamilton
Hunter, Joseph B.				Stoneville
Langston, John J.	Pugh Memorial, P. M.	Pugh Memorial, P. M.	Pugh Memorial, P. M.	Pugh Memorial, P. M.
Lilley, Fernando A.	Middleton	Oak City	Engelhard	Fairview
Lollis, J. Walter	Pantego	Otway	Pantego	Jamesville
Miller, Raymond R.	Macclesfield	Vanceboro	Macclesfield	Bay Creek
Parker, R. Paul	Hookerton Airy Grove, P. M.	Bethel (Lenoir)	Airy Grove, Hookerton, P. M.	Tuckahoe
Payne, Aubrey L.	Poplar Springs	Capella	(Rotated)	Jefferson
Phillips, Rupert A.	Southwest	Pleasant Hill	Trenton	Mill Creek
Purvis, A. E.			Gold Point	
Rose, Rabon A.	Wheat Swamp	La Grange	Wheat Swamp	La Grange
Speight, Henry F., Jr.	Wenona	Wilkinson, S. H.	Eureka	St. Clairs Creek, Pamlico Chapel
Sullivan, G. Henry	Bethany (Craven)	Edward	Grimesland	Rountree
Taylor, J. A.	Beulah Hill	Stokesdale	Muddy Creek	Stokesdale
Topping, Raleigh L.	Mt. Pleasant (Pitt)	Athens Chapel, Woodards Pond	Bridgeton	West Belhaven
Tyer, Harold L.	Bath	Elizabeth Chapel	Red Oak	Long Acre Chapel
Vause, Joel E.		Christian View, P. M.		
Walker, Rufus H.	Beaver Dam	Amity, New Hope, P. M.	Broad Creek	Pinetown
Waters, John M.	Bethany (Pamlico)	Pleasant Union	Bethany (Pamlico)	Armenia
Wilkerson, J. Roy		Saratoga		Saratoga
	Edenton	Gum Neck	Edenton	Edenton
	Heaton	Elk Park		Foscoe
	Haw Branch	Sts. Delight		Sts. Delight
	Beulah		Swan Quarter	Oak Grove
	King		King	
	Gospel Light	Terra Ceia	Antioch (Pamlico)	Christian Hope
	Albemarle	Jarvisburg	Albemarle	Jarvisburg
		Double Creek		
	Zion Chapel	Sweet Home	Zion Chapel	
Total, 43 Preachers	44 Churches	47 Churches	45 Churches	42 Churches

ANNUAL STATISTICS, CHURCHES CHRIST IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1947, BY DISTRICTS

NOTE: It is to be considered: That the column "Total Missions, Benevolence and Education," represents a thorough summary of all such gifts reported in our 1947 National Year Book. The column, "Minister's Salary," gives figures for the current year, 1948.

Figures on cash receipts as credited to local churches in Crusade, including Week of Compassion, are given elsewhere in this Year Book. Crusade giving and Week of Compassion are not credited in Unified Promotion. The column "Property Evaluation" gives non-inflationary appraisal.

Offerings for District Missions which aggregate an approximate annual total of $7,000.00, are not accounted here, for reason that regular secretarial information embracing this is not available from some of the districts.

Only the North Carolina part of the Roan Mountain District is given, as a matter of course.

Readers will please call attention of State Secretary to any errors observed in this Year Book.—THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

DISTRICT	CHURCHES AND COUNTIES	MINISTERS	Baptisms	Total Additions	Church Membership	Bible School Enrollment
Albemarle	61 Churches— 9 Counties	28 Ministers— 6 Full	372	431	11,575	5,497
Coastal Plains	10 Churches— 4 Counties	8 Ministers— 4 Full	81	169	2,801	1,148
Hookerton	22 Churches— 6 Counties	15 Ministers— 7 Full	207	386	5,774	3,175
Hyde	12 Churches— 2 Counties	5 Ministers	28	66	1,074	527
Mill Creek	15 Churches— 6Counties	12 Ministers— 6 Full	168	281	3,062	1,870
Pamlico	24 Churches— 4 Counties	12 Ministers— 1 Full	78	121	2,276	1,344
Piedmont	45 Churches—16 Counties	29 Ministers—19 Full	206	318	6,613	4,356
Roan Mountain	16 Churches— 5 Counties	2 Ministers	36	62	1,020	611
Southeastern	12 Churches— 5 Counties	8 Ministers— 2 Full	78	164	2,290	1,079
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	217 Churches—49 Counties	88 Ministers—45 Full	1,254	1,998	36,485	19,607

DISTRICT	Property Valuation	Property Debt	Ministers' Salaries	Revivals	Total Missions Benevolence and Education	Total Local Church Purposes
Albemarle	$ 348,650.00	$	$ 38,065.00	$ 1,332.88	$ 15,100.65	$ 87,238.64
Coastal Plains	231,100.00	8,000.00	13,620.00	400.00	7,685.83	49,903.00
Hookerton	601,800.00	380.00	28,160.00	972.00	20,882.34	98,157.16
Hyde	21,200.00		5,400.00	108.00	285.94	5,650 00
Mill Creek	282,150.00		18,780.00	1,050.00	8,494.53	67,361.77
Pamlico	98,900.00		8,490.00	812.97	3,049.98	28,568.95
Piedmont	678,475.00	3,171.00	49,735.00	910.00	19,967.90	151,511.59
Roan Mountain	15,750.00		2,288.00		16.54	1,910.00
Southeastern	66,400.00		7,930.00	600.00	4,128.98	35,516.76
GRAND TOTAL for N. C.: 9 DISTRICTS	$ 2,344,425.00	$ 11,551.00	$ 170,468.00	$ 6,185.85	$ 79,771.16	$ 525,817.87

Crusade Goals

NORTH CAROLINA DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (White)

July 1, 1947 to June 30, 1950

Baptisms (additions)	10,271
Transfers of Fellowship (additions)	10,270
Bible School Enrollment Increase	9,745
Christian Homes Visited and Enlisted	10,858
Trained Leaders (added)	2,229
Missionary Education	10,858
Tithers Enlisted	5,620
Other Proportionate Givers Enlisted	5,620
Financial Crusade Total	$260,075.00

SERVICE ROLL FOR STATE MISSIONS

NINETY CHURCHES ESPECIALLY AIDED BY OUR STATE MISSIONS SERVICE

Antioch (Pamlico) 1911-'12
Asheville, 1890-1908
Ayden, 1898
Belhaven, 1903-'06
Berea, 1893, 1904-'06
Bethany (Craven), 1891, 1938-'41.
Bethlehem, 1893, 1905-'06, '11
Beulah (Nash), 1899, '93.
Burlington, 1941-'48
Butlers, 1901
Carr Memorial, 1920-'25
Charlotte, 1917-'19, '21-'27
Coinjock, 1911, '12, '19, '20, '39
Columbia, 1906-'09, 1941-'43, 1945
Concord (Sampson)
Cove City, 1940-'48
Dover, 1903-'05, '10-'12
Draper, 1939-'40
Dunn, 1889-'94, 1907
Durham, 1923-'32, '35,-'36
Elizabeth Chapel, 1912
Elizabeth City, 1920-'32
Enfield, 1916-'17
Fairfield, 1892-'96
Farmville, 1893-1905
Fremont, 1906-'24
Gastonia, 1937-'48
Goldsboro, 1914, '17-'22
Gospel Light, 1903-'06
Grantsboro, 1892-'93, 1941-'45
Greensboro, 1917-'24
Greenville, 1893, '96-1901
Grifton, 1890-'92
Grimesland, 1893-'95, '99, 1901-'04
Gum Neck, 1905, '08-'09
High Point (N. Hamilton St.) 1924-'39
High Point (Central), 1944-'48
Jacksonville, 1910-'12
Jamesville, 1889-'94
Jarvisburg, 1911-'12, '19-'20, '39
Jefferson, 1926-'30
Live Oak Grove, 1946-'48
Littleton, 1915-'16
Lumberton, 1925-'48
Macclesfield, 1905-'07, '10, '41-'42
Mill Creek, 1893-'94, 1909
Morehead City, 1939-'41, '47-'48
Mt. Olive (Wayne), 1943-'48
Mount Pleasant (Pitt), 1893
New Bern, 1889-1915, '20-'28
New Hope, 1942-'45
Pinetown, 1904
Pleasant Union, 1909
Plymouth, 1893-1905
Pollocksville, 1892-1912
Poplar Branch, 1911-'12, '19-'20
Poplar Chapel, 1905
Powell's Point, 1893, 1919-'20, '39-'41
Raleigh, 1917-'26
Red Oak, 1890
Refuge, 1890
Reidsville, 1908-'24
Rocky Mount, 1905-'14
Rosemary (Halifax), 1925-'30
Royal, 1904-'14
St. Clair's Creek, 1891
Saratoga, 1917-'19
Scuppernong, 1901
Selah, 1909
Sharon, 1905
Smithfield, 1943-'48
Sound Side, 1905-'07
Spray (First), 1904-'08
Stokesdale, 1889
Tarboro, 1919-'21
Trenton, 1898-'99, 1903-'10
Walstonburg, 1933-'39
Washington, 1890-'92
Wendell, 1912-'18
Wenona, 1926-'30
West Belhaven, 1906-'09
Whitakers, 1909-'17
Williamston, 1889-'98, 1901, 1904
Wilmington, 1906-'23, '26-'29, '35, '43, '44
Wilson, 1890
Winston-Salem (Cleveland Ave.) (Colored), 1943.
Winston-Salem First, 1890-'93, '99
Winston-Salem (N. Liberty St.), 1925-'33
Winston-Salem (Sprague St.), 1925-'26
Winterville, 1938-'48

It Is Great to Know . . .

The only way to find out that **BETHANY** lessons fit the specialized needs of the Christian church schools better than materials prepared by commercial houses is to examine them. Send for free samples and see for yourself the superiority of materials put out by your own brotherhood publishing house.

◆

Your choice of Bethany graded lessons or Bethany international uniform lessons
Bible story leaflets and lesson quarterlies
Complete guidance for every teacher
Activity sheets and program materials
A weekly paper for every age-group

◆

Write for Free Samples of Materials You Need

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION
The Bethany Press St. Louis 3, Mo.

Historical Materials, LISTED.

1939 — Pages 22-27
1943 — " 28-29
In another Volume —
LIST on P.9-11, Oct.'43, M.C.Clinta